The
TOWN OF
MILTON
Massachusetts

SETTLED 1640 : INCORPORATED 1662

The
ONE HUNDRED TWENTY-SECOND
ANNUAL REPORT
1958

Location of BOXES and SIGNALS

12	Thacher Street and Warren Avenue
121	Thacher Street, near Kahler Avenue
122	Thacher Street and Brook Road
123	Saint Mary's and Crane Roads
231	Saint Mary's of the Hills Church, 29 Saint Mary's Road
13	Blue Hill Terrace and Crown Street
131	Warren and Dyer Avenues
132	Audubon Road and Harold Street
133	Parkway Crescent, at No. 28
134	Ferncroft Road and Pagoda Street
135	Ferncroft Road and Savin Street
136	Decker Street and Essex Road
137	Hudson Street and Pagoda Circle
14	Blue Hill Avenue and Oak Street
141	Pagoda Street and Blue Hill Avenue
142	Cheever Street, at No. 43
143	Brush Hill and Brook Roads
144	Lothrop Avenue and Verndale Road
145	Aberdeen Road, at No. 36
146	Concord Avenue, at No. 45
147	Brush Hill Road and Amor Road
148	Valentine Road, at No. 78
149	Blue Hill Avenue and Cheever Street
15	Houston Ave. and Blue Hills Parkway
151	Oak Street and Blue Hills Parkway
153	Kahler Ave. and Blue Hills Parkway
154	Dyer Avenue, at No. 50
16	Brook and Brandon Roads
161	Hinckley and Ridge Roads
611	Saint Mary of The Hills School, 250 Brook Road
162	Windsor and Greenleaf Roads
163	Brook and Marilyn Roads
164	Allerton and Standish Roads
165	Ridge and Columbine Roads
17	Blue Hill Avenue and Brush Hill Road (Mattapan)
172	Boston, cross River at Mattapan
18	Eliot and Capen Streets
181	Eliot Street and Hinckley Road
182	Cliff and Byrne Roads
19	Eliot Street and Hawthorne Road
191	Curtis Road, at Lumber Yard
192	Fairfax Road and Virginia Street
193	Briarfield Road, at No. 27
21	Brush Hill Road and Atherton Street
211	Wolcott and Cushing Roads
112	Saint Pius X Church, Wolcott Road
*22	NO SCHOOL
23	Brush Hill and Bradlee Roads
312	Curry College, 848-850 Brush Hill Road
24	Brush Hill Road, at No. 676
25	Brush Hill and Smith Roads
251	Beacon Street and Smith Road
26	Brush Hill Rd. and Metropolitan Ave.
27	Blue Hill Avenue and Robbins Street
271	Truro Lane and Sumner Street
272	Lafayette Street, at No. 43
273	Blue Hill Avenue, opp. Prince Street
274	Kevin Road and Craig Street
*3	POLICE CALL
31	Pleasant and Maitland Streets
311	Randolph Avenue and Reedsdale Road
112	Saint Elizabeth's Church, Randolph Ave.
312	Town Barn, Highway Dept., at 629 Randolph Avenue

313	Randolph Avenue and Artwill Street
314	Hillside and Forest Streets
315	Hillside Street and Blue Hill River Rd.
316	Silver Brook Road
32	Randolph Avenue and Centre Street
3211	Milton Academy, Boys' Dormitory, Centre Street
3212	Milton Academy, Girls' Gym, Gun Hill Street
3216	Milton Academy, Hathaway House, 334 Centre Street
322	Centre Street and Paradise Road
3221	Fontbonne Academy, 930 Brook Road
3223	Sisters of St. Joseph Mother House, 444 Centre Street
323	Centre Street, at No. 521
324	Brook Road, at No. 984
34	Pleasant Street and Gun Hill Street
341	Pleasant Street and Edge Hill Road
3412	Lyman Road and Ash Street
342	Milton Convalescent Home, 101 Edge Hill Road
343	Gerald Road and Pleasant Street
3431	Edge Hill Road at Junior High School
344	Lawrence Road and Barton Lane
345	Murray Avenue and Hoy Terrace
346	Mathaurs Street at Clay Street
347	Gerald Road and Phyllis Lane
348	Nancy Road, at No. 63
349	Lyman Road and Spruce Street
35	Hillside Street, at No. 59
351	Randolph Avenue, near Town Line
352	Randolph Ave., opposite Nahanton Ave.
353	Nahanton Avenue and Brewster Road
354	Ridgewood and Brewster Roads
355	Sassamon Avenue and Harbor View Road
36	Highland and Reed Streets
361	Randolph Avenue and Pleasant Street
362	Randolph and Hallen Avenues
363	Marshall Road
37	Central Fire Station
371	Thacher Street and Central Avenue
372	High School, Central Ave. and Brook Rd.
373	Lantern and Thompson Lanes
374	Central Avenue and Brook Road
375	Cape Cod Lane, near Brook Road
376	Magnolia and Bonad Roads
377	Clapp Street at No. 137
38	Highland Street, near Spafford Road
381	Highland Street and Martin Road
3812	Milton Hospital, 92 Highland Street
382	Clitfon Road, at No. 45
39	Reedsdale Road, at No. 287
391	Canton Avenue and Reedsdale Road
392	Canton Avenue and Voses Lane
393	Coolidge Road and Centre Lane
394	Sias and Stoddard Lanes
4	Walter Baker Chocolate Mills
41	Canton and Whitelawn Avenues
412	School Street, at No. 167
4121	Glover School, Canton Avenue
413	School Street, near Griggs Lane
42	Randolph Avenue and School Street
421	Brook Road and Churchills Lane
43	Adams Street, Milton Village, at No. 71
431	Morton and Westside Roads

*Special Signals.

4312	Milton Savings Bank, Milton Village
*432	Boston, cross River at Milton Village
45	Maple Street, at No. 40
*452	Boston, cross River at Central Avenue
453	Central Avenue and Eliot Street
46	Central Avenue and Hinckley Road
461	Central Avenue and Valley Road
462	Columbine Road and Allerton Road
47	Canton Avenue and Brook Hill Road
48	Eliot Street and Oak Road
481	Eliot Street and Valley Road
5	Canton Avenue and Holmes' Lane
51	Canton Avenue, at No. 790
511	Wendell Park and Channing Street
512	Governor Stoughton Lane
513	Gulliver and Channing Streets
5131	Charles Sumner Pierce School
514	Elm Street at No. 99
52	Canton Avenue and Robbins Street
521	Blue Hills Parkway, at No. 543
522	Mingo Street, at No. 61
523	The Ledgeway and Canton Avenue
53	Blue Hill Avenue and Atherton Street
531	Canton Avenue and Atherton Street
532	Jeanne D'Arc Academy, Blue Hill Avenue
54	Canton Avenue, at No. 1435
541	Blue Hill Avenue, Milton Street and Dollar Lane
5412	1094 Blue Hill Avenue, A. A. Will Corp.
542	Canton Avenue, at No. 1630
56	Blue Hill Avenue and Brush Hill Road (Blue Hill)
561	Brush Hill Road, at No. 1372
5612	St. Columban Missionary College, 1200 Brush Hill Road
*562	CANTON
57	Milton Street, at No. 75
6	Belcher School, Church Street
61	Randolph Ave. and Hutchinson Street
62	Adams Street and Churchills Lane
621	Forbes Road
63	Adams Street, at No. 303
632	St. Agatha's Convent, No. 366 Adams St.
64	Adams, Centre and Pleasant Streets
641	Adams and Rowe Streets
6412	St. Agatha's School, Adams Street
6413	Saint Agatha Road
642	Pleasant Street and Gordon Road
643	Brook Road and Pleasant Street
644	Brook and Reservation Roads
645	Pillon and Taff Roads
646	Hurlcroft Road and Cabot Street
647	Adams Street and Brook Road
648	Cary Avenue, at No. 80
649	California Avenue, at No. 54
65	Edge Hill Road and Otis Street
651	Huntington Road, at No. 63
652	State and Sheldon Streets
653	Edge Hill Road and Plymouth Avenue
654	Governors and Warner Roads
655	Kenilworth Road, at No. 38
656	Sheridan Drive, at No. 7
657	Plymouth Avenue and Alden Road
67	Granite Avenue and Adams Street (East Milton Square)
671	Pierce Street, near Pond Street
*672	QUINCY
673	Mechanic Street and Granite Avenue
68	Granite Place and Brackett Street
69	Washington and Howard Streets
691	Adams Street, near Town Line
71	Granite Avenue, near Bassett Street
712	Granite Avenue and Squantum Street
713	Guilford Road, at No. 43
72	Antwerp Street and Emerson Road
721	Wood and Church Streets
722	Franklin Street, at No. 136
723	Howe Street, near Mayhew Road
724	Emerson and Osborne Roads
725	Collamore Street, at No. 33
73	Granite Avenue and Courtland Circle
731	Granite Avenue at Barney & Carey Co.
74	Squantum and Church Streets
741	Denmark Ave. and Squantum Street
75	Hope Ave. and Cedar Terrace Street
*8	MUTUAL AID TO QUINCY
*8212	MUTUAL AID TO BOSTON
**91	Canton Avenue at Blue Hill Avenue
**92	Harland Street and Unquity Road
**93	M.D.C. Police Station, Blue Hills
**94	Forest Street at Quincy Line
**95	Randolph Avenue and Chickatawbut Road
**96	Randolph Avenue and Highland Street
**97	Boy Scout Camp, Unquity Road

*Special Signals

**Special Signals for Fires in the Blue Hills Reservation

Directions for Sounding an Alarm

Open outside door of Fire Alarm Box, then pull the hook down ONCE and let go. Remain at Box until arrival of Firemen and direct them to Fire.

Signals

1 One blow, 7:30 A.M., 12M., 5:45 P.M., Fire Alarm Tests.
1—1 Two blows, Recall.
1—1—1 Three blows followed by four rounds of box number, GENERAL ALARM.

Signals for No School

The signal 2—2 sounded four times on the fire alarm at:

7:15 A.M., means no school sessions for all schools for entire day.

7:30 A.M., means no school for all schools below the Junior High School for the entire day.

11:40 A.M., means no afternoon sessions for all schools below the Junior High School—this signal will not be sounded if the 7:15 signal has been sounded.

The 7:15 A.M. signal will rarely be sounded as it includes the closing of the High and Junior High Schools.

If the 7:15 A.M. signal is given, the 7:30 A.M. signal will be unnecessary.

FRED E. WHELAN, Chief of Department.

Emergency call for Fire Dept. should be "Milton Fire Department—Emergency"

TOWN OF MILTON

122nd

ANNUAL REPORT

1958

FRANKLIN PRINTING SERVICE
QUINCY, MASS.

121-A
Reed Printing Co

INDEX

Page
Bylaws . . . 31
Fire Alarm Card . . . (see colored insert)
Jurors . . . 25
Legislative Acts . . . 63
Street Directory . . . 7
Miscellaneous Data Relating to Milton . . . 17
Town Officers . . . 18

Town Records

March Meeting . . . 71
September Primaries . . . 111
November Meeting . . . 119
Town Officers Sworn . . . 127

Vital Statistics:

Births . . . 130
Marriages . . . 145
Deaths . . . 152

Reports of Special Committees:

Report of Committee Appointed under Article 17 . . . 161
Report of Committee Appointed under Article 45 . . . 163
Report of the Warrant Committee, March Meeting, 1958 . . . 164
Report of the Warrant Committee, November 1958 . . . 174

DEPARTMENT REPORTS

Assessors of Taxes . . . 189
Board of Appeals . . . 183
Building Department . . . 206
Cemetery . . . 193
Engineering Department . . . 184
Fence Viewers . . . 202
Fire Department . . . 194
Forestry Department . . . 197
Health . . . 198
Highway . . . 242
Legislative Counsel . . . 180
Librarian's Report . . . 229
Library—Treasurer's Report . . . 234
Library—Trustees' Report . . . 227
Mosquito Control Project . . . 201
Park Department . . . 209
Personnel Board . . . 182
Planning Board . . . 214
Plumbing, Inspector of . . . 207
Police Department . . . 211
Public Welfare . . . 224
Retirement Board . . . 249
School Report . . . 345
Sealer of Weights and Measures . . . 208
Selectmen . . . 179
Sewer Commissioners . . . 239
Town Accountant . . . 257
Town Collector . . . 328
Town Counsel . . . 181
Town Treasurer . . . 330
Tree Warden . . . 197
Veterans' Services Department . . . 226
Water Commissioners . . . 245

INDEX

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Pa

Water Department Superintendent 24
Wire Department 20
Accounting 26
Agency 31
Aid to Dependent Children 29
Aid to Dependent Children Administration—U. S. Grant 29
Aid to Dependent Children—U. S. Grant 29
Annuities 30
Assessors 26
Balance Sheet 32
Board of Appeals 27
Building Department 27
Cemetery 31
Cemetery—New Equipment 31
Cemetery—Overtime 31
Cemetery, Perpetual Care Fund 31
Chapter 90—Reconstruction 28
Chapter 718, Acts of 1956 29
Christmas Lighting 30
Civil Defense 26
Collector's Fees—Cost and Demands 31
Collection of Ashes and Garbage 28
Commercial Revenue 25
Commercial Revenue—Interest 26
Contributory Retirement System 30
Court Judgments 31
Crown Street 28
Dental Clinic 28
Departmental Revenue 25
Disability Assistance 29
Disability Assistance Administration—U. S. Grant 29
Disabled American Veterans 31
Disability Assistance—Recovery 29
Dog Licenses 31
Drainage 28
Election and Registration 26
Financial Statements 25
Fire 27
Fire—Travel out of Commonwealth 27
Firemen's Uniforms 27
Forestry—General 27
Forestry—Control of Dutch Elm Disease 27
Forestry—Insect Pest Control 27
Forestry—Overtime 27
Forestry—Planting Trees 27
Forestry—Private Work 27
Forestry—Salary and Wage Control Account 27
Funded Debt of the Town 34
Funds Held by the Town 33
General Cash Account 31
General Relief 29
General Revenue 25
George Barden—Smith-Hughes Fund 30
Governor Stoughton Trust Fund 31
Group Insurance 30
Health 28
Health—Chest Conference 28
Health—Hospitalization 28
Highway—General 28

INDEX

Page

ghway—New Equipment 286
ghway—Permanent Construction 286
ghway—Private Work 286
ghway—Salary and Wage Control Account 291
drant Service 274
pector of Animals 281
pector of Plumbing 275
erest 314
urance 308
erest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund 313
y Fourth Celebration 307
w 267
rary, Central—Committee 303
raries 301
raries—New Equipment 302
rary Fund u/w Nathaniel T. Kidder 303
rary, Central—Addition Construction 303
rary—Travel out of Commonwealth 303
turing Debt 314
morial Day 307
lton Post #2178 V.F.W.—Rental of Quarters 310
squito Control Work 309
nicipal Indebtedness 261
rman Street 287
hanton Avenue 287
kland Hall Fund 333
ice Space Committee 311
l Age Assistance—U. S. Grant 294
l Age Assistance Administration—U. S. Grant 294
l Age Assistance—Recovery 295
ks and Playgrounds 305
body M. L., Charity Fund 315
nsions:
  Laborers 306
  Policemen and Firemen 306
  Public School Teachers 306
  Veterans 307
sonnel Board 263
e Tree Brook Improvement Committee 291
nning Board 264
lice 271
lice—New Equipment 272
lice—Travel out of Commonwealth 272
lice—Private Work 272
licemen's Uniforms 272
actical Arts Classes—Evening 299
mium on Bonds 316
blic Service Enterprises 262
blic Welfare—Administration 292
blic Welfare—Salary and Wage Control Account 295
blic Welfare—New Equipment 293
funds and Transfers 261
investment Trust Fund 315
serve Fund 307
serve Account for Liquidated Damages 284
verside Avenue 288
dent Control 281
samon Avenue 287
in Street 288

INDEX

	Page
School Athletic Fund	300
School—Committee on Central High School	301
School Lunch Program	300
School—New Junior High	301
Schools—Federal Grant for Maintenance and Operation	300
Schools—General Expenses	297
Schools—Committe on Physical Education Facilities	301
Schools—Travel outside of Commonwealth	299
Stream Clearance	290
Sealer of Weights and Measures	274
Selectmen	264
Sewer Assessment Refunds	283
Sewer Construction	282
Sewer Maintenance	281
Sewer Overtime	283
Sidewalks	290
Street Lighting	286
Summary of Expenditures	322
Tailings Account	316
Tax Refunds	316
Temporary Loans	314
Thacher Building	269
Thacher Street, Resurfacing	290
Town Bonds, Treasurer's Report	338
Town Clerk	268
Town Collector's Report	328
Town Dump—Purchase of Land for Access to	310
Town Engineer	270
Town Hall and Lot	269
Town Reports	309
Traffic Lights	286
Treasurer—Collector	266
Town Treasurer's Report	330
Trust and Investment Funds	261
Trust Funds—Reinvestment	315
Tuell and Hallowell Citizenship Fund	315
Turner's Pond, Facilities Necessary to Preserve	291
Turner's Pond Area—Purchase of	310
Veterans' Benefits	295
Veterans Day	307
Victoria Street	289
Vocational Education	299
Warrant Committee	263
Water Department	318
Water Department—Committee, New Building	320
Whitman Road	289
Wire Department	275
Wire—New Equipment	276
Wire—Overtime	276
Wire—Southeast Expressway	276
Wire—Travel out of Commonwealth	276
Withholding Taxes	316
Workingmen's Compensation Reimbursement	311

NAME	FROM	TO	Length Feet	Length Miles	Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
Aberdeen Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	886	.17	B.M.	40	886		1931
Academy Lane	Reedsdale Road	Private land	213	.04	B.C.	40	213		1957
Adams Court	Adams St.	Bassett St.	304	.06	D.	10		304	
Adams Street	Town line at Dorchester	Town line at Quincy	11290	2.14	B.C.	40–75	11290		1798,1800 1889
Adanac Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Truro Lane	740	.14	B.M.&B.C.	50	244	496	1952
Adrian Road	Blue Hill River Rd.	Private Land	462	.08	B.C.	50	462		1954
Albert Place	Alvin Avenue	Public Land	143	.02	D.	40		143	
Alden Road	Grafton Ave.	Plymouth Ave.	300	.06	D.	40		300	
Allen Circle	Eliot St.	Private Land	612	.11	B.M.	40	612		1936
Allerton Road	Central Ave.	Columbine Rd.	1754	.33	B.C.,B.G.&G.	40–50	544	1210	1952
Alvin Avenue	Town line at Quincy	Public Land	1720	.33	B.C.&G.&D.	40–50	880	840	1947,1951
Amor Road	Brush Hill Road	Blue Hill Avenue	1420	.27	B.C.	50		1420	
Andrews Road	Babcock St.	Private Land	276	.05	B.G.	40	276		1906
Annapolis Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Truro Lane	629	.12	B.C.	50		629	
Antwerp Street	Squantum St.	Granite Ave.	1555	.30	B.C. & B.M.	40	1555		1927,1940
Artwill Street	Randolph Ave.	Reedsdale Rd.	883	.17	B.G.	30–40	883		1907
Ash Street	Lyman Rd.	Private Land	400	.08	D.	40		400	
Atherton Street	Brush Hill Rd.	Mingo Street	7550	1.43	B.G.,G.&D.	30–40 &50	3283	4267	1931,1932 1935
Audubon Road	Warren Ave.	Parkway Crescent	2068	.39	B.C.,B.M.&D.	40–50	1514	554	1939
Augusta Road	Squantum St.	Pillon Rd.	352	.07	B.C.	40	352		1898
Austin Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	465	.09	B.C.	32	465		1930
Avalon Road	Eliot St.	Lancaster Lane	876	.17	B.M.	40	876		1906
Babcock Street	Adams St.	Hollis St.	408	.08	B.G.	40	408		1953
Badger Circle	Pleasant Street	Pleasant St.	1015	.19	B.C.	50	1015		1946
Bailey Avenue	Pleasant St.	Private Land	580	.11	B.C.	40	580		1947
Ballou Street	Pond St.	Town line at Quincy	114	.02	B.C.	40	114		
Barnard Avenue	Adams St.	Brook Road	1070	.20	D.	40		1070	
Bartons Lane	Fullers Lane	Glendale Road	658	.12	B.C.	40–50	658		1955
Bassett Street	Church St.	Granite Ave.	740	.14	B.M.	40	740		1929
Bates Road	Granite Place	Belcher Circle	451	.09	B.G.	33	451		1904
Beacon Street	Town line at Hyde Park	Brush Hill Road	1970	.37	B.,C.&D.	40	851	1119	1891,1956
Beacon St. Circle	Beacon Street	Beacon Street	1294	.24	B.C.	40	1294		1957
Beale Street	Town line at Milton St.	Town line 170 ft. east of Eaton St.					*		
Beech Street	Mathaurs St.	Lyman Rd.	303	.06	D.	40		303	
Belcher Circle	Granite Place	Howe St.	1107	.21	B.G.	33	1107		1904
Belvoir Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	638	.12	B.G.	40	638		1917
Berlin Avenue	Squantum St.	Private Land	571	.11	B.C.	40	571		1946

* All in Quincy

C.C. = Cement Concrete
B.C. = Bituminous Concrete
B.M. = Bituminous Macadam
B.G. = Bituminous Gravel
G. = Gravel
D. = Dirt

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length Feet	Length Miles	Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
Birch Street	Mathaurs St.	Lyman Rd.	300	.06	D.	30		300	
Blue Hill Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Canton Ave.	17423	3.30	B.M.	55–66	*		1859
Blue Hills Parkway	Town line at Mattapan	Canton Ave.	7900	1.50	B.C.	120	†		1877
Blue Hill River Rd.	Hillside Street	Town line at Quincy	5800	1.10	B.M.	60	††		
Blue Hill Terrace St.	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	1313	.25	B.M.	40	1313		1901,1906
Bonad Road	Clapp St.	Fairbanks Rd.	592	.11	B.C.	40	592		1940
Boulevard Street	Edge Hill Road	Granite Avenue	370	.06	B.C.	45	370		1898
Brackett Street	Granite Place	Washington St.	533	.10	B.G.	30	533		1889
Bradford Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	647	.12	B.C. & D.	40	525	122	1932
Bradlee Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	2300	.44	B.M.	60-100	2300		1895
Brae Burn Road	Pleasant St.	Hillcrest Rd.	883	.17	B.M.	40	883		1931
Brandon Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	772	.15	B.M.	40	772		1927
Breck Street	Thacher Street	Clapp Street	395	.07	B.C.	40	395		1929
Brewster Road	Ridgewood Road	Sassamon Avenue	568	.10	D.	40		568	
Briarfield Road	Eliot St.	Brook Rd.	893	.17	B.G.	40	893		1920
Brook Lane	Hillside Street	Randolph Ave.	1810	.34	D.	20–30		1810	
Brook Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Adams St.	15900	3.01	B.C.,B.M.&B.G.	40-100	15900		1871,1901
Brook Hill Road	Eliot St.	Canton Ave.	1365	.26	B.M.	40	1365		1895
Brookside Park	Brook Hill Rd.	Pine Tree Brook	365	.07	B.G.	65	365		1901
Brush Hill Lane	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	900	.17	B.C.	40		900	
Brush Hill Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Canton Ave.	19252	3.65	C.C. & B.M.	40–55	19252		
Bryant Avenue	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	1508	.28	B.G.	40	1508		1877
Buckingham Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1116	.21	B.C.	40	1116		1942
Bunton Street	Brackett St.	Washington St.	714	.13	B.G.	30	714		1907,1925
Byrne Road	Capen St.	Cliff Rd.	332	.06	B.C.	50	332		1951
Cabot Street	Cary Avenue	Private land	1967	.37	B.C. & G.	40–50	1527	440	1938,39,49
California Avenue	Squantum St.	Lochland St.	1080	.20	B.C.	50	1080		1950,1954
Canton Avenue	Adams St.	Town line at Canton	24493	4.64	B.C. & B.M.	40–60	†††		1873,1897
Cantwell Road	Eliot St.	Private land	468	.09	B.C.	30	468		1922
Cape Cod Lane	Brook Rd.	Canton Ave.	615	.12	B.C.	40	615		1939
Capen Street	Eliot St.	Neponset River Reservation	1436	.27	B.M. & B.G.	40	1436		1895,1901
Cary Avenue	Adams St.	Cabot St.	1521	.29	B.C. & B.M.	40–60	1521		1931,1939
Catherine Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Audubon Rd.	469	.09	B.C.	40	469		1938
Cedar Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Town line at Quincy	1744	.33	D.	40		1744	
Cedar Terrace Street	Squantum St.	Private land	1091	.21	B.M.	40	893	198	1930
Central Avenue	Town line at Dorchester	Thacher St.	6307	1.19	B.C. & B.M.	40–74	6307		1897
Centre Lane	Centre Street	Coolidge Road	1303	.25	G. & B.C.	50	890	413	1955
Centre Street	Reedsdale Rd.	Adams St.	7444	1.41	B.C. & B.M.	30–50	7444		1822,1897

*(State) 17423 †(State) 7900 ††(State) 5800 †††{State 1234

Channing Street	Wendell Park	Public land	684	.13	D.	50		684	
Cheever Street	Brush Hill Road	Blue Hill Avenue	1197	.23	B.G.	40	1197		1899
Cheryl Drive	Marr Crest Rd.	Forbes Road	864	.17	B.C.	50	864		1952
Chesterfield Road	Pleasant Street	Houghton Road	592	.11	B.C.	40	592		1938
Chilton Park	Revere Street	Grove Street	316	.06	D.	50		316	
Church Place	Belcher Circle	Church Street	273	.05	B.C.	39	273		1904
Church Street	Adams Street	Squantum Street	2734	.52	B.C.B.M.&B.G.	40	2734		1888,1914 1931,1936
Churchills Lane	Adams Street	Centre St.	2886	.54	B.G.	20–30	2886		
Churchill Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	913	.17	B.M.	30	913		1930
Clapp Street	Thacher Street	Breck Street	2019	.38	B.G.&B.C.	40–50	2019		1878
Clark Road	Elton Rd.	Bartons Lane	406	.08	B.C.	40	406		1942
Clay Street	Rose St.	Private land	469	.09	D.	40		469	
Cliff Road	Eliot St.	Met. Transit Authority	1902	.36	B.G.	40	1902		1923
Clifton Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1229	.23	B.G. & B.C.	40	1229		1922,1944
Collamore Street	Church St.	Alvin Ave.	780	.15	B.C.	40	780		1935
Columbia Park	Brook Rd.	Private land	292	.05	B.G.	40	292		1914,1915
Columbine Road	Eliot St.	Central Ave.	2540	.48	B.G.	40	2540		1910
Concord Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	1022	.19	B.M.	40	1022		1927,1930
Conway Road	Bailey Ave.	Lyman Rd.	244	.05	D.	40		244	
Coolidge Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Private land	686	.13	B.C.	50	686		1953
Cottage Place	Pleasant St.	Private land	447	.08	B.C.	30	447		1949
Courtland Circle	Granite Ave.	Courtland Circle	975	.18	B.C.	50	975		1939,1940
Craig Street	Blue Hill Avenue	Trout Brook Avenue	2216	.41	B.C.&D.	50	1033	1183	1951,1953
Crane Road	Thacher St.	Saint Mary's Rd.	290	.05	B.C.	50	290		1938
Christopher Drive	Squantum Street	California Avenue	865	.16	D.	50		865	
Crown Street	Blue Hill Terr. St.	Decker Street	1043	.20	B.G.&B.C.	40	1043		1926,1945 1958
Curtis Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Eliot St.	647	.12	B.G.	40	647		1918
Cushing Road	Brush Hill Road	Private land	1585	.30	B.C.&G.	40–50		1585	
Cypress Road	Pleasant St.	Lyman Road	1201	.22	D.	21–40		1201	
Dahlgren Street	Alvin Avenue	Town line at Quincy	52	.01	D.	40		52	
Dana Avenue	Brush Hill Road	Town line at Hyde Pk.	497	.09	B.M.	50	497		1887
Darby Road	Thacher St.	St. Mary's Rd.	319	.06	B.M.	50	319		1936
Dean Road	Pleasant Street	Pine Avenue	500	.09	B.C.	30	500		1955
Decker Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	1417	.27	B.C. & D.	30	561	856	1936,1942
Denmark Avenue	Squantum St.	Private land	663	.13	B.C.	40	663		1945
Dexter Street	Norman St.	Lafayette St.	790	.14	B.C.	40	790		1954
Dollar Lane	Blue Hill Ave.	Canton Ave.	398	.08	B.M.	50	398		
Dudley Lane	Adams St.	Public land	2400	.45	G. & D.	40		2400	
Dyer Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Warren Ave.	1528	.29	B.M. & B.G.	50	1528		1904,1910
Eaton Street	Washington St.	Town line at Quincy	528	.10	B.G.	40	528		1889
Eager Road	Randolph Avenue	Harbor View Road	400	.07	D.	50		400	

C.C. = Cement Concrete
B.C. = Bituminous Concrete
B.M. = Bituminous Macadam
B.G. = Bituminous Gravel
G. = Gravel
D. = Dirt

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length Feet	Length Miles	Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
Edge Hill Road	Pleasant St.	Adams St.	4471	.85	B.C. & B.M.	50–73	4471		1888, 93, 98, 1930
Edward Avenue	Wyndmere Rd.	Private land	453	.09	B.C.	50	453		1938
Eileen Road	Blue Hill River Rd.	Private land	321	.06	B.C.	50	321		1954
Eliot Circle	Eliot St.	Private land	212	.04	B.G.	30	212		1914,1915
Eliot Street	Adams St.	Blue Hills Parkway	7470	1.41	B.C. & B.M.	40–55	7470		1882,88,93
Elliot Avenue	Alvin Avenue	Town line at Quincy	80	.01	B.G.	50		80	
Ellsworth Road	St. Agatha Rd.	Private land	214	.04	D.	40		214	
Elm Lawn	Canton Avenue	Private land	250	.05	D.	30		250	
Elm Street	Canton Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1807	.34	B.C.	40	1807		1911,1947
Elmwood Avenue	Town line at Granite Place	Town line at Quincy	62	.01	B.C.	40	62		1955
Elton Road	Fuller's Lane	Private land	769	.14	B.M. & B.C.	40	769		1930,1942
Emerson Road	Granite Ave.	Alvin Ave.	1180	.22	B.C.	40	1180		1937
Engine Road	Clapp St.	Walnut St.	602	.11	B.G.	25	602		1896
Essex Road	Decker St.	Hudson St.	834	.16	B.C. & D.	40	367	467	1945
Fairbanks Road	Central Ave.	Walnut St.	1084	.20	B.M.	50	1084		1934,1951
Fairfax Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	712	.13	B.M.	40	712		1928
Fairlawn Avenue	Catherine Rd.	Meagher Ave.	212	.04	B.C.	40	212		1938
Fairmount Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	504	.10	B.M.	40	504		
Faraday Street	Cushing Road	Town line at Hyde Park	158	.03	D.	40		158	
Father Carney Drive	Adams Street	Private land	859	.16	B.C.	50	859		1957
Ferncroft Road	Blue Hill Terrace St.	Victoria St.	2212	.42	B.C.	40	2212		1938, 44 50, 53
Forbes Road	Adams Street	Private land	2004	.38	B.C.	50	2004		1948,1952
Forest Street	Hillside St.	Blue Hills Reservation	1493	.28	B.G.	30	1493		
Francis Street	Eliot St.	Met. Transit Authority	264	.05	G.	40		264	
Franklin Street	Adams Street	Alvin Avenue	1852	.35	B.C.	40	1852		1939,1955
Frothingham Street	Brook Rd.	Canton Ave.	917	.17	B.C.	40	917		1910
Fuller's Lane	Edge Hill Rd.	Town line at Quincy	1985	.38	B.G. & G.	20–24		1985	
Galen Street	Bailey Ave.	Lyman Rd.	244	.05	D.	40		244	
Garden Street	Edge Hill Rd.	Private land	1255	.24	B.M. & D.	40	905	350	1930
Garfield Avenue Ext.	VanBrunt St.	Faraday St.					*		
Garfield Road	Marilyn Rd.	Rustlewood Rd.	404	.08	B.C.	40	404		1951
Gaskins Road	Valley Rd.	Maple St.	635	.12	G.	40		635	
Gerald Road	Pleasant Street	Private land	1621	.31	B.C.	50	1621		1953,1955
Gibbons Street	Audubon Road	Pine Tree Brook Taking	464	.09	G.	40		464	
Gile Road	Canton Avenue	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1875	.36	B.C., G., & D	50	1875		1950
Glendale Road	Elton Rd.	Bartons Lane	608	.11	B.C.	50	608		1942
Gould Lane	Craig Street	Sumner Street	333	.06	D.	50		333	
Gordon Road	Pleasant St.	Public land	625	.12	B.C.	50	625		1938

Gov. Belcher Lane	Adams Street	Private land	525	.09	B.M.	50		525	
Governors Road	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	2725	.52	B.C. & B.M.	40	2725		1930,35,36
Gov. Stoughton Lane	Canton Ave.	Public land	1570	.29	B.G. & G.	30–50	1570		
Grafton Avenue	Edge Hill Rd.	Alden Rd.	1267	.24	B.C.	40–75	1267		1900,1913 1865,1899
Granite Avenue	Town line at Dorchester	Town line at Quincy	9183	1.74	B.C.&B.M.	65–82	†		1900,1917
Granite Place	Adams St.	Elmwood Ave.	1462	.28	B.G.	30	1462		1873 Ext.
Green Hollow Lane	Centre Street	Private land	330	.06	G.	30		330	
Green Street	Canton Ave.	Town line at Canton	785	.15	B.C.	40	*		
Greenleaf Road	Windsor Rd.	Standish Rd.	289	.05	B.C.	40	289		1945
Griggs Lane	Central Ave.	Private land	279	.05	G.	40		279	
Grove Street	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	840	.16	B.C.	40	840		1934,1952
Guilford Road	Granite Ave.	Granite Ave.	1170	.22	B.C.	40		1170	
Gulliver Street	Canton Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1782	.34	B.C.	40	1782		1941,1946
Gun Hill Street	Centre St.	Pleasant St.	2901	.55	B.G.	30–50	2901		
Hallen Avenue	Randolph Avenue	Marshall Road	1381	.26	B.C.&.G.	50		1381	
Harbor View Park	Ridgewood Road	Harbor View Road	703	.13	B.M.&G.	40–180		703	
Harbor View Road	Harbor View Park	Sears Road	1350	.25	B.M.&D.	50		1350	
Harland Street**	Canton Ave.	Hillside St.	5340	1.61	B.G.	40–45	5340		1846
Harold Street	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1062	.20	B.C.	40	1062		1938
Hawthorn Road	Eliot St.	Briarfield Rd.	876	.16	B.G.	40	876		1921
Hazel Street	Pleasant St.	Private land	648	.12	B.C. & D.	40	570	78	1930
Hemlock Drive	Blue Hill Ave.	Canton Ave.	765	.14	B.C.	50	765		1957
High Street	Eliot St.	Canton Ave.	597	.11	B.M.	31	597		
Highfield Circle	Brook Rd.	Private land	276	.05	B.C.	40–70	276		1951
Highland Street	Canton Ave.	Randolph Ave.	5524	1.05	B.M. & B.G.	30–40	5524		
Hillcrest Road	Brook Rd.	Brae Burn Rd.	811	.15	B.M.	40	811		1931
Hillside Street	Randolph Ave.	Town line at Canton	14553	2.75	B.C.,B.M.&B.G.	50–100	††		†††
Hills View Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Brush Hill Rd.	922	.18	B.C.	40	922		1947
Hilltop Street	Randolph Avenue	Private land	2191	.41	B.C.,B.M.&D.	50		2191	
Hinckley Road	Eliot St.	Central Ave.	2880	.55	B.M. & B.G.	40	2880		1910
Holborn Street	Otis St.	Private land	275	.05	B.C.	40	275		1945
Hollingsworth Road	Blue Hill Avenue	Brush Hill Road	1668	.21	B.C.&.D.	50	784	884	1958
Hollis Street	Adams St.	Edge Hill Rd.	794	.15	B.G.	40	794		1906
Holmes Lane	Canton Ave.	Private land	800	.15	B.C. & G.	18–24		800	
Hope Avenue	Granite Ave.	Squantum St.	845	.16	B.C.	40	845		1942
Horton Place	Pleasant St.	Private land	1000	.19	B.M. & D.	20		1000	
Houghton Road	Brook Rd.	Private land	251	.05	B.G.	50		251	
Houston Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Public land	1778	.34	B.M. & B.G.	40–50	1778		1895,1910
Howard Street	Washington St.	Private land	295	.06	B.M.	30	295		1930
Howe Street	Emerson Rd.	Belcher Circle	939	.18	B.C.	40	939		1938
Hoy Terrace	Murray Ave.	Murray Ave.	850	.16	B.C.	40	850		1940

*(State) 785
**(State) 3150 through Blue Hills Reservation

†{(State) 5730
 {(Town) 3453
††{(State) 8791
 {(Town) 5762

C.C. = Cement Concrete
B.C. = Bituminous Concrete

B.M. = Bituminous Macadam
B.G. = Bituminous Gravel

G. = Gravel
D. = Dirt

††† Relocated & Widened 1926 & 1937.

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length Feet	Length Miles	Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
Hudson Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Ferncroft Rd.	1218	.23	B.C.	40	1218		1937
Huntington Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Private land	1345	.25	B.G. & D.	40	904	441	1906
Hurlcroft Road	Squantum St.	Cabot St.	1135	.21	B.C.	50	1135		1937,1939, 1942,1949
Hutchinson Street	Randolph Ave.	Adams St.	427	.08	B.G.	40	427		1899
Johnson Street	Washington St.	Private land	260	.05	B.M.	30	260		1932
Kahler Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Thacher St.	952	.18	B.G.	40	952		1911
Kenilworth Road	Otis St.	Westvale Road	626	.12	B.C.	50	626		1944
Kevin Road	Robbins Street	Craig Street	540	.10	B.C.	50	540		1953
Lafayette Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Private land	783	.14	B.C. & D.	50	683	100	1954
Lancaster Lane	Valley Rd.	Columbine Rd.	497	.09	G.	40		497	
Landon Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Robbins St.	763	.14	B.M.	50		763	
Lantern Lane	Thompson Lane	Canton Ave.	562	.11	B.M.	40	562		1936
Laurel Road	Thacher St.	Kahler Ave.	720	.14	B.M.	40	720		1929,1931
Lawndale Road	Otis St.	Kenilworth Rd.	676	.13	B.C.	50	676		1944
Lawrence Road	Pleasant St.	Bartons Lane	758	.15	B.M. & B.C.	40	758		1930,1944
Libby Road	Adams St.	Squantum St.	548	.10	B.G. & B.C.	30		548	
Lincoln Street	Thacher St.	Brook Rd.	786	.15	B.M.	30–40	786		1901
Lindbergh Road	Randolph Ave.	Private land	229	.04	D.	25–30		229	
Lochland Street	California Ave.	Neponset River Reservation	904	.17	D.	50		904	
Lodge Street	Randolph Ave.	Pleasant St.	980	.19	B.C.	40	980		1941
Longwood Road	Windsor Rd.	Standish Rd.	519	.09	B.C.	40	519		1954
Lothrop Avenue	Churchill St.	Decker St.	1065	.20	B.C.	30	1065		1936
Lufbery Street	Lafayette St.	Truro Lane	518	.10	B.G.	40		518	
Lyman Road	Pleasant Street	Cypress Road	3235	.61	B.C.,B.G.&D.	40–50	765	2470	1958
Magnolia Road	Walnut Street	Bonad Road	902	.17	B.C.	40–50	902		1950
Maitland Street	Pleasant St.	Lodge St.	485	.09	B.C.	40	485		1941
Maple Street	Central Ave.	Oak Rd.	1520	.29	B.M. & B.G.	40	1520		1885,1898
Mardon Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Private land	200	.04	D.	50		200	
Margaret Road	Canton Avenue	Atherton Street	1197	.23	D.	50		1197	
Marilyn Road	Brook Road	Allerton Road	971	.18	B.C.	40	971		1939
Marr Crest Drive	Forbes Road	Private land	575	.11	B.C.	50	575		1952
Marshall Road	Highland Street	Woodside Drive	982	.19	B.C.	50	982		1957
Martin Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1153	.22	B.C. & B.M.	40	153		1939,40,41
Martin Terrace	Bryant Ave.	Grafton Avenue	281	.05	B.C.	22–42		281	
Mathaurs Street	Pleasant Street	Clay St.	830	.16	B.C.	40	830		1952
Maxwell Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Artwill St.	420	.08	D.	40		420	
McKinnon Avenue	Pleasant St.	Public land	409	.08	B.C.	40	409		1942

Meadow Lane	Hallen Avenue	Woodside Drive	500	.09	B.C.	50		500	
Meadowview Road	Brush Hill Road	Blue Hill Avenue	1072	.20	B.C.	50	1072		1958
Meagher Avenue	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1142	.22	B.M.	40	1142		1931
Mechanic Street	Adams St.	Granite Ave.	545	.10	B.G.	33	545		
Melbourne Road	Osborne Rd.	Alvin Ave.	414	.08	B.C.	40	414		1938
Meredith Circle	Reedsdale Rd.	Reedsdale Rd.	1361	.26	B.M.	46	1361		1930
Metropolitan Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	1526	.29	B.M.	50	1526		1884
Miller Avenue	Glendale Rd.	Private land	138	.03	G.	50		138	
Milton Hill Road	Adams St.	Private land	451	.09	B.C.	50	451		1939
Milton Street	Beale St.	Town line at Quincy	146	.03	B.M.	40	146		1932
Milton Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Town line at Hyde Park	2906	.55	B.M.	50	2906		1877
Mingo Street	Canton Ave.	Park St.	900	.17	B.C.	40	900		1948
Morton Road	Eliot St.	Canton Ave.	1307	.25	B.M. & B.G.	40	1307		1906,07,27
Morton Terrace	Morton Rd.	Private land	418	.08	B.G.	40	418		1907
Mulberry Road	Blue Hill Terrace St.	Public land	388	.07	G.	40		388	
Murray Avenue	Pleasant St.	Private land	445	.08	B.C.	40	445		1940
Myers Lane	Canton Ave.	Robbins St.	540	.10	D.	15–18		540	
Nahanton Avenue	Randolph Ave.	Blue Hills Reservation	2330	.44	B.C.	40	2330		1949,1957
Nancy Road	Gerald Road	Lyman Road	1240	.23	B.C.	50	1240		1953,1958
Nash Street	St. Agatha Rd.	Southeast Expressway	97	.01	B.C.	40	97		1936
Neponset Val. Pkwy.	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	2780	.53	B.M. & B.G.	190–330	*		
New Bedford Street	Town line at Hyde Park	Town line at Hyde Park	765	.14	D.	40		765	
Norman Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Truro Lane	732	.14	B.C.	40	732		1957
North Russell Street	Russell St.	Randolph Ave.	476	.09	B.G.	30	476		1889
Norway Road	Cliff Rd.	Cliff Rd.	561	.11	B.G.	40	561		1923
Oak Road	Eliot St.	Valley Rd.	660	.13	B.G.	40	660		1898
Oak Street	Brook Road	Blue Hills Parkway	1281	.24	B.M. & B.G.	40	1281		1895,1904
Orchard Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	561	.11	D.	40		561	
Orono Street	Thacher St.	Public land	283	.05	B.M.	40	283		1912
Osborne Road	Emerson Rd.	Wood St.	374	.07	B.C.	40	374		1937
Otis Street	Adams St.	Edge Hill Rd.	1829	.35	B.C.	40	1829		1898
Pagoda Circle	Pagoda Street	Pagoda Street	1170	.22	B.C. & G.	40	523	647	1944,1953
Pagoda Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Ferncroft Rd.	1274	.24	B.C.	40	1274		1944,1953
Paradise Road	Centre St.	Public land	680	.13	G. & D.	40		680	
Park Street	Canton Ave.	Blue Hills Reservation	878	.17	B.C. & D.	40	878		1948
Parkway Crescent	Blue Hills Parkway	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1314	.25	B.M.	40–50	1314		1931,1932
Phyllis Lane	Gerald Road	Nancy Road	354	.07	B.C.	50	354		1954
Pierce Street	Adams St.	Granite Ave.	896	.17	B.G.	30–35	896		
Pilgrim Road	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	390	.07	B.M.	40	390		1932
Pillon Road	Adams St.	Hurlcroft Rd.	967	.18	B.C.	40	967		1939,1947
Pine Avenue	Pleasant St.	Lyman Road	2220	.42	G. & B.C.	15		2220	
Pine Grove Street	Hope Ave.	Squantum St.	641	.12	B.C.	40	641		1941

*(State) 2780

B.M. = Bituminous Macadam
C.C. = Cement Concrete

B.C. = Bituminous Concrete
B.G. = Bituminous Gravel

G. = Gravel
D. = Dirt

NAME	FROM	TO	Length Feet	Length Miles	Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
Pleasant Street	Randolph Ave.	Adams St.	8488	1.61	B.C.,B.M.&B.G.	25–64	8488		1872,1931
Plymouth Avenue	Edge Hill Rd.	Town line at Quincy	1455	.28	B.G.	40–75	1455		1929
Pond Street	Pierce St.	Private land	628	.12	B.C.,B.M.	53	628		1931,1947
Pope Hill Road	Truro Lane	Private land	587	.11	B.C.	50	587		1952
Prince Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Truro Lane	683	.18	B.C.	40	683		1953
Quarry Lane	Pleasant St.	Private land	571	.11	B.C. & D.	40	521	50	1948
Quentin Street	Norman St.	Prince St.	465	.09	G.	40		465	
Randolph Avenue	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	16806	3.18	C.C.,B.C.&B.M.	60–99	†		1884,1947
Reed Street	Randolph Ave.	Highland St.	443	.08	B.G.	45	443		
Reedsdale Road	Brook Rd.	Pleasant St.	5434	1.03	B.C. & B.M.	74	5434		1884
Reservation Road	Adams St.	Edge Hill Rd.	1536	.29	B.C. & B.M.	40	1536		1929,1946
Revere Street	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1100	.21	B.C.	40	1100		1948
Ridge Road	Brook Rd.	Columbine Rd.	1328	.25	B.G.	40		1328	
Ridgewood Road	Randolph Avenue	Blue Hills Reservation	2586	.49	D.	50		2586	
Riverside Avenue	Thistle Avenue	Private Land	770	.35	B.C.	50	770		1958
Robbins Street	Canton Ave.	Brush Hill Rd.	3461	.66	B.G.	35–45	3461		
Rock View Road	Eliot St.	Valley Rd.	486	.09	B.G.	40	486		1898
Rockwell Avenue	Washington St.	Beale St.	568	.11	B.G.	40	568		1927
Rockwell Place	Rockwell Ave.	Private land	238	.05	B.C.	40	238		1945
Rose Street	Birch St.	Spruce St.	820	.16	D.	40		820	
Rowe Street	Adams St.	Governors Rd.	1216	.23	B.C. & B.M.	40	1216		1928,1939
Ruggles Lane	Central Avenue	School Street	1288	.24	G.		88	1200	1955
Russell Street	Canton Ave.	Randolph Ave.	819	.16	B.G.	40	819		1889
Rustlewood Road	Marilyn Rd.	Central Ave.	946	.18	B.C.	40	946		1942
Saint Agatha Road	Adams Street	Woodward Court	1480	.28	B.C.	40	1480		1936,1955
St. Mary's Road	Thacher St.	Brook Rd.	940	.18	B.C. & B.M.	50–60	940		1936,37,38
Sassamon Avenue	Randolph Ave.	Blue Hills Reservation	2058	.39	B.C.	40	2058		1957
Savin Street	Ferncroft Road	Pagoda Circle	398	.40	B.C.	40	398		1958
School Street	Central Ave.	Randolph Ave.	2737	.52	B.M. & B.G.	40	2737		1887
Sears Road	Hilltop Street	Harbor View Road	960	.18	B.M.&D.	50		960	
Sheldon Street	State St.	Town line at Quincy	870	.16	B.G.	40	870		1877
Sheridan Drive	Lawndale Rd.	Woodchester Drive	590	.11	B.C.	50	590		1940
Sias Lane	Centre Street	Coolidge Rd.	1290	.24	B.C.&G.	24–50	1290		1953,1956
Silver Brook Road	Eileen Road	Private Land	1095	.20	B.C.	50	1095		1954,1958
Smith Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Beacon St.	1531	.29	B.M.&B.G.	40	1531		1892
Southeast Expr'ssw'y	Town line at Boston	Town line at Quincy	9286	1.47	B.C.	115–180	*		1957
Spafford Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1105	.21	B.C.	35	1105		1907
Spruce Street	Clay St.	Lyman Rd.	834	.16	D.	40		834	

*(State) 9286

†{(State) 9650
 (Town) 7156

Standish Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	1534	.29	B.C.	50	1534		1939,1941
Stanton Road	Fairbanks Rd.	Magnolia Rd.	346	.07	B.C.	40	346		1939
State Street	Plymouth Ave.	Bryant Ave.	648	.12	B.G.	40	648		1877
Stoddard Lane	Centre Lane	Sias Lane	200	.03	B.C.	50	200		1956
Summit Street	Metropolitan Ave.	Town line at Hyde Park	36		B.G.	40	36		
Sumner Street	Truro Lane	Canton Avenue	2265	.43	B.C.&.D.	50	525	1735	1952
Sunnyside Road	Pond Street	Town line at Quincy	95	.02	B.C.	33	95		1947
Taff Road	Hurlcroft Rd.	Pillon Rd.	322	.06	B.C.	40	322		1937
Taylor Road	Fairbanks Rd.	Magnolia Rd.	210	.04	B.C.	50	210		1951
Thacher Street	Brook Rd.	Canton Ave.	4843	.92	B.C. & B.M.	40	4843		1877
The Ledgeway	Canton Ave.	Private land	420	.07	G.	55		420	
Thistle Avenue	Granite Ave.	Riverside Ave.	755	.14	B.C.	33	755		1951
Thompson Lane	Brook Rd.	Reedsdale Rd.	813	.15	B.M.	40	813		1932
Trout Brook Avenue	Robbins St.	Craig Street	766	.14	D.	50		766	
Truman Highway	Blue Hills Parkway	Town line at Hyde Park	5885	1.11	B.C.	100-300	†		1931
Truman Highway	Town line at Hyde Park	Town line at Hyde Park	715	.14	B.C.	100	††		1931
Truro Lane	Landon Road	Ferncroft Rd.	2153	.41	B.C.	40–50	2153		1948,1950, 1952,1956
Tucker Street	Brook Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	668	.13	B.G.	33	668		1907
Union Avenue	Oak Street	Private land	330	.07	B.C.	20–55	330		1955
Valentine Road	Brush Hill Road	Blue Hill Avenue	1719	.32	B.C.&.D.	50	774	745	1938
Valley Road	Central Avenue	Met. Transit Authority	1745	.23	B.M.&B.C.	40	1745		1898,1936
Van Brunt Street	Cushing Road	Town line at Hyde Park	180	.03	D.	40		180	
Verndale Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Lothrop Ave.	365	.07	B.M.	30	365		1930
Victoria Street	Blue Hill Avenue	Ferncroft Road	990	.19	B.C.		990		1953,1955 1958
Victory Avenue	Town line at Quincy	Private land	166	.03	B.C.	40	166		1945
Vinewood Road	Pleasant St.	Gordon Road	540	.10	B.C.	50	540		1938
Viola Street	Thacher St.	Public land	276	.05	B.M.	30	276		1929
Virginia Street	Hawthorne Rd.	Fairfax Rd.	290	.05	B.M.	40	290		1930
Vose Hill Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Brush Hill Rd.	917	.17	B.C.	40	917		1951
Voses Lane	Brook Rd.	Centre St.	1241	.24	B.G.	40	1241		
Waldeck Road	Reservation Rd.	Edge Hill Rd.	1268	.24	B.M. & B.C.	40	1268		1928,1946
Waldo Road	Eliot St.	Private land	397	.08	B.C.	40	397		1933
Walnut Street	Clapp St.	Reedsdale Rd.	885	.17	B.M.	50	885		
Warner Road	Governors Rd.	Webster Rd.	602	.11	B.C. & D.	40	170	432	1948
Warren Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Public land	2019	.38	B.M. & B.G.	50	2019		1907
Washington Street	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	1400	.27	B.M. & B.G.	40	1400		1889
Webster Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Town line at Quincy	1684	.32	B.C. & D.	40	909	775	1941
Wendell Park	Canton Ave.	Thacher St.	2242	.42	B.C. & B.G.	50-160	1455	787	1934,1952
West Street	Blue Hills Parkway	Laurel Rd.	490	.09	B.M.	30	490		1931

C.C. = Cement Concrete B.M. = Bituminous Macadam G. = Gravel B.C. = Bituminous Concrete B.G. = Bituminous Gravel D. = Dirt

*{(State) 1720
{(Town) 2510 †(State) 5885 ††Relocation (State) 715

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
			Feet	Miles					
Westbourne Street	Otis St.	Private land	284	.05	B.M.	40	284		1930
Weston Street	Meagher Ave.	Private land	178	.03	D.	50		178	
West Side Road	Brook Hill Rd.	Private land	711	.13	B.G.	40	711		1906
Westvale Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Pleasant St.	825	.16	B.G.	50	825		1944
Wharf Street	Adams St.	Town Landing	528	.10	B.M.	20–40	528		1916
Whitelawn Avenue	Canton Ave.	Canton Ave.	1448	.27	B.C.,B.G.&D.	40–50	400	1048	1912
Whitman Road	Riverside Avenue	Private Land	188	.03	B.C.		188		1958
Wildwood Road	Clifton Rd.	Public land	440	.08	B.C.	40	440		1945
Williams Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	372	.07	B.M.	50	372		1874
Willoughby Road	Eliot St.	Blue Hills Parkway	708	.13	B.G.	40	708		1921
Windsor Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	910	.17	B.M.	40	910		1931
Winthrop Street	Warren Ave.	Audubon Rd.	500	.10	B.M.	40	500		1928
Wolcott Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	1610	.31	G.	40		1610	
Wood Street	Adams Street	Alvin Avenue	2220	.42	B.C.	40	2220		1930,1937 1952,1957
Woodbine Street	Thacher Street	Clapp Street	258	.05	B.C.	25	258		
Woodchester Drive	Brook Road	Lawndale Road	593	.11	B.C.	40–50	593		1940
Woodland Road	Canton Ave.	Private land	4814	.91	B.G. & G.	40	650	4164	1913,1915
Woodside Drive	Priv. land (near Marshall)	Private land (near Meadow)	1329	.25	B.C.	50		1329	
Woodville Avenue	Pleasant St.	Private land	500	.10	D.	30		500	
Woodward Court	Libby Road	St. Agatha Road	187	.03	D.	30		187	
Wyndmere Road	Pleasant St.	Public land	464	.09	B.C.	50	464		1938
		Total Feet	553,821				469,716	84,106	
					Town	Miles	73.92		
					State	Miles	15.04		
		Total Miles in Milton		104.89	Total	Miles	88.96	15.93	

C.C. = Cement Concrete B.M. = Bituminous Macadam G. = Gravel B.C. = Bituminous Concrete B.G. = Bituminous Gravel D. = Dirt

MISCELLANEOUS DATA RELATING TO MILTON

Area of Town	8448 acres or 13.2 square miles
Area of Water Service	149 acres or .23 square miles
Area of M.D.C. Reservation in Town	1818 acres or 2.84 square miles
Business Area East Milton (exclusive of streets)	11.65 acres
Business Area Milton Village (exclusive of streets)	16.42 acres
Business Area East side of Granite Ave. at Neponset River	6.15 acres
Length of Public Streets	73.92 miles
Length of State Highways	15.04 miles
Length of Metropolitan Park Roadways	7.078 miles
Extent of Town North and South	5.339 miles
Extent of Town East and West	5.094 miles
Elevation of crest of center line Adams Street	143 ft.
Elevation of Adams Street at Granite Avenue	49 ft.
Elevation of Adams Street at Eliot Street	36 ft.
Elevation of Canton Avenue at Town Hall	111 ft.
Elevation of Canton Avenue at Blue Hills Parkway	48 ft.
Elevation of Randolph Avenue at Reedsdale Road	125 ft.
Elevation of Randolph Avenue at Hillside Street	158 ft.
Elevation center line Brush Hill Road near Robbins Street	206 ft.
Elevation center line Brush Hill Road at center line Canton Avenue	209 ft.
Elevation summit Great Blue Hill	640 ft.

All elevations figured from Boston Base which is mean low tide water at Charlestown Navy Yard.

Milton Public Libraries:

Main Library — Canton Avenue at Reedsdale Road, Tel. BL 8-5707.
Branch Library — Edge Hill Road near Adams Street, Tel. BL 8-1733.
Kidder Branch — Blue Hills Parkway, opposite Willoughby Road, Tel. BL 8-5299.

Milton Fire Stations:

Central Fire Station — Canton Avenue rear of Town Hall, Tel. BL 8-1980.
Engine No. 2 — Corner Adams Street and Granite Avenue.
Engine No. 4 — Corner Blue Hill Avenue and Atherton Street.

Milton Police Station:

Central Avenue near Eliot Street, Tel. BL 8-1212.

Milton Draft Board #125:

60 Adams Street, Milton Lower Mills, Tel. CU 6-4973.

Milton Hospital:

92 Highland Street, Tel. CU 6-4600.

ALEXANDER E. MANNING,
Town Engineer.

ELECTED TOWN OFFICERS

For the Municipal Year 1958-1959

SELECTMEN	FRANCIS F. BROOKS, 134 Adams Street	1959
	DANIEL E. DUGGAN, 3 Martin Terrace	1959
	WILLIAM H. WHITE, 75 Fairbanks Road	1959
TOWN CLERK	TERESA SHANGHNESSY, 39 Houston Avenue	1959
ASSESSORS	DANIEL E. DUGGAN, Jr., 94 Plymouth Avenue	1959
	M. JOSEPH MANNING, JR., 583 Adams Street	1960
	EDWARD T. O'NEILL, 91 Allerton Road	1961
TOWN TREASURER	CLYDE L. WHITTIER, 24 Blue Hill Avenue	1959
SCHOOL COMMITTEE	TERESA P. EDWARDS, 202 Reedsdale Road	1959
	EDWARD P. LAKE, 22 Glendale Road	1959
	RUTH J. CONSOLATI, 55 Meredith Circle	1960
	EVERETT C. MYERS, 7 Pagoda Street	1960
	W. GORDON SWAN, 18 Whitelawn Avenue	1961
	HERBERT H. WOTIZ, 9 Cape Cod Lane	1961
PARK COMMISSIONERS	M. JOSEPH MANNING, JR., 583 Adams Street	1959
	MILTON D. TURNER, 223 Churchills Lane	1960
	JAMES A. AICARDI, 231 Blue Hills Parkway	1961
SEWER COMMISSIONERS	FRED Y. MARSHALL, 30 Hills View Road	1959
	JAMES F. CAMPBELL, 308 Hillside Street	1960
	JOSEPH F. CUNNINGHAM, 34 Governors Road	1961
WATER COMMISSIONERS	WILLIAM P. MELLEY, 49 Plymouth Avenue	1959
	JOHN B. MOORE, 27 Thompson Lane	1960
	ERNEST E. ERICKSON, 5 Verndale Road	1961
BOARD OF HEALTH	PAUL R. WITHINGTON, 350 Randolph Avenue	1959
	*PAUL V. McPEAKE, 60 Fairbanks Road	1960
	THOMAS H. BILODEAU, 500 Randolph Avenue	1961
(Replacing McPeake)	†RAYMOND L. BELLIVEAU, 30 Pillon Road	1959
CONSTABLES	WILLIAM J. CASHMAN, 509 Canton Avenue	1959
	JAMES J. McGEE, 2 Bonad Road	1959
	JOHN E. WHEARTY, 116 Reservation Road	1959
	RICHARD F. CHAMBERLAIN, 9 Capen Street	1959
TRUSTEES OF PUBLIC LIBRARY	C. RODGERS BURGIN, 138 Central Avenue	1959
	JOHN B. MOORE, 27 Thompson Lane	1959
	CORA D. MORSE, 397 Hillside Street	1959
	ARTHUR B. PERRY, 127 Centre Street	1960
	BARBARA H. ALBRET, 33 Concord Avenue	1960
	EDWARD P. HAMILTON, 145 Dudley Lane	1960
	KNIGHT AMES, 241 Canton Avenue	1961
	WILLIAM J. DALY, JR., 391 Eliot Street	1961
	ELIZABETH S. SMYTH, 294 Edge Hill Road	1961
TRUSTEES OF CEMETERY	NORMAN PIERCE, 150 School Street	1959
	CHESTER V. VAPPI, 1400 Canton Avenue	1960
	EDMUND J. BURKE, 1073 Brush Hill Road	1961
	WILLIAM H. DELAY, 170 Reedsdale Road	1962
	JOHN E. SHELDON, 1253 Canton Avenue	1963
TREE WARDEN	JOHN T. HEMENWAY, 40 Green Street	1959
BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE	EDWARD C. JOHNSON 2d, 1196 Canton Avenue	1959
	JOHN L. WOODS, 72 Reservation Road	1959
	JOSEPH J. O'BRIEN, 33 Governors Road	1960
	G. PHILIP GRABFIELD, 15 Hutchinson Street	1961
	OLIVER S. SUGHRUE, 484 Brook Road	1961
MODERATOR	PAUL W. KNIGHT, 14 Belvoir Road	1959
PLANNING BOARD	BENJAMIN R. ALEXANDER, 143 Woodland Road	1959
	RAY A. HINDS, 52 Hollis Street	1960
	GEORGE N. HURD, JR., 189 Canton Avenue	1961
	EDWARD E. BIGELOW, 157 School Street	1962
	JOHN H. BOWIE, 18 Webster Road	1963

---

*Resigned
†Appointed

List of Town Meeting Members for the Year 1958

PRECINCT 1

Term Expires March, 1961

Burnett, William C., 250 Blue Hill Ave.
Carroll, Forrest W., 47 Blue Hill Terrace St.
Caulfield, Vincent A., 164 Ferncroft Rd.
Collins, Desmond M., 125 Blue Hills Pkwy.
Collins, George W., 3 Brook Rd.
DeSantis, Joseph, 94 Ferncroft Rd.
Grant, John J., 128 Blue Hill Ave.
Leary, Edward J., 35 Belvoir Rd.
Mahoney, Jeremiah J., 61 Oak St.
McKinnon, Albert J., 79 Robbins St.
McTaggart, Bernard E., 53 Churchill St.
Taylor, Leo V., 74 Dexter St.
Taylor, Walter W., 62 Oak St.
Watson, Duncan A., 41 Robbins St.

Term Expires March, 1960

Cailahan, Thomas J., 44 Blue Hill Terrace St.
Dennis, Walter A., 74 Blue Hill Ave.
Donahue, Andrew J., Jr., 79 Victoria St.
Grant, John L., 128 Blue Hill Ave.
Howes, Robert W., 31 Cheever St.
McLean, Howard M., 28 Cheever St.
Murphy, William M., 97 Decker St.
Myers, Everett C., 7 Pagoda St.
Sullivan, William L., 75 Blue Hills Parkway
Treat, George A., 67 Concord Ave.
Tuttle, Bertha E., 10 Cheever St.
Varnerin, Lawrence J., 155 Robbins St.
Vogel, Joseph N., 37 Lothrop Ave. (Died 2/19/58)
Williams, Preston R., 62 Brush Hill Rd.

Term Expires March, 1959

Beale, Elliot L., 31 Lothrop Ave.
Cole, Murray D., 23 Craig St.
Fabian, Margaret H., 40 Blue Hill Terrace St.
Hefler, Gerardine M., 79 Smith Rd.
Johnson, Paul R., 46 Hudson St.
Kingsbury, Norman E., 623 Blue Hills Parkway
McFague, Jessie N., 119 Blue Hills Parkway
McNaughton, Paul R., 271 Blue Hills Parkway
Peverly, Russell E., 137 Robbins St.
Ryan, Joseph C., 270 Blue Hill Ave.
Stronge, Roger W., 120 Smith Rd.
Sullivan, William L., Jr., 75 Blue Hills Parkway
Thomson, Robert M., 40 Concord Ave.
Woods. John O., 45 Concord Ave.

Ex-Officio

Aicardi, James A., 231 Blue Hills Parkway, Park
Erickson, Ernest E., 5 Verndale Rd., Water
Knight, Paul W., 14 Belvoir Rd., Moderator
Pursell, William, 35 Truro Lane, Personnel
Whittier, Clyde L., 24 Blue Hill Ave., Treasurer

PRECINCT 2

Term Expires March, 1961

Crosby, William B., 30 Hinckley Rd.
Fitzgerald, John F., Jr., 38 Windsor Rd.
Hain, Andrew, 24 Hinckley Rd.
Harrington, Byrne, 570 Eliot St.
Hill, Gladys L., 15 Fairfax Rd.
Lionetti, Fabian J., 349 Central Ave.
O'Neill, James J., 18 West St.
Palardy, Mary E., 6 Kahler Ave.
Patterson, Howard S., 42 Norway Rd.
Weisse, Margaret C., 223 Central Ave
Winter, Paul D., 7 Norway Rd.

Term Expires March, 1960

Gallagher, Thomas J., 431 Eliot St.
Halliday, Harold S., 6 Norway Rd.
Hurd, George Newell, Jr., 189 Canton Ave.
MacGaregill, Stanley C., 17 Briarfield Rd.
Mahoney, Joseph C., 9 Columbine Rd.
McLaughlin, James E., 43 Briarfield Rd.
O'Callaghan, Frank J., Jr., 11 Fairfax Rd.
Pyne, John J., 36 Longwood Rd.
Reynders, Charlton, 179 Hinckley Rd.
Wallace, Richard A., 45 Thacher St.
White, Anne E., 5 Norway Rd.

Term Expires March, 1959

Ames, Knight, 241 Canton Ave.
Blackburn, Arthur H., 470 Eliot St.
Cowperthwaite, Irving A., 10 Willoughby Rd.
Cyphers, James F., 75 Hinckley Rd.
Donnell, Alfred J., 28 Laurel Rd.
Grant, G. Roger, 460 Brook Rd.
Hurd, G. Newell, 8 Ruggles Lane
Kimball, Mary Lee Evans, 137 Hinckley Rd.
Ogar, Richard C., 132 Thacher St.
O'Neill, Edward T., 91 Allerton Rd.
Turner, Everett L., 34 Cliff Rd.

LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1958 — Continued

PRECINCT 3

Term Expires March, 1961

Baker, Edwin O., 104 Canton Ave.
Batchelder, Charles F., Jr., 71 Valley Rd.
Cruckshank, Blake G., 4 Hutchinson St.
Evans, Dwight D., 40 Canton Ave.
Fasch, Clifton L., 29 Oak Rd.
Jenkins, Everett H., 60 Columbine Rd.
Jones, Theodore S., 88 Columbine Rd.
Lord, Nathaniel C., 36 West Side Rd.
Watson, Henry R., Jr., 29 Canton Ave.

Term Expires March, 1960

Bigelow, Edward E., 157 School St.
Byers, Margaret C., 277 Adams St.
Crocker, Seth C., 184 School St.
deMille, Wilfred P., 187 Randolph Ave.
Dudley, Paul F., 185 School St.
Farnham, William H., 33 Russell St.
Haussermann, Oscar W., 42 Dudley Lane
Luther, C. Fisher, 65 Morton Rd.
Rogerson, John E., 114 Canton Ave.
Trumbull, James C., 76 Canton Ave.

Term Expires March, 1959

Bremer, John L., II, 242 Canton Ave.
Canon, George A., Jr., 11 Capen St.
Gates, Charles I., 43 Valley Rd.
Hadlock, Russell S., 115 Canton Ave.
Howland, Alice F., 144 Randolph Ave.
King, Hervey W., 120 Central Ave.
Marden, S. Frances, 66 Morton Rd.
Morris, Sarah G., 179 School St.
Murdock, Warren J., 16 Allen Circle
Pierce, Eric, 216 Randolph Ave.
Vickerson, Herbert G., 306 Eliot St.

Ex-Officio

Brooks, Francis F., 134 Adams St., Selectman
Burgin, C. Rodgers, 138 Central Ave., Library
Pierce, Norman, 150 School St., Cemetery
Swan, W. Gordon, 18 Whitelawn Ave., School

PRECINCT 4

Term Expires March, 1961

Baker, Newton S., 54 Fairbanks Rd.
Boris, Priscilla D., 97 Audubon Rd.
Casey, James N., Jr., 338 Thacher St.
Creedon, William J., 190 Thacher St.
Dunphy, James T., 402 Blue Hills Parkway
*Gibbons, Thomas M., 61 Warren Ave.
(Died 3/18/58)
Joyce, Martin J., 320 Thacher St.
Klehm, William L., 128 Gulliver St.
Nazzaro, C. John, 456 Central Ave.
Peterson, Walter F., 60 Walnut St.
Williams, Charles V., 50 Elm St.

Term Expires March, 1960

Campbell, George L., 37 Wendell Park
Farrington, William F., 112 Dyer Ave.
Graziani, Joseph G., Jr., 46 Houston Ave.
Lynch, Joseph M., Jr., 575 Canton Ave.
Marcy, Ralph W., 86 Wendell Park
Marshall, Ernestine M., 85 Houston Ave.
Martinelli, John B., 131 Clapp St.
Mathewson, Stephen G., 47 Warren Ave.
McGee, James J., 2 Bonad Rd.
Mullen, William W., 180 Thacher St.
Pow, Frederick C., 26 Meagher Ave.
Reid, Helen J., 33 Harold St.

Term Expires March, 1959

Anderson, Roger B., 38 Magnolia Rd.
Cappers, Murray A., 36 Wendell Park
Farrell, Edward J., 96 Warren Ave.
Garrity, Joseph P., 2A Fairlawn Ave.
Hiney, Francis J., Jr., 37 Bonad Rd.
Kaler, Robert J., 61 Elm St.
Keddy, James P., 39 Winthrop St.
Kenney, John W., 27 Gibbons St.
Manning, William P., 133 Gulliver St.
Mason, Eugene L., 125 Audubon Rd.
McPeake, Paul V., 60 Fairbanks Rd.
Noris, Jeremiah J., 101 Clapp St.

Ex-Officio

White, William H., 75 Fairbanks Rd., Selectman
Shaughnessy, Teresa, 39 Houston Ave., Town Clerk

LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1958 — Continued

PRECINCT 5

Term Expires March, 1961

Abell, A. Howard, 143 Centre St.
Carlson, Harry E., 166 Nahanton Ave.
Cronin, Joeseph M., 30 Thompson Lane
Curley, George T., 1250 Canton Ave.
Cutter, Edward L., Jr., 50 Woodland Rd.
Draper, C. Mitchell, Jr., 237 Hillside St.
Field, Spencer, 348 Centre St.
Fuller, Henry H., 231 Atherton St.
Hamilton, Edward P., 145 Dudley Lane
Jeffries, David, 1268 Canton Ave.
Jepson, Esther M., 165 Hillside St.
Keith, Oscar B., 28 Hemlock Drive
Moore, John B., 27 Thompson Lane
Pope, Ralph L., Jr., 794 Canton Ave.
Robbins, Walter S., 135 Milton St.
Scott, David T., 41 Meredith Circle
Swift, Russell, 841 Randolph Ave.
Williams, James A., 1006 Canton Ave.
Wolcott, Samuel H., Jr., 1726 Canton Ave

Term Expires March, 1960

Calderwood, Christine T., 270 Hillside St.
Campbell, James F., 308 Hillside St.
Cappers, Frank W., Jr., 40 Lyman Rd.
Carota, Ruth F., 510 Randolph Ave.
Cronin, George J., 19 Lantern Lane
Curley, John M., 85 Meredith Circle
Devens, Charles, 1702 Canton Ave.
Forbes, Hildegarde B., 71 Forest St.
Horan, Philip M., Jr., 1095 Canton Ave.
Leland, Joseph D., 823 Brush Hill Rd.
Martin, Roger H., 1238 Canton Ave.
Meredith, Irving, 67 Martin Rd.
Murray, A. Ruth, 12 Spafford Rd.
Schmidt, Richard H., 25 Spafford Rd.
Swift, Robert W., Jr., 704 Brush Hill Rd.
Webb, Parker, 36 Spafford Rd.

Term Expires March, 1959

Alexander, Benjamin R., 143 Woodland Rd.
Bailey, William D., 427 Hillside St.
Batting, Kenneth M., 4 Lindberg Rd.
Craig, Charles E., 25 Mathaurs St.
Dyson, Edward, 1375 Brush Hill Rd.
Edwards, Teresa P., 202 Reedsdale Rd.
Fitzgerald, James F., 1147 Canton Ave.
Haines, Craig B., 6 Lantern Lane
Hooper, Gertrude, 242 Highland St.
King, Arthur E., 584 Randolph Ave.
Lunt, Irving G., 12 Coolidge Rd.
Perry, Richard, 303 Hillside St.
Porter, Earle F., 21 Mingo St.
Randlett, A. Douglass, 26 Thompson Lane
Ryan, John J., Jr., 16 Lantern Lane
Wendell, Edward E., 1384 Canton Ave.

Ex-Officio

Bilodeau, Thomas H., 500 Randolph Ave., Health
Hemenway, John T., 40 Green St., Tree Warden
Johnson, Edward C., 2d, 1196 Canton Ave., Welfare
Marshall, Fred Y., 30 Hills View Rd., Sewer
Murray, John J., 55 Thompson Lane, Town Counsel
Sheldon, John E., 1253 Canton Ave., Representative
Whiteside, Howard S., 93 Hillside St., Warrant Com.

LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1958 — Continued

PRECINCT 6

Term Expires March, 1961

Alfano, Ermenegildo, 32 Edward Ave.
Bates, Francis C., 453 Adams St.
Caldwell, William L., 16 Andrews Rd.
Collins, Charles F., 205 Edge Hill Rd.
Goostray, Joseph, 1233 Brook Rd.
Lake, Edward P., 22 Glendale Rd.
Leahy, John F., 95 Otis St.
MacVarish, John D., 20 Plymouth Ave.
Mason, Paul J., 33 Lawrence Rd.
Miller, Herbert H., 365 Pleasant St.
Moulton, George F., 95 Plymouth Ave.
Ochs, Paul F., 47 Rowe St.
Swan, Alfred C., 10 Brae Burn Rd.
Tegan, Paul J., 404 Adams St.
Walters, Frances H., 55 Rowe St.
Woods, John L., 72 Reservation Rd.

Term Expires March, 1960

Cameron, Donald F., 80 Cary Ave.
Duggan, Mary A., 15 St. Agatha Rd.
Griffin, John F., 6 Horton Place
Harkins, Francis J., 21 Chesterfield Rd.
Harris, Leroy S., 300 Edge Hill Rd.
Hinds, Harriette F., 52 Hollis St.
Hooper, Peter, 92 Plymouth Ave.
Hoy, Robert L., 34 Hoy Terrace
Kent, Ralph L., 469 Pleasant St.
Lamere, J. Richard, 120 Otis St.
McGonigle, John J., 27 St. Agatha Rd.
Morgan, A. Edward, 36 Edward Ave.
Moulton, Roy E., 53 Cary Ave.
Prescott, Lincoln T., 134 Edge Hill Rd.
Salzgeber, Gustave A., 63 Plymouth Ave.

Term Expires March, 1959

Bell, Tilton S., 7 Webster Rd.
Bent, William E., 31 McKinnon Ave.
Casey, Philip E., 25 Libby Rd.
Dunlap, Willard F., 584 Pleasant St.
Gray, Roland, Jr., 300 Adams St.
Gunning, Thomas S., 1093 Brook Rd.
Hinds, Ray A., 52 Hollis St.
Keyes, John T., 5 Cary Ave.
Lynn, Frank G., Jr., 22 Murray Ave.
McArdle, Joseph L., 7 Governors Rd.
Mersch, Henry E., Jr., 21 Waldeck Rd.
Murphy, Walter J., 4 Augusta Rd.
O'Donnell, Charles H., 17 Webster Rd.
Osborn, Robert J. N., 11 Vinewood Rd.
Ryan, Timothy G., 26 Hillcrest Rd.

Ex-Officio

Bowie, John H., 18 Webster Rd., Planning Board

PRECINCT 7

Term Expires March, 1961

Blake, Robert J., Jr., 14 Church St.
Bush, Herbert L., 107 Church St.
Carter, Farquhar D., 31 Granite Place
Clapp, Leighton A., 147 Church St.
Coughlan, Edward M., 11 Bates Rd.
*Currier, Walter E., 51 Granite Pl.
(Died in Sept. 1958)
Deering, Noel W., 38 Emerson Rd.
Duggan, Daniel E., Jr., 4 Pierce St.
Fusoni, Joseph A., 16 Sheldon St.
Hoxie, Charles B., 61 Washington St.
Sullivan, Gerald J., 633A Adams St.
Watson, Donald J., 38 Pierce St.
Wood, Horace, 141 Church St.

Term Expires March, 1960

Conly, Walter W., 39 Howe St.
Coveney, Channing R., 18 Victory Ave.
Duffy, Charles F., 35 Granite Place
Fanning, Brendan E., 31 State St.
Fanning, Frank P., 31 State St.
Gioiosa, Annamay M., 11 Church St.
Gordon, Arthur J., 611 Adams St.
Kenneally, Thomas W., 67 Church St.
Leary, Daniel F., 62 Courtland Circle
Lyons, John P., 20 Antwerp St.
Malloy, Thomas C., 20 Pine Grove St.
Mullen, Joseph J., 22 Pilgrim Rd.
Paolucci, Virginius, 18 Pilgrim Rd.
Roemer, Harry E., 41 Antwerp St.

Term Expires March, 1959

Abel, Alexander J., 105 Washington St.
Condon, John F., 300 Granite Ave.
Couper, Sidney M., 124 Wood St.
Esau, William S., 46 Grafton Ave.
Finerty, Edward J., 45 Wood St.
Foster, Robert E., 18 Pierce St.
Gustafson, William C., 10 Antwerp St. (Died 11/6/58)
Hollidge, David E., 96 Granite Place
Manning, M. Joseph, Jr., 583 Adams St.
McCormack, Samuel F., 25 Sheldon St.
Morissette, George E., 34 Grafton Ave.
Sheppard, P. Bradford, 37 Wood St.
White, John F., 644 Adams St.
White, Michael J., 74 Church St.

Ex-Officio

Duggan, Daniel E., 3 Martin Terrace, Selectman
Duggan, Daniel E., Jr., 4 Pierce St., Assessor

TOWN OFFICERS OF MILTON

APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN

Local Superintendent for the Suppression of Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths
JOHN T. HEMENWAY

Town Counsel
JOHN J. MURRAY

Legislative Counsel
JOHN J. MURRAY

Town Engineer
ALEXANDER E. MANNING

Chief of Fire Department
FRED E. WHELAN

Chief of Police
JOHN E. WHEARTY

Forest Warden
FRED E. WHELAN

Keeper of Lockup
JOHN E. WHEARTY

Superintendent of Streets
JAMES J. MALONEY, Jr.

Insurance Advisor-Agent of Industrial Accident Board and Representative to confer with New England Insurance Exchange
JOHN T. ROCKWOOD

Sealer of Weights and Measures
FREDERICK L. RIPLEY

Public Weigher
RANDOLPH F. TAYLOR

Inspector of Wires
MARSHALL R. MACMILLAN

Secretary to the Board of Selectmen
MARTHA M. TABER

Assistant Secretary to the Board of Selectmen
M. GERTRUDE REID

Building Inspector
JOHN D. MACKINNON

Director of Civil Defense
JAMES A. CUNNINGHAM

Director of Veterans' Services
JOHN F. RYAN, Jr.

Veterans' Agent
JOHN F. RYAN, Jr.

Burial Agent
JOHN F. RYAN, Jr.

Superintendent, Town Hall and Thacher Building
ROGER P. SANGSTER

Town Accountant
JOSEPHINE M. MCATEER

TOWN OFFICERS

Registrars of Voters

TERESA SHAUGHNESSY, Town Clerk (*ex officio*)
W. RUSSELL PIERCE
THOMAS J. MOORE
FRANCIS W. MANNING

Art Commissioners

CLIFTON L. FASCH
JOSEPH D. LELAND
HELENA G. TROY

Fence Viewers

RICHARD H. SCHMIDT
GEORGE N. HURD, Jr.

Agent, "Peabody Fund"

ELIZABETH S. HADLOCK

APPOINTED BY THE MODERATOR

Board of Appeals

BLAKE G. CRUICKSHANK
JOHN M. CURLEY
EDWARD C. JOHNSON 2d
FRANK B. FREDERICK, Associate Member

PERSONNEL BOARD

WILFRED P. deMILLE
TIMOTHY G. RYAN
WARREN J. MURDOCK
WILLIAM U. PURSELL
JAMES J. McGEE

APPOINTED BY THE BUILDING INSPECTOR

Deputy Building Inspector	*Inspector of Plumbing*	*Deputy Inspector of Plumbing*
FRED P. CARLSON	FREDERICK S. CELLI	JOHN M. HANNIGAN

APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH

Inspector of Milk	*Inspector of Animals and Slaughter*
HOWARD A. SMITH	ANN HEFFLER, D.V.M.

Agent

FERIAL R. MORRISSETTE

APPOINTED BY THE CEMETERY TRUSTEES

Superintendent of Cemetery

ALBERT G. MARTIN

APPOINTED BY THE LIBRARY TRUSTEES

Librarian

MARJORIE R. SHAW

APPOINTED BY THE PARK COMMISSIONERS

Superintendent of Parks

JOHN L. KELLY

APPOINTED BY THE SEWER COMMISSIONERS

Superintendent of Sewers

C. FRED JOY, Jr.

APPOINTED BY THE WATER COMMISSIONERS

Superintendent of Water Department

MICHAEL J. HANNIGAN*
LAWRENCE K. ENGDAHL**

APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Agent

MARGUERITE MOYNIHAN

---

*Retired - 8/15/58
**Appointed - 8/15/58

LIST OF JURORS AS PREPARED BY THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN OF MILTON, 1958

Name	*Residence*	*Business or Occupation*
Adams, John H.	117 Valentine Road	Jeweler
Alman, Ruth D.	39 Buckingham Road	Housewife
Anderson, Olaf	16 Hillcrest Road	Welder
Anderson, Winifred A.	78 Cheever Street	Cashier — part time
Argus, Lillian M.	70 Fairbanks Road	Assistant Treasurer
Avery, Lester A.	94 Clapp Street	Photographer
Barrett, John G.	3 Chesterfield Road	C.P.A.
Barrett, Peter P.	19 Denmark Avenue	Salesman
Barron, Laurence F.	305 Edge Hill Road	Truck Driver
Barry, Allen I.	7 McKinnon Avenue	Sales Engineer Chem. Plants & Equipment
Barry, Frederick G.	7 Crane Road	Agent
Bartlett, Velma C.	12 Allerton Road	Housewife
Bassett, John F.	1102 Brook Road	Radio and TV Announcer
Bennett, Joseph B.	32 Norman Street	Taxi Driver
Bernat, Elva I.	50 Brush Hill Lane	Interior Decorator
Berry, LeRoy C.	785 Brook Road	Real Estate Sales
Bolles, Arthur	54 Briarfield Road	Credit Manager
Boris, Priscilla D.	97 Audubon Road	Housewife
Bradley, John F.	76 Robbins Street	Architect
Bradley, William L.	246 Thacher Street	Salesman
Brennan, William J.	134 Nahanton Avenue	PBX Repairman
Brooks, Charles S.	38 State Street	Foreman Carpenter
Brown, Francis J., Jr.	109 Emerson Road	Pressman
Bullman, Anna E.	8 Academy Lane	Clerk
Burdick, Arthur J.	4 Horton Place	Bank Clerk
Burns, J. Francis	76 Cliff Road	Installing Telephone Equip.
Burton, George F.	57 Hoy Terrace	Asst. Chief Draftsman
Butterworth, Percy T.	124 Pleasant Street	Electrical Engineer
Byrnes, C. Joseph	112 Squantum Street	Telephone Co. Employee
Cahill, Ivon S.	34 Mingo Street	Bank Officer
Campbell, Mary F.	70 Morton Road	Housewife
Canon, George A., Jr.	11 Capen Street	Custodian
Carmichael, Ralph L.	40 Bassett Street	Chemist
Carrigan, James E. T.	17 McKinnon Avenue	Adv. Distribution
Chalmers, John W.	204 Granite Avenue	Repairman
Chute, Ernest F.	50 Rustlewood Road	Telephone Equip. Engineer
Clapp, Leighton A.	147 Church Street	Retired Bank Clerk
Clay, Doris R.	358 Central Avenue	Housewife
Coakley, Charles D.	54 Eliot Street	Accountant
Comer, Thomas E.	56 Magnolia Road	Salesman
Connelly, Mary C.	664 Adams Street	Life Insurance Agent
Cooke, John M.	31 Murray Avenue	Field Auditor
Cooper, John P.	92 Brook Road	Inside Machinist
Corbett, Francis J.	33 Thompson Lane	Draftsman
Coutts, Doris V.	107 Hillside Street	Housewife
Cowan, Joseph M.	35 Winthrop Street	Lumber Business
Cratty, William F.	120 Robbins Street	Retired Guard
Cronin, Joseph A.	27 Aberdeen Road	Decorator
Crook, Clarence B.	3 Miller Avenue	Investigator
Cully, Thomas F.	299 Granite Avenue	Salesman
Cummings, Richard P.	340 Pleasant Street	Real Estate
Curran, James M.	14 Adrian Road	Machine Shop Supervisor
Curtis, Harvey C.	442 Central Avenue	Clerk
Cushing, Arthur S.	38 Crown Street	Accountant
Dahlbo, Edla E.	46 Bassett Street	Housewife
Dalco, Helen C.	82 Cheever Street	Housewife
Delaney, Leo M.	51 Marilyn Road	Automobile Salesman
Desmond, Francis X.	196 Pleasant Street	C.O.E.I. Dept. Tel. Co.
Devitt, Harry W.	31 Pagoda Street	Shipper
Dias, John J.	126 Audubon Road	Welder
Dillon, Joseph F.	164 Canton Avenue	Salesman
Dodge, Norman L.	55 Hills View Road	Bookselling
Dolan, Joseph F.	370 Adams Street	Insurance Underwriter
Donnelly, Thomas A.	279 Eliot Street	Pipe Fitter

Name	*Residence*	*Business or Occupation*
Downey, Edward H.	60 Badger Circle	Manufacturer's Representative (Commission)
Dragon, Dorothy E.	70 Washington Street	Laundry Worker
Dran, Catherine D.	102 Cabot Street	Housewife
Duffy, Ida F.	611 Canton Avenue	Housewife
Dunphy, Mary B.	402 Blue Hills Parkway	Housewife
Dushman, Irving	50 Prince Street	Design Engineer
Eldridge, Reuben T.	59 Concord Avenue	Photo Engraving
Elliott, Roy H.	38 Glendale Road	Maintenance Dept.
English, Edmond J.	58 Belcher Circle	Electrician
Erlandson, Robert E.	90 Centre Lane	Chemical Engineer
Fabian, John T.	40 Blue Hill Terrace St.	Insurance Investigator
Feldman, Joseph	523 Blue Hills Parkway	Installment Business
Feroli, Aldo E.	7 Horton Place	Clerk
Finn, George R.	10 Lantern Lane	Executive
Fish, Harold D.	22 Lawndale Road	Wool Buyer for Group of Textile Mills
Fishman, Reuben	12 Belvoir Road	Accountant
Forbes, Colbert L.	75 Meagher Avenue	Clerk
Foster, Frank H., Jr.	18 Pierce Street	Electrician
Fowler, Dale M.	28 Grove Street	Service Manager
Fraser, Martin E.	78 Belcher Circle	Television Serviceman
Frederick, Elizabeth H.	45 Morton Road	Housewife and Lecturer in Psychology
Freeman, Irene B.	65 Elm Street	Housewife
Friel, James N.	104 Gulliver Street	Automobile Mechanic
Fruean, Rena B.	14 Hope Avenue	Housewife
Gahm, Anna N.	20 Centre Street	Real Estate — part time
Gallery, John E.	126 Elm Street	Associate Manager Life Insurance Sales
Gamer, Harry O.	580 Brook Road	Machinery Business
Gardner, Luther C.	13 Myers Lane	Commercial Artist
Gillis, John A.	47 Collamore Street	Carpenter
Gleason, John B.	332 Eliot Street	Shipper
Goodrich, Leo T.	206 Beacon Street	Insurance
Gordon, Robert	21 Pope Hill Road	Car Dealer
Graham, Helen M.	224 Blue Hills Parkway	Housewife
Grant, Frederick W.	90 Grafton Avenue	Central Office Switchman
Grant, C. Roger	460 Brook Road	Insurance Salesman
Green, Walter P.	98 Capen Street	Salesman
Grundy, Evelyn D.	940 Brush Hill Road	Housewife
Guest, Anthony M.	55 Silver Brook Road	PBX Installer
Haines, Eleanor N.	6 Lantern Lane	Housewife
Hamel, Wilfred A.	244 Adams Street	Ship Supplies — Treasurer
Harbour, George W.	60 Valley Road	Comptroller
Harrington, Paul F.	61 Marilyn Road	Ins. Broker and Underwriter
Harris, Donald N.	31 School Street	Steamfitter
Harris, Leroy S.	300 Edge Hill Road	Supervisor of Products
Hart, Marguerite E.	37 Rowe Street	Housewife
Harte, J. Alexander	8 Conway Road	Engineer
Haven, George R.	2 Columbia Park	Gas Co., Serviceman
Healey, Albert J.	29 Garfield Road	Buyer
Hedge, Francis D.	27 Allerton Road	Drug Salesman
Henley, Laurie G.	120 Alvin Avenue	Flooring Contractor
Hill, Gladys L.	15 Fairfax Road	Housewife
Hogan, Robert J.	19 Brookside Park	Window Trimmer
Holcombe, Howard A.	485 Pleasant Street	Electrician — Elevator Repair and Maintenance
Holden, Frederick H.	37 Churchill Street	Machinist
Holderried, Mary A.	157 Franklin Street	Housewife
Holland, Lawrence S.	1374 Canton Avenue	Supervisor of Claims Service
Holmes, Elmer S.	67 Maple Street	Cable Splicer
Horning, Harry F.	105 Gulliver Street	Sales Engineer
Houghton, Joseph A.	18 Byrne Road	Insurance
Howland, Alice F.	144 Randolph Avenue	Housewife
Hunsaker, James P.	179 Dudley Lane	Engineer
Huntley, Russell M.	288 Reedsdale Road	Fish Dealer — Self-Employed
Hyland, Edward J.	5 Johnson Street	Floor Switchman
Interland, Charles J.	37 Dyer Avenue	Insurance Agent

Name	*Residence*	*Business or Occupation*
Johnson, Albert J.	16 Coolidge Road	Paper Ruling Business
Johnson, Doris E.	25 Hillcrest Road	Housewife
Johnson, Emerson W.	5 Hallen Avenue	Salesman
Johnson, Hannah	168 Brook Road	Housewife — separated
Johnson, Katherine M.	1 Howard Street	Housewife
Johnston, Charles J.	51 Hurlcroft Road	Salesman
Johnston, Wilfred B.	211 Hinckley Road	Insurance
Jones, Edmund F.	26 Hollis Street	Analyst in Marketing Service Department
Jones, Gerard V.	27 Grafton Avenue	Insurance
Jones, Margaret F.	100 Canton Avenue	Housewife
Keenan, John R.	79 Brook Hill Road	Liability Claim Adjustor
Kelley, Austin M.	16 Marilyn Road	Insurance
Kelly, Thomas H.	25 Hazel Street	President of Fuel Oil Co.
Kenney, Theodore E.	38 Houston Avenue	Carpenter and Builder
Kingsbury, Bessie	48 Lothrop Avenue	Housewife
Klehm, William F.	120 Granite Place	Meat Cutter
Landers, William B.	62 Avalon Road	Steel Worker
Law, Lawrence W.	67 Robbins Street	Executive
Lawrence, Wesley J., Jr.	44 Central Avenue	Welder
Leahy, Joseph W.	110 Dyer Avenue	Allowance Spec.
Lent, Alice E.	167 Brook Road	Housewife
Lightman, Samuel	11 Dyer Avenue	Upholsterer (Foreman)
Lipson, Sidney J.	34 Hollingsworth Road	Service Manager
Little, John J.	37 Cypress Road	Supervision of Tool Machine Repair
Lobban, John F.	29 Huntington Road	Turret Lathe Operator and Set-up Man
Lunt, Frank W.	255 Eliot Street	Millwright
Luther, Harriet M.	190 Reedsdale Road	Housewife
Lyons, Frederick F.	31 Reedsdale Road	Clerk — Real Estate
MacDonald, Duncan H.	58 Lodge Street	Electrician
Marshall, Calvin V.	103 Decker Street	Painter
Matthews, Harold	461 Centre Street	Analytical Chemist
May, Walter J.	94 Antwerp Street	Insurance
McAuliffe, Edith E.	222 Blue Hill Avenue	Housewife
McCarthy, Roger J.	17 Laurel Road	Letter Carrier
McCawley, Charles A.	344 Central Avenue	Technical Advisor
McCormack, Thomas W.	48 Collamore Street	Retired — Princ. Examiner Commonwealth of Mass.
McEntee, Joseph A.	26 Quarry Lane	Retired — Carpenter
McGray, Ivan M.	51 Riverside Avenue	Engineer
McGregor, Francis A.	32 Frothingham Street	Wholesale Grocer
McInnis, Hazel M.	11 Elton Road	Housewife
McKean, Robert C.	20 Brae Burn Road	Manager — Liquor Store
McMahan, John A.	18 Fairlawn Avenue	Central Office — Installer
McSorley, David C.	298 Brook Road	Sales Representative
McTaggart, Bernard E.	53 Churchill Street	N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.
Merrill, Ernestine	71 Fuller's Lane	Housewife
Miglierini, Catherine M.	82 Buckingham Road	Housewife
Mikulski, Bernard L.	9 Catherine Road	Metal Worker
Malloy, Thomas J., Jr.	6 Morton Terrace	Field Investigator
Moran, Frank G.	58 Pillon Road	Insurance Underwriter
Morrissey, Dorothy	11 Gordon Road	Housewife
Mortimer, George W.	11 Bailey Avenue	Toolmaker
Mower, Lyman D.	20 Buckingham Road	Electrical Engineer
Musgrave, William G.	222 Highland Street	Statistician
Ogilvie, Theodore R.	36 Beacon St. Circle	Salesman
Ovaska, Walter A.	5 Artwill Street	Asst. Sales Manager
Parmenter, Fred A.	27 Clifton Road	Cost Control Clerk
Parr, Edward M.	206 Garfield Ave. Ext.	Clerk — Package Store
Parsloe, George S.	1086 Blue Hill Avenue	Asst. Vice President
Pereira, Henry J.	76 Howe Street	Bank Teller
Perola, Anthony E.	5 Adanac Road	Garage Owner and Operator
Peterson, Katherine L.	169 Gov. Stoughton Lane	Housewife
Peterson, Walter F.	60 Walnut Street	Accountant and Office Mgr.
Pevear, George D.	11 Mulberry Road	Insurance Salesman
Phillips, Alexander	28 Craig Street	Die Setter
Pike, James M.	85 Brook Road	Seedsman
Poelaert, Richard D.	3 Lawrence Road	Electrical Repairs

Name	*Residence*	*Business or Occupation*
Pond, Mildred C.	13 Crane Road	Housewife
Pow, Frederick C.	26 Meagher Avenue	Clerk — Dental Supplies
Powers, Edward J., Jr.	55 Blue Hill River Rd.	Office Manager
Prall, John E.	10 Weston Street	Painter
Prentice, Robert A.	102 Smith Road	Clerk, Cargo Section
Putnam, Hugh T.	6 North Russell Street	Industrial Engineer
Queeney, James R., Jr.	100 Churchills Lane	Accountant
Rae, James C.	70 Grafton Avenue	Trucking Service
Rasmus, Florence L.	236 Robbins Street	Part Time Bookkeeper
Rehill, Basil A. J.	6 Clark Road	Retired Letter Carrier Messenger
Reid, Helen J.	33 Harold Street	Housewife
Reif, George D.	94 Gerald Road	Insurance Adjustor
Richard, Harry S., Jr.	93 Garden Street	Roofing Foreman
Roche, Martin J., Jr.	7 Breck Street	Structural Draftsman
Rowbotham, C. Melbourne	42 Hills View Road	Wool Merchant
Russell, Lydia M.	17 Landon Road	Housewife
Rutecki, John E.	97 Nahanton Avenue	Elec. Service Engineer
Sanders, Elizabeth V.	25 Governors Road	Placement Director
Sanford, Conrad J.	92 Ballou Street	Tel. Repairman
Schaffler, Edward C.	14 Highfield Circle	Engineer — Development Electronic Tubes
Schnaper, Edward L.	69 Pagoda Circle	Clothing Salesman
Schwarz, Frances A.	64 School Street	Cosmetic Consultant (Part time)
Shay, Katherine A.	288 Truman Highway	Bookkeeper
Sherman, Albert L.	36 Rockwell Avenue	Pres. & General Sales Mgr.
Simmons, Frederick B.	4 Melbourne Road	Asst. Sales Manager
Small, Brett A.	43 Beacon Street Circle	Retired — Tool & Die Maker
Small, Kate C.	43 Beacon Street Circle	Housewife
Smith, Lester I.	225 Lyman Road	Proprietor of Bowling Alleys and Billiards
Spellane, James T.	23 Andrews Road	Inspector
Stafford, Edward J.	26 Warren Avenue	Food Broker and Real Estate Agent
Stephen, Albert O.	954 Randolph Avenue	Machinist
Stevens, Kenneth A.	84 Dexter Street	Carpenter
Taylor, Timothy A.	11 Maitland Street	Truck Driver
Taylor, Walter W.	62 Oak Street	Salesman
Tenney, David B.	17 Russell Street	Sales Representative
Thomson, George	1031 Metropolitan Avenue	Asst. Director of Research
Torgersen, Fritz O.	65 Courtland Circle	Arch. Draftsman
Trower, Ralph E.	16 Edward Avenue	Executive Treasurer Asst. Sec. and Director
Turnbull, Francis J.	625 Pleasant Street	Engineer
Tuttle, Theodore F.	1050 Canton Avenue	General Underwriting Mgr.
Utley, Charles N.	65 Essex Road	Dental Technician
Varnerin, Albert J.	44 California Avenue	Insurance Agent
Vitale, Anthony	40 Lafayette Street	Laundry Truck Driver
Wakefield, Scott G.	25 Cape Cod Lane	Manufacturers' Representative
Walker, Francis	17 Cheever Street	Electronic Mech. — 1st Class
Weeden, Ellen M.	121 Otis Street	Housewife
Weger, Harry K.	5 Laurel Road	Electrician
Welsh, Florence R.	27 Curtis Road	Supervisor
West, John H.	18 Oak Street	Route Salesman
Wester, Olof K.	43 Orchard Road	Carpenter Foreman
Wentworth, Foster W.	29 Parkway Crescent	Automobile Repair Shop
Whelpley, John L.	9 Bunton Street	Foundry Foreman
White, Anne E.	5 Norway Road	Real Estate
White, Elliott H.	24 Sheldon Street	Chemist
White, Helen A.	1031 Brush Hill Road	Housewife
Whitham, Jay M.	525 Brook Road	Garage Manager
Williams, Leo F.	86 Church Street	Dist. Construction Supervisor
Wood, David S.	51 Allen Circle	Leather Business
Woods, John L.	72 Reservation Road	Manager Coal Co.
Wyman, Frederick A.	14 Kevin Road	Store Owner
Young, Helen M.	1 Cabot Street	Housewife
Ziegler, Louis E.	1206 Brook Road	Clerk
Zwicker, Ruth B.	55 Garden Street	Housewife

PRECINCT OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE SELECTMEN

Under Provisions of Chapter 149 of the Acts of 1928

Precinct 1

Carl H. Kullen	28 Badger Circle	(86)	R	Warden
Harold V. Burt	151 Blue Hill Avenue	(87)	R	Deputy Warden
John J. Donovan	91 Brook Road	(87)	D	Clerk
William F. Walsh	21 Tucker Street	(87)	D	Deputy Clerk
Joseph B. Mooney	64 Audubon Road	(87)		Inspector
Robert F. Krim	95 Brook Road	(87)		Inspector
Francis J. Poleski	87 Robbins Street	(86)		Deputy Inspector
Robert C. Duncan	52 Brush Hill Road	(87)	R	Deputy Inspector

Precinct 2

Walter H. Cavanaugh	36 Marilyn Road	(87)	R	Warden
Frank Delaney	28 Dyer Avenue	(87)	R	Deputy Warden
Theodore E. Parker	55 Marilyn Road	(87)	R	Clerk
Paul D. Winter	7 Norway Road	(87)	R	Deputy Clerk
Edward J. Shaughnessy	99B Thacher Street	(87)	D	Inspector
Coleman J. Kennedy	133 Thacher Street	(87)	D	Inspector
Decran J. Gulesian	751 Brook Road	(86)	R	Deputy Inspector
William J. Schwendemann	6 Kahler Avenue	(87)	D	Deputy Inspector

Precinct 3

Horace J. Lawrence	13 School Street	(87)	D	Warden
James F. Henry	60 Eliot Street	(87)	D	Deputy Warden
Thomas J. Moore	259 Eliot Street	(87)	D	Clerk
Herman F. Clark	224 Eliot Street	(87)	R	Deputy Clerk
W. Russell Pierce	14 Rock View Road	(87)	R	Inspector
John A. Runey	19 Rock View Road	(87)		Inspector
Thomas F. Walsh	233 Eliot Street	(87)		Deputy Inspector
Horace C. Plummer	25 School Street	(87)	R	Deputy Inspector

Precinct 4

Charles E. Cross	51 Houston Avenue	(87)	R	Warden
Alfred W. Porter	17 Bonad Road	(86)	D	Deputy Warden
Robert J. Shaughnessy	3 Francis Street	(87)		Clerk
Benjamin B. B. Coleman	360 Thacher Street	(86)	R	Deputy Clerk
Alfred V. Huntley, Jr.	103 Wendell Park	(86)	R	Inspector
M. Joseph Manning	243 Thacher Street	(86)	D	Inspector
Henry V. Nelson	218 Blue Hills Parkway	(87)	R	Deputy Inspector
George F. Steptoe	37 Meagher Avenue	(87)	D	Deputy Inspector

Precinct 5

Frederick W. Kurth	15 Wildwood Road	(86)	R	Warden
Stanley F. Snell	25 Lodge Street	(86)	R	Deputy Warden
John J. Monahan	98 Pleasant Street	(86)	D	Clerk
Joseph M. Foley	359 Thacher Street	(86)		Deputy Clerk
Alfred L. Mullen	36 Pleasant Street	(86)	R	Inspector
John P. Byrne	942 Blue Hill Avenue	(86)	D	Inspector
Edward H. Taylor	9 Wildwood Road	(86)	R	Deputy Inspector
John M. Ahearn	11 Buckingham Road	(86)		Deputy Inspector

Precinct 6

Henry J. Quinn	44 Governors Road	(86)	D	Warden
George C. McCarty	63 Hurlcroft Road	(86)		Deputy Warden
John T. O'Leary	11 Fullers Lane	(86)		Clerk
Arthur E. Brackett	70 Governors Road	(86)	R	Deputy Clerk
Leroy S. Harris	300 Edge Hill Road	(86)	R	Inspector
Carl V. Payson	336 Pleasant Street	(86)	R	Inspector
Ermenegildo Alfano	32 Edward Avenue	(86)	R	Deputy Inspector
William D. Whitmore	276 Edge Hill Road	(86)	R	Deputy Inspector

Precinct 7

George E. Johnson	162 Church Street	(86)	R	Warden
Robert E. Foster	18 Pierce Street	(86)	R	Deputy Warden
Thomas W. McCormack	48 Collamore Street	(86)		Clerk
Alexander F. Galarneaux, Jr.	34 Franklin Street	(86)		Deputy Clerk
Frank H. Foster, Jr.	18 Pierce Street	(86)	R	Inspector
Donald R. Ellis	1 Clark Road	(86)	R	Inspector
Paul V. Morissette	34 Grafton Avenue	(86)	D	Deputy Inspector
Gottfried E. Sanford	59 Collamore Street	(86)	R	Deputy Inspector

GENERAL BYLAWS
Town of Milton, March 10, 1934
AS AMENDED

CHAPTER 1

General Provisions

SECTION 1. The bylaws of the Town adopted March 2, 1902, may be designated as heretofore, as the "Revised Bylaws," but said revised bylaws as heretofore or at this meeting may be designated as the General Bylaws.

SECTION 2. So far as the provisions of these bylaws are the same in effect as those of previously existing bylaws, they shall be construed as a continuation of such bylaws but, subject to said limitations and the provisions of the next section, all bylaws of the Town heretofore in force are hereby repealed; provided that this repeal shall not apply to or affect any bylaw, order, or article heretofore adopted, accepting or adopting the provisions of any statute of the Commonwealth.

SECTION 3. These bylaws and the repeal of all bylaws heretofore in force shall not affect any act done, any right accrued, any penalty or liability incurred, or any suit, prosecution, or proceeding, pending at the time when they take effect; nor shall the repeal of any bylaw thereby have the effect of reviving any bylaw theretofore repealed or suspended.

SECTION 4. When in a bylaw anything is prohibited from being done without the license or permission of a certain officer, officers or board, such officer, officers, or board shall have the power to license or permit such thing to be done.

SECTION 5. In all these bylaws the following words and expressions shall, unless inconsistent with the manifest intent, be severally construed as follows:—

The word public way shall include any highway, town way, road, bridge, street, avenue, boulevard, roadway, parkway, lane, sidewalk or square; the owner or occupant of a building or land shall include any sole owner or occupant, and any joint tenant and tenant in common of the whole or of any part of a building or lot of land; words purporting to give a joint authority to three or more officers or other persons shall give such authority to a majority of such officers or persons; the word person may include corporations; words importing the singular number may apply to the plural number, and words importing the masculine gender may apply to the feminine gender.

SECTION 6. Whoever violates any of the provisions of these bylaws whereby any act or thing is enjoined or prohibited, shall, unless other provision is expressly made, forfeit and pay a fine not exceeding twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 7. Whoever shall refuse or neglect to obey any lawful order of any Town officer or board of Town officers, issued under any of these bylaws, directed to him and properly served upon him, shall, in cases not otherwise provided for, forfeit and pay for every such offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

SECTION 8. Prosecutions for the breach of any of the provisions of these bylaws shall be commenced within six months from such breach.

SECTON 9. Any or all of these bylaws may be repealed or amended or other bylaws may be adopted, at any Town meeting, annual or special, an article containing the subject-matter of the proposed change having been inserted in the warrant for such meeting.

CHAPTER 2

Town Meetings

Section 1. The warrants for all Town meetings shall be directed to the constables of the Town, and notice of such meetings shall be given by posting attested copies of the warrant in each of the post-offices of the Town at least seven days, and by leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling-houses in the Town at least four days before the day of such meetings.

Section 2. The annual meeting for the election of Town officers shall be held upon the first Saturday of March, the polls to be open from eight o'clock in the morning until eight o'clock in the evening for the election of such Town officers and the determination of such matters as by law are required to be elected or determined by ballot. All such officers shall be voted for and all such matters shall be determined on official ballots.

Section 3. All business except the election of such officers and the determination of such matters as bylaw are required to be elected or determined by ballot shall be considered at an adjournment of the annual meeting to the second Saturday of March at one-thirty o'clock in the afternoon.

Section 4. All motions shall, if required by the Moderator, be reduced to writing before being submitted to the meeting. If a motion is susceptible of division it shall be divided and the question put separately upon each part thereof if ten town meeting members so request.

Section 5. Upon taking the question, the sense of the meeting shall be taken by the voices of the town meeting members and the Moderator shall first announce the vote as it appears to him by the sound.

If the Moderator is unable to decide by the sound of the voices or if his announcement made thereupon is doubted by seven town meeting members arising in their places for that purpose, the Moderator shall request the town meeting members to be seated, and shall appoint tellers; the question then shall be distinctly stated, and those in the affirmative and negative respectively shall be requested to rise and stand in their places until they are counted by the tellers, who shall report their count to the Moderator, who thereupon shall announce the vote. If the vote is further doubted and twenty-five town meeting members arise in their places and ask for a division of the meeting by the taking of the yeas and the nays, then the roll of the meeting shall be called in alphabetical order by the Town Clerk, and each town meeting member shall rise in his place if he answers yea or nay when his name is called, and the Moderator shall announce the vote. No town meeting member shall be allowed to vote after the vote is declared.

Section 6. No vote shall be reconsidered at the same meeting, except upon a motion made within one hour of the adoption of such vote, unless ordered by two-thirds of the town meeting members present and voting thereon, provided that the time which shall elapse between any adjournment and the next calling to order of the meeting following such adjournment shall be excluded in computing the hour since the adoption of said vote.

Section 7. If a motion for the previous question is adopted by vote of the meeting no person shall speak to the motion then under consideration more than once or for longer than five minutes without a vote of permission of the meeting, except that the Chairman of the Warrant Committee may speak again to close the debate, but not for more than five minutes.

SECTION 8. When a question is before the meeting, the following motions, viz:—

to adjourn,
to lay on the table,
for the previous question,
to postpone to a certain time,
to commit (or recommit) or refer,
to amend or substitute,

shall have precedence in the order in which they are placed in this section; but no article in the warrant shall be finally disposed of by a vote to lay on the table, to postpone indefinitely, or to take no action thereunder. In proposed amendments, involving amounts or dates, the smallest amount and the shortest time shall be put first.

SECTION 9. Any person who is employed as an attorney by another person interested in any matter under discussion at a Town meeting shall disclose the fact of his employment before speaking thereon.

SECTION 10. No appropriation of a sum of money exceeding five hundred dollars shall be made until the subject matter thereof has been considered and estimates reported to the Town, either by the Selectmen or other town officers, or by the Warrant Committee or some committee chosen for the purpose in pursuance of a vote of the Town.

CHAPTER 3

The Warrant Committee

SECTION 1. The Town shall have an advisory committee to be known as the Warrant Committee consisting of fifteen legal voters of the Town. On or before the first day of June in each year the Moderator shall appoint fifteen members to the Warrant Committee each of whom shall serve for a term of one year beginning on the first day of June in the year of appointment.

SECTION 2. The Warrant Committee shall, prior to the fifteenth day of June in each year, meet, at the call of the member thereof first named, for organization by the choice of a chairman and secretary. And they shall meet thereafter from time to time as they may deem advisable.

a. They shall have power to fill vacancies in their number by vote, attested copy of which shall be sent by the secretary to the Town Clerk.

SECTION 3. It shall be the duty of the Warrant Committee to inform themselves concerning those affairs and interests of the Town, the subject-matter of which is generally included in the warrants for its Town meeting; and the officers of the Town shall, upon their request, furnish them with facts, figures, and any other information pertaining to their several departments; provided, however, that any such information may be withheld when, in the opinion of the officer or board of officers so requested, the communication thereof might injuriously affect the interests of the Town or its citizens.

SECTION 4. The Warrant Committee shall consider the various articles in the warrants for all the Town Meetings held during the period for which they were appointed including the various articles in the warrant for the annual Town Meeting next after their appointment; they shall also consider all questions submitted to the voters of the Town at any meeting, including State elections; and they shall report in print before all such meetings their estimates and recommendations for the action of the Town. Copies of such reports shall be left at the dwelling houses in the Town at

least four days before the day set for consideration of the various articles in the warrant considered by them and at least four days before the day upon which the voters are to consider questions submitted to them at any meeting including State elections.

a. On or before November first of each year each board, committee or officer of the Town shall file with the Selectmen, who shall transmit the same to the Warrant Committee, a statement in detail of the appropriation or appropriations recommended by such board, committee or officer for the work under its or his charge for the ensuing year.

b. The Warrant Committee shall include in its report of recommendations for the annual Town Meeting a statement setting forth the total appropriations so requested, the appropriations recommended, and the totals of such appropriations requested and recommended, and an estimate of the tax rate for the ensuing year if such recommendations are adopted.

CHAPTER 4

The Town's Finances and Property

Section 1. The Selectmen shall annually, not less than seven days before the annual town meeting, cause to be printed such number of copies of the annual town report as they shall determine to be sufficient for the use of the inhabitants. Such report shall contain a detailed report of all moneys received into and paid out of the Town treasury during the financial year next preceding, with such information and recommendations as the Selectmen may deem proper; the report of the school committee; the records of the meetings of the Town held since the last annual report; the report of the collector of taxes, of receipts, payments and abatements; a list of births, marriages and deaths, to be furnished by the town clerk; statements concerning the condition and funds of the public library and the cemetery, to be furnished by the trustees thereof respectively, and statements of all other funds belonging to the Town or held for the benefit of its inhabitants; a statement of the liability of the Town on bonds, notes, certificates of indebtedness, or otherwise, and of the total money paid the Town for perpetual care of cemetery lots; and such other matters as the said report is required by law to contain, or as may be inserted by the Selectmen under the discretion granted them by law.

Section 2. No officer of the Town shall in his official capacity make or pass upon or participate in making or passing upon, any sale, contract or agreement or the terms or amount of any payment in which the Town is interested and in which such officer has any personal interest.

Section 3. The Warrant Committee shall send to the Selectmen and to the town accountant certified copies of all votes whereby transfers are made out of the Reserve Fund for extraordinary or unforeseen expenditures.

Section 4. The Selectmen shall have full authority as agents of the Town to institute and prosecute suits in the name of the Town or its officers in their official capacity and to appear and defend suits brought against it or its officers in their official capacity, unless otherwise ordered by a vote of the Town.

Section 5. Whenever it shall be necessary to execute any deed conveying land or other instrument required to carry into effect any vote of the Town, the same shall be executed by the Selectmen, or a majority thereof, in behalf of the Town, unless otherwise ordered by a vote of the Town.

Section 6. The Selectmen shall appoint a Town Accountant who shall perform the duties prescribed by law. There shall annually be an audit of the accounts of the

Town under the supervision of the State Director of Accounts, as provided in General Laws, Chapter 44, section 35.

SECTION 7. Whenever damages may be recovered against the Town under General Laws, chapter 79, entitled "Eminent Domain," the Selectmen, unless otherwise provided by vote of the Town, may exercise in the name and behalf of the Town all the powers granted in section 39 of said chapter relative to settlement of damages, assumption of betterments, offers of settlement, and other matters in said section contained.

SECTION 8. The collector of taxes shall collect, under the title of Town Collector, all accounts due the Town, excepting interest on investments of sinking or trust funds. If it shall seem advisable to the town collector that suit or suits should be instituted and prosecuted in the name of the Town, in connection with the collection of any accounts due to the Town, he shall so advise the Selectmen who shall have authority as agents of the Town to institute and prosecute the same.

SECTION 9. In addition to the authority to them granted by section 8, the Selectmen shall have authority as agents of the Town to settle claims against the Town, after receiving the advice of the town counsel, payment for such settlements to be taken from the appropriation for the law department.

SECTION 10. Any Board or Officer in charge of a department may, with the approval of the Selectmen, sell any personal property or material not required by said department to an aggregate amount not exceeding $300 in value in any one fiscal year.

SECTION 11. Except as otherwise provided by law the Selectmen shall have custody of deeds, of bonds of Town officers, of insurance policies and of other similar documents owned by the Town.

SECTION 12. No contract shall be awarded for any work or service, other than professional service, to be performed for the Town by an independent contractor, and no purchase of materials, supplies or equipment shall be made, the estimated cost of which in either case is $300 or more, unless competitive bids have been invited therefor. Such bids shall be invited by the sending of letters of invitation on the same day to such number of vendors, contractors or other qualified persons deemed by the Town Officer, Board or Committee sufficient to obtain fair competition, and, in the case of all such contracts and of purchases estimated to cost $1,000 or more such bids shall also be invited by public advertisement by at least one insertion in a newspaper of general circulation in the Town, said letters to be mailed and said advertisements to be published at least ten days before the time stated for the opening of bids. Such invitation shall state where plans and specifications for proposed work or purchases may be obtained, or may contain such plans and specifications, and shall state the time and place at which bids shall be opened and shall reserve to the Board, Officer or Committee the right to reject any or all bids. All bids shall be opened in public at the time and place specified therefor. No purchase or work for which a contract is proposed shall be split or divided for the purpose of evading the provisions of this Section. This Section shall not apply in cases of emergency requiring immediate action for the preservation of life or the protection of property, nor to the purchase of materials, supplies or equipment for which there is no reasonable substitute by reason of natural or actual monopoly, peculiarity of design or type of article, patent right or copyright, certified by the officer, Board or Committee. All bids submitted, plans and specifications, certificates setting forth the reasons why competitive bids were not invited and contracts shall as soon as practicable be filed with the Town Accountant and shall be kept on file at least three years and shall be open to public inspection at reasonable times.

SECTION 13. Every contract for construction work, whether for alterations, repairs or original construction, the estimated cost of which amounts to $5,000 or more, shall

be accompanied by a suitable bond for the performance of the same, or by the deposit of money or security to the amount of the estimated cost.

Section 14. The Town Treasurer shall be the custodian of all moneys, properties and securities of all trust funds, including Cemetery trust funds, heretofore or hereafter given, devised or bequeathed to the Town, and shall with the approval of the Board of Selectmen invest and reinvest the same and expend therefrom moneys as directed by the Board of Selectmen. The Town Treasurer shall have power with the approval of the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to sell, transfer and deliver any and all securities and properties so held for such prices or considerations and on such terms and conditions as he and they shall determine. The foregoing provisions shall be subject to and not in derogation of any and all directions or provisions made by donors in wills or other instruments of gift in respect to any such fund or funds.

CHAPTER 5

The Cemetery

Section 1. The sole care, superintendence, management and control of the Cemetery shall be intrusted to a Board of five Trustees to serve for the period of five years; one of said Board shall retire and a new member be elected at each annual meeting of the Town.

Section 2. Citizens of Milton who are heads of families and have been residents of the Town not less than five years shall be entitled to lots in the Cemetery, allowing one lot to a family subject to these bylaws and the regulations of the Trustees, upon payment of the charges for putting the lot in order; but by unanimous consent of the Trustees the five years' residence requirement may be waived.

Section 3. The Trustees may sell lots, when and at such rates as they may deem advisable; provided that the rate shall not be less than two dollars a square foot, and the purchasers shall in some way be connected with Milton people.

Section 4. The proprietor of each lot shall cause to be erected, at his own expense, cornerstones, and a step with his name and the number of the lot inscribed on the same, and shall cause his lot to be kept in proper order; and if the proprietor shall omit for thirty days after notice to erect such land marks and to keep the lot in order, the Trustees shall have authority to have the same done at the expense of said proprietor.

Section 5. No lot shall be used for any other purpose than as a place of burial for the dead, and no proprietor shall suffer the remains of any person to be deposited within the bounds of his lot for hire; nor shall any proprietor sell or transfer the whole or any part of his lot without the consent of the Trustees.

Section 6. If in the judgment of the Trustees any trees or shrubs in any lot shall become detrimental to the adjacent lots or avenues, or dangerous or inconvenient, it shall be the duty of the Trustees to enter upon said lot and to remove said trees and shrubs, or such parts thereof as are thus detrimental, dangerous or inconvenient.

Section 7. There shall be no structure or inscription placed in, upon or around any lot which the Trustees shall deem offensive or improper; and it shall be the duty of the Trustees to remove all offensive or improper objects.

Section 8. The Trustees shall have authority to purchase any tomb in the Cemetery offered for sale, paying for the same such sums as, in their judgment, may be fair and reasonable. They shall also have authority to give for any tomb a lot to be

constructed on the land occupied by the tomb, or to be selected at some other point in the Cemetery grounds, as they may agree with the proprietor of the tomb. Should there be no living proprietors, or legal representatives of deceased proprietors, the Trustees may take possession of such Tomb, carefully remove its contents to a lot prepared for the purpose and erect over the remains a suitable memorial stone.

Section 9. The following regulations shall be posted within the Cemetery:—

1. All persons are prohibited from driving on the borders.

2. No horse shall be left upon the grounds without a keeper, unless fastened to posts provided for the purpose.

3. All persons are prohibited from discharging firearms within the grounds of the Cemetery, except in connection with military memorial services.

4. All persons are prohibited from writing upon or otherwise defacing any sign, monument, fence, or other structure.

5. All persons are prohibited from gathering flowers, or breaking any tree, plant or shrub.

6. Dogs are not allowed within the Cemetery grounds.

CHAPTER 6

Police Regulations

Section 1. No person shall move or assist in moving any building, over any way which the Town is obliged to keep in repair, without the written permit of the Selectmen being first obtained; nor having obtained such permit, without complying with the restrictions and provisions thereof.

Section 2. No person shall place or cause to be placed, upon any public way or sidewalk, any lumber, iron, wood, coal, trunk, bale, box, crate, cask, barrel, package or other thing, and allow the same to remain for more than one hour, or more than ten minutes after being notified by a police officer; provided that the provisions of this section shall not apply to the placing of ashes, refuse or garbage in proper receptacles for collection under public authority.

Section 3. Any person who intends to erect, repair or take down any building on land abutting on any way which this Town is obliged to keep in repair, and desires to make use of any portion of said way for the purpose of placing thereon building materials or rubbish shall give notice thereof to the Selectmen. And thereupon the Selectmen may grant a permit in writing to occupy such portion of said way to be used for such purpose as in their judgment the necessity of the case demands and the security of the public allows; such permit in no case to be in force longer than ninety days and to be on such conditions as the Selectmen may require; and especially in every case, upon condition that during the whole of eveyr night, from twilight in the evening until sunrise in the morning, lighted lanterns shall be so placed as effectually to secure all travellers from liability to come in contact with such building materials or rubbish.

Section 4. No person shall throw or place or cause to be thrown or placed, any ice or snow into or upon any public way in such a manner as to obstruct traffic or endanger travel upon the public way.

Section 5. Whoever, without the written permission of the Selectmen, shall place or cause to be placed in or upon any public way, or sidewalk, any ashes, dirt, rubbish or filth of any kind, or any animal or vegetable substance, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offense.

Section 6. No person shall stand on any sidewalk or in any public place in such a manner as to obstruct a free passage for foot passengers, after having been requested by a police officer to move on. Any person who shall violate the provisions of this section shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

Section 7. No person shall dig up or obstruct any portion of any way which the Town is obliged to keep in repair without the permit, in writing, of the Selectmen, nor, having obtained such permit, shall fail to comply with the conditions thereof; and in addition to any penalty to which he may be subjected under these bylaws for such failure, he shall reimburse the Town for all expenses and damages which, or for which, the Town may be compelled to pay by reason of such unauthorized use, or any failure to comply with said conditions.

Section 8. No person shall ride or drive any beast of burden, carriage or draught, or shall drive or propel or cause to be driven or propelled any bicycle, tricycle, motor vehicle or any vehicle whatsoever, in or over any crossing in any public way at such a rate of speed as to endanger the lives and safety of the public.

Section 9. No person shall permit any vehicle under his care or control to stand across any public way in such a manner as to obstruct the travel over the same for an unnecessary length of time; no person shall stop with any vehicle in any public way so near to another vehicle as to obstruct public travel; and no person shall stop with any vehicle upon or across any crossing in any public way.

Section 10. No person shall coast upon ice or snow upon any public way except one on which the Selectmen or chief of police by public notice permit such coasting and no person shall ride any animal or drive, wheel or draw any coach, cart, wheelbarrow, hand cart, velocipede, bicycle, or any vehicle except children's carriages, or coast upon any sidewalk in the Town. Whoever violates the provisions of this section shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

Section 11. Whoever shall behave in an indecent or disorderly manner, or use profane, indecent, or insulting language in or upon any sidewalk, public way, or other public place, to the annoyance or disturbance of any other person there being or passing in a peaceable manner, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than twenty dollars for each offence.

Section 12. Any person or persons who shall play or perform on any musical instrument, or sing, parade, march, or congregate in any public way or public place, except in connection with a funeral, without the written permit of the Selectmen shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than twenty dollars for each offence.

Section 13. Whoever shall be or remain on any doorstep, portico, or other projection from any house or building, or upon any wall or fence on or near any public way or public place, after being requested by the occupant of the premises or by any police officer to remove therefrom, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

Section 14. No person shall throw stones, snowballs, sticks, or other missiles, or kick a football or play at any game in which a ball is used, or fly any kites or balloons in any public way.

Section 15. Whoever shall affix, by paste or otherwise, any handbill, placard, notice, or advertisement, or paint, draw or stamp the same, or any marks or figures, to or upon any sign board of the Town, or to or upon any building, fence, wall, tree or structure, without the permission of the owner of such building, fence, wall, tree or

structure, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence; and if such handbill, placard, notice, advertisement, mark, or figure be obscene or indecent, the penalty shall be not less than twenty dollars for each offence.

Section 16. Whoever shall undertake to enter a particular drain into a common sewer without a permit in writing from the Sewer Commissioners or without complying with the conditions and directions of such permit, shall forfeit and pay a sum not exceeding ten dollars.

Section 17. Whoever shall lead or cause to be led into any public way, or running stream, any drain or pipe from any house or other buildings whereby filthy water or other unclean matter may be emptied into or upon any such public way or running stream; and whoever shall throw, lead or discharge or cause to be thrown, led or discharged, into any public way, or running stream, any noxious or poisonous matter or substance, or any matter or substance which shall cause an offensive smell or odor, or which shall be destructive of, or injurious to, animal life, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than five dollars nor more than twenty dollars.

Section 17A. Whoever shall throw or cause to be thrown into any brook or stream any substance, rubbish, debris or waste matter whatsoever which will obstruct or tend to obstruct, or alter or tend to alter the flow of water in such brook or stream, or which will pollute or tend to pollute or cause an offensive smell or odor in such brook or stream, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than five dollars nor more than twenty dollars.

Section 18. The Selectmen may license hackney carriages or motor vehicles for the conveyance of persons for hire from place to place within the town, and they may revoke such licenses at their discretion, and a record of all licenses so granted or revoked shall be kept by the Selectmen.

No person shall set up, use or drive in the town any unlicensed hackney carriage or motor vehicle for the conveyance of passengers for hire from place to place within the town under a penalty not exceeding twenty dollars for each offence.

Licenses shall expire on the thirtieth day of April next after the date thereof, and shall not be transferred without the consent of the Selectmen indorsed thereon. For each license the sum of one dollar shall be paid to the town treasurer for the use of the town. A license so granted shall become void if the applicant neglects or refuses to take out and pay for his license within ten days after notice that it has been granted.

The Selectmen may grant to the holder of a license under the preceding paragraphs of this section a license to use a certain portion of a public way as a carriage stand for the solicitation of passengers for hire and no person shall use any portion of any public way for such purposes without such license.

Any person who violates any of the provisions of this section shall be punished by a fine of not more than twenty dollars for each offence.

Section 19. No person shall distribute papers, circulars or advertisements through the Town or any portion thereof in such manner as to make a litter or otherwise cause public annoyance.

Section 20. No person shall fire, discharge, explode or set off any torpedo, firecracker or fireworks in such manner as to disturb the peace or quiet of any neighborhood. No person shall hunt or fire, discharge, explode or set off any firearm within the limits of any park, playground or other public property except with the consent of

the Board of Selectmen or within the limits of any private property except with the consent of the owner or the lawful occupant thereof. With respect to firearms, this Section shall not prohibit the lawful defense of life or protection of property nor be applicable to any law enforcement officer acting in the discharge of his duties.

SECTION 21. No person shall wilfully deface or injure any public playground, planting space, flower bed, tree, shrub or grass border.

SECTION 22. No person shall own or keep a dog which by barking, biting or howling or in any other manner disturbs the peace and quiet of any neighborhood or endangers the safety of any person.

SECTION 23. No person shall burn anything so as to emit noxious odors to the discomfort of the neighborhood.

SECTION 24. No person shall place or suffer to accumulate on his premises any refuse, animal or vegetable matter, rubbish or filth, whereby any offensive or noxious stench or effluvia shall be created so as to endanger the health or comfort of the neighborhood.

SECTION 25. The Selectmen may license suitable persons to be dealers in and keepers of shops for the purchase, sale, or barter of junk, old metals, or second-hand articles from place to place in the Town. They may also license suitable persons as junk collectors, to collect, by purchase or otherwise, junk, old metals, and second-hand articles from place to place in the Town; and they may provide that such collectors shall display badges upon their persons, or upon their vehicles, or upon both, when engaged in collecting, transporting, or dealing in junk, old metals, or second-hand articles; and may prescribe the design thereof. They may also provide that such shops and all articles of merchandise therein, and any place, vehicle or receptacle used for the collection or keeping of the articles aforesaid, may be examined at all times by the Selectmen or by any person by them authorized thereto. The aforesaid licenses may be revoked at pleasure, and shall be subject to the provisions of law. Whoever violates any provision of this section shall forfeit and pay for each offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

SECTION 26. The Selectmen may order numbers to be affixed to or painted on the buildings on any street in their discretion. The owner of every house shall comply with such order within thirty days thereafter. Whoever violates any provision of this section shall forfeit and pay for each offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

SECTION 27. Except when otherwise provided by law, prosecutions for offences under the bylaws of the Town may be made by any police officer of the Town.

CHAPTER 6A

School Traffic Control

SECTION 1. There shall be a School Traffic Control Unit in the Police Department consisting of not less than five nor more than twelve female Special Police Officers appointed by the Board of Selectmen to serve at the pleasure of the Board. The duties of such special police officers shall be supervised by and be under the direction of the Chief of Police.

SECTION 2. Special Police Officers appointed under this Chapter shall be designated as School Traffic Supervisors and shall have all the power and authority of regular police officers in the enforcement of Chapter 90 of the General Laws and Acts and amendments thereof and in addition thereto, and of all other laws and of the Bylaws of the Town relating to the operation, standing or use of vehicles.

CHAPTER 7

Building Code

Chapters 7 and 8 were amended in 1934 by being renumbered as Chapter 7.

The title of said Chapter was amended by striking out the words "Building and Plumbing Laws", and inserting in place thereof the words:—BUILDING CODE—.

Amendments to Chapter 7 have been made at the Annual Town Meetings held March 9, 1935, March 14, 1936, March 12, 1938, March 13, 1948, March 12, 1949, March 19, 1955 and March 8, 1958.

The Building Code thus amended was approved by the Attorney General March 28, 1958, and is now available in pamphlet form in the Building Inspector's office.

CHAPTER 8

Town Ways

SECTION 1. Every way that shall be laid out for the acceptance of the Town as a town way shall be not less than fifty feet in width, provided, however, that upon written certification by the Planning Board, with respect to the layout of a particular way, that the requirement of a width of fifty feet will cause practical difficulty or unnecessary hardship, such way may be laid out less than fifty feet in width.

SECTION 2. If an existing private way the fee of which is in the abutters shall be laid out for the acceptance of the Town as a town way such way shall not be accepted unless and until the Selectmen shall have certified in writing that such way is well built, and as constructed it is equal to the average construction of existing highways of the Town; provided, however, that this section shall not apply to ways laid out subject to the provisions of law relating to the assessment of betterments and shall not apply to ways shown on plats approved by the Planning Board and constructed in accordance with rules and regulations of the Planning Board.

CHAPTER 9

Billboards

SECTION 1. No person or corporation shall erect or maintain a billboard sign or other outdoor advertising devises, except as provided in Section 32 of Chapter 93 of General Laws, on any location within three hundred feet of any public park or playground or Metropolitan Park or Parkway, if within public view from any portion of such parks, playgrounds or parkways; or within three hundred feet of any other public way and within public view from any portion of the same, if such billboard, sign or device exceeds five feet in height or eight feet in length, and no billboard, sign or device placed within three hundred feet of any such public way and within public view shall be nearer than fifty feet to any other such billboard, sign or device; or at the corner of any public ways and within the radius of one hundred and fifty feet from the point where the center lines of such ways intersect; or in any place unless the lowest portion of such billboard, sign or device is at least three feet from the ground, and the entire structure, including its braces and supports, is maintained in good repair, painted, and free from accumulation of rubbish and filth and from the pupae, eggs and caterpillars of gypsy and brown-tail moths and other tree and shrub destroying pests; provided that this section shall not apply to signs or other devices which advertise or indicate either the person occupying the premises in question or the business transacted thereon, or advertise the property itself or any part thereof if for sale or to let.

CHAPTER 10

Zoning

Section I. Definitions.

A. In this bylaw the following terms, unless a contrary meaning is required by the context or is specifically prescribed, shall have the following meanings:

1. *Street.* The word "street" shall include public ways established by or maintained under public authority, private ways open for public use, and private ways plotted or laid out for ultimate public use, whether or not constructed.

2. *Lot.* A "lot" is a single area of land in one ownership defined by metes, bounds or boundary lines in a recorded deed or on a recorded plan. After this bylaw is adopted new lots may be established by recording the same or by filing with the Building Inspector as a part of an application for a building permit the plan of the lot appurtenant to the building signed by by the owner or owners of the lot and defining the lot by metes and bounds on such plan. In determining lot areas no part thereof within the limitation of the street shall be included.

3. *One Ownership.* The term "one ownership" means an undivided ownership by one person or by several persons whether the tenure be joint, in common, or by the entirety.

4. *Recorded.* The term "recorded" or "of record" means recorded or registered in the Norfolk County Registry of Deeds or a record title to a parcel of land disclosed by any or all pertinent public records.

5. *Building.* The word "building" shall include "structure."

6. *Erected.* The word "erected" shall include the words "built," "constructed," "reconstructed," "altered," "enlarged," and "moved."

7. All references to the time of adoption of this bylaw shall mean February 10, 1938.

Section II. Establishment of Districts.

A. Classes of Districts. The Town of Milton is hereby divided, as shown on the Zoning Map entitled "Map of Milton, Massachusetts, showing Zoning Districts," dated January 7, 1938 and filed with the Town Clerk, and hereby declared a part of this bylaw, into four classes of districts:

1. Residence A districts;
2. Residence B districts;
3. Residence C districts;
4. Business districts.

B. Boundaries of Districts. The boundaries of Business Districts hereunder shall continue to be as existing immediately prior to the adoption of this bylaw. The boundaries of Residence A Districts, Residence B Districts, and Residence C Districts shall be as shown on the Zoning Map. Unless otherwise specifically indicated on the Zoning Map the boundaries between districts are either the center lines of streets or boundary lines of lots, or lines parallel to and a dimensioned distance from the nearest side lines of streets.

(Zoning map changed by votes passed under Article 57 at the March 9, 1940 Town Meeting, at the March 8, 1947 Town Meeting under Article 57 and at the March 8, 1958 Town Meeting under Article 48.)

C. Lots in Two Districts. Where a district boundary line divides a lot recorded prior to the time this bylaw is adopted, the regulations and restrictions of the less restricted portion of such lot shall govern such portion of such lot as shall be within the more restricted district and shall lie within thirty feet of said boundary line, provided the lot has a frontage on a street in the less restricted district.

SECTION III. Use Regulations.

A. Residence A, B, and C District Uses. In a Residence A, B, or C District, except as herein otherwise provided, no building or land shall be used and no building shall be erected or altered which is intended or designed to be used for a store or shop, or for manufacturing or commercial purposes, or for other purposes except one or more of the following:

1. Detached one-family dwelling;
2. Church;
3. Educational use, not conducted for profit;
4. Agricultural use, selling only produce raised on the premises; provided, however, that this paragraph 4 shall not be deemed or construed to permit or authorize the use or maintenance of any building or structure;
5. Municipal use;
6. Accessory use on the same lot with and customarily incident to any of the above permitted uses, or to the uses permitted in accordance with the following sub-section numbered 7, and not detrimental to a residential neighborhood;
7. Any of the following uses, if authorized by permit issued by the Board of Appeals and subject to appropriate conditions, limitations, and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit;
    (a) Private clubs not conducted for profit;
    (b) Cemetery, not conducted for profit;
    (c) The garaging or maintaining of more than three automobiles when accessory to a dwelling;
    (d) Greenhouse or nursery selling only produce raised on the premises;
    (e) Charitable or philanthropic use, hospital or sanitarium, not conducted for profit;
    (f) Riding stable;
    (g) Public utility or public communications building not including a service station or outside storage of supplies;
    (h) A two-family house (as defined below) if the lot on which it will stand lies between two lots on which are buildings designed for occupancy by two or more families each, located on the same side of the street and less than 100 feet apart. A two-family house is a residential building fitted to be occupied by two families which are independent of each other as regards the preparation of food;
    (i) A dwelling used primarily and principally for residential purposes may be used incidentally but without public display of goods or wares, or signs except as permitted in subsection *B 1* (g) hereof, for the sale of food or of goods of home manufacture prepared or made therein by the occupants of such dwelling, for the operation of a telephone answering service, or for other incidental purposes which are not primarily industrial, trade, manufacturing, or commercial purposes, provided, in each case, the Board of Appeals shall determine that the

use of such building is incidental only and that such use will not be substantially detrimental to the use of other property in the neighborhood;

(j) Buildings or structures used or maintained on or in connection with land devoted to agricultural use permitted in paragraph 4 of this Section III A.

B. Accessory Use in Residence A, B and C Districts.

1. In Residence A, B and C Districts the following are hereby specifically declared not to be "accessory uses" within the meaning of this bylaw;

   (a) The garaging or maintaining on any lot of a total of more than three automobiles at any time, unless a special permit is granted by the Board of Appeals pursuant to the provisions of Section VIII hereof;

   (b) The garaging or maintaining on any lot of more than one commercial automobile, except in the case of a lot used for agriculture or for a municipal use;

   (c) The garaging or maintaining on any lot used for agriculture of more than four commercial automobiles;

   (d) The sale of produce not raised on the premises unless, in the case of a commercial greenhouse established and doing business prior to the adoption of this bylaw, a special permit is granted by the Board of Appeals pursuant to the provisions of Section VIII hereof;

   (e) The accommodation of, or renting space to, more than four lodgers, boarders or paying guests;

   (f) Accessory use shall not include dwellings, except that there may be constructed as part of a garage or stable, family living quarters for and to be occupied only by an employee of the owner or occupant of the dwelling to which such garage or stable is an accessory use; provided, however, that such employment is of the type customarily incident to the use of said dwelling;

   (g) An accessory use shall not include an advertising sign except a real estate sign advertising for sale or rent the property on which it is placed, but may include a sign not over one square foot in area, bearing a name and the designation of any authorized occupation and being such a sign as is customarily used for a purpose permitted by this section of this bylaw.

C. Business District Uses. In a Business District no building shall be erected, altered or used and no land shall be used for any purpose injurious, noxious or offensive to a neighborhood by reason of the emission of odor, fumes, dust, smoke, vibration, or noise, or other cause, or for any purpose whatsoever except the following purposes:

1. Any use permitted in a Residence A, B or C District;

2. Offices, banks, assembly halls or places of amusement;

3. Signs permitted in a Residence A, B or C District and signs advertising goods or services offered by an occupant of the premises for sale, hire, or use;

4. Retail or wholesale stores, shops for custom work where the product is sold directly by the producer to the consumer, places where services are performed, places of the building trades, sales rooms and repair shops for motor vehicles, garages, filling stations, storage warehouses, restaurants and other places for serving food and drink, places of business of bakers, dyers, confectioners, launderers, photographers, printers and undertakers. Other uses of substantially

the same character may be permitted only if authorized by permit issued by the Board of Appeals subject to appropriate conditions, limitations and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit all in accordance with the provisions of Section VIII, C.

SECTION IV. **Non-conforming Uses of Buildings and Land.**

A. Continuation of Non-conforming uses of Buildings and Land. Any building or use of a building or use of land or part thereof lawful and existing at the time this bylaw is adopted may be continued, unless and until abandoned, although such building or use does not conform to the provisions hereof. No increase in the extent of the non-conforming use of the building or land may be made except that any such non-conforming building may be added to, enlarged, reconstructed or replaced, and such addition, enlargement, reconstruction or replacement used for the purpose, or for a purpose substantially similar to the purpose, for which the original building may lawfully be used if authorized by the Board of Appeals and subject to appropriate conditions, limitations, and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit. As a basis for such permit the Board of Appeals must be satisfied that such addition, enlargement, reconstruction or replacement and the use to be made thereof will not substantially increase any detrimental or injurious effect of the building or use on the neighborhood.

SECTION IV A. **Earth Materials Removal.**

1. The removal of sod, loam, soil, clay, sand, gravel, or stone from any land in the Town of Milton not in public use to any location outside of said Town is hereby prohibited, and any such removal within said Town is hereby prohibited except as may be authorized in any zoning district by a permit issued by the Board of Appeals and except such removal as is permitted by paragraph 3 of this section. No such permit shall be issued except upon written application therefor to the Board of Appeals with copy to the Planning Board and after a public hearing on such application by the Board of Appeals. Such application shall include a diagram to scale of the land concerned, indicating existing and proposed elevations in the area to be excavated and stating the ownership and boundaries of the land for which such permit is sought, the names of all adjoining owners as found in the most recent tax list and the approximate locations of existing public and private ways nearest such land. Notice of said public hearing shall be given by publication in a newspaper published in or of general circulation in Milton eight (8) days at least before the date of such hearing.

2. A copy of any permit granted hereunder by the Board of Appeals, stating all of the conditions imposed, if any, including but not limited to limitation of such removal in:

(a) extent of time,
(b) area and depth of excavation,
(c) steepness of slopes excavated,
(d) distance between edge of excavation and neighboring properties or ways,
(e) temporary or permanent drainage,
(f) the posting of security or bond,
(g) the replacement of not less than six (6) inches of topsoil over the whole of any area from which earth materials are removed where the location of such removal is afterward to become a residential sub-division, or,
(h) in the case of continuing sand or gravel pit operations in one general locus, re-covering the finished cut banks with a minimum of four (4) inches of topsoil;

or a copy of the denial by the Board of Appeals of any application for such, stating the reasons for such denial shall be mailed forthwith by the Board to the parties in interest, including also the Planning Board and the Building Inspector.

3. The provisions of this section shall be deemed not to prohibit the removal of such sod, loam, soil, clay, sand, gravel or stone as may be required to be excavated for the purposes of constructing foundations for buildings or other allowable structures for which building permits have been issued, or for the purpose of constructing ways in accordance with lines and grades approved by the Planning Board or by the Board of Appeals or for the purpose of constructing utilities or other engineering works for public service. Nor shall this regulation be deemed to prohibit the transferral of sod, loam, soil, clay, sand, gravel, or stone from one part of a lot, tract or parcel of land to another part of the same lot, tract, or parcel of land in the same ownership.

SECTION V. **Height Regulations.**

A. Building Heights in Residence A, B and C Districts. In a Residence A, B or C District no building shall be erected or altered to exceed two and one-half stories in height unless it is set back from each street and lot line 15 feet farther than is required by Section VI. No building shall in any event exceed three stories in height. The term "half-story" shall mean a story in a sloping roof, the area of which story at a height four feet above the floor does not exceed two-thirds the floor area of the story immediately below it.

B. Building Height in Business District. In a Business district no building shall be erected or altered to exceed three stories in height unless authorized by permit issued by the Board of Appeals subject to appropriate conditions, limitations and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit, all in accordance with the provisions of Section VIII, C, provided that no such building shall be permitted the maximum height of which exceeds 65 feet above the centre line of the street or way adjacent to the lot on which such building stands.

C. Height Exceptions. Chimneys, elevators, poles, spires, tanks, towers, and other projections not used for human occupancy may extend above the height limits herein fixed.

SECTION VI. **Area Regulations.**

A. Lot Sizes and Frontages.

1. In a Residence A District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained except on lots as hereinbefore defined, or on lots established after this bylaw is adopted, as hereinbefore provided, containing not less than 40,000 square feet each and having each a frontage of not less than 150 feet, and not more than one dwelling shall be erected on each such lot except that (a) a lot recorded at the time of the adoption of this bylaw or, if not so recorded, if authorized by permit from the Board of Appeals, containing less than 80,000 and more than 64,000 square feet may be divided into lots containing not less than 32,000 square feet each and each having a frontage of not less than 150 feet, and one dwelling may be erected on each such lot, and (b) if a lot recorded at the time of the adoption of this bylaw or, if not so recorded, if authorized by permit from the Board of Appeals, contains more than 80,000 square feet and if after division into as many lots as practicable, each containing not less than 40,000 square feet and each having a frontage of not less than 150 feet, there remains a lot of 32,000 square feet or more, one dwelling may be erected on such remaining lot provided that the same has a frontage of not less than 150 feet, and (c) one dwelling may be erected on a lot containing less than 40,000 square feet, or having a frontage of less than 150 feet, if such lot

was recorded at the time of the adoption of this bylaw, and did not at the time of such adoption adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with said lot. No such adjoining land or any part thereof shall be deemed "available for use" (as that phrase is used in this subsection (c)) if such land is a parcel which was so recorded, on which at the time of such adoption a dwelling existed, and which then contained no more than 40,000 square feet and had a frontage of no more than 150 feet.

2. In a Residence B District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained except on lots as hereinbefore defined, or on lots established after this bylaw is adopted, as hereinbefore provided, containing not less than 20,000 square feet each and having each a frontage of not less than 100 feet, and not more than one dwelling shall be erected on each such lot except that (a) a lot recorded at the time of the adoption of this bylaw or, if not so recorded, if authorized by permit from the Board of Appeals, containing less than 40,000 and more than 32,000 square feet may be divided into lots containing not less than 16,000 square feet each and each having a frontage of not less than 80 feet, and one dwelling may be erected on each such lot, and (b) if a lot recorded at the time of the adoption of this bylaw or, if not so recorded, if authorized by permit from the Board of Appeals, contains more than 40,000 square feet and if after division into as many lots as practicable, each containing not less than 20,000 square feet and each having a frontage of not less than 100 feet, there remains a lot of 16,000 square feet or more, one dwelling may be erected on such remaining lot provided that the same has a frontage of not less than 80 feet, and (c) one dwelling may be erected on a lot containing less than 20,000 square feet, or having a frontage of less than 100 feet, if such lot was recorded at the time of the adoption of this bylaw, and did not at the time of such adoption adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with said lot. No such adjoining land or any part thereof shall be deemed "available for use" (as that phrase is used in this subsection (c)) if such land is a parcel which was so recorded, on which at the time of such adoption a dwelling existed, and which then contained no more than 20,000 square feet and had a frontage of no more than 100 feet.

3. In a Residence C District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained except on lots as hereinbefore defined, or on lots established after this bylaw is adopted, as hereinbefore provided, containing not less than 7,500 square feet each and having each a frontage of not less than 75 feet, and not more than one dwelling shall be erected on each such lot except that (a) a lot recorded at the time of the adoption of this bylaw or if not so recorded, if authorized by permit from the Board of Appeals, containing less than 15,000 and more than 12,000 square feet may be divided into lots containing not less than 6,000 square feet each and each having a frontage of not less than 60 feet, and one dwelling may be erected on each such lot, and (b) if a lot recorded at the time of the adoption of this bylaw or, if not so recorded, if authorized by permit from the Board of Appeals, contains more than 15,000 square feet and if after division into as many lots as practicable, each containing not less than 7,500 square feet and each having a frontage of not less than 75 feet, there remains a lot of 6,000 square feet or more, one dwelling may be erected on such remaining lot provided that the same has a frontage of not less than 60 feet, and (c) one dwelling may be erected on a lot containing less than 7,500 square feet, or having a frontage of less than 75 feet, if such lot was recorded at the time of the adoption of this bylaw, and did not at the time of such

adoption adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with said lot. No such adjoining land or any part thereof shall be deemed "available for use" (as that phrase is used in this subsection (c)) if such land is a parcel which was so recorded, on which at the time of such adoption a dwelling existed, and which then contained no more than 7,500 square feet and had a frontage of no more than 75 feet.

4. Frontage, as required in the foregoing provisions of this section, shall be determined as follows: The distance shall be measured along the street line from one side line of the lot to the other and the distance shall also be measured between said side lines along a line which marks the required front setback of the dwelling on such lot, and the longer of said distances shall determine the frontage of such lot.

5. Notwithstanding the foregoing provisions of this section, if adjacent lots, any of which has less area or frontage than required by this section, are recorded as all in the same ownership at the time this bylaw is adopted, and if (a) substantial expenditures have been incurred, prior to that time, toward the improvement of these lots or approved ways giving access thereto, or toward utilities serving such lots, which improvements or utilities would be diminished in value in a substantial amount by a literal enforcement of the terms of this section, or if (b) adjoining areas have been, prior to that time, developed to a substantial extent by the construction of houses on lots generally smaller than is prescribed by this section and the standard of the neighborhood so established does not reasonably require a subdivision of the applicant's land into lots as large as is hereby prescribed, then the owner of these lots may apply to the Board of Appeals for relief from the terms of this section as applying to any of these lots, and the Board of Appeals may grant such relief by making special exceptions to the terms of this section, subject to appropriate conditions and safeguards in harmony with the general purpose and intent of this bylaw, where desirable relief may be granted without subtsantial detriment to the public good and without substantially derogating from the intent or purposes of this bylaw.

B. Front Yards.

1. In a Residence A District no building shall be erected within 30 feet of the line of the street on which it fronts, provided that no building need be set back more than 30 per cent of the mean depth of the lot nor more than the average of the setbacks of the buildings on the lots immediately next thereto on either side, a vacant lot or a lot occupied by a building set back more than 30 feet being counted as though occupied by a building set back 30 feet.

2. In a Residence B District no building shall be erected within 25 feet of the line of the street on which it fronts, provided that no building need be set back more than 25 per cent of the mean depth of the lot nor more than the average of the setbacks of the buildings on the lots immediately next thereto on either side, a vacant lot or a lot occupied by a building set back more than 25 feet being counted as though occupied by a building set back 25 feet.

3. In a Residence C District no building shall be erected within 20 feet of the line of the street on which it fronts, provided that no building need be set back more than 20 per cent of the mean depth of the lot nor more than the average of the setbacks of the buildings on the lots immediately

next thereto on either side, a vacant lot or a lot occupied by a building set back more than 20 feet being counted as though occupied by a building set back 20 feet.

4. In Residence A, B and C Districts no part of an accessory building shall be located within 40 feet of the front line of the lot, unless such accessory building is within the body of a dwelling or attached to a dwelling and such accessory building complies with the setback from said front line established for such dwelling.

C. Side Yards.

1. No building except a one-story building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained in a Residence A District within 15 feet of a side lot line, or within 30 feet of any other building on an adjacent lot, in a Residence B District within 12 feet of a side lot line or within 24 feet of any other building on an adjacent lot, or in a Residence C District within 10 feet of a side lot line.
2. No building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained within 10 feet of a side lot line in a Residence A District or a Residence B District nor within 8 feet of a side line in a Residence C District.
3. On a lot abutting on two intersecting streets no building shall be erected or maintained in a Residence A District within 30 feet, in a Residence B District within 25 feet, and in a Residence C District within 20 feet of the line of the side street.
4. The provisions of this section shall not reduce to less than 26 feet the buildable width of any lot in a Residence A, B or C District recorded at the time this bylaw is adopted, provided, however, that no building shall extend within 6 feet of any side lot line, and provided further that where a building is erected less than 10 feet from either side line by virtue of the provisions of this paragraph 4 the buildable width shall not exceed 26 feet.
5. In a Business District no building shall be erected or maintained within 6 feet of a side line of any lot unless the wall adjoining such side be either a party wall or a wall with its outer face coincident with the lot side line.

D. Rear Yards.

1. In a Residence A, B or C District no building except a one-story building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained within 30 feet of the rear lot line, provided that no building need be set back from the rear lot line more than 30 per cent of the mean depth of the lot.
2. In a Business District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained within 20 feet of the rear lot line, and no other building shall be erected or maintained within 12 feet of a rear lot line of any lot unless the wall adjoining such rear lot line be either a party wall or a wall with its outer face coincident with the rear lot line.
3. No building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained within 10 feet of a rear lot line in a Residence A District nor within 8 feet of a rear lot line in a Residence B or a Residence C District.

E. Appurtenant Open Space.

No yard or other open space required for a building by this bylaw shall, during the existence of such building, be occupied by or counted as open space for another building.

F. Projections.

Nothing herein shall prevent the projection of steps, eaves, chimneys and cornices not exceeding 18 inches in width, windowsills, or belt courses into any required yard or open space.

G. Corner Clearance.

On lots in Residence A, B and C Districts no building, fence, or other structure shall be erected and no tree, shrub or other planting shall be planted, or allowed to exist, which prevents an unobstructed view through the space between 4 feet and 8 feet above the ground within the area formed by the intersecting side lines forming the corner of the intersecting streets and a line joining points on such lines 25 feet distant from the point of intersection in a Residence A District, or 20 feet distant from the point of intersection in a Residence B or a Residence C District, provided, however, that where the junction of the side lines of two streets forms a curve, the clearance area shall be determined and certified by the Town Engineer as nearly as may be in accordance with the foregoing and having regard to the safety of the public, and the foregoing provisions shall apply to the area thus determined.

SECTION VII. **Administration.**

A. Enforcement.

1. The Inspector of Buildings shall enforce the provisions of this bylaw. If the Inspector of Buildings shall be informed or have reason to believe that any provision of this bylaw or of any permit or decision thereunder has been, is being, or is about to be violated, he shall make or cause to be made an investigation of the facts, including the inspection of the premises where the violation may exist, and, if he finds any violation, he shall give immediate notice in writing to the owner or his duly authorized agent and to the occupant of the premises.

2. If, after such notice, such violation continues, with respect to any use contrary to the provisions of this bylaw, the Inspector of Buildings shall forthwith revoke any permit issued in connection with the premises, and shall take such other action as is necessary to enforce the provisions of this bylaw.

3. Where a special permit from or relief by the Board of Appeals is required pursuant to the provisions of this bylaw, or where an appeal from an order or decision of an administrative officer, or an appeal or petition involving a variance is pending, the Building Inspector shall issue no building permit until so directed in writing by said Board.

B. Submission of Plots.

All applications for building permits shall be accompanied by a plot in duplicate drawn to scale, showing the actual dimensions of the lot to be built upon, the streets upon which it abuts, the size and location of the building or buildings to be erected or altered, and such other information as may, in the opinion of the Building Inspector, be necessary for the enforcement of this bylaw. A careful record of such applications and plots shall be kept in the office of the Building Inspector. Deviation from the terms and dimensions shown on the plot shall constitute violation of the terms of the permit.

C. Occupancy Permit.

It shall be unlawful to use or permit the use of any land, building, or structure or part thereof which is erected or altered, wholly or partly, in its use or construction, or moved, or which has its open spaces in any way reduced, until the Building Inspector shall have certified on the building permit, or, in case no permit is required, shall have certified in a certificate of occupancy that the building and premises have been regularly inspected by the Building Inspector and apparently conform to the statutes and bylaws relating to the construction and occupancy of buildings and land in the Town of Milton.

SECTION VIII. **Board of Appeals.**

A. *Appointment.*

The Board of Appeals is and shall be the board of appeal appointed from time to time pursuant to Chapter 7 of these bylaws known as the Building Code, and said board of appeal under said Building Code is hereby constituted the Board of Appeals pursuant to the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 40A, as amended.

B. *Notice.*

When an appeal, application or petition is filed with the Board of Appeals pursuant to any of the provisions of this bylaw, the Board shall give notice thereof and hold a hearing pursuant to its rules and regulations and to the law. The Building Inspector shall be entitled to receive notice in all cases involving the issuance of a building permit.

C. *Special Permits.*

Where a special permit by the Board of Appeals is required pursuant to the provisions of this bylaw, the applicant shall make written application and shall show to the satisfaction of the Board, in addition to any specific requirements herein or in the law contained, that the desired relief may be granted without substantial detriment to the public good and without substantially derogating from the intent or purpose of this bylaw. The Board of Appeals may make appropriate conditions and limitations necessary in its opinion to safeguard the legitimate use of the property in the neighborhood and the health and safety of the public, such conditions and limitations to be stated in writing by the Board and made a part of the permit.

D. *Variances and Appeals.*

Appeals from an order or decision of an administrative officer and appeals or petitions involving variances from the terms of this bylaw shall be dealt with by the Board of Appeals in accordance with the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 40A, as amended.

E. *Relief.*

When relief is applied for pursuant to the provisions of Section VI, A, 5 hereof the applicant shall file with the Board a plan, map, drawing, or document sufficient clearly to show all of the local real estate holdings of the applicant in the neighborhood, the date or dates of the recording of the lots involved; and such other pertinent documentary evidence as the Board may require, and shall show to the satisfaction of the Board that the facts requisite for such relief exist.

SECTION IX. **Other Bylaws, Rules or Regulations.**

The provisions of this bylaw shall be construed as being additional to and not as annulling, limiting or lessening to any extent, whatsoever the requirements of any other bylaw, rule or regulation, provided that, unless specifically excepted, where this bylaw is more stringent it shall control.

SECTION X. **Penalty.**

Any person, firm, or corporation who violates, disobeys, neglects, or refuses to comply with any of the provisions of this bylaw shall be fined in a sum not to exceed twenty dollars ($20.00) for each offence.

SECTION XI. **Validity.**

The invalidity of any section or provision of this bylaw shall not invalidate any other section or provision hereof. If for any reason the area requirements in any district shall be or become invalid or inoperative, then the area requirements of the next less restricted district shall be and become the area requirement for such more restricted district.

SECTION XII. **Amendments.**

The Planning Board, upon petition of not less than ten citizens of the Town, or upon its own initiative, shall from time to time hold public hearings, twenty days' published notice of which shall be given, for the consideration of proposed amendments to the Zoning Map or to this bylaw and report to a regular or special Town Meeting its recommendations as to what action should be taken.

CHAPTER 11

Planning Board and Board of Appeals

SECTION 1. A Planning Board is hereby established under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 41, Section 81A (Acts of 1936, Chapter 211) and any amendments thereto, with all the powers and duties therein and in any existing bylaws of the Town provided, to consist of five members to be elected by ballot at the annual Town Meeting in March, 1939, one for a term of one year, one for a term of two years, one for a term of three years, one for a term of four years, and one for a term of five years and thereafter in accordance with the provisions of the statute.

SECTION 2. The existing Board of Appeals appointed from time to time pursuant to Chapter 7 of the General Bylaws (known as the Building Code) shall act as and be the Board of Appeals under Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws (known as the Zoning Bylaw), act as and be the Board of Appeals under General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 40A and amendments thereto (known as the Zoning Enabling Act), and act as and be the Board of Appeals under General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 41, Section 81Z and amendments thereto (known as the Subdivision Control Law).

CHAPTER 12

Board of Water Commissioners

The Board of Water Commissioners may from time to time, on such conditions as may be determined by the Board, receive from prospective developers of lands in the Town, respectively, sums of money sufficient, in the opinion of the Board to cover the estimated expense to the Town, as certified by the Planning Board or such part thereof as is to be incurred by the Town, of constructing water mains with all appurtenances necessary or proper in private ways approved by the Planning Board under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 41, as amended by St. 1936, C. 211, or as otherwise amended such sums to be paid to the Town Treasurer to the Credit of the Town, each such sum to be held as a special fund marked with the name of the depositor and the way or ways to which the same is applicable, and subject to retention and appropriation by the Town for the purpose of reimbursing the Town for moneys expended in constructing water mains and appurtenances in the respective ways designated for the respective funds and for the return to the depositor of any unexpended balance as certified by the Board of Water Commissioners after completion of such wtaer mains and appurtenances. If such deposit of estimated expense in any case is not sufficient for the work, the developer shall make deposit of a sufficient additional amount.

This bylaw shall be additional to and not in limitation of the powers otherwise vested in said Board of Water Commissioners.

Milton, Mass.,
April 6, 1934.

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That the foregoing is a true copy of the General Bylaws as amended under Article 53 of the Warrant for the annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1934.

A true copy.

Attest.

G. FRANK KEMP,
Town Clerk.

(Seal)

Boston, Mass., June 1, 1934

The foregoing bylaws are hereby approved.

JOSEPH E. WARNER,
Attorney General.

CHAPTER 13

Personnel Administration

SECTION 1. **Enabling Laws.**

By virtue of authority established under General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 41, Section 108A and 108C and all other acts thereto enabling, there is hereby established a plan pertaining to the administration of the personnel of the Town to be known as the Personnel Administration Plan, and sometimes hereinafter in this Chapter referred to as the "Plan."

SECTION 2. **Application of This Chapter.**

All Town Departments and all positions in the Town service, other than those filled by popular election and those under the direction and control of the School Committee, shall be subject to and have the benefit of the provisions of this Chapter. All references in this Chapter to Departments or positions in the Town service or employees shall include only those subject to this Chapter.

SECTION 3. **Personnel Board.**

Under the Plan there shall be a Personnel Board, consisting of five unpaid members, each of whom shall be appointed by the Moderator for a term of five years, beginning on the first day of June in the year of appointment. No person employed by the Town or serving as an elected official of the Town, other than a Town Meeting Member, shall serve on the Personnel Board. Terms of service shall be so arranged that the term of one member expires each year. Every member shall serve until his successor has been appointed. There shall be a Chairman of the Board, designated by the Moderator each year and he shall hold office for one year beginning on the first day of June and until his successor is appointed. Vacancies in the membership of the Board shall be filled by the Moderator, any person so appointed to serve the remainder of the unexpired term. In the event of a vacancy in the office of Chairman, the members of the Board shall appoint a Chairman to serve until the next first of June.

SECTION 4. **General Administrative Authority of the Personnel Board.**

The Personnel Board shall administer the provisions of this Chapter and shall determine all questions arising thereunder. The Personnel Board shall from time to time establish rules for the administration of the Plan and the conduct of its affairs not inconsistent with this Chapter, and may, at any time, amend or revoke the same. Such rules shall include specifications for minimum requirements of every classified position and no person shall be employed by the Town, unless in the opinion of the Personnel Board, such person meets said requirements. A majority of the Board shall constitute a quorum. Within its appropriation the Personnel Board may employ such personnel and incur such expenses as it deems necessary. The Personnel Board shall, from time to time, review the work of all positions covered by the Plan and the salary schedule provided in the Plan.

The Plan shall not be amended except at Annual Town Meetings, but the Personnel Board may add positions, abolish positions or reclassify existing positions in the Plan, and so far as permitted by law, change salary rates, all such action to be effective only until the final adjournment of the next Annual Town Meeting.

The Personnel Board shall make an annual report in writing to the Town on or before January first of each year.

SECTION 5. **Records and Information.**

The Personnel Board shall maintain adequate records including detailed personnel records of all employees. Each Department, Committee and Board of the Town shall, in accordance with procedures prescribed by the Personnel Board, furnish the Board with all facts, figures and other information pertaining to the employees of the Town under their respective jurisdictions as the Personnel Board shall require.

SECTION 6. **Classification of Employees and Positions.**

All positions are hereby classified into groups and classes doing substantially similar work, or having substantially similar responsibilities, and there are hereby established minimum and maximum salaries to be paid to the employees in the positions so classified with intermediate step-rate salary increases, all as set forth in the following table.

TABLE OF CLASSIFICATION AND RATES OF COMPENSATION

		Rate of Compensation			
Grade	*Classes of Positions*	*Minimum*	*Step 2*	*Step 3*	*Maximum*
CLERICAL SERVICES					
C-4	Executive Secretary	73.89	76.07	78.24	80.41
C-3	Principal Clerk	65.20	67.37	69.55	71.72
C-2	Senior Clerk	56.71	58.88	61.05	63.22
C-1	Junior Clerk	50.95	53.12	55.29	57.47

CPR	Regular Part-time Clerk	10.87 day			13.04 day
CT	Temporary Clerk	1.24 hour			

CUSTODIAL SERVICES

J-4	Superintendent of Buildings	95.63	97.80	99.97	102.15
J-3	Head Custodian	80.41	82.59	84.76	86.93
J-2	Custodian	71.72	73.89	76.07	78.24
J-1	Junior Custodian	63.03	65.20	67.37	69.55

ENGINEERNG SERVICES

E-8	Town Engineer	135.84	141.26	146.70	152.13
E-7	Sewer Engineer	119.53	124.97	130.40	135.84
E-6	Water Engineer, Superintendent — Water, Highway, Sewer	123.88	126.05	128.22	132.57
E-5	Assistant Town Engineer, Assistant Sewer Engineer	97.80	102.15	106.49	110.84
E-4	Assistant Superintendent — Water, Highway, Civil Engineer	92.37	97.80	103.24	108.67
E-3	Chief of Party	88.58	91.67	94.76	97.85
E-2	Senior Draftsman	78.24	80.41	82.59	84.76
E-1	Junior Draftsman	69.55	71.72	73.89	76.07

HEALTH, SOCIAL SEERVICE, WELFARE SERVICES

S-3	Agent — Health, Welfare	103.24	108.67	119.53	124.97
S-2	Social Worker	70.64	76.07	81.50	86.93
S-1	Veterans' Agent	65.20	70.64	76.07	81.50

OFFICIAL SERVICES

O-3	Town Accountant	114.10	119.53	124.97	130.40
O-2	Deputy Collector	86.93	89.11	91.28	93.45
O-1	Assistant Town Clerk	71.72	73.89	76.07	78.24

MAINTENANCE SERVICES

M-7	Superintendent	95.63	97.80	99.97	102.15
M-6	General Foreman	86.93	89.11	91.28	93.45
M-5	Tree Climber, Supervisory Foreman	78.24	80.41	82.59	84.76
M-4	Sub-Foreman, Craftsman, Mechanic Water System Employee	75.89	78.07	80.41	82.41
M-3	Apprentice Tree Climber	67.37	71.72	76.07	80.41
M-2	Skilled Labor	72.48	74.65	76.82	79.00
M-1	Labor	63.48	65.66	67.83	70.00

LIBRARY SERVICES

L-6	Town Librarian	92.37	97.80	103.24	108.67
L-5	Assistant Town Librarian	76.07	78.24	80.41	82.59
L-4	Children's Librarian	73.89	76.07	78.24	80.41
L-3	Branch, Circulation Librarian, Cataloger	69.55	71.72	73.89	76.07
L-2	Library Assistant	54.33	58.68	63.03	67.37
L-1	Pages	.60 hour			1.25 hour

PROTECTIVE SERVICES

P-7	Chief — Police, Fire	118.43	123.85	129.29	134.72
P-6	Deputy Chief — Police, Fire	108.64	110.82	112.99	115.16
P-5	Lieutenant — Police	99.95	102.12	104.30	106.47
P-4	Lieutenant — Fire Sergeant — Police	91.26	93.43	95.60	97.78
P-3	Patrolman, Firefighter	82.56	84.74	86.91	89.08
P-2	Inspector — Building, Fire	106.49	110.84	115.18	119.53
P-1	Deputy Inspector — Wire, Building	86.93	89.11	91.28	93.45
PTR	School Traffic Supervisors	20.37			27.17

GENERAL

	Yearly Minimum	
Registrar of Voters	$ 100.00	
Sealer of Weights and Measures	1466.98	
Milk Inspector	570.00	
Inspector of Animals	300.00	
Warrant Committee Clerk	824.00	
Town Counsel and Legislative Counsel	5027.50	plus additional compensation for special services rendered.

Personnel Board Clerk Plumbing Inspector Park Recreation Employees Clinic Dentist Clinic Assistant	Amount of salary determined by services rendered.

All employees shall be classified and, receive compensation only in accordance with the foregoing schedule or amendments thereto, except as hereinafter provided. The number of persons employed by the Town, temporarily or otherwise, shall not be increased without the approval of the Personnel Board.

Employees may be advanced as to salary one step each year until the maximum is reached. However, every advance shall be made on the basis of merit and in every case only with the approval of the Personnel Board. The Personnel Board shall, so far as possible, consult with the Heads of Departments and Boards and supervisory personnel with respect to such advances.

An employee advancing to a higher grade shall start in the new grade at the lowest step which does not reduce his compensation, provided however, that the Personnel Board may start such employee in a higher step than prescribed when, in the opinion of the Personnel Board, special circumstances wearrant such action.

No employee shall have his aggregate annual compensation reduced by reason of the adoption of this Plan. However, existing compensation when this Chapter is adopted which is at a rate above the rate prescribed in the foregoing table shall constitute a personal rate, which shall apply only to the incumbent holding position and grade on January 1, 1956 and such personal rate shall not be subject to increase. When the incumbent leaves the employ of the Town or is transferred to another position, or advanced to another grade, the personal rate shall no longer apply. No Head of a Department receiving compensation from the Town shall at any time engage in private work which has or could have any relation to Town affairs or concerns.

Employees shall not receive compensation by way of salary, wages, fees or otherwise, from more than one Department, Board or Committee unless otherwise provided in this Plan or unless such compensation is approved by the Personnel Board.

Every person entering the employ of the Town after the effective date of this Chapter shall immediately be classified by the Personnel Board. Such new employee may with the approval of the Personnel Board progress on the next following January 1st to the next highest step of his grade if he has been in continuous Town employment for at least three months. If he has not been so employed for at least three months he shall not so advance until the second following January 1st after his employment. When promotions are made on a first day of January as aforesaid, increases in compensation shall, if required by law, be made at the next Annual Town Meeting, but shall be retroactive to January 1st. Temporary employees may be engaged for a specified period with the approval of the Personnel Board and need not be classified.

SECTION 7. **Hours of Employment.**

The hours for employees shall be as follows:

Clerical Services	At lease 37½ hours per week.
Maintenance Services	At least 40 hours per week.
All Other	At discretion of Boards and Department Heads, but subject to all applicable laws affecting hours of employment.

For services rendered beyond forty hours in any one week, overtime may be paid at one and one-half times the regular rate of pay, time off equal to the overtime served may be granted, or such extra pay and time off may be combined to compensate for the overtime hours. Overtime pay shall not be available to Heads of Departments.

All offices of the Town shall be open continuously for the transaction of business between 8:30 a.m. and 5:00 p.m. on every day except Saturdays, Sundays, legal holidays and days observed as legal holidays.

SECTION 8. **Paid Holidays.**

The following paid holidays shall be granted to all employees, unless otherwise provided by law:

January first, February twenty-second, April nineteenth, May thirtieth, July fourth, the first Monday of September or such day as is designated "Labor Day" by the State Legislature, October twelfth, November eleventh, Thanksgiving Day and Christmas Day.

Seasonal or temporary employees shall not be granted paid holidays.

Regular part-time employees shall have paid holidays on a proportionate basis.

By striking out Section 9 and inserting in place thereof the following new section:

SECTION 9. **Vacations.**

Paid vacation time shall be granted to all regular full-time employees in accordance with the following table and regular part-time employees shall have vacation periods on a proportionate basis. Temporary employees shall not be granted vacations.

Years of Service	*Vacation*
From 30 weeks through 10th yearly vacation period	Two weeks
Beginning with the 11th yearly vacation period and through 20th yearly vacation period	Three weeks
Beginning with 21st yearly vacation period	Four weeks

Vacation time shall be taken within each calendar year and shall not be cumulative from one year to another.

SECTION 10. **Sick Leave.**

Paid sick leave shall be granted to all regular full-time employees in accordance with the following table. Regular part-time employees shall have paid sick leave periods on a proportionate time basis. Temporary employees shall not be granted paid sick leave.

Years of Service	*Leave*
Not more than one year nor less than six months	Five working days
Not more than five years nor less than one year	Ten working days each year
More than five years.	Fifteen working days each year

Paid sick leave may be accumulated from year to year, but shall not by accumulation exceed forty-five days, and no employee shall have more than forty-five days of paid sick leave in any one year; provided, however, that in unusual circumstances the Personnel Board may grant additional paid sick leave. Paid sick leave shall never be available except to cover actual absence from work because of illness. Sick leave must be authorized by the Department Head or someone authorized to act for him and shall be reported to the Personnel Board on blanks provided for that purpose. A physician's certificate of illness, if deemed necessary by the Department Head or Personnel Board, may be required.

Persons in the employ of the Town when this Chapter is adopted shall be credited at once with the maximum number of paid sick leave days to which they are entitled, computed by the Personnel Board in accordance with their length of service.

If an employee is absent by reason of injury sustained while on duty for which he is entitled to receive Workmen's Compensation, such absence shall not be considered sick leave under this section.

SECTION 11. **Paid Leave.**

Paid leave shall also be granted to all regular full-time employees who are absent on jury duty or, if the Town shall have accepted Acts of 1939, Chapter 425 as amended, are absent on military duty as defined in that act as amended.

SECTION 12. **Retirement.**

No person shall be employed by the Town or remain in the employ of the Town after reaching age 70 or after reaching any lesser age at which retirement is prescribed by law without the approval of the Personnel Board.

SECTION 13. **Extra Compensation for More than Ten Years of Service.**

As a matter of policy the Town recognizes that loyalty, skill, attention to duty and incentive usually devolop from long continuous employment and that these qualities are enhanced and encouraged by regular increases in compensation. Therefore, employees who qualify in accordance with the following specifications shall, beginning in 1956, and in each year thereafter, receive in addition to all other compensation, the following special annual increases in compensation, the same to be paid on a weekly or a monthly basis:

A. Employees of the Town, who on December 31, 1955, have been in continuous, full-time employment for ten years or more, shall have a special increase in compensation for the year 1956, in an amount computed by multiplying five dollars by the number of years of such employment and shall receive an amount in each year thereafter which shall be five dollars more than the year before.

B. Employees of the Town who on December 31, 1955, have been in continuous, full-time employment for less than ten years and employees so employed by the Town after December 31, 1955, shall in the first calendar year after they have completed ten continuous years of full-time employment, have a special increase in compensation in the amount of fifty dollars and shall receive an amount in each year thereafter which shall be five dollars more than the year before.

C. Employees who qualify for such extra compensation and then leave the employ of the Town will not be entitled to the extra compensation if re-employed until they have served a new ten-year period of full-time continuous employment. Compulsory military service or military service deemed the equivalent thereof by the Personnel Board shall not constitute an interruption of employment under this Section.

D. Each regular part-time employee otherwise qualified shall receive a proportionate part of such special increase computed as aforesaid, the exact amount to be determined by the Personnel Board. Continuous part-time employment and continuous full-time employment shall be considered in combination to determine original qualification under this Section and to compute the amount of compensation to be paid in any year. The Personnel Board shall consider these cases and do substantial justice as the circumstances seem to them to require.

SECTION 14. **General.**

A. Provisions in this Chapter requiring or authorizing payments of compensation are in every case subject to appropriations being made from time to time by Town Meetings unless such payments are otherwise authorized by law.

B. If any provision of this Plan shall conflict with any Civil Service Law or any

other law presently or heinafter in force, such a provision of this Plan shall be deemed modified, but only to the extent required to conform to law.

C. The invalidity of any section or provision of this Chapter shall not invalidate any other section or provision hereof.

The foregoing Chapter 13 entitled "Personnel Administration" was first added to the General Bylaws as voted under Artice 8 of the 1956 Annual Town Meeting.

Section 32 of Chapter 40 of the General Laws requires approval of the Attorney General on all bylaws but this Chapter 13 is adopted under authority provided in G. L. Chapter 41, Section 108C because it is a consolidation into a single chapter of all provisions pertaining to personnel administration.

Section 108C ends with the following clause: ". . . . provided, however, such consolidated bylaw shall not be subject to the approval of the Attorney General as provided in Section 32 of Chapter 40." This new Chapter 13 was advertised three successive weeks in a local newspaper, the Milton Record, March 16, 23 and 30, 1956 as required by law.

Under Article 8 of the 1957 Town Meeting Chapter 13 was revised so that the foregoing is the revised Chapter 13 and was advertised three successive weeks in the Milton Record, March 29, April 5, 12, 1957.

Under Article 8 of the 1958 Town Meeting, Chapter 13 was revised so that the foregoing is the revised Chapter 13 and was advertised three successive weeks in the Milton Transcript, March 14, 21 and 28, 1958.

The amendments to Chapters 4, 7 and 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1935, were approved by the Attorney General, June 10, 1935.

The amendment to Chapter 7 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 14, 1936, was approved by the Attorney General, April 3, 1936.

The amendment to Chapter 10 voted at the Special Town Meeting held January 29, 1938, was approved by the Attorney General, February 10, 1938.

The amendments to Chapters 7, 10 and 11 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 12, 1938, were approved by the Attorney General, April 11, 1938.

The amendments to Chapter 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1940, were approved by the Attorney General, April 11, 1940 and May 1, 1940.

The amendments to Chapters 2, 3 and 4, voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 8, 1941, were approved by the Attorney General, March 20, 1941.

The amendments to Chapters 4 and 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 13, 1943, were approved by the Attorney General, March 24, 1943, and April 13, 1943, respectively.

The amendments to Chapters 2, 4, 10 and 12 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1945, were approved by the Attorney General, March 21, 1945.

The amendment to Chapter 5, Section 1, voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1946, was approved by the Attorney General, March 28, 1946.

The amendment to Chapter 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 8, 1947, was approved by the Attorney General, April 10, 1947.

The amendments to Chapter 7 voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 13, 1948 were approved by the Attorney General on April 1, 1948.

The amendments to Chapters 3 and 7 voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 12, 1949 were approved by the Attorney General, March 22, 1949.

"See decision of Supreme Judicial Court in the case of *Barney & Carey Company v. Town of Milton,* 324 Mass. 440".

The amendment to Chapter 2 voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 11, 1950, was approved by the Attorney General April 26, 1950.

The amendment to Chapter 8 voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1951, was approved by the Attorney General April 17, 1951.

The amendments to Chapters 3 and 10 voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 8 and 15, 1952, were approved by the Attorney General, July 1, 1952.

The amendments to Chapters 3 and 10 voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 21, 1953 were approved by the Attorney General, June 1, 1953.

The amendment to Chapter 10 voted under Article 55 at the Annual Town Meeting held March 20, 1954, was approved by the Attorney General April 23, 1954.

The amendment to Chapter 11, voted under Article 58 at the Annual Town Meeting held March 19, 1955, was approved by the Attorney General, May 20, 1955.

The amendment to Chapter 7 voted under Article 59 at the Annual Town Meeting held March 19, 1955, was approved by the Attorney General, May 20, 1955.

The amendment to Chapter 10 voted under Article 60 at the Annual Town Meeting held March 19, 1955, was approved by the Attorney General, May 20, 1955.

The amendment to Chapter 6 voted under Article 3 at the May Special Meeting held May 24, 1955, was approved by the Attorney General June 20, 1955.

The amendment to the General Bylaws adding Chapter 13 relating to Personnel Administration was adopted by the Town under Article 8 at the 1956 Annual Town Meeting. This amendment did not require the approval of the Attorney General. See Chapter 41, Section 108-C, General Laws.

The amendment to Chapter 6 of the General Bylaws by adding a new section 17A, voted under Article 53 at the Annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1956, was approved by the Attorney General, April 17, 1956.

The amendment to Chapter 6 of the General Bylaws by substituting a new Section 20, voted under Article 58 at the Annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1956, was approved by the Attorney General, April 17, 1956.

The amendment to Chapter 13 of the General Bylaws relating to Personnel Administration, voted under Article 8 at the 1957 Annual Town Meeting, did not, according to Chapter 41, Section 108C, require the approval of the Attorney General, but was advertised in the Milton Record March 29, April 5 and 12, 1957.

The amendment to Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws having to do with zoning, "Earth Material Removal", voted under Article 47 of the Warrant for the annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1957, was approved by the Attorney General April 26, 1957.

The amendment to Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws, having to do with zoning, "Frontage", voted under Article 48 of the Warrant for the annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1957, was approved by the Attorney General April 26, 1957.

The amendment to Chapter 2 of the General Bylaws whereby the polls are to be open from eight o'clock in the morning until eight o'clock in the evening for the election of Town Officers and the determination of such matters as by law are required to be elected or determined by ballot, voted under Article 1 at the Special Town Meeting held May 27, 1957, was approved by the Attorney General June 12, 1957.

The amendment to Chapter 13 of the General Bylaws relating to Personnel Administration, voted under Article 8 at the 1958 Annual Town Meeting, did not, according to Chapter 41, Section 108C, require the approval of the Attorney General, but was advertised in the Milton Transcript March 14, 21 and 28, 1958.

The amendment to Section I (C) of the Building Code (Chapter 7 of the General Bylaws) pertaining to fees charged on all building permits, voted under Article 58 at the Annual Town Meeting held March 8, 1958, was approved by the Attorney General on March 28, 1958.

The amendment to Section XV (A), paragraph 3 of the Building Code (Chapter 7 of the General Bylaws) pertaining to fees charged on all permits issued by the Inspector of Wires for repairs or installing electric wiring, plants or appliances, voted under Article 59 at the Annual Town Meeting held March 8, 1958, was approved by the Attorney General on March 28, 1958.

The amendment to Section XVII (A), paragraph 8 of the Building Code (Chapter 7 of the General Bylaws) regarding fees charged on all permits issued by the Plumbing Inspector, voted under Article 60 at the Annual Town Meeting held March 8, 1958, was approved by the Attorney General, on March 28, 1958.

The amendment to Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws of the Town (having to do with zoning) by changing designation of land hereto included in Residence "B" district which hereafter will be included in Residence "A" district Zoning map changed by vote passed under Article 48 at the March 8, 1958 Town Meeting, approved by Attorney General on March 28, 1958.

LEGISLATIVE ACTS ACCEPTED BY THE TOWN OF MILTON

March 19, 1866. **Voted,** To establish a high school, according to the provisions of Section 2 of Chapter 38 of the General Statutes. (Repealed 1898, Chapter 496, Section 36.)

March 2, 1874. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 265 of the Acts of 1873, relative to public landing places in the Town of Milton. (Special Act.)

March 4, 1878. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 23 to 32 of Chapter 24 of the General Statutes, relative to the establishment of a board of fire engineers. (General Laws, Chapter 48, Section 45.)

March 3, 1879. **Voted,** To acept the provisions of Section 21 of Chapter 38 of the General Statutes, relative to the election of School Committee. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

December 8, 1879. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 1 of Chapter 234 of the Acts of 1878, relative to truants and neglected children. (Repealed, 1919, Chapter 363, Section 16.)

March 7, 1881. **Voted,** To accept the act of the Legislature, Chapter 158 of the Laws of 1871, entitled, "An Act to Provide for the Election of Road Commissioners." (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 5, 1883. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 10 of Chapter 48 of the General Statutes, relative to truants and neglected chilldren. (Repealed 1898, Chapter 496, Section 36.)

March 3, 1890. **Voted,** To accept the first nine sections of Chapter 51 of the Public Statutes, said Chapter being entitled, "Of Betterments and other Assessments on Account of the Cost of Public Improvements." (General Laws, Chapter 80.)

February 12, 1891. **Voted,** To accept the act authorizing towns and cities to lay out public parks within their limits; being Chapter 154 of the Acts of 1882. (General Laws, Chapter 45, Sections 1 to 11.)

March 2, 1891. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 386 of the Acts of 1890, relative to the election of town officers. (Repealed, 1893, Chapter 417, Section 345.)

February 3, 1894. **Voted,** That the Town does hereby accept the provisions of Section 268 of Chapter 417 of the Acts of 1893, relative to the election of a separate Board of Assessors. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

November 28, 1894. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 324 of the Acts of 1894, entitled an "Act Relative to the Reservation of Spaces in Public Ways," (General Laws, Chapter 82, Section 34.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted,** That the Town hereby accepts the provision of Chapter 309 of the Acts of 1885, authorizing towns to license groves to be used for picnics and other lawful amusements. (General Laws, Chapter 140, Sections 188 to 190.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 272 of Chapter 417 of the Acts of 1893, relative to the election of Sewer Commissioners. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 462 of the Acts of 1893 relative to the establishment of a building line on Public Ways. (Repealed, Acts of 1917, Chapter 344, Part 8, Section 1.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 218 of the Acts of 1894 as amended by Chapter 473 of that same year, relative to the election of Boards of Health in towns. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 20 and 21 of Chapter 50 of the Public Statutes, relative to the establishment and grading of sidewalks by the Selectmen. (General Laws, Chapter 83, Section 25.)

June 29, 1895. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 304 of the Acts of 1895, authorizing the Town of Milton to construct one or more systems of sewerage. (Special Act.)

March 1, 1897. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 101 of the Public Statutes relative to the suppression of common nuisances. (General Laws, Chapter 139.)

March 7, 1898. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 11 of Chapter 481 of the Acts of 1894, relative to the regulation and inspection of buildings. (General Laws, Chapter 143, Section 3.)

March 5, 1900. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 344 of the Acts of 1899, relative to eight-hour day for town employees. (General Laws, Chapter 149, Section 31.)

March 3, 1902. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 18 of Chapter 122 of the Revised Laws (General Laws, Chapter 166, Section 32), relative to the appointment of an Inspector of Wires by the Selectmen.

July 14, 1902. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 307 of the Acts of 1902, relative to water supply. (General Laws, Chapter 92, Section 10.)

August 16, 1902. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 58 to 64, inclusive, of Chapter 48 of the Revised Laws, relative to the jurisdiction of towns over highways and county bridges. (General Laws, Chapter 82, Sections 17 to 20.)

March 2, 1903. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 20 and 21 of Chapter 25 of the Revised Laws, relative to public baths. (General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 12.)

March 2, 1903. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 339 of Chapter 11 of the Revised Laws, relative to the election of Overseers of the Poor. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 7, 1904. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 70 of Chapter 75 of the Revised Laws, relative to privy vaults. (General Laws, Chapter 111, Section 126.)

March 6, 1905. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 103 of the Revised Laws, relative to the supervision of plumbing. (General Laws, Chapter 142.)

July 21, 1905. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 381 of the Acts of 1905, relative to the suppression of gypsy and brown-tail moths. (General Laws, Chapter 132.)

March 1, 1909. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 476 of the Acts of 1908, relative to vacations for members of the Police Department. (General Laws, Chapter 92, Section 62, and Chapter 147, Sections 14 and 17.)

March 8, 1910. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 43 of Chapter 49 of the Revised Laws, relative to the grading and construction of sidewalks. (General Laws, Chapter 83, Section 25.)

March 6, 1911. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 359 of Chapter 560 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the election of Moderators. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 6, 1911. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 362 of Chapter 560 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the election of four constables. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

November 7, 1911. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 634 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the establishment by counties of the retirement system for employees. (General Laws, Chapter 32.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 146 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the establishment of an Art Commission. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Sections 82 to 84.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 468 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the extension of Civil Service Acts to Chiefs of Police. (General Laws, Chapter 31, Section 49.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 314 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the expending of money by the School Committee for the supervision of sports. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 47.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 367 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the use of school halls for other than school purposes. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 71.)

November 5, 1912. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 503 of the Acts of 1912, relative to the pensioning of laborers in the employ of the Town. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 77.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 327 of the Acts of 1904, relative to the pensioning of permanent members of the Police and Fire Departments. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 85.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 498 of the Acts of 1908, relative to the pension funds for teachers in the public school. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 42.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 635 of the Acts of 1912, relative to tenement house regulation. (General Laws, Chapter 145.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 191 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the establishment of a Board of Survey. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 73 to 81.)

November 4, 1913. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 807 of the Acts of 1913, relative to the compensation of certain employees for injuries sustained in the course of their employment. (General Laws, Chapter 152, Section 69.)

March 2, 1914. **Voted,** to accept the provisions of Chapter 807 of the Acts of 1913, relative to workmen's compensation. (General Laws, Chapter 152, Section 69.)

March 2, 1914. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 42 of Chapter 514 of the Acts of 1909 as amended by the provisions of Chapter 494 of the Acts of 1911,

relative to the eight-hour day for city and town employees. (General Laws, Chapter 149, Sections 30 to 33.)

November 3, 1914. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 217 of the Acts of 1914, relative to vacations for town laborers. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 111.)

March 13, 1915. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 296, of the Acts of 1913, relative to the appointment of a Bird Warden. (General Laws, Chapter 131, Section 76.)

March 10, 1917. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 15 of the Special Acts of 1917, revoking the reservation of space for use of street railway on Blue Hill Avenue. (Special Act.)

March 2, 1918. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 140 of the Acts of 1917, amending Chapter 291 of the Acts of 1916, relative to the tenure of office of Chiefs of Fire Departments in the Metropolitan Fire Prevention District. (General Laws, Chapter 48, Section 58.)

March 2, 1918. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 575 of the Acts of 1913, relative to the furnishing of lunches for school children. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 72.)

March 9, 1918. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 305 of the Special Acts of 1917, relative to the management of the property received under the terms of the will of Edwin W. Wadsworth. (Special Act.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 293 of the Acts of 1916, relative to the licensing of motor vehicles carrying passengers for hire. (General Laws, Chapter 159, Sections 45 and 46.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 17 of the Special Acts of 1919, relative to the payment of an annuity to Catherine M. Moran. Special Act.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 16 of the Special Acts of 1919, relative to the payment of an annuity to Katherine K. McDermott.

March 13, 1920. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 186 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the pensioning of widows and children of members of the Police and Fire Departments. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 88.)

May 3, 1920. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 240 of the Acts of 1920, relative to sports and games on the Lord's Day. (General Laws, Chapter 136, Sections 21 to 28.)

November 2, 1920. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 166 of the Acts of 1920, relative to the granting of one day off in every eight days to police officers without loss of pay. (General Laws, Chapter 147, Sections 16 and 17.)

March 12, 1921. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 25A of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, relative to the appointment and renewal of Assistant Assessors by the Assessors.

March 3, 1923. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 516 of the Acts of 1922, relative to the adoption of the State accounting system.

June 12, 1923. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 20 of Chapter 39 of the General Laws, relative to precinct voting.

March 8, 1924. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 26 of the Acts of 1923, relative to Boards of Public Welfare.

March 8, 1924. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 337 of the Acts of 1921, relative to the pensioning of call men.

March 8, 1924. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 391 of the Acts of 1923, relative to the collection of water rates.

March 14, 1925. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 9 of the Acts of 1925, authorizing the retirement and pensioning of John H. Higgins of the Police Department.

March 25, 1927. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 27 of the Acts of 1927, an act to erect and constitute in the Town of Milton representative town government by limited town meetings.

March 10, 1928. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 42, 43 and 44 of Chapter 48 of the General Laws to establish a Fire Department to be under the control of an officer to be known as the Chief of the Fire Department.

March 11, 1933. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 26 of Chapter 46 of the General Laws, limiting the aggregate compensation to be allowed to the Town Clerk.

November 3, 1936. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 318 of the Acts of 1936 entitled "An Act for contributory retirement systems for cities and towns."

March 12, 1938. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 231 of the Acts of 1937, providing for increasing the amount of certain annual allowances payable by the Town of Milton to widows of members of its police or fire force killed or dying from injuries received in the performance of duty.

March 12, 1938. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 152, Section 69 as amended by Acts of 1936, Chapter 403, which determines the employees who shall be included under the term "laborers, workmen and mechanics" so as to be entitled to workmen's compensation.

March 11, 1939. **Voted,** To accept Section 27-A and 30-A of Chapter 40 of the General Laws appearing in Section 1 and 2 of Chapter 133 of the Acts of 1938 entitled "An Act tending to prevent multiplicity of proposals for the same changes in Zoning ordinances or bylaws in their application."

March 14, 1942. **Voted**, To accept Sections 6 to 12 inclusive, of Chapter 143 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.), relating to the Inspection of Buildings.

March 13, 1943. **Voted,** To accept Section 11-A of Chapter 85 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) as appearing in Section 1 of Chapter 710 of the Acts of 1941, relating to the registration and operation of bicycles.

March 4, 1944. **Voted,** To accept Section 6-C of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, an Act authorizing cities and towns to appropriate money for the removal of snow and ice from private ways therein open to public use.

March 10, 1945. **Voted,** To accept Section 3-A of Chapter 115 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) regarding the payment of state or miliatry aid or soldiers' relief.

March 10, 1945. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 42 of the Acts of 1945, repealing Chapter 305 of the Special Acts of 1917 relating to the Wadsworth Trust.

March 9, 1946. **Voted,** To accept Section 16-B of Chapter 147 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) as inserted in Section 2 of Chapter 426 of the Acts of 1938, providing for one day off in every six for police officers.

November 16, 1946. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 559 of the Acts of 1946, an act authorizing increases of the amounts of pensions payable to certain former public employees who have been retired.

March 1, 1947. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 40 of Chapter 71 of the General Laws, as amended, relative to equal pay for men and women teachers.

March 1, 1947. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 31 of the General Laws entitled Civil Service with respect to the official and labor service.

March 1. 1947. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 31 of the General Laws entitled Civil Service with respect to janitors of School buildings.

March 8, 1947. **Voted,** To accept Section 6 of Chapter 576 of the Acts and Resolves of 1946 relative to the retirement of Police Officers and Firemen in certain towns.

March 8, 1947. **Voted,** To accept Section 65 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws (added by Chapter 635 of the Acts of 1945) which provides for payment in advance of wages which will be due employees during their vacations.

March 12, 1949. **Voted,** To accept Section 4B of Chapter 136 of the General Laws (inserted in said Chapter by Section 3 of Chapter 207 of the Acts of 1946) which permits the Selectmen to grant licenses for the operation of Bowling Alleys on the Lord's Day between the hours of one and eleven post meridian.

March 12, 1949. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 515 of the Acts of 1948 relative to the pensioning of Foremen, Inspectors and others.

March 12, 1949. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 552 of the Acts of 1948 which by amendment to Chapter 32 of the General Laws provides additional and new benefits through annuities to dependents of certain public employees who die from injuries or hazards in the performance of their duties.

March 12, 1949. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 588 of the Acts of 1948 which provides that pensions or retirement allowances payable to certain former public employees of their beneficiaries shall be increased by $200.

March 11, 1950. **Voted,** To accept Section 6B of Chapter 40 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) authorizing the town to appropriate money for the purchase of uniforms for members of its Police and Fire Departments.

March 11, 1950. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 391 of the Acts of 1945 (now incorporated in the General Laws as Chapter 41, Section 100A.)

March 10, 1951. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 538 of the Acts of 1950 which provides that cities and towns may, at the expense of the abutters make temporary minor repairs on private ways in certain cases.

March 10, 1951. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 820 of the Acts of 1950, which provides that pensions, retirement allowances, annuities and other benefits payable to any former employee who was separated from the service by retirement prior to November 1, 1949 and at the time of such separation had at least fifteen years creditable service, or to any person claiming under such former employee whether as beneficiary, dependent or otherwise, shall be increased by one hundred dollars; provided, the annual amount is not in excess of two thousand dollars.

March 10, 1951. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 783 of the Acts of 1950 making applicable increases in retirement allowances to those persons retired after January first, nineteen hundred and forty-six with a minimum allowance, said Chapter amending

Section 25 of Chapter 32 of the General Laws as appearing in Section 1 of Chapter 658 of the Acts of 1945.

March 8, 1952. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 781 of the Acts of 1951 which provide that pensions, retirement allowances, annuities and other benefits payable to any former employee who was separated from the service of the Town by retirement prior to November 1, 1949 and at the time of such separation had at least fifteen years creditable service, or to any person claiming under such former employee whether as beneficiary, dependent or otherwise, shall be increased by one hundred dollars; provided the annual amount is not in excess of two thousand dollars; and further provides that if any such former employee was separated from the service at age sixty and had at the time of retirement at least 25 years of creditable service, and his pension as increased above is less than $1200., it shall be increased to $1200.

March 14, 1953. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 624 of the Acts of 1952 which provides that pension, retirement allowances or annuity payable under any general or special law to any former employee, except teachers retired under Section 43 of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, who was separated from the service prior to April 1, 1951, and at the time of such retirement had attained age fifty-five and had at least fifteen years of creditable service, or to any person retired for disability caused by accident or hazard undergone while in the performance of his duties, regardless of years of creditable service, shall be increased by one hundred dollars; provided, the annual amount is not in excess of $2500.; and further provides that if any such employee was separated from the service at age sixty-five and had at the time of retirement at least thirty-five years of creditable service and his pension is less than $1500., it shall be increased to $1500.; and further provides that the annual amount of any annuity or allowance payable under the provisions of section nine, eighty-nine, eighty-nine A or under options (c) or (d) of subdivision (2) of section twelve of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, or any similar law, to the widow of any deceased employee of the town, shall be increased by $100.; provided, that the member whose widow is receiving a pension under said options (c) or (d) had at least fifteen years of creditable service, and further provided, that such widow does not remarry.

March 13, 1954. **Voted** under Article 21 to accept the last paragraph of Section 15 of Chapter 129 of the General Laws under which provision is made for nomination of Inspectors of Animals by the Board of Health.

March 13, 1954. **Voted** under Articles 36 and 37 to accept Chapter 147 of the Acts of 1954 pertaining to sale of land by the Park Commissioners.

March 20, 1954. **Voted** under Article 61 to accept Chapter 146 of the Acts of 1954 which amends Chapter 307 of the Acts of 1902 by striking out Section 11 of said chapter which prohibits a person being elected a Water Commissioner who at the time of his election holds any elective Town office.

March 12, 1955. **Voted** under Article 9 that the town accept Section 851 of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 32 inserted by Chapter 268 of the Acts of 1954 which grants additional retirement benefits to members of the police and fire departments who have served as reserve police officers or reserve or call firemen.

March 10, 1956. **Voted** under Article 10, to accept Section 17A of Chapter 147 of the General Laws, inserted by Chapter 268 of the Acts of 1952, relative to holiday compensation of Police.

March 10, 1956. **Voted** under Article 11, to accept Section 57A of Chapter 48 of the General Laws, inserted by Chapter 640 of the Acts of 1953, relative to holiday compensation for Firemen.

March 10, 1956. **Voted** under Article 12, to accept Chapter 670 of the Acts of 1955, relative to pensions, retirement allowances or annuity for any former employee, separated from the service prior to April 1, 1951.

March 10, 1956. **Voted** under Article 26, to accept Sections 42-G to 42-I inclusive of General Laws, Chapter 40, inserted in said Chapter of the General Laws by Chapter 332 of the Acts of 1955, to authorize the Board of Water Commissioners to levy special assessments to meet the cost of laying water pipes in public or private ways.

March 9, 1957. **Voted** under Article 17 to accept Chapter 401 of the Acts of 1956, which extends to certain Civil Defense Volunteers the provisions of law applicable to municipal employees for indemnification of damages sustained through the operation of publicly owned vehicles.

March 8, 1958. **Voted** under Article 10 to accept Chapter 374 of the Acts of 1956, which amends Chapter 32 of the General Laws, by inserting after Section 85-I new Section 85-J, which would provide pensions for widows of policemen and fire fighters under the non-contributory pension system.

March 8, 1958. **Voted** under Article 11 to accept Chapter 750 of the Acts of 1957, which amends Chapter 32 of the General Laws, by inserting after Section 77 new Section 77A which would provide pensions for widows of laborers under the non-contributory pension system.

March 8, 1958. **Voted** under Article 12 to accept Chapter 427 of the Acts of 1957 which provides that the amount of pension of every retired police officer and fire fighter who, at the time of his retirement had attained age sixty and had at least twenty years of creditable service, and the amount of pension of every police officer and fire fighter, retired for disability incurred through no fault of his own in the actual performance of his duties, shall be increased by three hundred dollars; provided, however, that the total annual amount of any such pension as so increased shall not exceed twenty-five hundred dollars.

MILTON TOWN RECORDS IN THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1958

1958 MARCH MEETING

Pursuant to the Warrant issued by the Selectmen, February 13th, 1958, the inhabitants of the Town of Milton, qualified to vote in elections and in town affairs, met at the polling places designated for the several precincts in said Milton on Saturday, March 1, 1958 at eight o'clock in the forenoon.

The meeting was called to order and the Warrant and Officer's Return was read by the Wardens of the several precincts, the reading of the Articles in the Warrant being waived upon motion.

The ballot boxes were inspected and found to be empty with the registers set on 0000. The boxes were then locked and the keys delivered to the Police Officers in attendance.

Cards of instruction and specimen ballots were posted as required by Section 48, Chapter 54 of the General Laws.

The ballot clerks were sworn to the faithful performance of their duties by their respective wardens.

The Polling Places have been designated as follows:

Precinct 1.	Tucker School Hall, Blue Hills Parkway
Precinct 2.	Basement, Kidder Branch Public Library, Blue Hills Parkway
Precinct 3.	Police Station, Central Avenue
Precinct 4.	Central Fire Station, off Walnut Street
Precinct 5.	Town Hall, Canton Avenue
Precinct 6.	Collicot School Auditorium, Edge Hill Road
Precinct 7.	Belcher School, Church Street

The Polls were opened at eight o'clock in the forenoon to vote for the following named town officers and one question:

A Moderator for the term of one year.
A Town Clerk for the term of one year.
A Town Treasurer for the term of one year.
Three Selectmen and Surveyor of Highways for one year term.
One Assessor for the term of three years.
Two members of the Board of Public Welfare for the term of three years and one for one year to fill vacancy.
One Sewer Commissioner for the term of three years.
A Tree Warden for the term of one year.
Two members of the School Committee for the term of three years.
One member of the Board of Health for the term of three years.
One Trustee of the Cemetery for the term of five years. One for four years and one for two years to fill vacancies.
Three Library Trustees for the term of three years.
One Park Commissioner for the term of three years.
One Water Commissioner for the term of three years.
One member of the Planning Board for the term of five years.
Four Constables for the term of one year.
One hundred one Town Meeting Members as follows:

Precinct 1.	Fourteen for three years.
Precinct 2.	Eleven for three years. One for two years and two for one year to fill vacancies.
Precinct 3.	Nine for three years.
Precinct 4.	Eleven for three years. One for two years to fill vacancy.
Precinct 5.	Nineteen for three years. One for one year to fill vacancy.
Precinct 6.	Sixteen for three years. One for two years and one for one year to fill vacancies.
Precinct 7.	Thirteen for three years. One for one year to fill vacancy.

also to vote upon the following Question which was placed upon the official ballot:

Shall Chapter 32B of the General Laws, authorizing the Town of Milton to provide a plan of group life insurance, group accidental death and dismemberment insurance, and group general or blanket hospital, surgical and medical insurance for certain persons in the service of the Town of Milton and their dependents be accepted by this Town? YES...........
NO ....

The Constable was directed to warn said inhabitants qualified as aforesaid to meet at the times and places and for the purposes herein mentioned, by posting attested copies of this Warrant in each of the post offices of said Town seven days at least before said first of March, and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses of said Town at least four days before said date.

He made due return of this Warrant with his doings thereon to the Town Clerk on February 25, 1958.

This Warrant was issued and signed by the Selectmen on February 13, 1958.

(signed)

DANIEL E. DUGGAN
CHARLES F. BATCHELDER, jr.
WILLIAM H. WHITE
Selectmen of Milton

MARCH MEETING

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, County of Norfolk, ss. February 25, 1958

Pursuant to the within Warrant, I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the times and places and for the purposes therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post offices of the Town on February 20, 1958, and leaving attested copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants, on February 25, 1958.

(signed) JOHN E. WHEARTY
Constable of Milton

The Warrant for the Town Meeting was published in the Milton Record on February 21, 1958 and was posted in the East Milton Post Office and the Milton Lower Mills Post Office on February 20, 1958.

For these purposes the polls were opened at each and all of said Precincts at eight o'clock in the forenoon and were closed at eight o'clock in the evening.

***Elected**	**PRECINCTS**							
	1	**2**	**3**	**4**	**5**	**6**	**7**	**Totals**
Selectmen								
*Daniel E. Duggan	616	481	417	532	901	877	739	4563
*William H. White	719	515	388	601	936	795	716	4670
*Francis F. Brooks	546	391	492	393	928	632	533	3915
Paul Dunn	294	267	222	284	508	398	325	2298
Blanks	555	392	548	413	939	646	594	4087
Town Clerk								
*Teresa Shaughnessy	796	609	633	674	1269	1022	863	5866
Blanks	114	72	56	67	135	94	106	645
Asssessor (Three Years)								
*Edward T. O'Neill	769	595	579	632	1174	944	820	5513
Blanks	141	87	110	109	230	172	149	998
Treasurer								
*Clyde L. Whittier	753	568	594	630	1222	948	788	5503
Blanks	157	114	95	111	182	168	181	1008
School Committee (Three Years)								
*W. Gordon Swan	462	344	456	410	898	592	482	3644
Daniel F. Leary	320	258	167	291	368	457	466	2327
Edward C. Wallace, Jr.	286	336	254	237	392	444	310	2259
*Herbert H. Wotiz	456	257	345	332	786	482	428	3086
Blanks	296	169	156	212	364	257	252	1706

*Elected	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Park Commissioner								
*James A. Aicardi	757	555	555	610	1153	929	759	5318
Blanks	153	127	134	131	251	187	210	1193
Sewer Commissioner								
*Joseph F. Cunningham	412	312	204	388	587	693	570	3166
Paul F. Dudley	348	259	409	249	658	326	279	2528
Blanks	150	111	76	104	159	97	120	817
Water Commissioner								
*Ernest E. Erickson	540	354	426	412	852	594	413	3591
Richard W. Kelley	248	236	176	260	387	441	491	2239
Blanks	122	92	87	69	165	81	65	681
Board of Health								
*Thomas H. Bilodeau	693	527	549	573	1137	904	726	5109
Blanks	217	155	140	168	267	212	243	1402
Constables								
*William J. Cashman	675	517	539	575	1083	845	695	4929
*James J. McGee	681	531	515	591	1042	839	690	4889
*John E. Whearty	704	526	560	572	1105	929	751	5147
*Richard F. Chamberlain	706	535	553	557	1084	841	692	4968
Blanks	874	619	589	669	1292	1010	1048	6101
Trustees of Public Library								
*Knight Ames	675	507	547	557	1111	862	682	4941
*William J. Daly, Jr.	691	533	561	573	1090	876	728	5052
*Elizabeth S. Smyth	679	498	518	548	1093	876	687	4899
Blanks	685	508	441	545	918	734	810	4641
Trustee of Cemetery (Five Years)								
*John E. Sheldon	704	540	568	597	1168	941	775	5293
Blanks	206	142	121	144	236	175	194	1218
Trustee of Cemetery (Four Years)								
*William H. Delay	499	387	259	447	675	623	536	3426
Spencer Field	223	162	339	191	575	298	245	2033
Blanks	188	133	91	103	154	195	188	1052

*Elected	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Trustee of Cemetery (Two Years)								
John J. Pyne	361	325	149	253	350	447	383	2268
*Chester V. Vappi	438	280	457	401	906	551	437	3470
Blanks	111	77	83	87	148	118	149	773
Tree Warden								
*John T. Hemenway	694	504	555	565	1137	891	701	5047
Blanks	216	178	134	176	267	225	268	1464
Board of Public Welfare (Three Years)								
*G. Philip Grabfield	666	478	536	548	1089	838	658	4813
*Oliver S. Sughrue	674	524	523	571	1100	872	677	4941
Blanks	480	362	319	363	619	522	603	3268
Board of Public Welfare (One Year)								
Elizabeth H. Frederick	401	307	413	287	754	398	281	2841
*John L. Woods	369	287	199	384	515	654	632	3040
Blanks	140	88	77	70	135	64	56	630
Moderator								
*Paul W. Knight	754	574	541	632	1153	924	773	5351
Blanks	156	108	148	109	251	192	196	1160
Planning Board								
*John H. Bowie	690	531	539	592	1135	937	743	5167
Blanks	220	151	150	149	269	179	226	1344

Question

"Shall Chapter 32B of the General Laws, authorizing the Town of Milton to provide a plan of group life insurance, group accidental death and dismemberment insurance, and group general or blanket hospital, surgical and medical insurance for certain persons in the service of the Town of Milton and their dependents be accepted by this town?"

*Yes	491	363	385	440	788	664	573	3704
No	268	197	157	170	360	267	217	1646
Blanks	151	122	147	121	256	185	179	1161

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

Precinct 1

THREE YEARS — Fourteen to be Elected

	Votes		Votes
*William C. Burnett	556	*Walter W. Taylor	544
*Forrest W. Carroll	596	*Duncan A. Watson	512
*Desmond M. Collins	568	*Vincent A. Caulfield	438
*George W. Collins	533	*Joseph DeSantis	313
*John J. Grant	565	Dorothy Fishman	255
*Edward J. Leary	566	Vincent G. Mason	305
*Jeremiah J. Mahoney	556	Wilson H. Pile	228
*Albert J. McKinnon	532	Jennings B. Porter	265
*Bernard E. McTaggart	578	Charles N. Utley	288
*Leo V. Taylor	550	Blanks	3992

Precinct 2

THREE YEARS — Eleven to be Elected

*William B. Crosby	508	*Howard S. Patterson	465
*John F. Fitzgerald, Jr.	514	*Fabian J. Lionetti	428
*Andrew Hain	465	*Mary E. Palardy	425
*Byrne Harrington	476	*Margaret G. Weisse	427
*Gladys L. Hill	456	*Paul D. Winter	439
*James J. O'Neill	500	Blanks	2399

TWO YEARS — One to be Elected

*Harold S. Halliday	493	Blanks	189

ONE YEAR — Two to be Elected

*Richard C. Ogar	480		
*Edward T. O'Neill	552	Blanks	332

Precinct 3

THREE YEARS — Nine to be Elected

*Edwin O. Baker	415	*Theodore S. Jones	362
*Blake G. Cruckshank	401	*Nathaniel C. Lord	374
Newton P. Darling	352	*Henry R. Watson, Jr.	361
Frank M. Eshleman	278	*Charles F. Batchelder, jr.	469
*Dwight D. Evans	436	Eleanor H. Elliott	196
*Clifton L. Fasch	385	Adele E. Pierce	269
*Everett H. Jenkins	358	Blanks	1555

Precinct 4

THREE YEARS — Eleven to be Elected

*Newton S. Baker	493	*Walter F. Peterson	448
*Priscilla D. Boris	445	*Charles V. Williams	481
*James N. Casey, Jr.	520	*William J. Creedon	368
*James T. Dunphy	512	Leslie W. Haight	237
*Thomas M. Gibbons	488	Hollis M. Mosher	287
*Martin J. Joyce	509	Louis R. Sorgi	314
*William L. Kelhm	449		
*C. John Nazzaro	419	Blanks	2181

TWO YEARS — One to be Elected

Joseph P. Angeloni	261		
*Joseph M. Lynch, Jr.	358	Blanks	132

Precinct 5

THREE YEARS — Nineteen to be Elected

*Howard Abell	772	Aldo Feroli	198
*Harry E. Carlson	842	Harley S. Fife	247
*Joseph M. Cronin	782	*Henry H. Fuller	470
*C. Mitchell Draper, Jr.	814	Robert C. Green	326
*Spencer Field	771	Charles J. Hackley	369
*Edward P. Hamilton	803	John M. Hanafin	233
*Oscar B. Keith	815	Michael J. Hannigan	360
*John B. Moore	842	*David Jeffries	488
*Walter S. Robbins	776	*Esther M. Jepson	605
*David T. Scott	714	Joseph M. Killilea	240
*Russell Swift	817	Harold P. Martin	310
*James A. Williams	701	Charles W. Morse	307
*Samuel H. Wolcott, Jr.	832	Francis X. Murphy	283
John F. Creedon	301	Robert F. Ochs	328
Donald L. Cummings	317	John F. Pierce	330
*George T. Curley	631	*Ralph L. Pope, Jr.	569
*Edward L. Cutter, Jr.	500	James J. Veneto	371
Henry M. Dolan, Jr.	368		
John E. Driscoll	375	Blanks	7869

ONE YEAR — One to be Elected

*William D. Bailey	664	Ambrose B. Nangeroni	251
Patrick F. Greeley	138	Blanks	1404

Precinct 6

THREE YEARS — Sixteen to be Elected

*Francis C. Bates	777	*Alfred C. Swan	743
*William L. Caldwell	908	*Paul J. Tegan	673
*Charles F. Collins	856	*Frances H. Walters	751
*Joseph Goostray	771	*John L. Woods	821
*Edward P. Lake	813	*Ermenegildo Alfano	506
*John F. Leahy	780	Bessie R. Goldstein	239
*John D. MacVarish	754	Edward J. Jerdon	260
*Herbert H. Miller	760	Robert J. Mantica	371
*George F. Moulton	772	*Paul J. Mason	517
*Paul F. Ochs	841	Blanks	4943

TWO YEARS — One to be Elected

William J. Benkis	141	*J. Richard Lamere	691
Eli N. Elgin	121	Blanks	163

ONE YEAR — One to be Elected

*Philip E. Casey	508		
Carol Smith	435	Blanks	173

Precinct 7

THREE YEARS — Thirteen to be Elected

*Robert J. Blake, Jr.	709	*Charles B. Hoxie	519
*Herbert L. Bush	545	*Gerald J. Sullivan	524
*Farquhar D. Carter	542	*Donald J. Watson	567
*Leighton A. Clapp	572	*Horace Wood	577
*Edward M. Coughlan	610	John F. Linehan	438
*Walter E. Currier	551	John C. Russo	382
*Noel W. Deering	522	Hugo W. Sorgi	309
*Daniel E. Duggan, Jr.	698		
*Joseph A. Fusoni	606	Blanks	3926

ONE YEAR — One to be Elected

C. James Cox	199	Thomas R. O'Connor	135
*M. Joseph Manning, Jr.	505	Blanks	969

PRECINCTS	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total
Population	4219	2896	2316	2925	5602	4350	3339	25,647
Ballots Cast	910	682	689	741	1404	1116	969	6,511
No. of Voters	2157	1722	1302	1672	2876	2340	1884	13,953

Percentage of Vote Cast 46.66%

PRECINCT OFFICERS

Precinct 1

Carl H. Kullen, Warden
John J. Donovan, Clerk
William F. Walsh, Dep. Clerk
Ruth Sobolewski, Inspector
Robert F. Krim, Inspector
Francis J. Poleski, Dep. Inspector
Robert C. Duncan, Dep. Inspector
William A. Will, Teller
James D. Kearney, Teller
A. Paul Nilson, Teller
Bradbury MacDonald, Teller
John J. Buckley, Teller
Mary M. Lahive, Teller
Edith Allen, Teller
Mary W. Stronge, Teller
Roy W. Lincoln, Dep. Warden

Precinct 2

Walter H. Cavanaugh, Warden (Absent)
Frank Delaney, Dep. Warden
Theodore E. Parker, Clerk
Edward J. Shaughnessy, Inspector
Coleman J. Kennedy, Inspector
Decran J. Gulesian, Dep. Inspector
Wm. J. Schwendemann, Dep. Inspector
John F. O'Brien, Teller
Mary A. Sullivan, Teller
Mary B. Dunphy, Teller
Maxine Halliday, Teller
John J. Ferren, Teller
Gertrude C. Porter, Teller
Mary E. Shaughnessy, Teller
Edna L. McGee, Teller
James M. McCusker, Teller

Precinct 3

Horace J. Lawrence, Warden
James F. Henry, Dep. Warden
Thomas J. Moore, Clerk
Herman F. Clark, Dep. Clerk
W. Russell Pierce, Inspector
John A. Runey, Inspector
Thomas F. Walsh, Dep. Inspector
Horace C. Plummer, Teller
H. Dudley Churchill, Teller
George A. Canon, Teller
Kenneth P. Lodge, Teller
Charles R. Parsons, Teller
George A. Lobban, Teller
Francis J. Ward, Teller

Precinct 4

Charles E. Cross, Warden
Alfred W. Porter, Dep. Warden
Benjamin B. B. Coleman, Dep. Clerk
M. Joseph Manning, Inspector
George F. Steptoe, Dep. Inspector
Paul D. Winter, Dep. Inspector
John R. Hannigan, Teller
George E. Holland, Teller
Hamilton D. Boris, Teller
Edward M. Sullivan, Teller
John J. Dias, Teller
Joseph M. Foley, Teller
John E. Gallery, Teller
Charles E. Cross, Jr., Teller
James Church, Teller

Precinct 5

Frederick W. Kurth, Warden
Stanley F. Snell, Dep. Warden
Howard A. Smith, Clerk
Alfred L. Mullen, Inspector
John P. Byrne, Inspector
Edward H. Taylor, Dep. Inspector
John M. Ahearn, Dep. Clerk
Eleanor M. Cappers, Teller
Margaret M. Walker, Teller
Daniel J. Mullen, Teller
Ivon S. Cahill, Teller
Randolph W. Parker, Teller
John L. Kelley, Teller
Viola Snell, Teller
Charles F. Avila, Teller
Lawrence S. Earle, Teller
Milton D. Turner, Teller

Precinct 6

Henry J. Quinn, Warden
George C. McCarty, Dep. Warden
John T. O'Leary, Clerk
Leroy S. Harris, Inspector
Carl V. Payson, Inspector
William D. Whitmore, Dep. Inspector
Alice T. McCarty, Teller
Gladys M. Flight, Teller
Helena J. Aronne, Teller
Mildred B. Hermance, Teller
James J. Downey, Teller
Alvira G. Aronne, Teller
Thomas J. O'Leary, Teller
Agnes L. O'Leary, Teller
Irene B. Quinn, Teller
James J. McGee, Teller
Martha Wiswell, Teller

Precinct 7

George E. Johnson, Warden
Thomas W. McCormack, Clerk
Alexander F. Galarneaux, Jr., Dep. Clerk
Donald R. Ellis, Inspector
Paul V. Morissette, Dep. Inspector
Gottfried E. Sanford, Dep. Inspector
William J. Gallagher, Teller
Joseph V. Doyle, Teller
Jabez Marchant, Teller
Albert Coletti, Teller
Earle F. Loud, Teller
Daniel F. O'Connell, Teller
Michael F. Sullivan, Teller
Guy W. Christiano, Teller
Frank W. Page, Teller

The Town Clerk, upon receipt of the returns from the several precincts, forthwith canvassed the same and announced the results at 2:00 A.M., March 2, 1958.

The meeting was adjourned until 1:30 P.M., March 8, 1958, to transact town business.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING, MARCH 8, 1958

The Meeting was opened at 1:30 P.M. by the Town Clerk, due to the fact that Paul W. Knight, Moderator, who has been ill, was unable to conduct the Meeting.

In the absence of the Moderator, the General Laws, Chapter 39, Section 14, provide that the Town Clerk shall preside until a Moderator pro tem. has been elected. Under our Limited Town Meeting Form of Government, Chapter 27 of the Acts of 1927, Section 5, last sentence "If a Moderator is absent, a Moderator pro tempore may be elected by the Town Meeting Members."

Charles F. Batchelder, jr. was then elected Moderator pro tem. by the Town Meeting Members present, was sworn in by the Town Clerk and porceeded to conduct the meeting.

The Town Meeting Members stood while Monsignor Ralph J. Gallagher delivered the invocation. The Moderator pro tem. then read the names of the Town Meeting Members who have died since the last Town Meeting: James Perry Thurber, John J. Reddy, Gilbert Crosby and Joseph N. Vogel, and the Town Meeting members stood for a moment of silence.

It was moved and seconded that the best wishes of the Town Meeting be sent to Paul W. Knight, Moderator, who has been ill and is now recuperating at home.

ARTICLE 1. To choose all such Town Officers as are not required to be chosen by ballot.

Voted: To elect John D. MacKinnon and John H. Freeman, Measurers of Lumber.

ARTICLE 2. To hear and act upon the report of the Town Accountant and reports of other Town Officers and Committees.

Voted: That the report of the Town Accountant be accepted and placed on file.

Voted: That the reports of other Town Officers be accepted and placed on file and that the following reports of committees as printed in the 1957 Town Report be accepted and placed on file. The reports are as follows, with the Articles as numbered in the 1957 Town Report.

Article No. 7 LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEE — report as printed on page 174 of the 1957 Town Report was accepted and the Committee discharged.

8 PERSONNEL BOARD — report as printed on Page 176 of the 1957 Town Report was accepted.

22 SOUTH SHORE GUIDANCE CENTRE COMMITTEE — report of Committee as printed on page 153 of the 1957 Town Report accepted and Committee discharged.

56 CHANGE IN VOTING PRECINCTS COMMITTEE — report of Committee as printed on page 158 of the 1957 Town Report accepted and Committee discharged.

57 SPECIAL COMMITTEE TO STUDY LICENSES AND PERMITS — report as printed on page 159 of the 1957 Town Report accepted and Committee discharged.
(Articles 58, 59 and 60)

36 SPECIAL COMMITTEE FOR TOWN OFFICE BUILDING ANNEX — report as printed on page 154 of the 1957 Town Report accepted and Committee continued.

37 SPECIAL COMMITTEE FOR REMODELING AND ENLARGING POLICE STATION — report as printed on page 156 of the 1957 Town Report accepted and committee discharged.

PIERCE JR. HIGH SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION COMMITTEE — Oscar B. Keith, Chairman, reported that the building was 95% completed and that all work would be finished by March 28, 1958, the play area readied by May 1, 1958 and that he expected to be able to return 10% of the amount appropriated to the Town. This report was accepted and the Committee continued.

LIBRARY CONSTRUCTION COMMITTEE AND WORLD WAR MEMORIAL COMMITTEE — report as written under Article 25 of the 1958 Warrant accepted and Committee continued.

PLANNING BOARD — report as printed an pages 208 through 211 of the 1957 Town Report accepted and Committee discharged.

46 PINE TREE BROOK COMMITTEE — report submitted by John E. Rogerson and written up as part of the minutes of this meeting. The report was accepted and the Committee continued.

REPORT OF THE PINE TREE BROOK IMPROVEMENT COMMITTEE

This Committee was originally appointed under Article 40 of the Warrant for the 1955 March Meeting. At the 1956 March meeting, the Committee was continued for the purpose of considering further the improvement of the Brook, and also to deal with the matter of the preservation of Turner's Pond. Under Article 46 of the 1957 March meeting, it was voted that the Committee be further continued until all of the work for the improvement of Pine Tree Brook under Chapter 91 of the General Laws had been completed.

At the March meeting last year, your Committee reported that an arrangement had been made with Marinucci Bros. & Co. Inc. for excavation of the Turner's Pond area without material cost to the Town. During the course of the year, substantially all of the work contemplated under that arrangement was completed. At the time of the making of the agreement with Marinucci, it was not known whether the material to be removed would be useful for fill purposes or not, and, accordingly, the contractor was unwilling to agree to make the excavation deeper than about six feet. While this would have preserved a pond, it would not have been too satisfactory. Since the main stream of the Brook would no longer flow through the Pond, we were advised by Mr. Howard Turner, our consulting engineer, that it would be preferable to have a deeper pond in order to avoid an unwanted weed growth, and of course, a shallow pond would probably dry up completely during a hot dry summer, thus making it impossible to stock any fish.

Fortunately, as the work progressed, a fair amount of the material excavated proved to be good gravel fill, and, accordingly, the contractor was willing to make the excavation deeper. He was aided, of course, by the very dry summer which we had last year. In the center part of the Pond enough dirt was removed so that the water depth when the Pond is filled is approximately twenty-three feet at the deepest point.

Marinucci was required by the terms of the agreement to grade the banks upon completion of the excavation and to seed all of the banking. Because of the dry Fall, it did not prove possible to do the seeding before the Winter set in. This, therefore, remains to be completed in the Spring. In addition, as the Pond filled with water, it became obvious that some of the banks had been graded off too steeply. A number of citizens living in the general vicinity of the Pond called this to the attention of the Selectmen, the Park Department, and your Committee, and arrangements have now been made, as soon as weather permits, to change the grading in a number of places so as to make the slope more gentle. The Committee has also taken steps to install gates and barriers so as to keep unauthorized motor vehicles out of the general area. The gates will, of course, provide access for the Park, Police, and Fire Departments when necessary.

At the 1956 Town Meeting, the sum of $6,500 was appropirated for the purpose of the work necessary to preserve the Pond. As of the moment, your Committee has spent a total of $949.02 and anticipates that some small additional expense may perhaps be incurred before all of the work is completed. We would, however, hope that the greater part of the appropriation will eventually be returned to the Town.

The work of improving the Brook itself has gone forward, not exactly as was hoped for, but it has, nevertheless, gone forward. Thanks to the very dry summer, the contractor employed by the State finished the work at Brook Road which consisted of lowering the large Metropolitan trunk sewer and rebuilding the bridge at that point. The bed of the Brook between Brook Road and Thacher Street was lowered as planned, and the Thacher Street bridge was rebuilt. At the last Town meeting, funds were appropriated to continue the work in the stream bed itself from Thacher Street up to Blue Hills Parkway. Unfortunately, much of the money which had been earmarked for this particular purpose was required to be spent in completing the work in the lower section. This was caused in large part by failure on the part of the engineers employed by the State to take account of a metropolitan sewer which passed close to the abutment of the Thacher Street Bridge. Accordingly, plans had to be revised for the new bridge at that point, and then when the work was once more commenced, further difficulties were encountered due to quicksand. Of the monies appropriated, only $19,000 now remains and this is insufficient to complete the work in the stream bed up to Blue Hills Parkway. Your Committee strongly urges that this work be completed as soon as possible, and therefore concurs with the Selectmen and the Warrant Committee in recommending an appropriation this year of an additional sum of $35,000.

Striking evidence of the value of the work which the Town has done in the last few years was presented during January of this year when we had the heavy rains. If it had not been for the improvement and straightening of the stream, we are confident that there would have been a considerable amount of flooding, particularly in the Thacher Street area. This would have resulted in a great deal of damage, and it is more than likely that the cold weather which followed would have increased the damage tremendously.

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL F. DUDLEY
EDWARD P. HAMILTON
NORMAN KINGSBURY
HAROLD F. LEWIS
JOHN E. ROGERSON, Chairman

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1958, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

Voted: That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1958, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow on and after January 1, 1959 in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year ending December 31, 1959.

Voted: That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow money from time to time beginning January 1, 1959, for a purpose and subject to the provisions set forth in Section 5 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws and to issue a note or notes therefor payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws; any debt or debts incurred under this vote to be paid from revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1959.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Collector of Taxes to use all means of collecting taxes which a Town Treasurer when appointed Collector may use.

Voted: That the Town so vote.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to employ counsel to represent the Town at hearings before Committees of the General Court.

Voted: That the Town so vote.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to consider such proceedings of the Legislature and State Boards and Commissions as may affect the interests of the Town, and confer as they may think expedient with the Selectmen in regard to the employment of counsel to represent the Town in any such proceedings; the members of such Committee to hold office until the final adjournment of the next Annual Town Meeting and until the appointment of any succeeding committee authorized at such meeting.

Voted: That the Town so vote.

COMMITTEE

JOHN J. MURRAY, 55 Thompson Lane
JOHN E. ROGERSON, 114 Canton Avenue
ROBERT D. O'LEARY, 45 Spruce Street
GEORGE N. HURD, JR., 189 Canton Avenue
DANIEL F. LEARY, 62 Courtland Circle

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 13 of the General Bylaws, known as the Personnel Administration Bylaw as follows:

> By striking out Section 8 and inserting in place thereof the following new section:
>
> "Section 8. Paid Holidays
>
> The following paid holidays shall be granted to all full-time employees, unless otherwise provided by law:
>
> January first, February twenty-second, April nineteenth, May thirtieth, July fourth, the first Monday of September or such day as is designated Labor Day by the State Legislature, October twelfth, November eleventh, Thanksgiving Day and Christmas Day.
>
> Regular part-time employees shall have paid holidays on a proportionate basis.
>
> Seasonal or temporary employees shall not be granted paid holidays."

By striking out Section 9 and inserting in place thereof the following new section:

"Section 9. Vacations.

Paid vacation time shall be granted to all regular full-time employees in accordance with the following table and regular part-time employees shall have vacation periods on a proportionate basis. Temporary employees shall not be granted vacations.

Years of Service	Vacation
From 30 weeks through 10th yearly vacation period	Two weeks
Beginning with the 11th yearly vacation period and through 20th yearly vacation period	Three weeks
Beginning with 21st yearly vacation period	Four weeks

Vacation time shall be taken within each calendar year and shall not be cumulative from one year to another."

By striking out in Section 6 the Table of Classification and Rates of Compensation and inserting in place thereof the following new table:

Table of Classifications and Rates of Compensation

		Rate of Compensation			
Grade	Classes of Positions	Min.	Step 2	Step 3	Max.
CLERICAL SERVICES					
C-4	Executive Secretary	73.89	76.07	78.24	80.41
C-3	Principal Clerk	65.20	67.37	69.55	71.72
C-2	Senior Clerk	56.71	58.88	61.05	63.22
C-1	Junior Clerk	50.95	53.12	55.29	57.47
CPR	Regular Part-time Clerk	10.87 day			13.04 day
CT	Temporary Clerk	1.24 hour			
CUSTODIAL SERVICES					
J-4	Superintendent of Buildings	95.63	97.80	99.97	102.15
J-3	Head Custodian	80.41	82.59	84.76	86.93
J-2	Custodian	71.72	73.89	76.07	78.24
J-1	Junior Custodian	63.03	65.20	67.37	69.55
ENGINEERING SERVICES					
E-8	Town Engineer	135.84	141.26	146.70	152.13
E-8	Sewer Engineer	119.53	124.97	130.40	135.84
E-6	Water Engineer	123.88	126.05	128.22	132.57
	Superintendent — Water, Highway, Sewer				
E-5	Assistant Town Engineer Assistant Sewer Engineer	97.80	102.15	106.49	110.84

E-4	Assistant Superintendent — Water, Highway, Civil Engineer	92.37	97.80	103.24	108.67
E-3	Chief of Party	88.58	91.67	94.76	97.85
E-2	Senior Draftsman	78.24	80.41	82.59	84.76
E-1	Junior Draftsman	69.55	71.72	73.89	76.07

HEALTH, SOCIAL SERVICE, WELFARE SERVICES

S-3	Agent — Health, Welfare	103.24	108.67	119.53	124.97
S-2	Social Worker	70.64	76.07	81.50	86.93
S-1	Veterans' Agent	65.20	70.64	76.07	81.50

OFFICIAL SERVICES

O-3	Town Accountant	114.10	119.53	124.97	130.40
O-2	Deputy Collector	86.93	89.11	91.28	93.45
O-1	Assistant Town Clerk	71.72	73.89	76.07	78.24

MAINTENANCE SERVICES

M-7	Superintendent	95.63	97.80	99.97	102.15
M-6	General Foreman	86.93	89.11	91.28	93.45
M-5	Tree Climber, Supervisory Foreman	78.24	80.41	82.59	84.76
M-4	Sub-Foreman Craftsman, Mechanic, Water System Employee	75.89	78.07	80.41	82.41
M-3	Apprentice Tree Climber	67.37	71.72	76.07	80.41
M-2	Skilled Labor	72.48	74.65	76.82	79.00
M-1	Labor	63.48	65.66	67.83	70.00

LIBRARY SERVICES

L-6	Town Librarian	92.37	97.80	103.24	108.67
L-5	Assistant Town Librarian	76.07	78.24	80.41	82.59
L-4	Children's Librarian	73.89	76.07	78.24	80.41
L-3	Branch, Circulation Librarian, Cataloger	69.55	71.72	73.89	76.07
L-2	Library Assistant	54.33	58.68	63.03	67.37
L-1	Pages	.60 hour			1.25 hour

PROTECTIVE SERVICES

P-7	Chief, Police, Fire	118.43	123.85	129.29	134.72
P-6	Deputy Chief, Police, Fire	108.64	110.82	112.99	115.16
P-5	Lieutenant, Police	99.95	102.12	104.30	106.47
P-4	Lieutenant, Fire Sergeant, Police	91.26	93.43	95.60	97.78
P-3	Patrolman, Firefighter	82.56	84.74	86.91	89.08

P-2	Inspector, Building, Wire	106.49	110.84	115.18	119.53
P-1	Deputy Inspector, Wire, Building	86.93	89.11	91.28	93.45
PTR	School Traffic Supervisors	20.37			27.17

GENERAL

	Yearly Minimum	
Registrar of Voters	100.00	
Sealer of Weights and Measures	1,466.98	
Milk Inspector	570.00	
Inspector of Animals	300.00	
Warrant Committee Clerk	824.00	
Town Counsel and Legislative Counsel	5,027.50	Plus additional compensation for special services rendered

Personnel Board Clerk Plumbing Inspector Park Recreation Employees Clinic Dentist Clinic Assistant	Amount of salary determined by services rendered

Voted: That the Town amend its General Bylaws exactly as set forth in this Article.

(Unanimous Vote)

This amendment, according to Chapter 41, Section 108C, does not require the approval of the Attorney General, but was advertised in the Milton Transscript March 14, 21 and 28.

ARTICLE 9. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Pensions and Annuities the present year:

1. Police and Firemen
2. Annuities (Police and Firemen's Widows)
3. Annuity
4. Laborers
5. School Teachers
6. Veterans

Votd: That the following appropriations be made for:

1. Police and Firemen's Pensions	$48,425.66
2. Annuities	14,400.00
3. Annuity	1,400.00
4. Laborer's Pensions	12,752.05
5. School Teachers' Pensions	6,945.00
6. Veterans' Pensions	7,217.60

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 374 of the Acts of 1956, which amends Chapter 32 of the General Laws, by inserting after Section 85-I new Section 85-J which would provide pensions for widows of policemen and fire

fighters under the non-contributory pension system; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town so vote.

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 750 of the Acts of 1957, which amends Chapter 32 of the General Laws, by inserting after Section 77 new Section 77A which would provide pensions for widows of laborers under the non-contributory pension system; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town so vote.

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 427 of the Acts of 1957 which provides that the amount of pensions of every retired police officer and fire fighter who, at the time of his retirement had attained age sixty and had at least twenty years of creditable service, and the amount of pension of every police officer and fire fighter, retired for disability incurred through no fault of his own in the actual performance of his duties, shall be increased by three hundred dollars; provided, however, that the total annual amount of any such pension as so increased shall not exceed twenty-five hundred dollars; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town so vote and that the sum of $1,523.45 be and is hereby included in the appropriation for Police and Firemen's Pensions.

ARTICLE 13. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Veterans' Benefits the present year.

Voted: That the sum of $28,057.94 be appropriated, of which $1,985.42 is for salaries and wages.

ARTICLE 14. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Contributory Retirement System; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of $45,354.19 be appropriated, of which $2,233.70 is for salaries and wages.

ARTICLE 15. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Public Welfare Department the present year.

Voted: That the total sum of $187,878.83 be appropriated of which not more than $25,381.65 is for salaries and wages; $50.00 is for new equipment; and $110.00 is for necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town may be interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.

ARTICLE 16. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for General Government for salaries and expenses of the following departments, and other purposes the present year:

1. Warrant Committee
2. Selectmen
3. Accountant
4. Town Engineer
5. Assessors
6. Treasurer and Collector
7. Town Clerk
8. Election and Registration
9. Law
10. Town Hall and Thacher Building
11. Insurance
12. Town Reports
13. Board of Appeals
14. Planning Board
15. Personnel Board

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

1. Warrant Committee .... $ 3,972.00
   Of which $824.00 is for salaries and wages.

2. Selectmen	13,317.60
The salary of the Chairman is hereby fixed at $1,500.00 and the salaries of each of the 2nd and 3rd members at $1,200.00 for the calendar year 1958; provided however, that the salary of any Selectman shall be reduced by the amount which he receives as retirement allowance under General Laws, Chapter 32, and such a salary is fixed accordingly. $11,376.60 is appropriated for salaries and wages.	
3. Accountant	12,409.73
Of which $11,126.48 is for salaries and wages; $100.00 is for overtime; and $262.50 is for new equipment.	
4. Town Engineer	40,004.00
Of which $38,197.00 is for salaries and wages.	
5. Assessors	19,489.55
Including the salary of the Chairman which is hereby fixed at $1,800.00 and salaries of each of the 2nd and 3rd members which are fixed at $1,300.00 for the calendar year 1958. $15,739.55 is appropriated for salaries and wages.	
6. Treasurer and Collector	23,993.75
The salary of the Treasurer-Collector is hereby fixed at $6,909.78 for the calendar year 1958. $19,421.85 is appropriated for salaries and wages; $148.00 is for new equipment; and $88.00 is for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.	
7. Town Clerk	15,057.67
The salary of the Town Clerk is hereby fixed in the aggregate at $5,888.76 for the calendar year 1958. $13,754.17 is appropriated for salaries and wages.	
8. Election and Registration	16,746.95
Of which $10,844.95 is for salaries and wages.	
9. Law	9,942.50
Of which $7,527.50 is for salaries and wages.	
10. Town Hall and Thacher Building	19,747.53
Of which $12,365.03 is for salaries and wages; and $206.00 for overtime.	
11. Insurance	42,295.93
12. Town Reports	4,692.90
13. Board of Appeals	1,200.00
14. Planning Board	950.00
15. Personnel Board	1,337.59
Of which $847.59 is for salaries and wages; and $220.00 is for new equipment.	

ARTICLE 17. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the protection of persons and property for the present year and for unpaid bills of 1957:

1. Police Department
2. Fire Department
3. Hydrant Service
4. Wire Department
5. Forestry Department
6. Street Lighting
7. Additional Lights
8. 1. Building Department
   2. Plumbing Department
9. Sealer of Weights and Measures
10. Traffic Lights

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

1. Police Department — General $303,914.57

Private Work 12,000.00

The appropriation of $315,914.57 includes the sums of $276,677.57 for salaries and wages; $6,709.50 for new equipment and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for new equipment; $3,100.00 for uniforms; and $200.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.

Unpaid bills of 1957 . . . . 54.00

(Unanimous Vote)

2. Fire Department $313,870.36

The above appropriation of $313,870.36 includes the sums of $259,538.36 for salaries and wages; $745.00 for uniforms; $2,900.00 for new hose; $36,500.00 for a 65 ft. aerial ladder truck; and $150.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.

2. Fire Department — The following *substitute* motion was offered by Richard Perry:

Fire Department $273,655.16

The above appropriation of $273,655.16 includes the sums of $255,823.16 for salaries and wages; $745.00 for uniforms; $2,900.00 for new hose; and $150.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.

That the Moderator appoint a committee of three citizens to study the present fire equipment and its location and to determine the need for additional equipment if any, and file its report and recommendations with the Board of Selectmen on or before November 30, 1958.

Voted: That the Town so vote.

COMMITTEE

RICHARD PERRY, 303 Hillside Street
RICHARD H. SCHMIDT, 25 Spafford Road
RICHARD A. WALLACE, 45 Thacher Street

3. Hydrant Service 30,205.00

The above appropriation is to be taken from the general taxes for the current year as Hydrant Rental, and is payable to the Water Department in quarterly installments upon presentation of its bills.

4. Wire Department 32,379.16

The above appropriation of $32,279.16 includes the sums of $23,341.36 for salaries and wages; $618.00 for overtime; $2,007.20 for new equipment; and $100.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.

5. Forestry Department 72,971.63

The above appropriation of $72,971.63 includes the sums of $43,290.63 for salaries and wages; $300.00 for overtime; $20,950.00 for new equipment; and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for new equipment; and the aggregate appropriation for the Department includes $1,000.00 for Private Work; $10,000.00 to be expended in control work against Dutch Elm Disease as required under Acts of 1949, Chapter 761, Section 13 and $5,000.00 to be expended for Insect-Pest Control under Acts of 1948, Chapter 660, Section 11.

6. Street Lighting 68,320.61

7. Additional Lights 1,200.00

8. Building Department 12,481.75

Of which $10,537.75 is for salaries and wages; and $35.00 is for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.

Plumbing Department 2,445.00

9. Sealer of Weights and Measures 2,663.23

Of which $1,491.98 is for salaries and wages; $95.00 for new equipment and $50.00 is for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.

10. Traffic Lights 1,900.00

ARTICLE 18. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Civil Defense for the current year; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of $500.00 be appropriated.

ARTICLE 19. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Health and Sanitartion the present year:

1. Health — General
2. Dental Clinic
3. Inspector of Animals
4. Sewer Maintenance
5. Chest Conference
6. Mandatory Hospitalization
7. Disposal Area
8. Rodent Control

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

1. Health — General (including Disposal Area) $16,356.25

   The appropriation of $16,356.25 includes the sums of $12,851.25 for salaries and wages and $40.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.

2. Dental Clinic 2,190.00
3. Inspector of Animals 300.00
4. Sewer Maintenance 20,922.71

   Of which $12,717.21 is for salaries and wages and $360.50 is for overtime.

5. Chest Conference 2,400.00
6. Mandatory Hospitalization 5,000.00
7. Disposal Area (Included in Health — General)
8. Rodent Control 300.00

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $500.00 for the purpose of maintaining, during the ensuing year, the mosquito control works.

Voted: That the sum of $500.00 be appropriated for the purpose of maintaining during the ensuing year the mosquito control works as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 112, Acts of 1931.

ARTICLE 21. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the disposal of garbage and refuse in the present year; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of $101,000.00 be appropriated.

ARTICLE 22. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to expend for the construction of sewers for sanitary purposes and for sewage disposal and to appropriate and raise by borrowing or otherwise money for the same; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town vote to appropriate the sum of $63,719.02 of which $17,397.02 is for salaries and wages; $1,442.00 for overtime; and $2,400.00 for new equipment; and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for new equipment.

ARTICLE 23. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Water Department for the current year and to provide for the disposition of obsolete property; and to act on anything thereto.

Voted: That the Town vote to appropriate the sum of $260,683.07 for the general uses of the Water Department during the present year, to be expended by the Water Commissioners in accordance with the Acts of 1902, Chapter 307, and Acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto, said uses to include:

a. The sum of $102,559.07 for salaries and wages;

b. The sum of $5,150.00 for overtime;

c. The Metropolitan Water Assessment;

d. The sum of $36,200.00 for the extension of, and the improvement to the system of mains;

e. The sum of $250.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department;

f. The sum of $5,299.00 for new equipment; and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for the purchase of new equipment;

g. All other lawful expenditures; and the Water Commissioners are hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for the purmetal, cast iron, brass and similar material and discarded meters, whether dismantled or not, in the usual course of its operation;

and that to meet said appropriation $139,434.73 be raised from the tax levy of the current year and $121,248.34 be transferred from available Water Department Surplus as of December 31, 1957.

ARTICLE 24. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for expenditure by the Board of Water Commissioners, said sum to be held in a special account to be known as the Account for Mains in Private Ways and to be expended for the purpose of constructing water mains and appurtenances in private ways as to which deposits shall have been made to reimburse the Town for such expenditures. No such expenditure shall be made in or liability incurred in connection with any such way in excess of the deposit made for such way until after such deposit has been made, and until after takings have been made of rights and easements necessary for the construction and maintenance of such water mains and appurtenances; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of $18,357.82 be appropriated from available funds on hand January 1, 1958.

ARTICLE 25. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Public Library the present year.

Voted: That the sum of $113,448.80 be appropriated, of this $85,996.80 is for salaries and wages; $310.00 for overtime; $344.00 for new equipment and replacement of equipment; $1,100.00 for stack lighting at Central Library building; $500.00 for landscaping at Central Library building; and $200.00 is for necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.

REPORT OF CENTRAL LIBRARY ADDITION CONSTRUCTION COMMITTEE

Your Committee known as the "Central Library Addition Construction Committee" appointed by the Moderator under the authority and provision of Article 30 of the March 1956 Warrant submits the following interim report.

Shortly after the beginning of the construction, the committee lost the services and friendly association of a fellow member, Dr. E. R. Mitiguy, whose sudden death was not only a loss to the Committee, but the Town also lost an esteemed citizen, one who always cheerfully responded to any call made upon him to perform a civic service. To his widow and family members a grateful and appreciative Town extends deepest sympathy. Mr. Clifton L. Fasch was appointed to fill the committee vacancy caused by the death of Dr. Mitiguy.

The construction of the addition to the Library was regarded as completed on November 29, 1957 on which date the Town accepted the building. Thereafter, the Trustees of the Public Library opened the new section for public use. A few items of new furniture, furnishings and equipment are on order and are expected to be delivered at an early date. The room in the original Library building which has been designated as the World War II Memorial Room has been redecorated and provided with new comfortable leather furniture and otherwise appropriately furnished. Affixed to the wall of this room will be a bronze plaque containing the names of the late residents of Milton whose lives were sacrificed while serving as members of the armed forces during World War II. On the right hand wall of the vestibule at the entrance to the children's room there is to be a panel of ceramic tiles. The tiles are being made by younger children in the Milton Schools under the guidance of an instructor in the art department of the Milton School System. The cost of the materials and the installation of the panel is being underwritten by the Milton Rotary Club.

The Committee is grateful for the extremely helpful co-operation it has received from the Milton Rotary Club, Library Trustees, Town Librarian and her staff, Milton School Officials, Town Counsel, Town Accountant, Town Engineer, Architects, general contractor and all others who have in any way contributed to the success of this project. A more detailed description of all phases of the project will be given at the time of submission of the final report.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. RALSTON B. SMYTH
C. VINCENT VAPPI
FREDERICK R. WALSH
CLIFTON L. FASCH
JOSEPH J. O'BRIEN, Chairman

ARTICLE 26. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the purpose of leasing suitable headquarters for the following Veterans' Organizations:

1. Milton Post No. 2178, Veterans of Foreign Wars

2. George P. Bertram, Jr., Chapter No. 104 of the Disabled American Veterans and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the following sums be appropriated for the purpose of leasing suitable headquarters for:

1. Milton Post No. 2178, Veterans of Foreign Wars	$600.00
2. George P. Bertram, Jr., Chapter No. 104 of the Disabled American Veterans	240.00

ARTICLE 27. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the observance of Memorial Day, 1958.

Voted: That the sum of $500.00 be appropriated.

ARTICLE 28. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the celebration of the Fourth of July, 1958.

Voted: That the sum of $650.00 be appropriated.

ARTICLE 29. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the observance of Veterans Day, 1958.

Voted: That the sum of $100.00 be appropriated.

ARTICLE 30. To see what sum the Town will vote to appropriate for lighting and decorating the Town at Christmas; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of $225.00 be appropriated.

ARTICLE 31. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the general use of the Board of Park Commissioners the present year.

Voted: That the sum of $25,714.83 be appropriated of which $17,672.83 is for salaries and wages; and $3,969.00 is for Andrews Playground fence.

ARTICLE 32. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the maintenance and improvement of the Cemetery the present year.

Voted: That the sum of $74,829.33 be appropriated of which $56,021.83 is for salaries and wages; $2,626.50 is for overtime; $1,401.00 is for new equipment and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to provide additional funds for the purchase of new equipment; $50.00 is for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department; and that to meet said appropriation the sum of $56,444.33 be raised from the tax levy of the current year and the balance of the appropriation be transferred from available funds in the treasury as follows:

Proceeds from Sale of Burial Rights	$4,385.00
Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	14,000.00

ARTICLE 33. To see if the Town will vote to accept a gift to the Milton Cemetery of $500.00 by Bertha S. Williams, Executrix under the will of Georgie A. Briggs, to be established as a fund for the purpose of providing perpetual planting of at least six geraniums each year on the family lot where the remains of Georgie A. Briggs are buried; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town so vote.

ARTICLE 34. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Highway Department the present year.

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

1. General Expense	$175,472.62
2. Drainage	10,500.00
3. Permanent Construction	7,000.00
4. Private Work	4,000.00
5. Sidewalks	3,000.00
6. Stream Clearance	3,000.00
7. New Equipment	9,500.00

and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for the purchase of new equipment.

From the aggregate amounts appropriated under this Article, under Article 35, Article 36 and Article 38 taken together, the following sums, but no more shall be available for salaries, wages and overtime; namely $171,126.55 for salaries and wages and $18,540.00 for overtime.

ARTICLE 35. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $10,845.00 to meet the Town's share of cost under General Laws, Chapter 90, for reconstructing or resurfacing the following public ways:

Adams Street betwen Dudley Lane and Canton Avenue
(connecting road)

Brook Road between Pleasant Street and Adams Street
(connecting road)

Eliot Street between Hinckley Road and Blue Hills Parkway

and in addition to see if the Town will recommend that the sum of $32,535.00 shall be appropriated from available funds in the Treasury or shall be borrowed by the Treasurer under General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 6A, to meet the State's and County's share of the cost of the above work; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of $43,380.00 be appropriated to be expended for the reconstructing or resurfacing of the following public ways:

Adams Street between Dudley Lane and Canton Avenue
Brook Road between Pleasant Street and Adams Street
Eliot Street between Hinckley Road and Blue Hills Parkway

and that to meet said appropriation there be raised from the tax levy of the current year the sum of $10,845.00 and that the sum of $32,535.00 be appropriated from available funds on hand January 1, 1958, to meet the State's and County's share of the work, the reimbursements from the State and County to be restored upon their receipt to available funds in the treasury.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 36. To see if the Town will vote to accept the following streets, or any of them, as Town Ways, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments and to raise and appropriate by borrowing or otherwise money for the construction of said public ways, including cost of pavement and sidewalks laid at the time of construction, and for payment of land damages:

Part of Crown Street from Public Portion to Decker Street
Riverside Avenue from Thistle Avenue to Private Land
Savin Street from Ferncroft Road to Pagoda Circle
Part of Victoria Street from Ferncroft Road to Savin Street
Whitman Road from Riverside Avenue to Private Land

and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town so vote with respect to the following five streets described in this Article and that the sum of $54,750.00 be appropriated to be expended for original construction as follows:

Part of Crown Street from Public Portion to Decker Street	$8,820.00
Riverside Avenue from Thistle Avenue to Private Land	16,920.00
Savin Street from Ferncroft Road to Pagoda Circle	10,200.00
Part of Victoria Street from Ferncroft Road to Savin Street	15,900.00
Whitman Road from Riverside Avenue to Private Land	2,910.00

ARTICLE 37. To see if the Town without the assessment of betterments and without making an appropriation will vote to accept the following streets, or any of them as Town Ways, as laid out by the Selectmen:

Hollingsworth Road from Blue Hill Avenue 784 feet northwesterly
Lyman Road from Public Portion to Spruce Street
Meadowview Road from Brush Hill Road to Blue Hill Avenue
Nancy Road from Public Portion to Lyman Road
Silver Brook Road from Public Portion 360 feet southeasterly
Valentine Road from Blue Hill Avenue 774 feet northwesterly

and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town so vote with respect to all streets described in this Article.

ARTICLE 38. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the resurfacing of the following streets:

Churchill Street	Hollis Street
Babcock Street	Clapp Street

under the provisions of Chapter 718 of the Acts of 1956; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of $30,200.00 be appropriated to be expended for the resurfacing of the following streets:

Churchill Street	Hollis Street
Babcock Street	Clapp Street

said sum to be expended from the proceeds of receipts from the State under Chapter 718 of the Acts of 1956, if and when available.

At 2:50 P.M. the Moderator pro tem. declared a recess.

The meeting reconvened at 3:05 P.M.

ARTICLE 39. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to enter into an agreement with the Commonwealth of Massachusetts as authorized by General Laws, Chapter 91, Section 29, as amended, under the terms of which the Town will assume liability for all damages to property suffered by any person by any taking of land or of any right, interest, or easement therein made by the Commonwealth through the Department of Public Works in connection with the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of Pine Tree Brook in the Town of Milton; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town so vote.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 40. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate and pay to the Treasurer of the Commonwealth under General Laws, Chapter 91, Section 29, as amended for the improvement of Pine Tree Brook; and also to see if the Town will vote to continue the Committee appointed under Article 40 of the 1955 Annual Town Meeting until all work to improve Pine Tree Brook under said Chapter 91 is completed; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of $35,000.00 for the improvement of Pine Tree Brook by the Commonwealth, so much or all of said sum to be paid to the Treasurer of the Commonwealth as may be necessary to reimburse the Commonwealth for one-half of the cost of the work done by the Commonwealth in the improvement of Pine Tree Brook under General Laws, Chapter 91, Section 11, and that the Committee appointed under Article 40 of the 1955 Annual Town Meeting be continued until all work to improve Pine Tree Brook under Chapter 91 is completed, said Committee to report from time to time to the Selectmen and to the Town at any Town Meeting.

(Unanimous Vote)

COMMITTEE (Continued)

JOHN E. ROGERSON, Chairman, 114 Canton Avenue
PAUL F. DUDLEY, 185 School Street
EDWARD P. HAMILTON, 145 Dudley Lane
NORMAN E. KINGSBURY, 623 Blue Hills Parkway
HAROLD F. LEWIS, 184 Edge Hill Road

ARTICLE 41. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the support of schools for the year 1958 and for unpaid bills of 1957; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of $1,261,886.81 be appropriated of which $1,047,834.54 is for salaries and wages and $450.00 is for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.

Unpaid Bill of 1957	$24.00

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 42. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Vocational Education under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 74; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for

1. Vocational Education	$5,500.00
2. State-Aided Practical Arts Classes	3,650.00

ARTICLE 43. To hear and act upon the report of the Committee appointed by the Moderator by the Vote of the Town under Article 36 of the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting held in March, 1957, and to see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the construction of a one story office building annex, 82 feet x 122 feet, on the lot directly in the rear of the Town Hall, separated by a 20 foot area but attached to the Town Hall by a connecting Entrance Lobby; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted. That no appropriation be made.

COMMITTEE (Continued)

WILLIAM A. RILEY, 34 Meredith Circle
JOSEPH GOOSTRAY, 1233 Brook Road
VIRGINIUS PAOLUCCI, 18 Pilgrim Road

ARTICLE 44. To hear and act upon the report of the Committee appointed by the Moderator by the Vote of the Town under Article 37 of the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting held in March, 1957, and to see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, in addition to the amount appropriated at the last Annual Meeting, for the remodeling and enlargement of the Police Station on Central Avenue; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town vote no further appropriation. (Committee discharged and money turned back to Town.)

ARTICLE 45. To see if the Town will vote to establish a committee to be known as the Insurance Committee, the duties of which shall be to investigate all matters relating to all insurance carried by the Town, and to make recommendations to the Selectmen regarding any changes in the Bylaws of the Town necessary or advisable to carry out the duties of said Committee, and from time to time and at least once in each year regarding the types and amounts of insurance the Town should carry, the manner of placing such insurance and the companies with which it should be placed, and other matters relating to insurance carried by the Town; such Insurance Committee to serve without compensation, and to consist of three citizens appointed by the Moderator, none of whom shall receive any commission or remuneration from the Town insurance, to be appointed in 1958 for terms of one year, two years and three years, respectively, the vacancy arising in each subsequent year to be filled by an appointment (or reappointment) for a three year term; and to see whether the Town will authorize said Insurance Committee, if established pursuant to this Article, to have made an appraisal of the Town's real and personal property to determine the insurable value thereof, and to see what sum of money the Town will appropriate to pay the cost of such appraisal and for other expenses of the Committee.

The following **substitute** motion was offered by John T. Keyes:

Voted: That the Town vote to establish a Committee to be known as the Insurance Committee, appointed by the Moderator, with power and duties as set forth in this Article and that the sum of $500.00 be appropriated for expenses of the Committee.

INSURANCE COMMITTEE

JOHN T. KEYES, 5 Cary Avenue	3 year term
GEORGE J. CRONIN, 19 Lantern Lane	2 year term
C. MITCHELL DRAPER, JR., 237 Hillside Street	1 year term

The Town Meeting voted NOT to reconsider Article 45, as requested by Benjamin R. Alexander.

ARTICLE 46. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to sell and convey to Michael J. Verrochi of Milton for a minimum sum to be determined upon by the Town at the Annual Town Meeting a parcel of land and building thereon, said building to be used exclusively for office purposes, situated on the Westerly side of Granite Avenue about opposite Wood Street bounded and described as follows:

Easterly and Southeasterly by a concrete sidewalk a total of about 161 feet;

Westerly by land now or formerly of N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. Co. about 150 feet;

Northerly by land now or formerly of Thomas F. and Julia A. Cully about 66 feet;

Containing about 6560 square feet and being a portion of Parcel 24B-T Taking in behalf of the Town of Milton by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, said Taking being recorded in Norfolk Registry of Deeds on December 30, 1953, and which parcel is outside the limits of the Limited Access State Highway and no longer needed for public purposes, said parcel being subject however to the control of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts through its Department of Public Works under the provisions of Chapter 81, Section 7A of the General Laws:

and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 47. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws of the Town (having to do with zoning) by changing the Zoning Map which is incorporated into the said Bylaw so that the area bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at the northerly intersection of Squantum Street and Hope Avenue and running westerly by the northerly sideline of Hope Avenue 190 feet;

Thence running northerly 235 feet by a westerly property line of Wollaston Golf Club;

Thence running in a general westerly direction in five courses by a southerly property line of the Wollaston Golf Club to the sideline of Granite Avenue;

Thence running northerly by the easterly sideline of Granite Avenue;

Thence running in a general easterly direction by the southerly sideline of the abandoned Old Colony branch of the N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. to the Milton-Quincy line;

Thence running southerly by the Milton-Quincy line to the westerly sideline of Squantum Street;

Thench running southerly by the westerly sideline of Squantum Street to the northerly sideline of Hope Avenue and point of beginning.

heretofore included in Residence C District shall hereafter be included in Residence B District; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town vote NOT to amend General Bylaws exactly as set forth in this Article.

The Town Meeting voted NOT to reconsider Article 47, as requested by Mrs. Ruth F. Carota.

ARTICLE 48. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws of the Town (having to do with zoning) by changing the Zoning Map which is incorporated into said Bylaw so that the area bounded and described as follows:

Beginning opposite the Blue Hills Reservation property line on the center line of Randolph Avenue at Highland Street and running northerly by the centerline of Randolph Avenue to opposite the southerly sideline of the Access Road leading to the Town Disposal Area;

Thence in a general easterly direction by the southerly sideline of the Access Road 1100 feet to land of the Town of Milton;

Thence southerly 1500 feet by land of the Town of Milton;

Thence easterly to the Milton-Quincy line by land of the Town of Milton;

Thence southerly by the Milton-Quincy line to the Blue Hills Reservation line;

Thence westerly and northerly by the Blue Hills Reservation line to the centerline of Randolph Avenue and point of beginning;

heretofore included in Residence B District shall hereafter be included in Residence A District; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town vote to amend its Bylaws exactly as set forth in this Article.

Yes 159 No 66 Passed by more than ⅔ vote.

Boston, Mass., March 28, 1958

The foregoing amendment to bylaws is hereby appropved.

(Signed) GEORGE FINGOLD

Attorney General

(Advertised in Milton Transcript April 4, 11, 18, '58)

ARTICLE 49. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws of the Town (having to do with zoning) by changing the Zoning Map which is incorporated into said Bylaw so that the area bounded and described as follows:

Beginning on the northerly sideline of Canton Avenue west of High Street at the present Business District line and running northerly 100 feet and parallel west of the westerly sideline of High Street to the southerly sideline of Eliot Street;

Thence running easterly by the southerly sideline of Eliot Street to the westerly sideline of High Street;

Thence running southerly by the westerly sideline of High Street to the northerly sideline of Canton Avenue;

Thence running westerly by the northerly sideline of Canton Avenue to the present Business District line and point of beginning;

heretofore included in the Business District shall hereafter be included in Residence C District; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town do NOT vote to amend its Bylaws exactly as set forth in this Article.

ARTICLE 50. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws of the Town (having to do with zoning) by changing the Zoning Map which is incorporated into the said Bylaw so that the following described area heretofore included in the Business District shall hereafter be included in Residence C district:

Beginning in the Southeast Expressway opposite the northerly sideline of Martin Terrace and running westerly 320 feet partly on the centerline and sideline of Martin Terace;

Thence running northwesterly to the southeasterly sideline of Boulevard Street;

Thence continuing in a northwesterly direction across said Boulevard Street to the intersection of the northwesterly sideline of Boulevard Street with the southeasterly sideline of Edge Hill Road;

Thence running northerly along said southeasterly sideline of Edge Hill Road 165 feet;

Thence running westerly and northwesterly in two courses by the property line between the East Milton Branch Library and the United States Post Office to the southeasterly sideline of Hollis Street;

Thence northerly by the southeasterly sideline of Hollis Street to Adams Street;

Thence southeasterly on Adams Street 180 feet;

Thence northeasterly 100 feet to the easterly sideline of the Southeast Expressway;

Thence southerly 430 feet to the point of beginning;

and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town do NOT vote to amend its Bylaws exactly as set forth in this Article.

ARTICLE 51. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws of the Town (having to do with zoning) so as to change the zoning map (which by the provisions of Section II. A. is declared a part of this bylaw) so that the area described substantially as set forth below shall be changed from Residence "C" district to Business District:

A certain parcel of land, containing 47,500 squuare feet, more or less, lying northerly of the present business district on which the East Milton Post Office stands, and westerly of the business district bounded by the Southeast Expressway and Wood Street, located in that part of Milton known as East Milton Square, and bounded as follows:

Beginning at the intersection of the Southeast Expressway on its westerly side and Adams Street on its northerly side, a distance of eighty feet from the present business zone;

Thence running in a northwesterly direction along the said sideline of Adams Street for a distance of 300 feet, more or less, to the point of intersection between the said sideline and the southeasterly boundary of the Wood Street extension;

Thence turning into a northeasterly direction along the said boundary on a 90° arc of 78.86 feet, more or less (radius 50.22±) and running in a northeasterly direction on the boundary line on the easterly sideline of the Wood Street extension for 192.05 feet, more or less;

Thence turning and running in an easterly direction on the boundary line of the Southeast Expressway for 33.07 feet, more or less;

Thence turning and running in a southerly direction by the westerly side of the Southeast Expressway for 235 feet, more or less.

Thence turning and running in an easterly direction for 15.33 feet, more or less;

Thence turning and running in a southerly direction by the westerly side of the Southeast Expressway for 196 feet, more or less, to the point of beginning.

Voted: That the Town do not so vote.

Yes 144 No 73 (Change in Zoning Bylaws required two thirds vote)

ARTICLE 52. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws of the Town (having to do with zoning) by changing the Zoning Map which is incorporated into the said Bylaw so that the following described area heretofore included in Residence C District shall hereafter be included in the Business District:

Beginning at a point on the boundary line between Milton and Quincy 100 feet perpendicular distance in a northeasterly direction from the northeasterly sideline of Granite Avenue which now marks the division from the Business District and Residence C District and running northwesterly 100 feet and parallel northeasterly from the northeasterly sideline of Granite Avenue coinciding with the existing Business District boundary line and Residence C District to a point 100 feet northeasterly from the northeasterly sideline of Granite Avenue and 100 feet southerly from the southerly sideline of Adams Street;

Thence turning and running easterly 100 feet southerly from the southerly sideline of Adams Street to the westerly sideline of Mechanic Street coinciding with the existing Business District boundary line and Residence C District;

Thence running southerly along the westerly sideline of Mechanic Street to a point 150 feet perpendicular distance in a northeasterly direction from the northeasterly sideline of Granite Avenue;

Thence running southeasterly 150 feet, and parallel northeasterly from the northeasterly sideline of Granite Avenue to the boundary line between Milton and Quincy;

Thence running southwesterly along said boundary line to the point of beginning; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town do not vote to amend its Bylaws exactly as set forth in this Article.

ARTICLE 53. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 2, Section 1 of the General Bylaws, as follows:

> Section 1. The warrants for all Town Meetings shall be directed to constables of the Town, and notice of such meetings shall be given by posting attested copies of the warrant in each of the post offices of the Town at least fourteen days, and by leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling-houses in the Town at least eight days, before the day of such meetings.

Voted: That the Town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 54. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 3, Section 4 of the General Bylaws as follows:

> Section 4. The Warrant Committee shall consider the various articles in the warrants for all the Town Meetings held during the period for which they were appointed including the various articles in the warrant for the annual Town Meeting next after their appointment; they shall also consider all questions submitted to the voters of the Town at any meeting, including State elections; and they shall report in print before all such meetings their estimates and recommendations for the action of the Town. Copies of such reports shall be left at the dwelling houses in the Town at least eight days before the day set for consideration of the various articles in the warrant considered by them and at least eight days before the day upon which the voters are to consider questions submitted to them at any meeting including State elections.

Voted: That the Town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 55. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of seven Members, one from each precinct, to make a complete study of all traffic conditions in the Town to see what revisions or additions to existing laws or regulations are desirable, if any, and to report its recommendations, if any, to the next annual meeting.

Voted: That the Town so vote.

COMMITTEE

*EVERETT H. JENKINS, 60 Columbine Road
†WILLIAM L. SULLIVAN, Chairman, 75 Blue Hills Parkway
CHARLES M. DUNBAR, 60 Marilyn Road
J. CHARLES DACEY, 26 Audubon Road
MRS. CONGER WILLIAMS, Secretary, 20 Brush Hill Lane
LOUIS GOLDSTEIN, 1124 Brook Road
P. BRADFORD SHEPPARD, 37 Wood Street

*Resigned: and GEORGE N. HURD, JR., 189 Canton Ave. appointed to fill vacancy.
†Present Chairman

ARTICLE 56. To see if the Town will vote to accept an Act Filed as House Bill No. 2463 entitled "An Act Authorizing the Town of Milton to sell or to grant Easements in Certain Land in Milton Village acquired for Park Purposes" and to see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Park Commissioners in the name and behalf of the Town, if and when authorized by the General Court, to sell and convey to James A. Roberts or his nominee a parcel containing one thousand nine hundred fifty feet on a plan entitled "Plan showing Land Owned by the Town of Milton, dated December, 1957, Alexander E. Manning, Town Engineer", and bounded and described as follows:

> Beginning at a point one hundred eighty feet, more or less, east of the easterly side of Adams Street on the south side of Wharf Street, then turning and running in a southerly direction for ninety-five feet, more or less, to the northerly boundary of land now or formerly owned by Frederick L. and Russell H. King, joint owners;
>
> Thence running easterly for twenty-two feet, more or less, along the boundary line of land owned by said Kings;
>
> Thence turning and running northerly, and parallel to the southerly line commencing at the point of beginning, for one hundred feet, more or less, to the southerly side of Wharf Street;

Thence turning and running westerly for twenty feet to the point of beginning; said parcel being no longer required for public purposes, or grant to said James A. Roberts or his nominee easements on such terms as the Town may determine for the use of such parcel for parking purposes; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 57. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate to meet the Town's 50% share of cost under General Laws, Chapter 32 B, pertaining to the plan of group life insurance, group accidental death and dismemberment insurance, and group general or blanket hospital, surgical and medical insurance for certain Town Employees and their dependents; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of $19,500.00 be appropriated.

ARTICLE 58. To see if the Town will vote to amend SECTION I (C) of the Building Code (Chapter 7 of the General Bylaws of the Town) to read as follows:

The following fees shall be charged on all building permits issued by the Inspector of Buildings:

Fire-resisting buildings valuation not exceeding $5,000	$10.00
Slow burning buildings valuation not exceeding $4,000	7.50
Wooden buildings valuation not exceeding $3,000	5.00
Alterations of buildings and erection of sheds, garages, and like small buildings, valuation not exceeding $1,000	3.00
Elevators	5.00
Grade foundations and cellars	5.00

An additional fee of $1.00 per $1,000 valuation over the above table shall be charged, provided, however, that the maximum fee to be charged shall not exceed the sum of $300.

Fees shall accompany the application and are to be refunded if the permit is not granted.

and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town amend its Bylaws exactly as set forth in this Article.

(Unanimous Vote)

Boston, Mass., March 28, 1958

The foregoing amendment to bylaws is hereby approved.

(Signed) GEORGE FINGOLD
Attorney General

(Advertised in Milton Transcript April 4, 11, 18, 1958)

ARTICLE 59. To see if the Town will vote to amend SECTION XV (A), paragraph 3 of the Building Code (Chapter 7 of the General Bylaws of the Town) to read as follows:

3. Fees: The following fees shall be charged on all permits issued by the Inspector of Wires for repairs or installing electric wiring, plants or appliances:

(a) Original installations (electric wiring only)	$4.00
(b) Additional for permit to install fixtures only	1.00
(c) Appliances:	
Range	1.50
Oven	1.50
Dryer	1.50
Water Heater	1.50
Large Vent Fan	1.50
Oil Burner	1.50
Gas Burner	1.50
Air Conditioner	1.50

Motors 1st H.P.	1.00
25¢ each additional H.P., Maximum $5.00	
Or any other permanent electrical appliance	1.50

(d) Alterations:

New Service only	1.50
Change of Service	1.50
Temporary Service	1.00
Outlets	1.00
for 5 additional 10¢ each	
Fixtures	1.00
Circulators	1.00
Temporary Lighting	1.50
Signs	1.50
Carnivals or Concessions	10.00
Defective Notice	1.00

No fee shall be less than $1.00

Fees shall accompany the application and shall be refunded if the permit is not granted.

and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town amend its Bylaws exactly as set forth in this Article.

(Unanimous Vote)

Boston, Mass., March 28, 1958

The foregoing amendment to bylaws is hereby approved.

(Signed) GEORGE FINGOLD
Attorney General

(Advertised in Milton Transcript, April 4, 11, 18, 1958)

ARTICLE 60. To see if the Town will vote to amend SECTION XVII (A), Paragraph 8 of the Building Code (Chapter 7 of the General Bylaws of the Town) to read as follows:

8. The following fees shall be charged on all permits issued by the Plumbing Inspector:

(a) First Water Closet	$2.00
(b) Each additional fixture	1.00
Water Closet, Sink, Sink and Tray Combination, Wash Bowl, Bath Tub, Shower Bath, Wash Tray, Slop Sink, Urinal, Floor Drainer, Dental Unit, Drinking Fountain, Roof Leader, Pressure Boiler, Tankless Heater, Dishwasher.	
(c) Repairs, Minimum	2.00

No fee shall be less than $2.00 and no fee shall exceed $100.00.

> Fees shall accompany the application and shall be refunded if the permit is not granted.

and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town amend its Bylaws exactly as set forth in this Article.

(Unanimous Vote)

Boston, Mass., March 28, 1958

The foregoing amendment to bylaws is hereby approved.

(Signed) GEORGE FINGOLD
Attorney General

(Advertised in Milton Transcript April 4, 11, 18, 1958)

ARTICLE 61. To see if the Town will vote to amend SECTION XVII (O) 6. (d) of the Building Code (Chapter 7 of the General Bylaws of the Town) to read as follows:

> (d) A final inspection of all completed work (plumbing) shall be made by the plumbing inspector and so duly recorded. A final air test shall be made of any plumbing work that may be deemed necessary in the opinion of the plumbing inspector.
>
> The final test shall be made by closing all openings to the outer air, and by compressing the air in the system to a degree equal, at least, to a column of water one and one-half (1½″) inches high. This pressure shall remain constant for such length of time, not to exceed one (1) hour as the Inspector may require.

and to eliminate (e) in its entirety; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town do NOT so vote.

ARTICLE 62. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Interest and Maturing Debt the present year:

1. Interest
2. Maturing Debt

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

1. Interest	$72,380.00
2. Maturing Debt	303,000.00

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 63. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Reserve Fund for extraordinary or unforeseen expenditures the current year and to apply from overlay reserve such amount as the Town shall determine to meet in whole or in part such appropriation; and to act on anything relating thereto.

The following **substitute** motion was offered by Francis F. Brooks.

Voted: That the sum of $40,000.00 be appropriated and that to meet said appropriation the sum of $30,000.00 appropriated under Article 37 of the March 1957 Annual Town Meeting be applied to the Reserve Fund and that the sum of $2,196.62 be raised in the tax levy of the current year and the sum of $7,803.38 be transferred from the Overlay Reserve accumulated as of December 31, 1957.

ARTICLE 64. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate from the available funds on hand January 1, 1958, for the purpose of deduction by the Assessors from the amount required to be assessed in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 59, Section 23.

Voted: That the Town vote to appropriate the sum of $465,000.00 from available funds on hand January 1, 1958 for the purpose of deduction by the Assessors from the amount required to be assessed in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 59, Section 23.

In accordance with the vote passed under Article 59 of the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1956, the following Town Meeting members were absent from the Annual Town Meeting held March 8, 1958:

Precinct 1

Eliot L. Beale
William C. Burnett
Walter A. Dennis
John J. Grant
John L. Grant
Paul W. Knight
George A. Treat
Preston R. Williams

Precinct 2

James F. Cyphers
Richard C. Ogar

Precinct 3

Seth C. Crocker

Precinct 4

Priscilla D. Boris
Thomas M. Gibbons
Ernestine M. Marshall
John B. Martinelli
Eugene L. Mason
Paul V. McPeake
C. John Nazzaro

Precinct 5

Howard Abell
Charles E. Craig
John M. Curley
Edward Dyson
David T. Scott
Russell Swift

Precinct 6

Tilton S. Bell
William E. Bent
Roland Gray, Jr.
Frank G. Lynn, Jr.
Timothy G. Ryan

Precinct 7

Leighton A. Clapp
Walter E. Currier

The meeting was dissolved at 5:51 P.M.

TERESA SHAUGHNESSY
Town Clerk

April 23, 1958

BOARD OF APPEALS: In accordance with the Town Bylaws, the Moderator, Paul W. Knight, appointed Blake Cruckshank, 4 Hutchinson Street, to succeed himself for a term of three years as a member of the Board of Appeals.

May 6, 1958

PERSONNEL ADMINISTRATION BOARD: In accordance with the Town Bylaws, the Moderator, Paul W. Knight, appointed Wilfred P. deMille, 187 Randolph Avenue, to fill the unexpired term of Francis F. Brooks for the 4-year period to June 1, 1962, and James J. McGee, 2 Bonad Road to succeed Newton S. Baker and to serve until June 1, 1963. These appointments are to become effective June 1, 1958.

WARRANT COMMITTEE appointed May 19, 1958

In accordance with the Town Bylaws, Chapter 3, Section 1, the Moderator, Paul W. Knight, appointed the following Warrant Committee for the current year:

*AMBROSE B. NANGERONI, Chairman, 939 Brush Hill Road
*MRS. J. RAYMOND FALLON, 112 Edge Hill Road
*BERNARD G. FERGUSON, 5 Briarfield Road
*CLARENCE B. CROOK, 3 Miller Avenue
*JAMES J. McCUSKER, 21 Kahler Avenue
*THOMAS W. McCORMACK, 48 Collamore Street
*JOHN I. DALCO, 82 Cheever Street
MURRAY D. COLE, 23 Craig Street
†ROGER P. SANGSTER, 143 Houston Avenue
WILLIAM J. FITZSIMONS, 35 Waldo Road
RALPH L. POPE, JR., 794 Canton Avenue
GEORGE M. BARTOL, 1466 Canton Avenue
†JOHN E. GALLERY, 126 Elm Street
DAVID JEFFRIES, 1268 Canton Avenue
MRS. HOWARD W. DRAPER, 5 Bunton Street

---

* Re-appointed for a second year.

† Resigned and replaced by Col. Frederick C. Pow of 26 Meagher Avenue and John Glancy, 32 Gulliver Street.

1958

WARRANT

SEPTEMBER PRIMARIES

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, County of Norfolk, ss.

To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton in said County: GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton qualified to vote in Primaries to meet at the several designated polling places in their respective Precincts in said Milton, to wit:

In Precinct 1. Tucker School Hall, Blue Hills Parkway.

In Precinct 2. Basement, Kidder Branch, Milton Public Library, Blue Hills Parkway,

In Precinct 3. Police Station, Central Avenue,
In Precinct 4. Central Fire Station, off Walnut Street,
In Precinct 5. Town Hall, Canton Avenue,
In Precinct 6. Collicot School Auditorium, Edge Hill Road,
In Precinct 7. Belcher School, Church Street,

on Tuesday, the ninth day of September, 1958, at 12 o'clock Noon, for the following purposes:

To bring in their votes to the Primary Officers for the Nomination of Candidates of Political Parties for the following offices:

Senator in Congress, Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of the Commonwealth, Treasurer and Receiver-General, Auditor of the Commonwealth, Attorney General; all for this Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Representative in Congress for the Thirteenth Congressional District.

Councillor for the Second Councillor District.

Senator for the Second Norfolk Senatorial District.

Two Representatives in General Court for the Fourth Norfolk Representative District.

District Attorney for Norfolk District.

Clerk of Courts for the County of Norfolk.

Register of Deeds for Norfolk District.

County Commissioner for the County of Norfolk.

The polls will be open from 12 o'clock Noon to 8 o'clock P.M.

And you are directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof in each of the post offices of said Town seven days at least before said meeting and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses of said Town at least four days before said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk before said meeting.

Given under our hands at Milton this Twenty-first day of August, Nineteen hundred and Fifty-eight.

(signed)

DANIEL E. DUGGAN
FRANCIS F. BROOKS
WILLIAM H. WHITE
Selectmen of Milton

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, County of Norfolk, ss.

September 3, 1958

Pursuant to the within Warrant, I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the times and places and for the purposes therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post offices of the Town on August 25, 1958 and leaving attested copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants on or before September 3, 1958.

(signed)

JOHN E. WHEARTY
Constable of Milton

RESULT OF THE PRIMARY, TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 9, 1958

REPUBLICAN

PRECINCTS	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total
SENATOR IN CONGRESS								
Vincent J. Celeste	162	188	284	146	446	338	290	1854
Blanks	61	73	84	54	133	107	94	606
GOVERNOR								
George Fingold	11	—	9	8	19	22	—	69
Charles Gibbons	161	182	316	145	469	354	302	1929
John A. Volpe	—	4	3	1	6	3	—	17
Blanks	51	75	40	46	85	66	82	445
LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR								
Elmer C. Nelson	189	221	335	169	533	395	343	2185
Blanks	34	40	33	31	46	50	41	275
SECRETARY								
Marion Curran Boch	192	222	337	168	526	397	331	2173
Blanks	31	39	31	32	53	48	53	287
TREASURER								
John E. Yerxa	192	229	341	170	522	400	337	2191
Blanks	31	32	27	30	57	45	47	269
AUDITOR								
Thomas H. Adams	197	229	338	168	520	399	331	2182
Blanks	26	32	30	32	59	46	53	278
ATTORNEY GENERAL								
Christian A. Herter, Jr.	203	249	351	183	549	414	348	2297
Blanks	20	12	17	17	30	31	36	163
CONGRESSMAN								
William W. Jenness	114	108	211	108	350	225	193	1309
Hjalmar R. Peterson	47	74	78	49	96	113	128	585
Harold Putnam	51	67	70	38	125	98	54	503
Blanks	11	12	9	5	8	9	9	63

REPUBLICAN

PRECINCTS	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total
COUNCILLOR								
Carl W. Anderson	54	71	56	63	134	135	149	662
John S. Bottomly	54	71	194	53	214	141	72	799
Harry Christensen	18	15	12	15	29	23	22	134
Joseph Z. Corkin	13	8	9	12	26	25	15	108
Roswell H. Ellsworth	3	2	3	4	5	3	4	24
Joseph Ford	11	18	29	9	50	52	60	229
Nathaniel Hurwitz	21	12	11	8	12	14	5	83
Ann W. Lake	31	35	27	18	76	30	21	238
Blanks	18	29	27	18	33	22	36	183
SENATOR								
Leslie B. Cutler	191	230	322	172	522	393	332	2162
Blanks	32	31	46	28	57	52	52	298
REPRESENTATIVES IN GENERAL COURT (Vote for 2)								
Ralph W. Cartright, Jr.	190	225	313	161	517	388	319	2113
John E. Sheldon	187	234	327	175	526	397	344	2190
Blanks	69	63	96	64	115	105	105	617
DISTRICT ATTORNEY								
Myron N. Lane	199	234	339	177	538	409	346	2242
Blanks	24	27	29	23	41	36	38	218
CLERK OF COURTS								
Willis A. Neal	191	229	334	175	532	398	338	2197
Blanks	32	32	34	25	47	47	46	263
REGISTER OF DEEDS								
L. Thomas Shine	193	225	334	173	538	401	336	2200
Blanks	30	36	34	27	41	44	48	260
COUNTY COMMISSIONER								
Everett M. Bowker	191	229	335	174	532	400	339	2200
Blanks	32	32	33	26	47	45	45	260

DEMOCRATIC

PRECINCTS	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total
SENATOR IN CONGRESS								
John F. Kennedy	304	225	119	189	255	301	316	1709
Blanks	48	42	15	32	42	57	53	289
GOVERNOR								
Foster Furcolo	287	220	115	172	239	270	294	1597
Charles Gibbons	4	—	1	3	—	3	—	11
Blanks	61	47	18	46	58	85	75	390
LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR								
Robert F. Murphy	301	228	122	189	246	315	308	1709
Blanks	51	39	12	32	51	43	61	289
SECRETARY								
Edward J. Cronin	289	219	118	185	241	304	301	1657
Blanks	63	48	16	36	56	54	68	341
TREASURER								
William G. Shaughnessy	116	95	58	78	128	155	125	755
John F. Kennedy	203	144	68	128	146	182	210	1081
Blanks	33	28	8	15	23	21	34	162
AUDITOR								
Thomas J. Buckley	286	226	123	188	250	316	316	1705
Blanks	66	41	11	33	47	42	53	293
ATTORNEY GENERAL								
Edward J. McCormack, Jr.	210	154	92	128	166	182	201	1133
Endicott Peabody	129	106	38	87	123	165	159	807
Blanks	13	7	4	6	8	11	9	58

SEPTEMBER PRIMARY

DEMOCRATIC

PRECINCTS	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total
CONGRESSMAN								
James A. Burke	145	84	52	60	66	90	95	592
William A. Connell, Jr.	7	11	3	5	13	28	19	86
David J. Crowley	3	3	1	1	2	5	10	25
Michael A. DeSimone	14	7	6	6	1	13	11	58
Edward J. Dwyer	—	13	1	—	—	4	15	33
Peter G. Fallon	78	101	46	75	152	134	102	688
Francis H. Foy	16	15	10	8	10	34	38	131
Richard E. McCormack	33	19	10	39	32	41	60	234
Hollis M. Mosher	33	8	3	23	4	4	6	81
Blanks	23	6	2	4	17	5	13	70
COUNCILLOR								
John J. Adams	5	4	3	5	5	2	7	31
Anthony A. Broderick	—	4	1	—	1	1	2	9
Thomas F. Connolly	6	6	9	3	5	4	5	38
James M. Flynn	1	3	3	2	1	4	—	14
Thomas F. Gallagher	6	4	3	2	9	5	4	33
Frederick W. Harrington, Jr.	6	4	6	3	15	6	5	45
Abraham H. Kahalas	124	29	3	41	36	18	22	273
Joseph F. Lyons	22	3	2	4	4	6	12	53
Joseph P. McDonough	22	19	11	18	16	16	27	129
Sidney Shostak	6	2	—	3	2	1	1	15
Charles W. Sweeney	121	168	79	118	169	265	261	1181
James M. Walsh	7	5	5	10	5	17	13	62
Blanks	26	16	9	12	29	13	10	115
SENATOR								
James F. Farrell	80	62	26	47	59	74	49	397
Henry C. Martin	29	6	6	12	20	12	18	103
Robert M. Murphy	96	90	43	62	103	118	97	609
Leo W. Regan, Jr.	73	47	39	58	54	91	144	506
Blanks	74	62	20	42	61	63	61	383
REPRESENTATIVES IN GENERAL COURT (Vote for 2)								
Theodore S. Luddington	185	131	62	120	144	172	182	996
James G. Mullen	292	228	121	192	246	311	324	1714
Blanks	227	175	85	130	204	233	232	1286
DISTRICT ATTORNEY								
Francis X. Bellotti	260	191	106	158	221	270	265	1471
Blanks	92	76	28	63	76	88	104	527
CLERK OF COURTS								
Frederick J. Abbott, Jr.	3	—	—	—	—	5	1	9
Albert J. McKinnon	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	2
Michael J. Walsh	—	—	—	2	7	—	1	10
Blanks	348	267	134	219	290	352	367	1977

SEPTEMBER PRIMARY

DEMOCRATIC

PRECINCTS	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total
REGISTER OF DEEDS								
Frederick J. Abbott, Jr.	31	2	—	6	4	11	5	59
William Donaghue	—	3	—	—	—	2	—	5
Blanks	321	262	134	215	293	345	364	1934
COUNTY COMMISSIONER								
James L. Dunn	278	216	117	180	237	304	299	1631
John David Hughes	18	8	6	9	14	19	15	89
Blanks	56	43	11	32	46	35	55	278
Republican Ballots	223	261	368	200	579	445	384	2460
Democratic Ballots	352	267	134	221	297	358	369	1998
Total Ballots Cast	575	528	502	421	876	803	753	4458
Registered Voters	2256	1787	1342	1721	2991	2387	1942	14426
Enrolled Democrats	568	456	238	395	478	582	552	3269
Enrolled Republicans	578	542	663	477	1210	922	689	5081
Unenrolled Voters	1110	789	441	849	1303	883	701	6076

Percentage of Vote Cast — 30.9%

PRECINCT OFFICERS

Precinct 1

Carl H. Kullen, Warden
John J. Donovan, Clerk
William F. Walsh, Deputy Clerk
Joseph B. Mooney, Inspector
Robert F. Krim, Inspector
Francis J. Poleski, Dep. Inspector
Robert C. Duncan, Dep. Inspector
Mary C. Bouchard
Edith Allen
Harry W. Devitt

Precinct 2

Walter H. Cavanaugh, Warden
Frank Delaney, Dep. Warden
Theodore E. Parker, Clerk
Paul D. Winter, Dep. Clerk
Edward J. Shaughnessy, Inspector
Coleman J. Kennedy, Inspector
Decran J. Gulesian, Dep. Inspector
William J. Schwendemann, Dep. Inspector
Anna G. Mulhern
Mary E. Shaughnessy

Precinct 3

Horace C. Lawrence, Warden
James F. Henry, Dep. Warden
Thomas J. Moore, Clerk
Herman F. Clark, Dep. Clerk
W. Russell Pierce, Inspector
John A. Runey, Inspector
Thomas F. Walsh, Dep. Inspector
George W. Gallagher, Dep. Inspector

Precinct 4

Charles E. Cross, Warden
Alfred W. Porter, Dep. Warden
Benjamin B. B. Coleman, Dep. Clerk
Alfred V. Huntley, Jr., Inspector
Henry V. Nelson, Dep. Inspector
George F. Steptoe, Dep. Inspector
John J. Gannon
Joseph G. Graziani, Jr.
Kenneth P. Lodge

Precinct 5

Frederick W. Kurth, Warden
John J. Monahan, Clerk
Alfred L. Mullen, Inspector
John P. Byrne, Inspector
Edward H. Taylor, Dep. Inspector
John M. Ahearn, Dep. Inspector
Ruth M. Sobolewski
Elizabeth M. Avila
Charles F. Avila

Precinct 6

Henry J. Quinn, Warden
George C. McCarty, Dep. Warden
John T. O'Leary, Clerk
Arthur E. Brackett, Dep. Clerk
Leroy S. Harris, Inspector
Carl V. Payson, Inspector
Alvira G. Aronne
Helena Aronne

Precinct 7

George E. Johnson, Warden
Robert E. Foster, Dep. Warden
Thomas W. McCormack, Clerk
Alexander F. Galarneaux, Jr., Dep. Clark
Frank H. Foster, Jr., Inspector
Donald R. Ellis, Inspector
Paul V. Morissette, Dep. Inspector
Gottfried E. Sanford, Dep. Inspector
William J. Gallagher, Teller

TERESA SHAUGHNESSY
Town Clerk

At a meeting of the Warrant Committee held October 2, 1958 the Committee elected Colonel Frederick C. Pow, 26 Meagher Avenue to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Mr. Roger P. Sangster, and Mr. John Glancy, 32 Gulliver Street to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Mr. John J. Gallery.

1958

WARRANT

NOVEMBER MEETING

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, County of Norfolk, ss.

To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton in said County: GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton qualified to vote in elections and in town affairs to meet at the several designated polling places in their respective Precincts in said Milton, to wit:

In Precinct 1. Tucker School Hall, Blue Hills Parkway.

In Precinct 2. Basement, Kidder Branch, Milton Public Library, Blue Hills Parkway,

In Precinct 3. Police Station, Central Avenue,

In Precinct 4. Central Fire Station, off Walnut Street,

In Precinct 5. Town Hall, Canton Avenue,

In Precinct 6. Collicot School Auditorium, Edge Hill Road,

In Precinct 7. Belcher School, Church Street,

on Tuesday, the Fourth day of November, 1958, at 8 o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to bring in their ballots for Senator in Congress, Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary, Treasurer, Auditor, Attorney General, all of this Commonwealth; Representative in Congress for the Thirteenth Congressional District; Councillor for the Second Councillor District; Senator for the Second Norfolk Senatorial District; Two Representatives in General Court for the Fourth Norfolk Representative District; District Attorney for the Norfolk District; Clerk of Courts for the County of Norfolk; Register of Deeds for Norfolk District; County Commissioner for the County of Norfolk; also to vote on the acceptance of the following questions:

QUESTION No. 1

LAW PROPOSED BY INITIATIVE PETITION

Do you approve of a law summarized below which was disapproved in the House of Representatives by a vote of 73 in the affirmative and 132 in the negative and was approved in the Senate by a vote of 21 in the affirmative and 17 in the negative?

YES ☐
NO ☐

SUMMARY

The proposed measure provides that every former public employee, other than a judge, who is pensioned or retired for disability, shall report to his retirement authority, annually his earnings from gainful occupation during the preceding year; and that, if such earnings, plus the pension, exceed the regular compensation of the position formerly held, the pensioner shall refund that portion of his pension equal to such excess or the entire pension if such excess is greater than the pension. A refund, if required, shall not include any part of a pension represented by salary deductions from or special purchase by the former employee. The requirement of a refund is not applicable to income received in or prior to 1958.

QUESTION NO. 2

A. Shall licenses be granted in this Town for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages (whisky, rum, gin, malt beverages, wines and all other alcoholic beverages)?

YES ☐
NO ☐

B. Shall licenses be granted in this Town for the sale therein of wines and malt beverages (wines and beer, ale and all other malt beverages)?

YES ☐
NO ☐

C. Shall licenses be granted in this Town for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises?

YES ☐
NO ☐

QUESTION No. 3

A. Shall the pari-mutuel system of betting on licensed horse races be permitted in this county?

YES ☐
NO ☐

B. Shall the pari-mutuel sytem of betting on licensed dog races be permitted in this county?

YES ☐
NO ☐

QUESTION No. 4

"Shall the Representative from this District be instructed to vote to establish an exclusively state-conducted lottery once a year, on or about July 4th, to be known as the "Massachusetts Sweepstakes Drawing", with one-half of the income to be given as cash prizes and the other one-half used to cut real estate taxes?"

YES ☐
NO ☐

All to be voted for on one ballot.

The polls will be open from 8 o'clock A.M. to 8 o'clock P.M., and you are directed to warn said inhabitants qualified as aforesaid to meet at the times and places and for the purpose herein mentioned by posting attested copies of this Warrant in each of the post offices of said Town seven days at least before said meeting and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses of said Town at least four days before said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this Warrant or a certified copy thereof with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk as soon as may be and before said meeting.

Given under our hands at Milton this Ninth day of October, Nineteen hundred and fifty-eight.

DANIEL E. DUGGAN
FRANCIS F. BROOKS
WILLIAM H. WHITE
Selectmen of Milton

October 29, 1958

Pursuant to the foregoing Warrant, I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the times and places and for the purposes therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post offices of the Town on October 20, 1958 and leaving attested copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants on or before October 29, 1958.

JOHN E. WHEARTY
Constable of Milton

RESULT OF THE ELECTION — TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 4, 1958

PRECINCTS	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total
SENATOR IN CONGRESS								
John F. Kennedy	1403	1029	664	989	1619	1506	1180	8390
Vincent J. Celeste	461	398	511	382	952	628	511	3843
Lawrence Gilfedder	8	3	—	4	5	3	2	25
Mark R. Shaw	4	6	1	1	4	2	2	20
Blanks	20	39	14	35	36	29	19	192
GOVERNOR								
Foster Furcolo	1024	702	422	703	1028	992	867	5738
Charles Gibbons	815	730	751	665	1532	1130	801	6424
Henning A. Blomen	5	4	3	8	5	4	6	35
Guy S. Williams	6	5	2	2	4	2	5	26
Blanks	46	34	12	33	47	40	35	247
LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR								
Robert F. Murphy	1152	825	474	783	1158	1180	977	6549
Elmer C. Nelson	679	608	688	583	1405	937	706	5606
Harold E. Bassett	9	2	6	2	6	7	3	35
Francis A. Votano	7	4	2	5	3	2	6	29
Blanks	49	36	20	38	44	42	22	251
SECRETARY								
Edward J. Cronin	1168	854	488	806	1197	1211	988	6712
Marion Curran Boch	647	565	672	557	1351	886	683	5361
Fred M. Ingersoll	9	6	2	2	5	3	6	33
Julia B. Kohler	5	6	3	6	7	11	3	41
Blanks	67	44	25	40	56	57	34	323
TREASURER								
John F. Kennedy	1155	810	460	794	1137	1110	958	6424
John E. Yerxa	664	612	703	571	1402	978	707	5637
Warren C. Carberg	5	5	6	3	9	4	3	35
John Erlandsson	8	4	—	4	2	3	5	26
Blanks	64	44	21	39	66	73	41	348
AUDITOR								
Thomas J. Buckley	1231	906	510	856	1297	1284	1057	7141
Thomas H. Adams	582	525	651	505	1250	810	606	4929
John B. Lauder	5	5	4	1	5	2	3	25
Arne A. Sortell	8	5	1	8	9	9	5	45
Blanks	70	34	24	41	55	63	43	330

PRECINCTS	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total
ATTORNEY GENERAL								
Christian A. Herter, Jr.	899	759	784	764	1718	1269	880	7073
Edward J. McCormack, Jr.	955	694	383	618	864	866	805	5185
Charles A. Couper	5	2	1	—	—	1	3	12
Gustaf B. Nissen	3	1	—	1	1	3	2	11
Blanks	34	19	22	28	33	29	24	189
CONGRESSMAN (13th Congressional District)								
James A. Burke	1212	848	488	827	1144	1108	973	6600
William W. Jenness	641	610	682	558	1434	1025	726	5676
Blanks	43	17	20	26	38	35	15	194
COUNCILLOR								
John S. Bottomly	736	758	797	671	1696	1210	828	6696
Abraham H. Kahalas	1091	640	350	667	809	851	801	5209
Blanks	69	77	43	73	111	107	85	565
SENATOR								
Leslie B. Cutler	759	643	717	642	1549	1034	752	6096
Robert M. Murphy	1059	780	437	701	998	1051	899	5925
Blanks	78	52	36	68	69	83	63	449
REPRESENTATIVES IN GENERAL COURT (Vote for 2)								
*Ralph W. Cartwright, Jr.	650	594	656	556	1380	969	677	5482
John E. Sheldon	885	774	766	721	1631	1238	869	6884
Theodore S. Luddington	603	361	233	362	515	437	445	2956
*James G. Mullen	1178	839	470	797	1127	1134	985	6530
Blanks	476	382	255	386	579	558	452	3088
DISTRICT ATTORNEY								
Myron N. Lane	866	784	770	698	1641	1175	798	6712
Francis X. Bellotti	968	649	378	657	896	921	868	5337
Blanks	62	62	42	56	79	72	48	421
CLERK OF COURTS								
Willis A. Neal	1349	1080	946	1034	2132	1675	1243	9459
Blanks	547	395	244	377	484	493	471	3011
REGISTER OF DEEDS								
L. Thomas Shine	832	736	737	700	1634	1176	801	6616
William F. Donoghue	946	645	416	637	857	874	824	5199
Blanks	118	94	37	74	125	118	89	655

* Elected in the County (See end of November election for County returns)

PRECINCTS	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total
COUNTY COMMISSIONER								
Everett M. Bowker	604	569	665	537	1326	915	659	5275
James L. Dunn	1209	847	496	801	1185	1167	986	6691
Blanks	83	59	29	73	105	86	69	504
QUESTION No. 1 — RETIREMENT								
Yes	1076	910	733	788	1669	1374	993	7543
No	448	298	251	371	547	436	466	2817
Blanks	372	267	206	252	400	358	255	2110
QUESTION No. 2 — LIQUOR A — FULL LICENSE								
Yes	622	349	304	369	712	610	502	3468
No	1020	922	723	828	1543	1204	937	7177
Blanks	254	204	163	214	361	354	275	1825
B — WINES AND BEER								
Yes	599	334	262	358	675	583	456	3267
No	956	872	691	790	1470	1164	899	6842
Blanks	341	269	237	263	471	421	359	2361
C — PACKAGE STORES								
Yes	1171	811	769	826	1589	1490	1171	7827
No	475	463	269	396	704	442	366	3115
Blanks	250	201	152	189	323	236	177	1528
QUESTION No. 3 — PARI-MUTUEL, HORSES								
Yes	1013	636	433	677	1096	978	772	5605
No	698	680	636	579	1257	1002	784	5636
Blanks	185	159	121	155	263	188	158	1229
PARI-MUTUEL, DOGS								
Yes	846	508	331	540	835	777	623	4460
No	728	715	657	628	1388	1062	830	6008
Blanks	322	252	202	243	393	329	261	2002
QUESTION No. 4 — STATE LOTTERY								
Yes	1136	700	500	730	1144	1070	884	6164
No	557	584	566	512	1195	881	667	4962
Blanks	203	191	124	169	277	217	163	1344
Registered Voters	2343	1842	1375	1758	3109	2523	2004	14954
Total Ballots Cast	1896	1475	1190	1411	2616	2168	1714	12470
Per Cent of Vote	80.9	80.0	86.5	80.2	84.1	85.0	85.5	83.3

PRECINCT OFFICERS

Precinct 1

Carl H. Kullen, Warden
John J. Donovan, Clerk
William F. Walsh, Dep. Clerk
Joseph B. Mooney, Inspector
Robert F. Krim, Inspector
Francis J. Poleski, Dep. Inspector
Robert C. Duncan, Dep. Inspector
William A. Will, Teller
James D. Kearney, Teller
A. Paul Nilson, Teller
Bradbury MacDonald, Teller
Mary M. Lahive, Teller
Edith Allen, Teller
Mary W. Stronge, Teller
Robert Fandel, Teller
Mildred H. Nilson, Teller

Precinct 2

Walter H. Cavanaugh, Warden
Frank Delaney, Dep. Warden
Theodore E. Parker, Clerk
Paul D. Winter, Dep. Clerk
Edward J. Shaughnessy, Inspector
Coleman J. Kennedy, Inspector
Decran J. Gulesian, Dep. Inspector
William J. Schwendemann, Dep. Insp.
John F. O'Brien, Teller
Mary A. Sullivan, Teller
Mary B. Dunphy, Teller
Maxine Halliday, Teller
Gertrude C. Porter, Teller
Mary E. Shaughnessy, Teller
Patricia Galvin, Teller
John J. Coughlin, Jr., Teller
Helen Donovan, Teller

Precinct 3

Horace J. Lawrence, Warden
James F. Henry, Dep. Warden
Thomas J. Moore, Clerk
Herman F. Clark, Dep. Clerk
W. Russell Pierce, Inspector
John A. Runey, Inspector
Thomas F. Walsh, Dep. Inspector
Horace C. Plummer, Dep. Inspector
George A. Canon, Teller
Kenneth P. Lodge, Teller
Charles R. Parsons, Teller
George A. Lobban, Teller
Francis J. Ward, Teller
George W. Gallagher, Teller

Precinct 4

Charles E. Cross, Warden
Alfred W. Porter, Dep. Warden
Benjamin B. B. Coleman, Dep. Clerk
Alfred V. Huntley, Jr., Inspector
M. Joseph Manning, Inspector
Henry V. Nelson, Dep. Inspector
George F. Steptoe, Dep. Inspector
John R. Hannigan, Teller
George E. Holland, Teller
Edward M. Sullivan, Teller
John J. Dias, Teller
Francis H. Palardy, Teller
Joseph Graziani, Jr., Teller

Precinct 5

Frederick W. Kurth, Warden
Stanley F. Snell, Dep. Warden
John J. Monahan, Clerk
Alfred L. Mullen, Inspector
John P. Byrne, Inspector
Edward H. Taylor, Dep. Inspector
John M. Ahearn, Dep. Inspector
John L. Kelley, Teller
Randolph W. Parker, Teller
Anna J. Mulhearn, Teller
Mary C. Bouchard, Teller
Margaret M. Walker, Teller
M. Ramona Lyons, Teller
Edward M. Robinson, Teller
Ruth M. Sobolewski, Teller
Lawrence S. Earle, Teller
Harry C. Cooley, Teller

Precinct 6

Henry J. Quinn, Warden
George C. McCarty, Dep. Warden
Arthur E. Brackett, Dep. Clerk
Leroy S. Harris, Inspector
Carl V. Payson, Inspector
Thomas V. Mullin, Clerk
Francis X. Duggan, Dep. Inspector
Margaret H. Moore, Teller
Alice T. McCarty, Teller
Alvira G. Aronne, Teller
Mildred B. Hermance, Teller
Irene B. Quinn, Teller
James J. Downey, Teller
Thomas J. O'Leary, Teller
Beatrice E. Shaw, Teller

Precinct 7

George E. Johnson, Warden
Thomas W. McCormack, Clerk
Alexander F. Galarneaux, Jr., Dep. Clerk
Frank H. Foster, Jr., Inspector
Donald R. Ellis, Inspector
Gottfried E. Sanford, Dep. Inspector
William J. Gallagher, Teller
Jabez Marchant, Teller
Daniel F. O'Connell, Teller
Richard F. Boyd, Teller
Lawrence Killilea, Teller
Harry D. Wilkey, Teller
Guy W. Christiano, Teller
Michael F. Sullivan, Teller
Bradford H. Lewis, Teller
Herbert C. Clark, Teller

TERESA SHAUGHNESSY
Town Clerk

STATE ELECTION — NOVEMBER 4, 1958

STATE REPRESENTATIVE

Fourth Norfolk District (Elect 2)

	*Cartwright	Sheldon	Luddington	*Mullen
	(R)	(R)	(D)	(D)
Holbrook	1951	1165	966	1136
Milton	5482	6884	2956	6530
Randolph	3803	1511	2533	2354
	11236	9560	6455	10020

* Elected

MILTON TOWN RECORDS IN THE MUNICIPAL YEAR
1958

Acceptance of Town Officers, 1958

Mar. 19 James A. Cunningham, Director, Division of Civil Defense

Apr. 4 Clifton L. Fasch, Art Commissioner, for three years from May 1, 1958

Aug. 7 Francis J. Poleski, Deputy Inspector, Precinct 1
7 Paul V. Morissette, Deputy Inspector, Precinct 7

Sworn In Officers, 1958

Jan. 10 Fred E. Whelan, Forest Warden

Mar. 1 Joseph F. Cunningham, Sewer Commissioner
1 William H. White, Selectman
1 Francis F. Brooks, Selectman
1 William H. Delay, Trustee of Cemetery, 4 years
1 John L. Woods, Member of Board of Public Welfare, 1 year
3 Clyde L. Whittier, Collector-Treasurer
3 Paul W. Knight, Moderator
3 Teresa Shaughnessy, Town Clerk
3 Marion Lake, Assistant Town Clerk
3 Mabel S. Churchill, Principal Clerk
3 Mary G. Mooney, Senior Clerk
3 Daniel E. Duggan, Selectman
3 Edward T. O'Neill, Assessor
3 Herbert H. Wotiz, Member of School Committee
4 G. Philip Grabfield, Member of Board of Public Welfare
4 Ernest E. Erickson, Water Commissioner
4 Oliver S. Sughrue, Member of Board of Public Welfare
4 W. Gordon Swan, Member of School Committee
4 John Bowie, Member of Planning Board
5 Thomas H. Bilodeau, Member of Board of Health
6 Mary C. Cahill, Deputy Collector
6 Ferial R. Morrissette, Agent Board of Health
7 Roger P. Sangster, Superintendent of Town Hall and Thacher Building
7 Martha M. Taber, Secretary to Board of Selectmen
7 Alexander E. Manning, Town Engineer
7 M. Gertrude Reid, Assistant Secretary to Board of Selectmen
10 John E. Whearty, Constable
10 John E. Whearty, Keeper of the Lockup
10 Marshall R. MacMillan, Inspector of Wires
11 John T. Hemenway, Local Moth Superintendent

	11	Thomas J. Moore, Registrar of Voters — 3 years
	11	Josephine M. McAteer, Town Accountant — 3 years
	13	Richard Schmidt, Fence Viewer
	14	Howard A. Smith, Inspector of Milk
	17	John F. Ryan, Jr., Veterans' Agent
	17	John F. Ryan, Jr., Burial Agent
	19	Elizabeth S. Hadlock, Agent of Peabody Fund
	25	Ann Hefler, Inspector of Slaughtering
	27	Ann Hefler, Inspector of Animals
Apr.	1	John J. Murray, Town Counsel
	1	John J. Murray, Legislative Counsel
	1	William Cashman, Constable
	7	James J. Maloney, Superintendent of Streets
	21	Albert G. Martin, Veterans' Graves Officer
May	1	John McKinnon, Building Inspector
	2	John M. Hannigan, Deputy Inpsector of Plumbing
	5	John E. Whearty, Dog Officer
	5	Fred P. Carlson, Deputy Building Inspector
	29	Frederick S. Celli, Inspector of Plumbing, to serve until June 1, 1959
June	19	Lee E. Oxton, Auxiliary Fireman
	19	Auxiliary Police Officers: Victor F. Carlson, Charles H. Cobb, Francis G Leonard, Anthony J. Klabis, John E. Brown, William S. Schimmel, Louis B. Smith, Chester S. Page, Charles Podolsky, George F. Pieper, John J. Memos, John L. Campbell, Lawrence S. Earle, Ralph S. Cohen, George A. Canon, Christopher C. Boyer, James P. Keddy, John Fitzpatrick, Joseph Mandell, Frank H. Mayhew, Thomas T. N. Irwin, Herbert H. Miller, William W. Mullen, Richard B. Stover, Donald Drain, William E. Freeman, Carl V. Payson, Frederick C. Pow, Richard F. Boyd, Joseph M. Lynch, Jr., Thomas A. Gallivan, John W. Purssell, Jr., Louis H. Motta
Aug.	1	Donald L. Hunt, Patrolman
	1	Robert P. Mahoney, Patrolman
	1	David J. Gallagher, Patrolman
	4	Carl V. Payson, Inspector, Precinct 6
	4	Coleman J. Kennedy, Inspector, Precinct 2
	4	Herbert Taylor, Inspector, Precinct 5
	5	Alfred Huntley, Inspector, Precinct 4
	11	Arthur E. Brackett, Deputy Clerk, Precinct 6
	20	George E. Eliot, Warden, Precinct 7
	21	Joseph B. Mooney, Inspector, Precinct 1
Sept.	2	Stanley F. Snell, Deputy Warden
Oct.	20	Thomas Taylor, Special Police Officer, High School
	21	Thomas F. Walsh, Deputy Inspector, Precinct 3
	21	John L. Bouchard, Special Police Officer, Belcher School
	22	Chester Driscoll, Special Police Officer, Tucker School

	22	Leo Carey, Special Police Officer, Mary A. Cunningham Jr. High School
	27	Maurice Spillane, Special Police Officer, Collicot School
	31	Auxiliary Police Officers: Robert Bronsdon, John H. Sullivan, Walter H. Weeden, William F. Walsh, Arthur Southall, Jr., Richard H. Bagley, Frank W. Cappers, Jr., Joseph Bornstein, Gordan B. Walker, Robert E. Foster, Murray D. Cole, John C. MacDonald, Jr., Richard Duggan, Charles W. Wilcox, Albert I. Larson, Harold R. S. Perdriau, Frank L. Huddleston
	31	Special Officers: Victor F. Carlson, George A. Lobban, Thomas J. Lynes, Jr. Richard B. Stover, Thomaes F. Cadigan, William J. O'Brien, Michael J. Mahoney, James F. Leary, Henry E. Mersch, Jr.
Nov.	7	James Driscoll, Jr., Special Police Officer, at Pierce School
Dec.	29	Enumerators for the 1959 Census — Mrs. Mary V. Whalen, Mrs. Helen Stacey, Mrs. Lillian Kemp, Mrs. Anna May Gioiosa, Mrs. Beatriec Hodgkins, Mrs. Arlene P. Cloney, Mrs. Mary J. Flannery, Mrs. Lillian Davison, Mrs. Ruth Klehm, Mrs. Martha Cadigan, Miss Rosemary Holub, Mrs. Edith Allen, Mr. Edward Shaughnessy, Mrs. Mida S. Stanhope, Mrs. Patricia Galvin, Mrs. Ruth Sobolewski, Mr. Joseph B. Mooney, Mrs. Beatrice Poleski, Mr. Howard S. Allen, Mrs. Ruth P. Hanson

VITAL STATISTICS

Registry of Births, Marriages and Deaths in 1958

BIRTHS

The number of births registered in 1958 (returned by physicians as by law required) was 760 as follows: (1958 birth returns of babies born outside Milton, to Milton parents, have not been received in the Town Clerk's Office since June 1, 1958. Therefor the names of these births do not appear in this Town Report).

Date 1958	Name	Residence
Jan. 1	Nancy Ellen Taylor	Holbrook
2	Jeanne Lorraine Hager	Boston
3	Christopher Edward Carr	Boston
4	Thomas Preston Valentino	Hull
5	Sheri Lynn Spiller	Milton
5	Jill Beaulieu	Hanson
6	Karen Ann Fraser	Milton
8	Mark Arthur Hayford	Hingham
8	Brian Patrick Linehan	Milton
9	Peter Kevin Granville	Quincy
9	Gregory Frederick Poulin	Weymouth
10	Vicki Jean Ella Rasmussen	Canton
11	Gary Stephen Birtwell	Braintree
11	Michael Gerard Scott	Braintree
12	Gary John Gillis	Weymouth
12	Albert Joseph Cutter	Holbrook
12	Patricia Ann Perry	Braintree
13	Michael Albert Callahan	Milton
15	David Thomas O'Neill	Milton
15	Bernhard David Kohler	Boston
16	Susan Therese Kimball	Boston
16	Mark Nicholas Mossbacker	Milton
17	John Stephen McElaney	Milton
17	Siobhan Joan Roarke	Quincy
18	Robert Gerard Ayers	Hingham
18	Dennis S. Theoharidis	Milton
19	Ellen Mary Mattaliano	Boston
19	Paul Bradford Lancaster	Quincy
20	Lee McKim Buffington	Milton
20	Glenn Alan Olsson	Holbrook
20	Lisa Marie Slack	Weymouth
20	Deborah Ann Cardinal	Weymouth
20	Kyle Elizabeth Procter	Weymouth
21	Barbara Ann Muise	Braintree
21	Eileen Louise Doherty	Avon
22	Nancy Dorothy Olsen	Boston
22	Faith Lynn MacDonald	Weymouth
22	Dennis Christopher Sweeney	Squantum
23	Susan Elise Houlahan	Holbrook
23	Joyce Carol Rosenberg	Quincy
24	Wendy Jean Wesolowski	Milton
24	John Stephen Martucelli	Randolph
24	Diane Marie Buckley	Milton

	24	Thomas Michael Dolan	Milton
	25	Robert Warren Homer	Canton
	25	Pamela Marie Malinowski	Abington
	25	George Herbert Horne, Jr.	Weymouth
	25	Michael Jay Rotman	Milton
	26	Michael Joseph O'Shea	Boston
	27	Michele Beth Meister	Quincy
	28	Samuel Cushman Bailey	Braintree
	29	Philip Gerard Russo	Milton
	29	Cheryl Sue Butler	Kenberma
	29	Douglas William Semple	Weymouth
	29	Mark Kendall Winchester	Cohasset
	29	Robert Green	Milton
	29	Pamela Anne Schimmel	Milton
	29	Paul Francis Bracken	Milton
	29	Michele Keelan	Quincy
	30	Dawn Leslie Speirs	Stoughton
	30	Susan Mary Mugherini	Randolph
	30	Dennis Vincent Maguire	Milton
	31	Lisa Ann Gareis	Boston
Feb.	1	Donald Blake Roeder	Milton
	1	Lori Ann Giusti	Boston
	1	Christine Steele	Quincy
	2	Catherine Lydia Healey	Milton
	2	Judith Theresa McCormick	Randolph
	3	Patricia Ann Giuggio	Braintree
	4	Matthew Troy O'Connor	Quincy
	4	Heidi Ruth Wolensky	Milton
	4	James Andrew Galvin	Milton
	5	Kristie Jane Henriksen	Quincy
	5	Lewis Edward Alberti, Jr.	Quincy
	5	James Joseph Holland	Quincy
	5	Martha Anne Kuppens	Milton
	7	Caren Ann Angeloro	Holbrook
	8	Lawrence Whelan	Milton
	8	Thomas Francis Joyce, Jr.	Milton
	8	Deirdre Kelly	Weymouth
	9	Jacquelyn Bernadette Long	Newton
	9	Richard Thomas Foley	Boston
	9	Joyce Lee Davenport	Canton
	9	Howard Robert Lunn	Quincy
	10	Steven Michael Risi	Weymouth
	10	Bruce Alan Behning	Braintree
	10	Douglas Paul Clark	Weymouth
	11	Kristan Dorothy Hornstra	Hingham
	11	Denise Irene Pettee	Abington
	13	Sandra Jacquelyn Bragg	Quincy
	13	Kevin O'Neil Walsh	Holbrook
	13	Mark Andrew Lukkarinen	Quincy
	13	Christopher Brant Sura	Milton
	14	Joyce Grady	Weymouth
	14	Valerie Antonellis	Hingham
	14	Steven Vincent Connolly	Boston

	15	Janet Mary Lynch	Milton
	15	Jeffrey John Sullivan	Milton
	17	Nancy Louise Cochrane	Boston
	18	Lisa Feret	Holbrook
	19	Kathleen Anne Robertson	Braintree
	19	Carol Agnes Franklin	Quincy
	19	Kristin Kay Anthony	Canton
	20	Patricia Nestor	Quincy
	20	Lisa Mitiguy Harkins	Milton
	21	William Joseph Mulligan	Milton
	21	Eric James Leslie	Quincy
	21	Gregory John Olson	Milton
	22	John Christopher Slocum	Norwell
	22	Jarvis Hugh O'Mara, Jr.	Framingham
	22	Pamela Brooks Murphy	Milton
	23	Thomas Palie	Boston
	24	Mary Margaret Condon	Boston
	24	Kristi Sue Jacobson	Newton
	24	Robert William LeLacheur, Jr.	Randolph
	24	Charles Bernard Kallis	Braintree
	25	Karen Mary Gagne	Randolph
	26	Mona Marguerite Thomas	Quincy
	26	Anne Gormley	Milton
	27	Jane Barbara Sullivan	Needham
	27	Paul Majeune	Milton
	27	Keith Robert Wolfe	Milton
	27	Claire Marie Moriarty	Milton
	28	Dana Alfred Dunk	Milton
	28	Gregory Paul Dillon	Quincy
Mar.	2	Arthur Charles Kern, 3rd	Scituate
	2	Ruth Ann Beckett	Milton
	3	Donna Ann Oliva	Scituate
	3	Leslie Jean McAdams	Cohasset
	3	Scott Alan Mirliss	Milton
	4	Theresa Marie Papsadore	Dedham
	5	Mark Douglas Vancura	Braintree
	5	Richard Montgomery Russo	Abington
	5	Carol Dwight Alves	Braintree
	5	Virginia Ann Craig	Milton
	6	Kathleen Rose Thompson	Boston
	6	David Theodore Malone	Milton
	7	Patricia Anne Maw	Rockland
	7	Ronald Richard Nelson	Quincy
	8	Susan Uhrig	Boston
	8	David Joseph Scheffler	Milton
	8	Robert Bruce Goodwin	Boston
	8	Russell Paul Goodwin	Boston
	9	Elizabeth Marie Borsari	Weymouth
	9	Jeanne Marie Thomas	Quincy
	11	Mary Frances Single	Stoughton
	11	Robert James Carroll, Jr.	Boston
	11	Tracey Ellen Gillis	Quincy
	11	Elizabeth Harris Donnell	Milton

	11	John Michael Weitz	Milton
	13	Christopher Joseph O'Neil	Milton
	15	Judith Ellen MacNeil	Quincy
	15	Joanne Marie Canale	Boston
	15	Scott Alan Ziff	Milton
	17	Brian Patrick Gibson	Boston
	17	John Patrick Valentino	Quincy
	17	Patricia Eileen McGrath	Milton
	18	Barbara Anne Sathan	Milton
	19	Susan Mary Murphy	Milton
	20	John Arthur Connelly	Boston
	20	Joan Paula Horlink	Milton
	20	Rosanne Amaru	Milton
	20	John Cunningham	Milton
	21	David Leo Macdonald	Bridgewater
	21	Peter Francis Mahoney	Randolph
	21	Ellen Kendricken	Boston
	21	Lisa Gayle Serverson	Randolph
	22	Paul Gerald Hughes	Braintree
	22	Kathleen Eleanor Plant	Milton
	22	Mary Ellen Delaney	Braintree
	22	Joyce Myra Kornetsky	Milton
	22	James Michael Curley	Milton
	23	Thomas Alan Libertini	Braintree
	23	Paul Francis Kasuba	Milton
	24	Dana Marie Gardner	Milton
	25	Mary Grace Bimmler	Quincy
	25	John Marion Panora	Milton
	25	Debra Jean Kerr	Abington
	25	Denise Joan Kerr	Abington
	25	Barbara Ann Donovan	Milton
	26	Richard Stephen Carlson	Quincy
	26	Kristan Joan Cox	Quincy
	26	James Patrick McCool	Boston
	26	Albert Craig Melcher	Milton
	27	Joseph Thomas Stanwood	Stoughton
	27	Linda Jean Abban	Milton
	28	Maureen Theresa Foley	Randolph
	28	Anne Marie Zuffante	Braintree
	28	Carrie Elizabeth Nolan	Boston
	28	Lynn Mary Setteducato	Cohasset
	28	Stephanie Flynn	Norwell
	28	Mary Elaine O'Brien	Milton
	29	Dean Albert Valentino	Hingham
	29	Mark Gerard Allen	Boston
	29	Rosemarie Saraf	Milton
	30	Catherine Louise Dangelo	Readville
	30	Jeffrey Scott McPhee	Milton
	30	Cheryl Ann Cook	Hingham
	31	John Brendan Hayes	Weymouth
	31	Steven Francis Donahoe	Quincy
	31	Lynda Lee Baker	Milton
	31	Diane Marie Aspessi	Boston
Apr.	1	Barbara Jean Page	Milton

1	Kathleen Bosworth	Milton
1	Susan Jean Little	Milton
1	Patricia Grace Justin	Milton
2	Patricia Flaherty	Holbrook
2	Marie Elizabeth Coty	Stoughton
2	Lisa Glynn	Milton
2	Cheryl Marie McCaffrey	Milton
3	Eileen Arthur	Milton
3	Deborah Sue Wainer	Milton
3	Patrick Austin Tracey	Milton
4	Mark Andrew Stranberg	Brookline
4	Richard Gerard Mealy	Dedham
4	Denise Louise Uzdavinis	Milton
4	Edward Francis Goode, 2nd	Milton
5	Marcia Rose LeFleur	Scituate
5	Janet Jacobson	Quincy
5	William Neal Horgan	Milton
5	James Neil Jannetti	Milton
6	Gregory Allan Knight	Milton
6	Mary Ann Maloney	Boston
7	Elisabeth Ann Blankenship	Milton
7	Judith Hark	Milton
8	Nancy Kane	Milton
9	James Eugene Laffan	Milton
9	Thomas Holbrook Lincoln	Milton
9	Jean Minkel	Milton
10	John Joseph Shea	Milton
10	Francis Charles Earley	Quincy
10	Richard Lawrence Campbell, Jr.	Boston
10	Margaret Marie Pelrin	Braintree
11	Mary Luise Cordani	Weymouth
11	Susan Campbell	Stoughton
11	Kenneth Michael Golden	Milton
12	Michael Joseph Bodycote	Randolph
12	Cynthia Ann Robinson	Milton
13	Julie Adrianne Doyle	Milton
14	Donna Lee Hunt	Milton
14	Francis McDonald	Stoughton
14	Anne Louise Schillig	Boston
14	Carole Marie Adams	Quincy
14	Joanne Lura	Quincy
16	Paul Gerard Crocker	Stoughton
16	Robert George Moulton	Randolph
16	Stephen William Kustka	Hingham
16	Geraldine Mae Coneys	Weymouth
16	Alfred Henry Byrnes	Milton
16	Jonathan David Bell	Milton
17	Meredith Patricia Miller	Weymouth
17	Lynne Ellen LeVecque	Weymouth
17	Steven Prescott Skinner	Weymouth
17	Kim Jackson	Milton
17	Janette Elizabeth Broughton	Milton
18	Harry Steven Deerfield	Randolph
18	Robert Rio Sacchetti	Milton

	18	Donna DiCarlo	Quincy
	18	Stephen Lawrence Hall	Brockton
	19	Kathleen Frances McEachern	Milton
	19	Karen Marie O'Brien	Quincy
	19	John Edward McDonnell	Boston
	21	Paul Lee Abrams	Brockton
	21	Gary Norman Piquette	Boston
	22	Edward William Harrington	Milton
	23	Priscilla Jane Heldman	Rockland
	23	Karen Louise McNamara	Boston
	23	Scott William Sears	Somerville
	23	Jerry Richard Hazlewood, Jr.	Milton
	24	Scott Pierce Browne	Braintree
	28	Robert Emmett O'Toole	Milton
	28	David John Lamb, Jr.	Holbrook
	28	Sheila Ann Vallier	Quincy
	28	Mark Edward Carroll	Milton
	28	Ann Marie Farrell	Milton
	29	Brian Joseph Burke	Weymouth
	29	Donald Wayne MacMillan	Milton
	29	Mary Elizabeth White	Milton
	30	Gerard William Richards	Randolph
May	1	Margaret Rose Doyle	Weymouth
	1	Deborah Lyn Becker	Milton
	1	Anna Marie Forry	Boston
	2	Michael Patrick McCartin	Milton
	2	Colleen Marie Campbell	Quincy
	3	Lynne Jayne Miceli	Braintree
	4	Maura McGill	Milton
	4	Mark Gerard Simpson	Milton
	5	Patricia Catherine Conlon	Quincy
	6	Valerie Lee Brown	Dedham
	6	Jerome Matthew Stephens	Milton
	6	Anthony Michael Singarella	Milton
	7	Joseph James Mulkern	Milton
	7	Brenda Leight Frazer	Quincy
	8	Susan Jayne Gesserman	Milton
	9	Scott Ralph Kirkland	Randolph
	9	Diane Elisse Wall	Milton
	10	Barry Steven Macdonald	Quincy
	11	Joseph Melvin Carr	Boston
	11	Kathleen Ann O'Brien	Quincy
	12	David Michael Elliott	Randolph
	12	Lori Beth Herman	Milton
	12	Renee Marie Thomas	Quincy
	12	Dana Burton	Cohasset
	14	Donna Jeanne Sawyer	Canton
	14	John Lawrence O'Meara	Stoughton
	14	Thomas Joseph Paradise, Jr.	Milton
	16	Richard Joseph Meyers	Hingham
	16	Cristina Louise Foley	Braintree
	16	Claire Fitzpatrick	Milton
	16	Lanna Tonely	Boston

	17	Joseph Thomas Modica	Boston
	18	Ronald Paul Haugh	Weymouth
	18	Scott Alexander Clark	Boston
	18	Edward Joseph Perpetua	Braintree
	18	Edward Paul Petruccelli	Weymouth
	19	Lori Edythe Sylvester	Quincy
	19	Charles Duncan	Milton
	20	Maura Hayward Herlihy	Milton
	20	William Francis Callahan	Weymouth
	20	Rita Marie Rose	Boston
	20	Katherine Aubrey Smith	Milton
	21	Joan Scott Tourtellot	Milton
	22	Betty Lee Poor	Boston
	22	Baby Girl Satter	Milton
	23	Barbara Ann Mantia	Rockland
	24	Katherine George Arvanitis	Milton
	24	Robert Bruce Johnson	Quincy
	24	Lawrence Joseph McCarthy	Milton
	26	Patrick Richard Vaughan	Boston
	27	William Michael Brickley	Milton
	27	Timothy Connolly	Milton
	27	William David Jetter	Weymouth
	27	Richard Donovan Quinn	Holbrook
	27	Raymond William Battaglio	Brockton
	28	Clifford Wallace Kelly, Jr.	Weymouth
	28	Lawrence Richard Coyle	Boston
	28	Dana Paul Russell	Quincy
	29	Sandra Marie Chase	Braintree
	29	Pamela Susan Rawson	Hingham
	29	Robert James Bortolotti	Milton
	29	Joseph Paul Donahue	Boston
	29	Patrice Karel Manning	Milton
	30	Kathleen Marie Casey	Milton
	30	Kevin Christopher Duff	Weymouth
	30	Robert Christopher Carroll	Milton
	31	Mary Elizabeth Ralph	Boston
June	1	John Edward Suszinski	Weymouth
	1	Scott Douglas Prokopy	Milton
	1	Jean Marie Daley	Milton
	2	Scott Kendall Graham	Braintree
	2	Francis Gerard Ledwith	Milton
	2	Barbara Jean Sass	Randolph
	3	Ronald William Baker	Quincy
	3	John Michael Griffiths	Westwood
	3	Pamela Burbank	Braintree
	3	Robert Edward Hines, Jr.	Hingham
	3	Christopher Robert Goggin	Milton
	3	William John Fitzgerald	Milton
	4	Mark Edward D'Angelo	Pembroke
	4	Claudia Lowd	Randolph
	5	Paul Gerard Bourcier	Milton
	5	Richard John Schoepplein	Randolph
	5	Kathleen Marie Leavitt	Weymouth

5	Jeffrey John Hallett	Boston
5	Janet Ferrucci	Milton
6	Michael Mulvaney	Weymouth
6	Susan Audrey McKelvey	Milton
7	Diane Christine Julian	Hingham
7	Carol Marie McGann	Boston
7	Matthew Paul Abar	Randolph
8	Lori Joan Westhrin	Randolph
8	Lee Ernest Oxton	Milton
8	Glenn Joseph Dalrymple	Milton
8	Edward Thomas Roche	Canton
8	Scott Upton Mullen	Hingham
8	Lloyd Robert Douglass, Jr.	Lynn
9	Karl Erik Berggren, Jr.	Brockton
9	Gregory Mattie	Norwell
9	Faith Robin Baigelman	Milton
10	Gary Steven Cedrone	Weymouth
10	Anne Lucille Magner	Milton
11	Carmello Joseph Seminara, Jr.	Milton
11	Robert Eugene Ruffini, Jr.	Hingham
11	Lori Mae Lapham	Holbrook
11	Denise Ventola	Boston
12	Paul Ryan	Milton
12	Sandra Lee Ruttenberg	Milton
12	Phillis Ann Anzuoni	Milton
13	Lisa Marie Yokubonis	Stoughton
13	James Edward Morrison, Jr.	Weymouth
14	Brian Joseph Wallace	Milton
14	Susan Adams	Boston
14	Maureen Finerty	Milton
15	Ronald Morgan Perry	Holbrook
15	Janice Marie Clark	Bedford
15	Kevin Doyle	Weymouth
15	Thomas Gerard O'Connor	Milton
15	Tammy Lee Crocker	Milton
16	Thomas London Jones, Jr.	Natick
17	Ann Marie Connell	Weymouth
17	Lincoln Bradley Gamble	Milton
18	William Paul Toland	Braintree
18	William Lee Phinney	Scituate
18	Susan Anne Sheppard	Holbrook
18	Kevin Hern, Jr.	Milton
19	Joseph John Mahoney	Boston
19	Peter Edward Fitzgerald	Quincy
20	Rhonda Maria Barry	Milton
21	Nancy Elaine Joyce	Canton
21	Michael Edward Panico	Quincy
22	Christopher John Makros	Quincy
22	Ann Catherine O'Connell	Canton
23	Lynne Giordani	Hull
24	John Michael Kinnealey	Milton
24	Robin Gail Pierce	Braintree
24	Jeanne Claire Wall	Holbrook
25	Daniel Christopher Sullivan	Milton

	25	Bruce Daniel Lane	Quincy
	26	Jane Marie McLeod	Milton
	26	Jean Elisabeth Miller	Milton
	26	William Martin Flaherty	Boston
	27	Eugene Nicholas Bernat	Milton
	30	Geraldine Bowen	Milton
	30	Robert Joseph Brady, Jr.	Dedham
July	1	Stephen Paul Carey	Readville
	1	Michael John Gallivan	Boston
	1	Julie Therese Mitchell	Milton
	1	Corinne Angellis	Quincy
	1	Joanne Margaret Lynch	Milton
	2	Eileen Mary Messinger	Milton
	2	Eric Edward Kronholm, Jr.	Quincy
	2	Sheila Ann Travers	Scituate
	3	Noel Henri Tocci	Milton
	3	Helen Marie Stenberg	Quincy
	3	Kenneth Owen Hirtle	Boston
	3	Mark Joseph Desmond	Canton
	4	Allan Henry Rautiala, Jr.	Braintree
	4	Mark Thomas Murphy	Boston
	4	Linda Marie McDonald	Milton
	4	Susan Alice Harrison	Milton
	5	Peter James Tolan	Cohasset
	5	Mary Elizabeth Kaler	Milton
	5	Susan Jeanne Robertson	Quincy
	6	Lorie Jean Dillon	Randolph
	6	John Martin Caljouw	Boston
	7	Linda Joan Wood	Weymouth
	7	Mary Elizabeth Freeman	Boston
	8	Julia Ann O'Connell	Dedham
	8	Bruce Craig Dooley	Holbrook
	8	Baby Girl Bartlett	Hingham
	8	Dianne Ellen Poulos	Milton
	9	Catherine Jane Wiot	Quincy
	9	Lisa Hyland	Quincy
	9	Donna Marie Sargent	Milton
	10	Nancy Lou Hill	Braintree
	11	William John Dunn	Boston
	11	Robert Joseph Crossen, Jr.	Norwood
	11	Gayle Ann Hagen	Boston
	11	Brendan Neal Casey	Weymouth
	12	Mark Francis Sullivan	Norwood
	13	Deborah Ann Blatchford	Boston
	13	Karen Elaine Bengtsson	Abington
	14	Mary Elizabeth Lemire	Stoughton
	14	Laurie Jane Saucier	Milton
	17	Dorian Marie Knoll	Weymouth
	18	Carl Edwin Olson	Braintree
	19	Lee James Czepyha	Braintree
	19	Stephen Charles Falvey	Boston
	20	Michael Gerard Therrien	Quincy
	20	Paula Marie Salters	Quincy

	20	Patricia Ann Davis	Holbrook
	21	Joseph Aristotle Jianos	Milton
	22	Melanie Paula Kelley	Hingham
	23	Lynne Susan LaMarca	Holbrook
	23	David Michael Walsh	Weymouth
	23	Stephen Andrew Walsh	Weymouth
	24	Diane Therese McGee	Boston
	24	John Edward Freitas	Norwood
	25	James Robert Andrews	Milton
	25	Philip Francis Roth, Jr.	Quincy
	25	Thomas Nicholas Good	Milton
	25	Paul Francis Braman	Holbrook
	26	Kevin Edward McFarland	Hingham
	26	Baby Boy Heapes	Cohasset
	27	Maura Ann Bischoff	Quincy
	28	Brian Henry	Boston
	28	Mark Anthony Venuti	Braintree
	28	James Edward Brown	Boston
	28	Robert Steven Fineman	Milton
	29	Martha Anne Curry	Dedham
	29	Jeffrey Edward Swan	Marshfield
	30	Brian Buckley	Quincy
	31	Margaret Mary Barry	Quincy
	31	James Phillip Dynan	Walpole
Aug.	1	David Anthony DiPesa	Milton
	2	Robert Francis Smollett, 2nd	Weymouth
	3	Kathleen Marie Sheehan	Quincy
	3	Donna Jean Frazer	Boston
	4	Pamela Lynn Richardson	Dennis
	5	Joanne Sadler	Cohasset
	6	Eliot Robert Whitten, Jr.	Rockland
	7	Sandra Jean Carey	Abington
	7	Eleanor Frances Cronin	Braintree
	7	Ann Marie Lomasney	Randolph
	8	Kevin Paul Donovan	Boston
	8	Deborah Marie Millward	Milton
	8	Lisa Kane	Holbrook
	8	Steven Russell Broadford	Weymouth
	9	Dean Russell Honkonen	Quincy
	8	Stephen Gerald Gutro	Weymouth
	10	Sheryl Julie Humber	Chelmsford
	13	Donald Joseph McCarthy	Boston
	13	Lisa Marie Olson	Boston
	14	Steven Edward Delaney	Holbrook
	14	Alison Marie Scarry	Hingham
	15	Mary Ellen Burke	Weymouth
	16	John Broussard	Randolph
	17	Baby Boy Flynn	Quincy
	19	William Walter Murrin, 3rd	Quincy
	20	Amy Benson Armstrong	Milton
	21	Mary Lynne Scifo	Milton
	22	Karen Jayne White	Quincy
	22	Linnea Beth Peterson	Milton

	22	Karen Ann Johnson	Boston
	22	William John Perry, Jr.	Weymouth
	23	Gail Aubrey Schmitt	Hingham
	24	Peter Joseph Agnew	Weymouth
	25	Mary McDonough	Braintree
	25	Linda Jean Kerwin	Quincy
	26	Barbara Joanne Hawes	Cohasset
	26	Joanne Landry	Milton
	26	Clarice Marie Vacca	Randolph
	27	Kathryn Mary Rowe	Weymouth
	28	Virginia Susan Jenkins	Abington
	28	Susan Ellen Raymond	Randolph
	28	John DiCrasto	Quincy
	29	Joanne Gaughran	Weymouth
	29	Peter Maurice Greco	Walpole
	29	Paul Francis Greco	Walpole
	29	Joseph Kinnealey	Milton
	29	Lorraine Esther Nielsen	Boston
	29	Richard Leslie Allen	Milton
	30	Colette Marie Gushue	Hingham
	31	William Kirk Buckley	Quincy
	31	Brian Edward Moran	Holbrook
	31	Robert Gene Couch	Milton
Sept.	1	Sandra Marie Pierce	Milton
	1	Christopher Paul Harrington	Boston
	1	Michael Schofield	Boston
	2	Debra Ann Falconi	Milton
	3	Mark William MacLeod	Boston
	3	John Mannix	Marshfield
	4	Sheila Ann Bowen	Milton
	4	Amy Ellen Smith	Milton
	4	Timothy Vincent McKenna	Quincy
	5	Elizabeth Marie Keenan	Milton
	6	Gerard Andrew Doran	Milton
	8	Peter Kieran Flynn	Randolph
	9	James William O'Connor	Randolph
	9	Steven Robert Swan	Marshfield
	9	Michelle Helena Mitchell	Milton
	9	Marguerite Ann Campbell	Randolph
	10	Cynthia Ann Boothby	Randolph
	10	Diane Marie Keefe	Cohasset
	10	Barbara Ann Curley	Randolph
	10	Therese Marie Leary	Canton
	12	Paul Joseph Persampieri	Avon
	13	William David Ochs	Boston
	13	Michael John Day	Scituate
	13	Steven Loren Fredrickson	Milton
	15	Sean Kevin McSharry	Quincy
	16	Robin Joanne Curtis	Weymouth
	16	Ellen Claire White	Boston
	17	Anne Marie Daley	Boston
	17	Kimberly Hope Ferguson	Hingham
	19	Leigh Ann Spinney	Braintree

	19	Frances Anastasia Limont	Scituate
	19	Joanne Louise Kessinger	Brockton
	19	Vincent Sylvain Muise, 2nd	Weymouth
	19	Christine Hoppe	Warwick, R. I.
	20	Mark Stephen Puddister	Weymouth
	20	Shawn Francis Twohig	Norwood
	20	James William McAuliffe	Hingham
	20	Steven Robert Phillips	Hingham
	21	Thomas Martin Barry	Quincy
	21	Catherine Mary Whelan	Milton
	22	Judith Ann Valzania	Quincy
	22	James Francis Wilson	Boston
	23	Paula Marie Gallagher	Milton
	23	David Brian Johnston	Milton
	23	Peter Frank Foster	Milton
	24	Paul Arthur Stanley	Boston
	24	Debra Lynn Studley	Quincy
	25	Joanne Jane Boyle	Milton
	26	Kurt Donald Nilsen	Weymouth
	27	Anne Downey	Weymouth
	30	Deborah Lee Johnson	Milton
Oct.	1	Helen Leona deVarennes	Quincy
	1	Cynthia May Braga	Norwell
	3	Diane Ranae Couchenour	Quincy
	3	Mary Ellen Hellpap	Weymouth
	4	Helen Marie Curran	Randolph
	4	Lynne Patricia Hassan	Boston
	5	Anne Frances Driscoll	Milton
	6	Joyce Katherine Miniutti	Holbrook
	6	Clare Ruth Todd	Fairview
	6	Gary Francis Wilkins	Quincy
	7	Robert Francis Griffin, Jr.	Randolph
	7	Joseph Steven Palombo	Dedham
	8	Thomas Dana Pappas	Quincy
	8	Michael Peter Ricciarelli	Quincy
	9	Julie Anne Donahoe	Braintree
	9	William David Stanton	Boston
	10	Joan Ellen McCarthy	Milton
	10	Linda Joyce Vitiello	Boston
	10	Nancy Marie Hallgren	Scituate
	11	Sandra Louise Lantz	Boston
	12	Peter Higgins	Milton
	13	Leo James McCarthy	Cohasset
	13	Neil Alan Whitehead	Quincy
	13	Karen Marie Naymie	Boston
	13	Mark Frank Sophis	Quincy
	13	Joan Beverley Flagg	Milton
	14	Demeron Dean Munroe	Milton
	17	Bonnie Jean Chisholm	Boston
	17	Jeffrey Thayer Duncan	Weymouth
	18	Ronald Fay MacPhee	Pembroke
	18	Deborah Ruth Schneiderhan	Weymouth
	19	Paul Stephen MacKinnon	Quincy

	19	Noreen Patrice McCarthy	Quincy
	21	Matthew Thomas Aylward	Quincy
	21	Frederick Bernard Rockett	Rockland
	21	James Francis Reilly, Jr.	Boston
	21	Patricia Ann Burkholder	Braintree
	21	Patrick Francis McDonald	Milton
	22	Patricia Frances MacDonald	Pembroke
	22	Brian Baranowski	Milton
	22	Margaret Mary O'Neil	Scituate
	23	Judith Ann Murray	Milton
	24	Robert Irving Dow	Milton
	24	Kathleen Anne Noble	Boston
	25	Michael Stephen Condon	Canton
	25	Wendy Jane Stover	Quincy
	25	Walter James Kimberly	Quincy
	27	Gail Denise Zella	Milton
	27	Baby Boy Ryan	Weymouth
	28	Wendy Christiana Mustain	Hull
	28	Baby Girl Olsen	Randolph
	28	Kathleen Marie Connors	Walpole
	28	Mara Lynn Veneziano	Milton
	29	Barry Ian Flaherty	Milton
	30	Kathleen Higgins	Hingham
	31	Neal Francis Sevieri	Boston
Nov.	1	Bryan Crowley	Milton
	1	Andrew Thomas Donahue	Marshfield
	2	Richard Charles Thompson	Randolph
	3	Gary Wayne Lawrence	Braintree
	3	William Peter Fernberg	Medford
	3	David Edward Crawford	Boston
	3	Helen Marie MacKinnon	Boston
	3	Christine Ann Park	Abington
	4	Joanne Marie Gill	Stoughton
	5	Charles Martell	Hingham
	5	Robert Nelson Porter III	Weymouth
	5	Cynthia Joan Peruzzi	Milton
	6	Julie Anne Walczak	Cohasset
	6	David Arthur Shields	Quincy
	6	Denise Ann Jeffery	Boston
	7	Cathleen Maurya Linehan	Milton
	8	Mark William Moeller	Stoughton
	9	Brian Gerard Sutton	Boston
	9	Curtis Clarence Flight	Milton
	10	Maureen Carmel Cataldi	Longmeadow
	11	Judith George	Weymouth
	11	Bruce Carlton Conly	Avon
	12	John Joseph Sullivan	Dedham
	12	Susan Jane Rota	Randolph
	12	Kathleen O'Neill	Milton
	13	Lisa Frances Bortolotti	Milton
	15	Maura Jeanne Cully	Boston
	15	Cecelia Catherine Thompson	Quincy
	15	Francis Xavier Remmes	Boston

	15	Robert Burke Dunphy	Milton
	15	Edward Joseph Chapman III	Braintree
	17	Carolyn Donahue	Boston
	18	William Francis DeGiacomo, Jr.	Weymouth
	19	Paul William Duffy	Braintree
	19	Robert Joseph Barrett, Jr.	Holbrook
	20	Susan Ellen Koffman	Braintree
	20	Sharon Cobban	Quincy
	21	Danial John Griffin	Milton
	22	James Timothy Carroll	Boston
	22	Richard James Duggan	Milton
	23	Earl Brian Shields	Quincy
	23	Kathleen Ann Secatore	Braintree
	24	William Aaron Hazel	Randolph
	24	Cynthia Louise Barton	Rockland
	25	Elizabeth Mary Allen	Milton
	25	John Lawrence Malone, Jr.	Boston
	25	Nancy Edmund Malone	Boston
	27	Sandra Lee Garvey	Boston
	27	Baby Boy Hard	Quincy
	28	Constance Eileen Keenan	Hingham
	29	Deborah Ann Norcott	Milton
	30	Philip Leo McCarron	Quincy
	30	Dennis William Walsh	Randolph
	30	Baby Girl Toland	Weymouth
Dec.	2	Victoria Ann Gilbert	Weymouth
	2	Denise Curran	Boston
	2	Steven Darryl Ahearn	Milton
	3	Kevin Dee	Norwell
	4	Robert Bruce Barzelay	Weymouth
	4	Janet Marie Murphy	Weymouth
	6	Suzanne Carol Flaherty	Weymouth
	7	Julia Mullen	Milton
	8	Anthony Manuel Casale, Jr.	Hingham
	8	Mary Stefani	Scituate
	8	John Paul Gelsomini	Weymouth
	8	Carol Ann Peterson	Quincy
	8	William Anthony Lawler, Jr.	Boston
	9	Michael Fitzgerald	Quincy
	9	Bridget Payne Carr	Hingham
	10	Christopher Maynard Comeau	Randolph
	10	Thomas Paul Cote	Milton
	10	Lori Jean Smith	Milton
	12	Annette Marie Arsenault	Hingham
	13	Matthew Joseph Crehan, Jr.	Boston
	13	Alicia Johnson	Quincy
	14	Peter Will	Quincy
	15	William John Purcell, Jr.	Quincy
	15	Debra Ann Small	Milton
	16	Leanne Ellen Woolsey	Quincy
	17	Michael Allan Gurney	Weymouth
	17	Debra Ann Danker	Weymouth
	17	Teresa Anne Fagan	Holbrook

18	Baby Girl Kulick	Brockton
18	Thomas Wells Girouard	Hingham
19	Nancy Florence White	Milton
20	Baby Boy Carton	Newcastle, N. H.
20	Judith Diane Anthony	Hanover
21	Megan Hefler	Milton
21	Baby Girl Mahoney	Boston
21	Jeffrey Sperry Klay	Cohasset
22	Steven Joseph Finegan	Boston
22	Peter Robert Gray	Marshfield
22	Daniel Richard Murphy	Boston
22	Baby Boy Pepi	Boston
22	Lorna Marie Craig	Quincy
23	Carol Ann Civita	Holbrook
24	Baby Boy Ayers	Hingham
24	Baby Boy Duggan	Scituate
24	Christine Roberts	Randolph
26	Ronald Allen Hall	Foxboro
27	Steven Ero Masalin	Boston
28	Michael Reardon	Boston
29	Baby Boy Henrici	Canton
29	Baby Girl Delang	Canton
29	Baby Boy Kehoe	Hingham
30	Baby Boy Leary	Boston
31	Baby Boy Tocci	Milton

VITAL STATISTICS

MARRIAGES

The whole number of marriages registered in the Town of Milton for the Year 1958 was 319 as follows:

Jan. 5 Frederick W. Warchol of Brookline and Marjorie H. Donovan of Milton.
10 Arthur D. Scott of Milton and Carol A. MacKay of Boston.
11 Howard E. Finkel of Boston and Carol R. Levitt of Milton.
11 Ralph K. McSharry of Boston and Ruth E. Bosworth of Milton.
11 Frank Hannaford of Marshfield and Mabel E. (Hunt) Gadsby of Milton.
11 Alfred A. Renzetti of Medford and Barbara S. Schlossberg of Milton.
12 Charles D. Arvanitis of Milton and Stavroula Touzos of Boston.
18 John J. Ferrin of Milton and Helen I. McKeen of Somerville.
19 Francis D. Schulz and Catherine O'Leary, both of Milton.
19 Christos G. Alex of Milton and Virginia Manousos of Newton.
25 James D. Hebb of Milton and Geraldine M. Wilcox of Quincy.

Feb. 2 Stephen M. Bessemer of Bridgeport, Conn. and Sue C. Gerke of Milton.
1 Frederick T. Brimstine of Milton and Barbara J. Pepin of Old Orchard, Maine.
2 Edwin M. Ball of Milton and N. Agnes (Mullarkey) Welch of Quincy.
2 Alvan L. Rogers of Boston and Frances R. Goldstein of Milton.
8 Robert J. Ripley and Constance J. Nyberg, both of Milton.
8 Robert E. Smith of Brighton and Ruth A. Ross of Milton.
8 Robert W. Austin of Mattawamheag, Maine and Mary J. Walsh of Milton.
8 Paul M. Hurley of Washington, D. C. and Agnes M. McGrath of Milton.
14 Paul F. Curley and Carole A. Whitston, both of Boston.
14 William L. Norton of Quincy and Cecilia (Bovoy) Beucler of Milton.
14 Robert H. Unger of Milton and Carolyn (Gour) Barnett of Westport.
15 Paul F. O'Brien of Milton and Patricia F. Gaffney of Randolph.
15 Robert H. Scales of Milton and Jeanette A. Robbins of Reading.
15 Timothy L. Horigan, Jr. of Cohasset and Barbara A. Curley of Milton.
15 Robert C. Brown of Boston and Barbara A. Powers of Milton.
15 Ronald F. Garvin of Revere and Arden Keene of Milton.
15 Herbert E. Scott of Boston and Dorothea (Kingsland) Smith of Weymouth.
15 Robert Barrett of Braintree and Jean M. Curtis of Milton.
15 Edmund J. D'Entremont of Quincy and Edna (Maillet) Conroy of Boston.
16 Norman Morris of Boston and Sandra Arnoldy of Milton.
16 James McDonald of Boston and Diane Sumner of Milton.
16 Antoni Rodz of Boston and Eugenia K. Pikul of Milton.
16 Thomas F. Collins, Jr. of Milton and S. Agnes (Slavin) Maguire of Quincy.
22 Harold Peterson of Quincy and Barbara I. Carlson of Milton.
23 Allan R. Issner of Milton and Paula J. Weitz of Boston.

Mar. 1 John R. Johanson and Patricia A. Watts, both of Boston.
7 Francis X. Wells of Milton and Mary T. McHugh of Quincy.
16 Edward S. Brewer of Milton and Helen (Donovan) Sawyer of Nevada.
20 Francis E. Harrington, Jr. of Brookline and Cynthia M. Wennerberg of Milton.
29 Robert L. Ringer and Jean M. Adler, both of Quincy.
29 Earl A. Cain of Boston and Marguerite Cramer of Milton.
30 Albert Gerber of Milton and Deborah Young of Boston.
31 Raymond H. Thorne of Milton and Patricia (Perchard) Adams of Quincy.

Apr. 6 John T. Davies of Braintree and Kathleen E. McMahon of Boston.
12 Paul F. Burger of Concord and Jane F. Murphy of Milton.
12 Edward J. Woelfel, Jr. and Diane E. Taylor, both of Milton.
12 George A. Stanley of Boston and Mary T. Walker of Milton.
12 Arthur P. Loughlin of Wakefield and Anne M. Fahey of Milton.
12 Paul L. O'Sullivan of Boston and Margaret Mooney of Milton.
12 Fred J. McGrail of Milton and Anna M. Meagher of Boston.
19 Walter Rogers of Boston and Ann K. McGrail of Milton.
19 Jay J. Abramson of Milton and Sandra M. Saunders of Boston.
19 William J. Walsh of Boston and Ann R. Campbell of Milton.
19 William F. Hanscom, Jr. of Norwood and Phyllis V. Browne of Milton.
19 Leonard J. Dacey of Milton and Jeannine C. Cyr of Boston.
19 James J. Flanagan of Milton and Elizabeth M. Cahill of Newton.
20 William H. King of Somerville and Isabelle N. Bragg of Milton.
24 Clarence J. Goodman of New Jersey and Virginia I. Purvis of Brookline.
26 Leonard E. Thomas of Cambridge and Margit T. Johnson of Medford.
26 Robert Doucette of Arlington and Priscilla Welsh of Milton.
26 Leo F. O'Leary of Milton and Barbara A. Kuja of Quincy.
27 Elroy J. Silveira of Gloucester and Alice L. Albert of Milton.
28 Ronald J. Hayes and Marjorie A. Costello, both of Milton.

May 3 Robert W. Martin of Boston and Phyllis J. Moriarty of Milton.
3 Robert J. McGrath of Norwood and Irene A. Falzone of Milton.
4 Charles Senior and Mary J. Carty, both of Boston.
9 James W. Julian of Boston and Emilie V. vonWegern of Florida.
10 Stanley A. Neidzecki of Boston and Ruth (Kelland) Lunn of Milton.
10 F. Eugene O'Neil of Waterbury, Conn. and Mary L. Mills of Milton.
10 Joseph P. Walsh of Botson and Janet M. Costello of Milton.
10 Malcolm C. Hatch of Milton and Gloria N. Carey of Boston.
10 Francis T. Patrician and Laurene F. Pursley, both of Boston.
10 Donald L. Maricle of Dedham and Priscilla A. Thompson of Milton.
10 Charles A. Sweeney of Canton and Margaret K. Powers of Boston.
10 John F. Cotter of Milton and Anna T. Walsh of Boston.
11 Carmine DeVincentis of Watertown and Marie G. Giammasi of Boston.
11 Alvin Freedman of Boston and Joanne K. Sacks of Milton.
17 Paul L. Hennessey of Milton and June Harnden of Hingham.
17 John J. Brosnahan of Boston and Dorothy Olson of Milton.
18 Bernard Tamkin of Milton and Joy Gross of Newton.
20 Joseph H. Fritz of Milton and Mary A. Pyne of Boston.
24 Louis C. Bartol of Milton and Phyllis A. Norton of Edgartown.
24 John H. Arthur of Milton and Janet M. Fuller of Attleboro.
24 John E. Donnelly, Jr. of Milton and Jean L. McNulty of Boston.
25 Clyde S. Plummer, Jr. of Belmont and Winifred DeYoung of Milton.
29 Richard H. Hodges of Quincy and Marilyn E. Bell of Milton.
29 John O. Wilson of Cambridge and Marie E. Hipson of Boston.
29 David L. Holsberg of Boston and Eleanor S. Gack of Milton.
30 John J. Rudenauer of Waltham and Ruth E. Fandel of Milton.
31 Francis J. Mazzucotelli of Milton and Louise A. Collins of Cohasset.
31 Paul Remick, Jr. of Wells, Maine and Barbara B. Young of Milton.
31 Charles F. Keveney, Jr. of Milton and Mary L. Hanrahan of Somerville.
31 Ronald F. Dawson of Boston and Mary E. Macdonald of Milton.
31 William J. Buonagurio of Milton and Joan Dame of Boston.
31 Peter H. Powell of Brookline and Suzanne E. Stebbins of Milton.
31 Domenic R. Delforno of Quincy and Florence M. Smigliani of Boston.

June 1 Edward M. Gillette of Milton and Virginia M. Sousa of Boston.
1 Thomas J. Whigham of Milton and Lurana M. Curran of Lynn.
7 J. Paul Lyons of Milton and Mary J. Leone of Methuen.
7 Charles R. Harris of Quincy and Marilyn R. Lewis of Milton.
7 Channing R. Coveney of Milton and Anne M. Owens of Worcester.
7 Robert C. Dyer of Quincy and Loretta J. Dixon of Milton.
7 James R. Kelly, Jr. of Milton and Marjorie M. Kelliher of Quincy.
7 Warren F. Brow of Braintree and Elizabeth A. Larrabee of Milton.
7 Michael B. O'Toole of Milton and Mary C. Daley of Boston.
7 Thomas A. Ross of Arlington, N. J. and Linda E. Osborn of Milton.
9 Harry A. Byorkman of Quincy and Evelyn M. Wellington of Boston.
14 Paul A. Kennedy and Mildred H. Cushing, both of Milton.
14 Willard F. Rand of Milton and Mary (Mackiewicz) Dudovicz of Braintree.
14 Leo T. Kelly of Milton and Lorraine K. Barry of Boston.
14 John F. Ahearn and Patricia J. Ingoldsby, both of Milton.
14 Neal F. Crowley of Milton and Evelyn J. Higgins of Newton.
14 Edward D. Creed and Mabel A. Lucchetti, both of Boston.
14 Robert E. Murch and Jane Stronge, both of Milton.
14 William H. Linskey of Braintree and Margaret M. Kenney of Milton.
14 Peter E. Price of Brackenridge, Pa. and Suzanne Curley of Milton.
14 Leo Tyrrell of Milton and Felicita Foglioni of Framingham.
14 Duncan R. Campbell and Brenda L. McKinnon, both of Milton.
15 Kenneth C. West and Jeanne M. Bilodeau, both of Boston.
15 Harry J. Ginsberg of Boston and Cynthia E. Fine of Milton.
17 Burton J. Litman of Milton and Elaine Freeman of Boston.
18 Samuel Baker of Cranston, R. I. and Anna (Rubin) Ulman of Milton.
20 Frederick A. Oswald of New York and Judith L. Larson of Milton.
21 Gordon A. Millspaugh, Jr. of Bay Head, N. J. and Joan F. Wakefield of Milton.
21 Herman F. Conway of Belmont and Mary L. Nally of Milton.
21 Joseph M. Cronin of Milton and Marie F. Whalen of Arlington.
21 John X. Leary of Milton and Margaret M. Conroy of Boston.
21 Robert J. Porter of Somerset and Mary L. Fahey of Milton.
21 Arthur Willis, Jr. and Beatrice (Murray) Bilodeau, both of Milton.
21 Herbert T. Hatch of Milton and Katherine (Cookes) Farmer of Brookline.
21 Walter E. Feldhouse of Wellesley and Jean M. Coles of Milton.
21 Daniel R. Connelly of Milton and Helen T. Hallisey of Boston.
22 Albie Hitrys of Milton and Rhoda E. Olian of Worcester.
22 Charles L. Gilliatt and Joan C. Watson, both of Milton.
26 David P. Segal of Newton and Dorothy Gerson of Milton.
26 Melvin A. Yaffee of Milton and Minnie E. Linsky of Boston.
27 Maurice Pickup of Boston and Joan P. Villard of Milton.
28 Robert D. Carroll of Michigan and Paula M. Harrington of Milton.
28 Joseph P. Smith of Belmont and Mary P. Donovan of Milton.
28 Raymond S. Hamm and Gertrude V. Torrey, both of Milton.
28 Joseph M. Collins of Milton and Mary S. Finnegan of Scituate.
28 Edward L. McCue, Jr. and Barbara J. Fulton, both of Boston.
28 Richard J. Green of Milton and Jane M. Parker of Brighton.
29 Daniel F. McKinnon, Jr. of Boston and Anita F. Penning of Milton.
29 Robert L. Harrington of Boston and Cornelia M. Fitz of Milton.
29 S. Murray Simons of Lynn and Gloria M. Kane of Milton.

July 1 Leonard J. Karlin of Milton and Diana Zippin of Boston.
3 Leslie S. Marcus of Holbrook and Janice Ritvo of Milton.

5 George Williamson, Jr. and Barbara A. Dowdall, both of Milton.
5 John M. Burke of Milton and Florence D. Burke of Boston.
11 Robert G. Andrews II of Milton and L. Harriett Carr of Lowell.
12 Charles H. Manchester of Gorham, Maine and B. Josephine Hunt of Milton
12 John Sylvester, Jr. of Milton and Louise C. Letourneau of Lawrence.
12 Paul K. Gahm of Milton and Louise B. Gray of Winchester.
12 John B. Nash of Milton and Polly B. Parsons of Wellesley.
18 Arthur L. McNulty of Quincy and Elinor K. Fall of Milton.
19 Lawrence J. Webber of Milton and Shirley E. Sutherland of Chelmsford.
19 Walter J. Flanagan, Jr. of Milton and Patricia M. Healy of Framingham.
19 James S. Weaver of Virginia and Harriet A. Schroeder of Quincy.
19 Joseph L. Kennedy, Jr. of Milton and Anne Treanor of Boston.
19 John K. Holmer of Milton and Barbara J. Kimball of Westford.
20 Robert J. Lynch of Milton and Dorothy Spakofski of Boston.
26 George M. Thompson, Jr. of Melrose and Anne L. Flanagan of Milton.
27 Lawrence D. Werrick and Deanna E. Keimach, both of Boston.

Aug. 1 Paul A. Nielsen and Diane M. Pawley, both of Milton.
1 Peter E. Burke of Somerville and Joan E. O'Dea of Milton.
2 James J. Coghlin, Jr. of Boston and Marilyn E. Gettings of Milton.
3 Walter L. DelConte of Milton and Nora E. O'Gorman of Norwood.
3 Peter J. Butler of Milton and Josphine Zardeskas of Boston.
8 Paul J. Locke, Jr. and Evelyn Messina, both of Milton.
9 William D. Doyle of Boston and Carole A. McIntire of Milton.
9 Thomas F. Harrington, Jr. of Milton and Joan C. Davis of Winthrop.
9 David P. McDonald of Milton and Mary J. Travers of Boston.
10 Arthur H. Hoffman of Winthrop and Janet F. Corman of Milton.
16 Edward C. Hall of Milton and Mary J. Duggan of Scituate.
16 Douglas A. Land of California and Elsie G. Rowbottam of Milton.
16 Everett S. Clowes of Connecticut and Annette K. Foisie of Milton.
16 Kenneth J. McIntire of Milton and Claire M. O'Neill of Boston.
16 Joseph P. Atkinson, Jr. of Weymouth and Jean M. Cotter of Quincy.
16 Charles M. Stasey and Martha J. McInnes, both of Milton.
16. John L. Meehan of Milton and Beula M. E. Cousens of Boston.
16 James R. Crowley of Milton and Mary L. Hayes of Quincy.
16 Gordon A. Gillis of Milton and Ann D. MacEachern of Boston.
16 John J. Sullivan of Boston and Marie F. McCabe of Milton.
23 Francis J. Molloy, Jr. of Boston and Anne M. Smith of Milton.
23 Reinhoud H. van der Linde of Bennington, Vt. and Rosamond Tudor of Milton.
23 John T. Scales of Milton and Susan Wallace of Melrose.
23 Philip Kozak of Upton and Catherine J. Bell of Milton.
23 Lawrence W. England and Marlene O. Etienne, both of Milton.
23 Thomas M. Sullivan of Boston and Elizabeth J. McGrail of Milton.
23 Arthur E. Newman of Milton and Janet Melanson of Hingham.
23 Clarence J. King of Milton and Carole A. Murphy of Lynn.
24 Linwood R. Starbird of So. Windham, Maine and Anne L. Frederick of Milton.
24 Robert I. Jaspan of Milton and Carol L. Falk of Ware.
28 John M. Hamilton, Jr. of Orleans and Josephine T. Smith of Milton.
29 Edwin L. Patmore of Norwalk, Conn. and Sandra S. Whelpley of Milton.
30 Richard C. Bruce and Elizabeth R. Johnson, both of Milton.
30 Harvey M. Cohen of Milton and Dorothy P. Keller of Boston.
30 Bruce B. Alexander of Milton and Susan A. Fuller of Hartford, Conn.

30 Alfred E. McCoole of Milton and Mary M. Kelley of Boston.
30 James L. Beattie, Jr. of Everett and Alice Thompson of Milton.
30 Andre Perron of Milton and Danielle A. Moreau of Canada.
30 John Lynch and Kathleen Duggan, both of Milton.
30 Robert E. Presutti of Milton and Carolyn A. Blood of Weymouth.
30 Daniel F. Neville, Jr. of Milton and Carmelia Pungitore of Norwood.
30 Charles B. McCullagh and Arlene F. Cull, both of Milton.
31 Albert G. Merola and Florence A. Hartford, both of Boston.
31 David R. Wekstein of Milton and Merle B. Weiner of Newton.

Sept. 1 William E. Donnelly of Milton and Jean M. Morris of Quincy.
6 William F. Lynch, Jr. of Boston and Joan M. Ingraham of Milton.
6 Richard D. Wahlberg of Milton and Carolyn Smith of Somerset.
6 Cornelius J. Sheehan, Jr. of Quincy and Patricia L. Hines of Milton.
6 William F. Guzowski of Boston and Katherine F. Kelley of Milton.
6 William G. Swan and Norma J. Kavanagh, both of Milton.
7 Martin Bernstein of Boston and Evelyn Wecker of Milton.
7 Gerald L. Duncan of Quincy and Marjoryann Dempsey of Milton.
13 John F. Queenan, Jr. of Boston and Beebe M. Desmond of Milton.
13 William J. O'Connell of Boston and Dorothy A. Campbell of Milton.
13 Robert V. Casper of Michigan and Anne M. Fandel of Milton.
13 David W. Heffernan of Milton and Joan A. Mullen of Westwood.
13 James R. Queeney, Jr. of Milton and M. Adelaide Duffy of Boston.
14 Robert M. Gibbs of Kingston and Barbara V. Corbett of Milton.
14 Robert K. Lindell of California and Edith Milroy of Milton.
15 Warren A. Ferdinand and Hope A. O'Hara, both of Milton.
20 Peter J. Lombard of Winthrop and Marilyn A. Iandoli of Milton.
20 Arthur J. Roche, Jr. of Boston and Sheila A. Carrigan of Milton.
20 John S. Kane of Springfield and Ann T. Murray of Milton.
20 G. Frederick Townsend of Quincy and Evelyn Pulkinen of Milton.
20 David K. Ross of Milton and Lorraine E. Frates of Cohasset.
20 Charles F. Joy of Milton and Florence (Martin) Whitcomb of Weston.
21 John W. Wilson and Mary F. Perkins, both of Quincy.
21 Stanley L. Bower of Boston and Elaine L. Godoff of Milton.
27 James E. Fannon, Jr. of Maryland and Suzon M. Flaherty of Milton.
27 Wilbur L. Simpson, Jr. of Belmont and Marilyn J. Campbell of Milton.
27 Joseph F. Milano of Braintree and Margaret P. Dolan of Milton.
27 John S. Haffermehl and Frances J. Bailey, both of Canton.
27 Robert F. Pozerski and Dorothy L. Hannon, both of Randolph.
27 Joseph Sullivan of Milton and Rita M. Greene of Boston.
28 Fred Bickford, Jr. of Braintree and Katharine Benson of Milton.
28 David M. Lyons of Milton and Barbara A. Balboni of Rockland.

Oct. 4 John R. Kehoe of Hingham and Gladys C. Morse of Milton.
4 Philip E. McMorrow of Boston and Isabel M. Sweeney of Milton.
4 Albert Fraioli and Victoria Novack, both of Milton.
10 Roy W. Bulmer of Stoughton and Euphemia G. (Gordon) Smith of Hyde Park.
11 Francis E. Mullen and Mary E. Barrett, both of Quincy.
11 Paul J. Roessel of Milton and Anne J. Bak of Boston.
11 Francis J. Keady of Norwood and Helen P. Dennehy of Milton.
11 Richard A. Melgard and Jean Audrey Wheeler, both of Milton.
12 John Wisniewski of Amesbury and Jeanne Boszkowski of Milton.
15 Edward L. Toohey of Connecticut and Jean Marie Mahan of Milton.

17 George F. Roberts of Milton and Joan (Jacoby) Scullin of Brookline.
18 Robert A. Magill of Rhode Island and Eleanore L. Murphy of Milton.
18 Paul H. Fein of Milton and Priscilla L. Scott of Waltham.
18 Donald J. Edmonston of Braintree and Frances C. Downey of Milton.
18 Earl D. Berry of No. Brookfield and Elizabeth A. King of Quincy.
19 Robert M. Webber III of Milton and Marilyn K. Starr of Wellesley Hills.
19 Harry C. Rees, Jr. of Maryland and Joan M. Sullivan of Milton.
22 Frederick H. Sullivan and Judith Mullaney, both of Milton.
25 Brian C. Crowley and Mary C. Staunton, both of Milton.
25 Edmund J. Winslow, Jr. and Carole A. MacDonald, both of Milton.
25 Allan J. McIntire of Milton and Marilyn Bailey of Belmont.
25 John J. Rooney of Randolph and Mary P. Kelliher of Milton.
25 Everett L. Walker, Jr. of Milton and Martha Jane Moore of Boston.
25 Arthur P. Harrington of Mattapan and Barbara M. Johnston of Boston.
26 John Franciosa of Roslindale and Rita Noris of Milton.
26 Robert E. Gardner of Milton and Pauline A. Sullivan of No. Cambridge.

Nov. 2 Sheldon M. Zieper of Milton and Irma R. Friedman of Dorchester.
8 John D. Fisher of Dorchester and Eleanor R. Bean of Milton.
8 Gary T. Finerty and Judith A. Alfano, both of Milton.
8 Paul F. Riley of Watertown and Caroline F. Lydon of Milton.
8 Leo F. Rice of Milton and Mary A. Begley of Dorchester.
8 David R. Lockhart of Hyde Park and Alberta M. Frankina of Brockton.
8 David W. Elliot of Milton and Dorothy F. Del Conte of Hyde Park.
8 Roger Haffermehl of Wellesley and Nancy Davis of Canton.
8 Alvin P. Rodman, Jr. of Milton and Maxine A. (Hammons) Albiani of Framingham.
8 Doanld B. Connelly of Milton and Nancy C. Pozzo of Canton.
8 Jason R. Taylor of Milton and Gail Kovey of Stoughton.
9 John F. X. Davis of Milton and Mary Louise Kilduff of Scituate.
14 Alexander J. Scholtes, Jr. of Milton and Alice L. MacArthur of Bermuda.
15 Jeremiah F. McCarthy of Roslindale and Virginia M. Stranberg of Quincy.
15 Eugene Sullivan of Milton and Clare Schofield of Boston.
15 Hugh E. Snow of Milton and Karen F. Garrity of Randolph.
15 David E. Nelson and Margaret E. MacDonald, both of Milton.
15 Kenneth J. Smith and Janet M. Gallagher, both of Milton.
15 Donald F. Linden of Wisconsin and Joan M. Minden of Mattapan.
15 Richard P. Troy of Dorchester and Maryann Lee of Hyde Park.
15 Thomas P. McSharry of Milton and Mary C. Pierce of Arlington.
15 Robert J. Sinewick of Dorchester and Patricia A. McCabe of Milton.
16 Hyman A. Kann of Dorchester and Arlene R. Berkowitz of Milton.
21 Myles T. Cressey of Milton and Virginia W. Swinerton of Conway, N. H.
22 John Burkett and Kathleen Guerin, both of Dorchester
22 Paul T. McCarthy of Boston and Alice E. Moore of Milton.
22 John F. Dimitro, Jr. of Cambridge and Marie A. Croce of Milton.
29 Eugene M. Tyrrell of Milton and Joan F. Curtin of Quincy.
29 David W. Vautier of Brighton and Margaret Holmes of Milton.
29 Charles W. Noyes of Boston and Kathleen M. Tully of Milton.
29 Anthony N. Zaffiro of Revere and Patricia R. Edmonston of Boston.
29 Earl L. Donnan of Idaho and Johnetta P. Duncan of Milton.
29 James P. Zagarella of E. Boston and Elaine F. Matthews of Milton.
29 Michael J. Feehily of Dorchester and Marie L. (Cristadoro) St. Martin of Boston.
30 Frederick W. Forbes of Milton and Corinne A. Syddall of Methuen.

Dec. 5 Eugene J. Coombes of Somerville and Helen L. (Carlson) McCloskey of Milton.
7 Francis Pucillo of Hyde Park and Barbara A. MacDonald of Milton.
14 Paul Dunn and Blair Clement, both of Milton.
19 Bohdan C. Hryniewicz of Cambridge and Linda C. Kelly of Milton.
19 Richard B. Smith of Milton and Anne Pinola of Braintree.
20 Joseph D. Machado, Jr. of Milton and Judith A. Caswell of No. Quincy.
24 Alan D. Zaff of Milton and Suzanne M. Coffman of Brockton.
24 Robert P. Berkowitz and Susan H. Kramer, both of Milton.
27 Donald F. Clougherty of W. Roxbury and Karen M. Quinn of Milton.
27 John Hegarty of W. Roxbury and Marie E. Devettere of Milton.
27 Richard M. Dray and Margaret M. Dunn, Both of Milton.
27 George J. Walwood, Jr. of Milton and Jane E. Brennan of Watertown.
27 Stephen J. O'Conner of Washington, D. C. and Donna M. Williams of Milton.
27 Milton D. Turner and Eileen P. McDonough, both of Milton.
27 Robert N. Carlson of Milton and Dianne J. Barrett of E. Weymouth.
27 William L. Mahoney of Milton and Ann F. High of Reading.
28 Mervin L. Carlsen of Milton and Marion Fieldstad of Mattapan.

DEATHS

The whole number of deaths registered in the Town of Milton for the year 1958 was 290 as follows:

Date		Name	Years	Months Age	Days
Jan.	1	Joseph G. O'Brien	68	—	—
	1	Sarah A. Kelley	77	—	—
	2	Frances McNamara	68	—	—
	3	Mary E. Conway	65	—	—
	3	Laurence E. Cochey	78	4	24
	6	Margaret M. Lyons	83	—	—
	6	Charles Goodwin	58	5	23
	6	John J. McNamara	76	—	—
	6	Charles E. Dixon	84	8	—
	8	Charles F. Brooks	66	8	6
	8	Kathleen L. Burns	15	—	—
	9	Leo Elbaum	68	—	—
	10	Etta Jackson	60	11	29
	11	Adelaide Glover	91	—	—
	11	Mary T. Hickey	62	—	—
	11	Joseph F. Donahue	79	—	—
	12	Caleb W. Hughson	67	—	—
	14	Percival Hunt	54	7	4
	14	Charles Peterson	72	5	17
	16	John J. Reddy	54	3	26
	16	Marie E. Joyce	65	—	—
	17	William Villard	14	—	—
	18	Leonard W. Teed	90	—	30
	19	Martha Rice	80	8	24
	22	Catherine Elka	101	5	—
	22	Baby Boy Ayers			4 days
	22	James T. Miley	57	—	—
	23	Joseph D. Machado	56	—	—
	24	Thomas Finnerty	78	—	—
	24	Lula M. Wentworth	88	10	11
	24	Robert W. Munchbach	50	3	26
	25	Ethel Welsh	74	8	11
	26	Miriam Pave	42	—	—
	26	Frank X. Reichert	83	—	—
	28	Timothy J. Linehan	63	—	—
	30	Ellen E. Hoey	96	9	12
	31	Ellen B. Firth	84	1	15
Feb.	2	Lillian Pizer	76	9	18
	2	Mary C. Jewett	68	6	23
	3	Regina Craig	83	9	11
	4	Stephen F. Sullivan	68	—	—
	6	Stephen Hepke	78	5	4
	7	Hilda L. Cederwoldh	80	8	7
	9	Lyman S. Thurston	63	—	—
	10	Timothy J. Hanlon	47	—	—

Date	Name	Years	Months Age	Days
12	George H. Pettengill	71	1	20
15	Ralph R. White	61	4	19
15	Margaret M. Nourse	71	9	8
16	Patrick J. Donohue	90	—	14
16	Rose M. Kelley	76	9	1
17	Kino J. Maggiani	72	—	—
17	Mary A. Liston	75	—	—
17	Bertha G. Clark	87	—	—
19	Joseph N. Vogel	44	—	—
21	Andrew Thurber	72	5	2
22	Barbara Benson	50	11	12
23	Anna L. Truesdell	88	—	—
23	Margaret Connelly	58	—	—
25	Alexander H. Ladd	83	6	28
26	Ruth French	53	3	1
26	Shurben L. Nickerson	78	—	—
28	Frank Ritchie	72	—	—
28	Elvena O. Manning	57	—	1
Mar. 2	Hazel W. Macdonald	59	—	—
4	Gertrude Guinan	65	—	—
4	Mary E. Lyons	87	—	—
5	Edna Swain	76	—	—
6	George Crane	72	—	—
6	James L. Lewis	74	—	—
6	Charles G. Smith	77	10	21
8	Dennis J. Cullity	75	6	25
9	Kevin Mullaney	9	8	19
9	Alexander C. Stewart	65	1	20
9	Lyle L. Shepard	62	10	12
10	Joseph T. Hurney	39	—	—
13	William F. McNamara	35	3	14
13	James N. Casey	64	—	—
15	Dominic J. Nawn	59	—	—
15	William J. Walsh, Sr.	79	—	—
16	Helen J. Gannon	67	6	25
18	Nellie F. Harman	92	8	12
18	Barbara Wolcott	69	1	12
18	Thomas M. Gibbons	64	—	—
19	Mildred Cady	66	—	—
19	Mary E. O'Brien	94	—	—
20	Lillian Sewell	53	9	20
21	Robert C. Sansom	62	—	—
22	Celine J. Gay	77	—	—
22	Mary F. Gale	76	—	—
22	Louise Fitz	89	10	16
24	Mary C. Moran	72	—	—
25	Mary A. Geary	63	—	—
25	Maude Y. Brackett	82	8	—
27	James H. Packard	62	9	—

Date		Name	Years	Months	Days
				Age	
	31	Morris Pliskin	58	—	—
	31	Marion McCarthy	48	7	13
Apr.	1	Dion B. Satrazemis	6	9	6
	1	Margaret D. Atchison	77	—	—
	1	Mary E. Lawless	55	—	11
	3	Selina S. Butler	84	—	—
	4	Mary Finneran	88	—	—
	5	Walter B. Ripley	76	8	3
	6	Alice M. Ronan	67	—	—
	7	James C. Flaherty	28	—	—
	9	Henry A. Perola	47	11	10
	10	Mary Riordan	68	—	—
	12	Gertrude Roberts	79	—	—
	14	Baby Boy McDonald		14 hrs. 54 min.	
	15	Rose Elbaum	70	—	—
	16	Henry T. Smith	65	—	—
	16	Baby Boy Crocker			9 hrs.
	17	Alice B. Savage	73	7	—
	18	John P. Connaughton	66	2	10
	21	Blanche Powers	76	—	—
	22	Bridget M. McNaughton	95	—	—
May	1	Robert S. Liftman	34	—	—
	2	Mary F. Murray	64	—	—
	2	N. Marian Littlefield	85	—	—
	3	Daisy Brownell	79	—	—
	6	Rose G. Sullivan	73	—	—
	9	Florence M. Ryder	79	10	16
	10	Frank L. Scales	52	6	—
	10	Kevin Duggan	14	8	24
	13	Eugenia Marini	82	—	—
	16	John J. Laffan	46	6	27
	16	William Syran	51	—	—
	17	Lillian N. Ryan	59	—	—
	18	William J. Curran	65	—	—
	21	Frederic A. Eustis	80	7	14
	23	Baby Girl Satter			1 day
	23	Mabel Coll	36	—	—
	24	Carl E. Schelin	90	5	5
	24	Charles Bradlee	89	4	6
	26	Elizabeth T. Elwell	81	—	—
	28	Isabel White	72	—	17
	28	Charles E. Parker	76	—	—
	28	Maude A. Abbott	89	—	—
	29	Arthur L. Gavin	62	—	—
June	2	Mary A. Kelly	72	—	—
	2	Alonzo F. Paul	61	11	4
	3	Bridget A. Murphy	72	8	22
	6	Wilfred C. Mathieu	63	5	17

Date	Name	Years	Months	Days
			Age	
6	Helen V. Sullivan	57	—	—
8	Winifred G. Barton	67	—	—
9	James L. McNay	75	—	—
9	Florence E. Gregory	86	2	7
11	Hilda Snow	68	4	5
11	Ernest C. Zimmerman	45	—	—
13	Baby Girl Yokubonis			2 days
14	Frank V. Jordan	46	8	12
16	Frank L. Dillon	70	—	—
19	Arthur S. Forbes	81	11	24
22	Ethel B. Higgins	82	—	—
25	Herman F. Robinson	75	7	21
27	Edward A. Mason	68	9	25
27	Lillian Kimbril	58	—	—
27	Pasqualina Amendola	80	—	—
29	Charles Cataloni	63	—	—
29	Joseph L. Pasakarnis	73	1	24
30	Ruth Hurd	63	2	19
30	Annie E. Cashman	89	—	—
July 1	Mary E. Cohan	90	11	—
3	Anna T. Hughes	77	—	—
3	Anne M. Dodd	88	7	5
3	Geraldine Bowen			3 days
4	Nicoline J. Rasmussen	78	9	18
4	Margaret M. Williams	57	—	—
7	James H. Whelan	64	—	—
8	Baby Girl Bartlett		2 hrs.	30 min.
10	Jessie M. McGarry	56	3	24
11	John Watson	75	6	18
13	Richard Welch	52	—	—
15	Sarah Archibald	85	—	—
16	Harriet F. Swain	90	1	18
16	Marie F. O'Brien	76	—	—
17	Caroline McCabe	64	8	18
18	William D. Naughton	74	7	14
19	Joseph H. Currier	65	—	—
20	Albert F. Merchant	63	6	18
21	Anna Falcone	44	10	13
21	Signe Christoffersen	68	2	9
22	Helen M. Will	72	6	—
23	Francis X. Dwyer	53	5	12
25	Elsie Sim	84	—	—
26	Carl N. Tucker	79	—	—
26	Baby Boy Heapes		2 hrs.	39 min.
27	Vinton E. Gribbin	61	—	—
30	Margaret B. McIntosh	59	2	9
30	Edwin Sutermeister	81	—	—
31	Fred G. Lundgren	75	11	29
31	George H. Corcoran	85	—	—

Date	Name	Years	Months	Days
			Age	
Aug. 1	Max Goldberg	61	1	—
2	Margaret M. Boyden	76	—	—
2	James A. Hill	86	2	2
4	Thomas W. Russell	66	—	—
6	Catherine A. Gunther	78	—	—
6	Robert L. Graham	73	—	—
8	Ursula A. Kryscik	74	—	—
11	William N. Comerford	49	10	26
12	George Williamson	55	—	4
13	Edward C. Willey	64	6	3
17	Baby Boy Flynn			58 min.
19	Emma L. Goulding	87	7	18
21	Mary L. Mannix	79	10	12
21	Jane F. O'Brien	85	1	—
22	Christopher A. Coughlan	51	—	15
23	Annie Horgan	89	—	—
23	Mary A. McGrath	89	—	—
25	Lewis Pennini	89	—	—
27	Lewis Sears, Jr.	61	—	14
29	George R. Lovering	98	4	14
30	M. Giovanna Riccio	78	—	—
31	Ida Stromer	66	—	—
Sept. 1	Susan A. Hannon	86	2	14
2	Grace M. Landers	73	—	—
2	Thomas S. Gunning	75	—	—
2	Charles King	71	—	—
6	William M. Sinclair	76	2	3
7	Adah M. Robie	78	—	—
7	Anna Mitchell	77	2	6
8	Arthur T. McGarry	56	—	4
8	Baby Boy Donahue			1 day
8	Blanche B. Foss	38	—	—
10	Emma Kenney	79	—	—
11	Minnie C. Joyce	77	—	—
11	Della Coyne	57	—	—
12	Adelaide Isabel Smith	89	—	—
14	Francis Joseph Espie, Sr.	79	—	11
19	Alexander Sim	87	—	8
19	Rachel Morrison	93	3	4
20	Fannie Bornstein	80	—	—
21	Alice E. Maguire	70	11	21
24	Beatrice Rossman	47	—	—
25	Walter E. Currier	76	7	21
Oct. 3	Julia Madeline Sullivan	95	3	19
5	Lucy Pecelingis	69	—	—
5	Theodore M. Hayes	83	—	—
6	Walter Wesley Goddard	93	—	—
8	Minnie Bennett	56	—	—
8	Getzel Sperling	80	—	—

Date		Name	Years	Months	Days
				Age	
	8	Arthur Victor Cathcart	53	6	22
	9	Victor R. Guinto	28	7	29
	11	Thomas W. Bemis	87	—	—
	15	Mary E. Van Neste	86	—	—
	16	Rose Morosini	71	—	—
	18	Morris Zung	91	—	—
	19	Peter Mark Zullo	65	—	—
	19	Madge Adams	89	11	12
	21	Vencenza Mancini	69	—	—
	22	James H. McGee	72	—	—
	23	Elizabeth A. Fletcher	75	1	16
	25	Inez N. Cutter	92	—	29
	26	Chester W. Currier	69	6	23
	27	Baby Boy Ryan			8 hrs.
	29	Mollie C. Holmes	79	—	—
	29	George Lyons	85	3	12
Nov.	1	Veronica Dorion	64	11	1
	6	William C. Gustafson	62	—	—
	8	James M. Hoy	76	—	28
	9	Robert J. Hogan	41	—	—
	10	Albert Rood	78	8	4
	11	Mary Colleary	79	—	—
	12	William Milne	78	—	—
	13	Alice Warner	84	7	12
	14	Honora M. Killen	91	—	—
	17	Robert Brickley	62	—	—
	18	Nora F. Welch	94	—	—
	23	Arthur C. Ekblom	58	—	—
	23	Ann Margaret Tibbetts	69	2	3
	24	Alice M. Wilcox	71	5	22
	25	Edward T. Coughlin	55	—	—
	27	Baby Boy Hard			53 min.
	30	Ellis Levitan	69	—	—
Dec.	1	Mary Ellen Fitzgerald	79	—	—
	6	Mary Sophia Keenan	83	4	11
	7	Ada Dukeshire	79	—	—
	10	Baby Girl Stefani			2 days
	13	Samuel M. Arbuckle	60	10	12
	13	Evelyn F. Mullin	51	—	—
	13	Ethel G. Hannigan	69	—	—
	15	Patrick F. Manning	81	2	—
	15	William J. Doherty, Jr.	57	2	26
	18	Mary Murphy	76	—	—
	20	Francis Jeremiah Creedon	64	—	—
	21	Florence M. Davis	77	7	15
	21	Janet Newman	69	11	21
	23	Elizabeth T. Watson	75	—	—
	24	Harold P. Jones	74	—	—
	28	Eliza Mabel Ellis	85	2	12
	28	William Allen White, Jr.	62	7	29

REPORTS OF SPECIAL COMMITTEES

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED UNDER ARTICLE 17 OF THE 1958 MARCH MEETING WARRANT

December 19, 1958

To the Board of Selectmen
Milton, Mass.

Gentlemen:

This is a report of the Committee appointed by the Moderator at the Town Meeting held March 8, 1958 under Article 17, Section 2 as amended to study the present fire equipment and its location and to determine the need for additional equipment, if any.

The scope of this study proved to be very broad. Our approach to this project has been first to establish what would be the most efficient department as to location, equipment and personnel and then to adapt these conceptions to the existing equipment and locations bearing in mind future development of the town.

Visits to surrounding towns and conferences with chiefs and officers of other fire departments proved very informative, but each town in itself has different problems. Meetings with Chief Whelan of the Milton Fire Department, who has been most cooperative, were very helpful. We find that the present trend, considering the mobility of modern apparatus, is consolidation of stations, particularly in suburban areas. A fire department spread out over many locations requires more man-power with the consequent fringe costs, maintenance of buildings and apparatus than one with fewer strategically placed stations.

The present apparatus of the town consists of three pumping engines, two aerial ladder trucks and a light-weight combination. They are located as follows:

Central Station: Engine 1 — 750 gal. pump (1940); Ladder 1 — 65 ft. aerial ladder (1948); Combination 1 — 250 gal. pump (1948)

East Milton: Engine 2 — 750 gal. pump (1953); Ladder 2 — 65 ft. aerial ladder (1942)

Blue Hill Avenue: Engine 4 — 750 gal. pump (1945)

In addition to the above, Milton benefits by Mutual Aid and has available for borderline boxes and extreme emergencies apparatus from both Boston and Quincy. An extension of the use of Mutual Aid is recommended.

It is our opinion that two ladder truck companies properly located and manned can give ample protection to the town. The primary need of the department is sufficient man-power to properly operate the present apparatus. Acquisition of an additional piece would aggravate the problem and would eventually require at the least nine additional men on the payroll. Your Committee is fully cognizant of the potential hazards in the Brush Hill area, particularly those in institutional buildings and dwellings converted for similar use. Our own investigations and figures supplied by the Chief of the department bear out his contention that a ladder truck is desirable in this area. We recommend the following relocation and replacement of apparatus:

1. Relocation of Ladder 1 to the Blue Hilll Avenue Station.
2. Temporary relocation of Engine 1 to East Milton and Engine 2 to the Central Station.
3. Replacement of Engine 1 by a Squad Wagon.

It should be noted that Engine 1 was acquired by the Town in 1940 and was several years old at the time of its acquisition. To give proper permanent coverage at the Central Station, it should be replaced by a piece of apparatus equipped with a 750 gallon pump, carry an adequate supply of water to supply two pre-connected 1½" attack lines, be equipped with a 30 ft. ladder, a deck gun, rescue equipment and other miscellaneous equipment. This type of apparatus is commonly known as a Squad Wagon. The temporary relocation of Engine 2 from East Milton is necessary to provide at the Central Station a piece of apparatus which carries ladders. Upon delivery of the new piece, Engine 2 should be returned to the East Milton Station.

Personnel of the Milton Fire Department at the present is fifty men — the Chief, on call at all times, a mechanic and three platoons of sixteen men each. It requires three men on the payroll to provide one man for twenty-four hour coverage. On duty at any one time is a maximum of three officers, six drivers, six fire fighters and a dispatcher, who remains at the Central Station at all times. The number on duty at any time is reduced by sick leave and vacations. There are times when as few as twelve men are on duty. This means that many times apparatus respond to alarms with only a driver. We recommend that the Town appropriate a sufficient sum to hire three additional fire-fighters, giving the Town one additional man on duty. The addition of this man is necessary to bring the force to the bare minimum needed to operate the present equipment.

All of the fire departments of the towns we studied augment the fire-fighting force by off-duty fire-fighters responding to alarms and by the use of call men. Their experience proves that this is the most economical method of providing additional man-power. We recommend that such a procedure be adopted by this town, and that as a first step toward this an appropriation be made to pay permanent men who are off duty additional compensation for responding to first alarms.

It has been brought to the attention of the Committee that in the past a plan was devised whereby apparatus would be replaced on an orderly basis, but it seems this plan was never activated. It is, therefore, a recommendation of this Committee that the Town consider the establishment of an Amortization fund to allow for the replacement of equipment in accordance with a schedule based on the estimated life of the various pieces of equipment. This would avoid in the future the possibility of large expenditures in any one year and the resulting postponement in needed replacements.

In our study of the Brush Hill area we discovered a lack of adequate regulations with respect to automatic fire detection equipment and other safety devices. Several surrounding towns have already put into effect ordinances requiring the installation of fire detection equipment in all new buildings for human habitation. We recommend that the Town of Milton adopt a similar by-law and that consideration be given to extending the requirement to existing institutional buildings.

There is a delay in answering alarms from East Milton west bound because of the present traffic pattern which does not allow a direct route to Edge Hill Road or Adams Street. The Blue Hill Avenue Station is located on a heavily travelled artery. Response to alarms from this station, particularly in entering or crossing Blue Hill Avenue, also presents a problem. Traffic lights, controlled from the stations, should be installed at these intersections.

This Committee wishes to thank publicly all those who assisted us in our study, particularly Chief Whelan who met with us many times and supplied us with much valuable information.

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD H. SCHMIDT
RICHARD A. WALLACE
RICHARD PERRY

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED UNDER ARTICLE 45 OF THE 1958 MARCH MEETING WARRANT

Milton, Massachusetts

January 9, 1959

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

In accordance with the provisions of Article 45 of the Town Meeting of 1958, the Insurance Committee appointed by the Moderator on April 22, 1958 respectfully submits this report.

Since appointment the Insurance Committee has held twenty-three meetings; has conferred with the Selectmen, the Town Counsel, the Town Insurance Agent seeking advice and information; has examined existing insurance policies covering Town property and liability. These activities to the obvious end of securing collateral information for review which can be the basis of recommendations to the Board.

Perhaps of most importance at this time is to report that an appraisal of the real property values of the Town has been completed by a competent engineering firm without expense to the Town. A competent review of the non-realty property values is now in progress. The real property appraisal has been completed only recently. It is now being reviewed. There is no present indication but that the interest of the Town is adequately protected under existing fire insurance policies.

After careful review and conferences with Town Counsel, we conclude there is no need at this time to make any recommendation to the Board: to quote from Article 45; "regarding any changes in the Bylaws of the Town necessary or advisable to carry out the duties of said Committee".

Not wishing to be remiss the Insurance Committee also reports that no part of the $500.00 appropriated for it has been expended — as yet!

In concluding this first report we take the opportunity to thank the Members of the Board of Selectmen, the Town Counsel, the Secretary and the Assistant Secretary to the Board of Selectmen and the Town Insurance Agent for their courtesy, advice and unstinted cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE J. CRONIN
C. MITCHELL DRAPER, JR.
JOHN T. KEYES, Chairman

REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE
MARCH MEETING, 1958

February 13, 1958

Pursuant to Chapter 3, Section 4 of the Town Bylaws, the Warrant Committee respectfully submits its recommendations on the Articles in the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting.

A comparison of Department requests and Warrant Committee recommendations is indicated in a schedule in the back of this report. The Department request figures include salary and wage adjustments as recommended by the Personnel Board and Warrant Committee.

As in past years, all persons desiring to be heard on any Article in the Warrant have had an opportunity to present their case, and all Articles have been carefully reviewed by the appropriate sub-committees as well as by the full Warrant Committee.

TAX RATE

Unfavorable factors in determining this year's estimated tax rate are the increases in department budgets, particularly of the School Department, chiefly caused by recommended increases in salaries and wages.

New personnel requested include eighteen for the Schools, three for the Fire Department and two for the Libraries.

Interest and Maturing Debt total approximately $94,000 more than last year owing to large bond issues for new schools in recent years. It should be noted that no new bonding is recommended for 1958.

A further unfavorable influence is that in the cross accounts between Town and Commonwealth, a year ago the Town was owed a net of $6,000, whereas this year, because of lessened tax receipts due the Town, and a larger MTA deficit, the Town owes $180,000.

On the other side of the picture, whereas last year there was an appropriation of $205,000 for the new Junior High School, as voted by the Special Town Meeting of December, 1956, this year no capital improvements are recommended. Furthermore, available funds of the Town are enough larger so that it is recommended that $465,000 be appropriated from this source, compared to $300,000 a year ago. Valuations in the Town are about $1,000,000 more than last year.

These items do not completely offset those listed which are unfavorable to the Town. After consultation with the Board of Assessors, the Warrant Committee estimates that, if its recommendations are adopetd, the 1958 tax rate will be $59.00 per thousand, an increase of $2.80 over 1957.

SALARIES AND WAGES PERSONNEL BOARD
(Article 8)

Pursuant to its duty under the Bylaws, the Personnel Board reviewed basic salaries and wages of all Town employees. It has concluded that a 3% increase in basic pay rates for all town employees under the jurisdiction of the Personnel Bylaw should be recommended. The upward trend of salaries and wages paid in comparable towns, and the continued increase in cost of living led to its conclusion.

In addition, in certain categories; namely, police and fire, labor, and clerical, the Town has been on a definitely unfavorable level compared to most similar municipalities in the areas. The Personnel Board, therefore, recommends specific pay increases in these categories as an area adjustment to remedy this situation.

The 3% overall increase is also recommended for non-teaching school department personnel, and for the Town Clerk and Town Treasurer who are employed full time by the Town.

The Warrant Committee joins in all these recommendations.

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

(Articles 9, 10, 11, 12) Pensions and Annuities

The amounts recommended show small increases or decreases for the most part due to whether there are more or less persons of the particular category receiving pensions. If, as the Warrant Committee recommends, the Town accepts Chapter 427, Acts of 1957 (Article 12), the total of police and firemen's pensions will thereby be increased by $1523. This is included in the sum recommended by the Warrant Committee.

Articles 10 and 11 involve the acceptance of legislative acts which would give policemen, firemen and laborers still under the old non-contributory pension system the same option to provide for their widows as is given to personnel under the contributory system. It is not expected that there will be any substantial increased cost to the Town if, as the Warrant Committee recommends, these Acts are accepted.

(Article 14) Board of Retirement

The total recommended is about $6700 more than last year, to provide retirement allowances for more employees. The appropriation is not a matter of the Town's discretion, but is determined by the State Division of Insurance.

(Article 15) Public Welfare

The administrative cost of this department is substantially the same as last year. The Warrant Committee has recommended the purchase of a fireproof cabinet for filing important records which are presently stored in the drawers of an old wooden desk.

It is estimated that the cost of relief for 1958 will be greater than last year due to larger allowances being made for living and medical expenses, as required by statute, and also that contributions from legally liable relatives have been reduced by law.

(Article 16) Election and Registration

Since 1958 is a year of state and Congressional, as well as local elections, the amount recommended is about $6300 more than last year, but less than $1000 more than for 1956. The increase over 1956 is explained by the necessity of higher pay for employees at the polling places, and by the higher salary to be paid to the one full-time employee of the department if the Personnel Board's town-wide rcommendations are adopted.

(Article 16, Item 11) Insurance

Th new Junior High School will be completed this year and must, therefore, be brought into the town fire insurance schedule.

A 2½% increase in Fire Insurance coverage on all Town property is essential because of the rise in construction costs.

An increase in Workmen's Compensation Insurance premium is anticipated due to the increase in salaries of employees.

1958 is the year in which 3 year Boiler and Broad Form Money and Securities policies come up for renewal. These are the major factors which contribute to the anticipated cost of $42,295 for insurance protection in 1958, an increase of $10,428 over 1957 expenditures.

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

(Article 17) Police

The appropriation for police private work, a large amount in recent years because of work on the Southeast Expressway, is reduced considerably again this year because of the completion of that work. This year's recommended sum is $12,000.00, as compared to last year's expenditure of $23,200.00.

As customarily done in alternate years, four cruising cars instead of three will be replaced at an estimated cost of $6500.00. There is an additional $200 recommended for sending four men instead of two to the State Police Training School and an additional $400 to cover the cost of ammunition for increased target practice.

Fire

A major item is the recommendation of a new 65′ aerial ladder truck, at an estimated cost of $36,500.00 and with provision for the hiring of three new men. At the present time the Central Fire Station and the East Milton Station have such a ladder truck. The acquisition of this new truck will enable the Atherton Street Station, which services a growing section of the Town, to be similarly equipped. There are several heavily populated institutions, as well as many sizable homes, in this area which in the event of a serious fire would require the services of a ladder truck of this sort.

The appropriation for fire hose is increased $525 in large part due to the acquisition for the first time of a type of hose designed especially for fighting wood fires. There is also a $500 item for interior painting and the fixing of stair treads in the East Milton Fire Station.

Wire

Although the Town is usually reimbursed by the party at fault, there is the necessity of an increase this year of $500 in the appropriation for maintenance of traffic lights because of a surprising propensity on the part of some motorists for knocking them down.

There is an item of $560 for equipping the Wire Department truck with a two way radio which will prove to be invaluable for emergency calls.

(Article 17, Item 5) Forestry

This budget is comparable to last year's, with the exception of a request for $20,950 to replace a 1948 Sterling truck.

The truck to be replaced is a heavy vehicle equipped with a large crane for lifting logs and pulling tree stumps. It is also used by other Town departments for heavy work.

It was put to excessive use following the hurricanes, and while it has received normal repairs down through the years, it is now in need of known major repairs estimated to cost in excess of $7,000.

In consideration of the age of the truck, the Warrant Committee recommends replacement rather than repair.

HEALTH AND SANITATION

(Article 19)

An increase of $900.00 is recommended for the Chest Conference conducted by this Department. During the past year it has been ascertained that there are over ninety persons in the Town with a medical history of tuberculosis. Besides being vigilant to detect new cases, the Board desires to keep currently familiar with the health of these persons.

(Article 21)

The present contract for refuse and garbage disposal will remain in effect, and the appropriation of $101,000 is unchanged from 1957.

(Articles 19 and 22) Sewer Department

The Superintendent of the Sewer Department is past the retirement age provided in Section 9B of the Personnel Bylaw. The Warrant Committee concurs in the recommendation of the Personnel Board that his retirement be effective July 1, 1958, and has accordingly, adjusted the salary and wage total recommended to provide for this retirement.

(Article 22)

Sewer construction contracts recommended total $34,550 compared to $50,000 spent in 1957.

(Articles 23 and 24) Water

The total sum recommended for the operating budget is over $2000 more than was spent in 1957. Decreases in some items are offset by an increase in salaries and wages of $8000, to provide for the anticipated filling of vacancies, and for necessary overtime until these are filled.

$2500 is recommended for needed repairs to the garage and the living quarters over it, and for a ceiling in the office of the department.

The sum recommended for specified improvements in the system, including extension of mains, and the cost of pipe larger than the size required for a developer to pay, totals $36,200 compared to $43,480 spent in 1957.

(Article 25) Library

In 1957, the total budget recommended was $104,241 and the amount spent was $97,636. The increased recommendation this year is due to the planned addition of two librarians and to overall salary increases. Other items which are new this year are $1100 for stack lighting, and $500 for landscaping around the new addition.

(Article 31) Parks

The Park Department budget is comparable to 1957. Included is a proposal to install 950 feet of chain link fence on the Granite Place side of the Andrews Playground. This fence will be the same as that already in existence on other sides of the playground.

After study, which included the review of numerous complaints from citizens, the Warrant Committee has concluded that this work should be done without delay.

HIGHWAYS

(Article 34)

The Town was fortunate in the weather of December, 1957. As a result the general expenses of the Highway Department were $13,500 less than for the previous year. The Warrant Committee recommends a modest increase for 1958, due mostly to increased salaries and wages. Some items, such as for hire of equipment, have been reduced in reaching the total recommendation.

The only items of new equipment recommended this year are a tractor backhoe usable for excavation and for snow removal, and a badly needed replacement for the Superintendent's automobile. The tractor backhoe is estimated to cost $7500, and its acquisition will reduce the hiring of equipment necessary for this department.

Drainage

The Sassamon Avenue area, off Randolph Avenue, has been and is being developed, and it is proposed to install a new pipe from the development to an existing culvert. Additional work on Brush Hill Road, because of drainage from newly developed land, is also recommended. The total estimated cost of these projects is $10,500.

Street Betterments

Recommended for acceptance under the Betterment Act are:

Crown Street	$ 8,820.00
Riverside Avenue	16,920.00
Savin Street	10,200.00
Victoria Street	15,900.00
Whitman Road	2,910.00
Total	$54,750.00

The total recommended compares to $93,000 voted and $82,284 actually spent in 1957. The abutters on all these streets, who pay two-thirds of the cost, were unanimously favorable to the projects, except in the case of Savin Street.

Since it is proposed to work on Victoria Street, which runs into Savin Street, the Warrant Committee believes that the latter street, which admittedly must be properly surfaced and accepted before too long, should be done this year.

(Article 37) Non-Betterment Streets

Streets recommended for acceptance at no cost to the Town are:

- Hollingsworth Road from Blue Hill Avenue 784 feet northwesterly
- Lyman Road from public portion to Spruce Street
- Meadowview Road from Brush Hill Road to Blue Hill Avenue
- Nancy Road from public portion to Lyman Road
- Silver Brook Road from public portion 360 feet southeasterly
- Valentine Road from Blue Hill Avenue 774 feet northwesterly

Chapter 90, Construction

Construction recommended is on Adams Street, Brook Road and Eliot Street. The Town's share of the cost will be $10,845.00.

Chapter 718, Acts of 1956

Under this statute the Commonwealth will repay to the Town the entire cost of projects approved. Approved for 1958 are Churchill Street, Clapp Street, Babcock Street and Hollis Street, at a cost of $30,200.

PINE TREE BROOK
(Article 40)

The sum of $50,000 appropriated last year, when added to the State's contribution of half the expense, was expected to provide sufficient funds to complete the work on Pine Tree Brook up to Blue Hills Parkway. As in prior years, unforeseen expenses have been encountered. The cost of rebuilding the Thacher Street bridge foundations has greatly exceeded the original contract price, largely because the plans and specifications prepared by a firm of consulting engineers employed by the State did not show the presence of a Metropolitan sewer lying under the proposed site for the foundation, and also because unforeseen difficulties were encountered with quicksand.

As a result only $19,000 of the prior appropriation is available for this step whereas $54,000 will be needed to pay the Town's half share of the cost of completing the work up to Blue Hills Parkway. The Warrant Committee believes that it is essential to carry the project forward in order to realize the benefits of prior work, and therefore recommends the appropriation of $35,000.

SCHOOLS
(Article 41)

The total School Department budget for 1958 is approximately $1,261,000, which is some $139,000, or about 12%, higher than last year. The following are the main items of increased costs.

1. Teacher's salaries. Since last year other towns in this area have substantially increased their rates of pay for teachers. In order to be able to compete with them for competent teachers the School Committee has raised Milton's salary schedule to a level which compares with the average in other towns, but which is still below the top rates paid elsewhere.

2. New faculty positions. Fifteen additional teachers are needed for the 1958-59 school year. Six additional teachers will be required to staff the new Junior High School. The removal of the Junior High students from the High School Building will free classroom space there and thus make possible a much needed reduction in the size of High School classes. This requires four more teachers at the High School. At the other schools five new faculty positions must be created, largely because of increased enrollment.

3. Operating expenses. Outside of the salary budget, which is up about $100,000 over last year, there are increases totalling about $35,000, or 20%, for items such as maintenance, custodial help, replacements, fuel and new equipment. A substantial part of the increase is attributable to the new Junior High School Building, but the rising cost of materials and supplies also plays an important part. The 3% increase in wages of Town employees coming under the jurisdiction of the Personnel Board also is applied to School Department employees in similar categories, and this increases the school budget by about $3700.

While the large increase in the school expenditures must be regarded as regrettable, the Warrant Committee recognizes that the School Committe must pay what it costs to attract and keep competent teachers. It appears that costs of plant operation and maintenance have been kept to a reasonable minimum. Expenditures for new equipment have been reduced at the Warrant Committee's request and in our opinion are reasonable.

TOWN OFFICE SPACE

(Article 43)

The Committee appointed under Article 36 at the 1957 Town Meeting recommended in its report the construction of a new one-story office building directly behind the Town Hall, containing about 9700 square feet of new space. The estimated cost is $201,000.

There is unquestionably a need for enlarged and improved Town Offices, and the Committee appointed last year has presented a plan worked out with care and skill. Probably the construction of a new office building as proposed represents the best short term answer to this particular problem. At the same time the following should be borne in mind: The Planning Board has employed a firm of consultants to draw up a capital improvement program in which all the building needs of the Town for some time to come will be considered as a whole. This report is expected to be submitted in 1958. The Town must plan not only for the office space which would be provided by the proposed new building, but also for the future needs of other departments, among them the Police Department and the Water Department. The Warrant Committee believes that new construction should be planned on a comprehensive basis, and with the benefit of the report now being prepared for the Planning Board. This is no reflection on the excellent work of the Committee appointed last year, which was confined to taking a piecemeal approach by the terms of its appointment.

For the foregoing reasons, the Warrant Committee is recommending no appropriation for a new Town Office Building this year.

REMODELING OF THE POLICE STATION

(Article 44)

Last year the Town appropriated $30,000 for the remodeling of the Police Station in accordance with the recommendation of the Special Committee appointed to study the problem of the need for the Police Department for additional space.

Unfortunately the estimate of the Committee as to the cost of the proposed remodelling proved to be too low when actual bids were received on the work. The Committee asks an additional $22,000 this year to carry out their plan as originally proposed and with certain additional alterations now felt necessary.

Although recognizing the need of the Police Department for additional space and facilities, the Warrant Committee feels that the increase of $22,000 in the estimated cost may put the proposed remodelling in a different light and that before appropriating the additional funds necessary the Town should await the capital improvement program expected in 1958 from the consultants engaged by the Planning Board.

INSURANCE COMMITTEE

(Article 45)

The Warrant Committee has concluded that matters relative to the Town's Fire, Liability and Fidelity Insurance protection can be more adequately and properly administered by a permanent Insurance Committee.

The Committee also has the conviction that the appraisals currently being used as a basis for determining the amount of Fire Insurance coverage on Town property are not sufficiently comprehensive or accurate to assure proper protection and adequate settlement in the event of loss. New appraisals of both real and personal property are urgently needed. They should be prepared by an experienced and competent appraisal concern, and in such manner and completeness as to be permanent, necessitating only annual review for minor adjustments thereafter.

It has been estimated that such an appraisal will cost the Town approximately $13,000.

GROUP INSURANCE

(Article 57)

The ballot to be used at the Annual Town Election in 1958 contains a referendum relative to Chapter 32 B of the General Laws of the Commonwealth. In effect, the result of this referendum will determine whether or not the Town will be required to share 50% of the cost of the Group Insurance program for Town employees.

Because Milton is one of the few towns of comparable size that have not yet assumed this responsibility, the Warrant Committee is of the opinion that it should be done at this time, and recommends a favorable vote on the referendum.

The annual cost to the Town for the Group Insurance Program is estimated to approximate $40,000. The estimated cost to the Town for 1958 is a reduced amount of $19,500, since preliminary preparations for the program will delay its becoming effective until the middle of the year or shortly thereafter.

PERMITS AND FEES

(Articles 58, 59 and 60)

Under Article 57 of the 1957 Town Warrant the Moderator was asked to appoint a committee of three to study the fees charged for all licenses and permits issued by the Town for the purpose of determining what, if any, additional revenue could be raised.

The proposed amendments to Section I (C), Section XV (A) paragraph 3 and Section XVII (A) paragraph 8 of the Building Code (Chapter 7 of the General Bylaws of the Town) would make the fees comparable with other communities and be a source of additional revenue to the Town.

The Warrant Committee recommends the approval of these Articles.

EXPENSES OF TRAVEL

Over the past few years there have been requests from various Town departments, increasing in amounts, for reimbursement of the cost of attending meetings and conventions, both within and outside of the Commonwealth. In passing on these requests, the Warrant Committee has attempted to consider all factors, such as the number of personnel involved, the number of meetings and conventions, the distance and cost of travel, and whether the person or persons involved are official delegates or officers of a national or regional association. In general, the Committee has not recommended favorably on requests that all the members of a particular board be permitted to attend a particular gathering, at the Town's expense, nor on requests to have the whole cost of travel to far places, such as the West Coast, paid by the Town.

ZONING

(Articles 47-52)

Of these six articles, five were recommended by the Planning Board in accordance with the study of consultants, and after several hearings on the various proposals. Suffice it to say the changes recommended in these articles are minor as to area, and are in the nature of adjustments to existing area situations. The Warrant Committee believes that the thought and study of the Planning Board and the consultant planners merits favorable consideration of the proposals. It therefore recommends their adoption.

Article 51 is a proposal to change an area of slightly more than one acre, close to the Southeast Expressway in East Milton, from Residence C to Business. The proposal is based on the present unsuitability of the area for residential purposes. The Warrant Committee does not favor the change; in its opinion a petition for variance because of hardship would give the landowner all proper relief, while preserving the area west of the Expressway from further Business zoning.

RESERVE FUND

(Article 63)

Last year the amount voted for the Reserve Fund was increased from $30,000 to $40,000. Because of various unforeseen expenses in the previous few years, such as very extensive police private work in connection with the Southeast Expressway, and occasional heavy expenses for snow removal and other highway work, this increase appeared wise.

Obviously during the past year we have been fortunate, and we believe, economical. Despite the fact that this year a substantial balance has remained in the Reserve Fund, the sum of $40,000 is recommended for 1958.

TRANSFERS FROM THE RESERVE FUND

Library	$ 1,400.00
Police	4,112.06
Cemetery	300.00
Wire	420.40
Treasurer-Collector	98.21
Water	500.00
Fire	1,550.00
Health	1,665.56
Law	2,184.13
Park	485.00
Traffic Lights	158.40
Police & Firemen's Pensions	103.24
Town Hall & Lot	393.26
Veterans' Benefits	2,119.23
	$15,489.59

The Warrant Committee expresses its appreciation for the helpful cooperation of the Town departments, which has greatly assisted the Committee's work.

This year, for health reasons, Mr. Maxwell Macdonald, the longtime clerk of the

Committee, resigned, in order to confine her work to more civilized hours than the Warrant Committee keeps. We have been fortunate in obtaining the services of Mrs. John Bowie as clerk. The Chairman desires to thank all the members of the Warrant Committee for their unflagging and devoted work. Mrs. Bowie is owed particular thanks for performing so ably all the duties that she has had.

HOWARD S. WHITESIDE, *Chairman*
ROBERT K. LAMERE, *Secretary*
CLARENCE B. CROOK
JOHN I. DALCO
DWIGHT D. EVANS
MRS. J. RAYMOND FALLON
BERNARD G. FERGUSON
LOUIS GOLDSTEIN
HUGO W. HAUSER
MISS GERTRUDE HOOPER
JAMES J. McCUSKER
THOMAS W. MacCORMACK
AMBROSE B. NANGERONI
MALCOLM D. PERKINS
THEODORE F. TUTTLE

REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE
NOVEMBER MEETING — NOVEMBER 4, 1958

To the voters of the Town of Milton:

Pursuant to the provisions of Section 4, Chapter 3 of the General Bylaws of the Town, dated March 10, 1934, as amended, your Warrant Committee is required to consider and report in print upon all questions submitted to the voters of the Town, Following are the recommendations of your Committee.

QUESTION NO. 1

LAW PROPOSED BY INITIATIVE PETITION

Do you approve of a law summarized below which was disapproved in the House of Representatives by a vote of 73 in the affirmative and 132 in the negative and was approved in the Senate by a vote of 21 in the affirmative and 17 in the negative?

YES ☐
NO ☐

SUMMARY

The proposed measure provides that every former public employee, other than a judge, who is pensioned or retired for disability, shall report to his retirement authority, annually, his earnings from gainful occupation during the preceding year; and that, if such earnings, plus the pension, exceed the regular compensation of the position formerly held, the pensioner shall refund that portion of his pension equal to such excess or the entire pension if such excess is greater than the pension. A refund, if required, shall not include any part of a pension represented by salary deductions from or special purchase by the former employee. The requirement of a refund is not applicable to income received in or prior to 1958.

We recommend that the Town vote "YES"

QUESTION NO. 2

A. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages (whisky, rum, gin, malt beverages, wines and all other alcoholic beverages)?

YES ☐
NO ☐

B. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of wines and malt beverages (wines and beer, ale and all other malt beverages)?

YES ☐
NO ☐

C. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises?

YES ☐
NO ☐

A. We recommend that the Town vote "NO"
B. We recommend that the Town vote "NO"
C. We recommend that the Town vote "YES"

QUESTION NO. 3

A. Shall the pari-mutuel system of betting on licensed horse races be permitted in this county?

YES ☐
NO ☐

B. Shall the pari-mutuel system of betting on licensed dog races be permitted in this county?

YES ☐
NO ☐

A. We recommend that the Town vote "NO"
B. We recommend that the Town vote "NO"

QUESTION NO. 4

"Shall the Representative from this District be instructed to vote to establish an exclusively state-conducted lottery once a year, on or about July 4th, to be known as the 'Massachusetts Sweepstakes Drawing,' with one-half of the income to be given as cash prizes and the other one-half used to cut real estate taxes?"

YES ☐
NO ☐

A. We recommend that the Town vote "NO"

Respectfully submitted,

AMBROSE B. NANGERONI, *Chairman*
THOMAS W. McCORMACK, *Secretary*
DR. GEORGE M. BARTOL
MURRAY D. COLE
CLARENCE B. CROOK
JOHN I. DALCO
MRS. HOWARD W. DRAPER
MRS. J. RAYMOND FALLON
BERNARD G. FERGUSON
WILLIAM J. FITZSIMONS
JOHN J. GLANCY
DAVID JEFFRIES
JAMES J. McCUSKER
RALPH L. POPE, JR.
COL. FREDERICK C. POW

DEPARTMENT REPORTS

REPORT OF SELECTMEN

Milton, Mass., January 12, 1959

To the Citizens of Milton:

The Selectmen submit the following report for the year ended December 31, 1958.

On March 1, 1958 the following were elected: Daniel E. Duggan, William H. White and Francis F. Brooks. The latter succeeded Charles F. Batchelder, jr., who had given fifteen years of faithful service to the Town. On March 6th the Board organized with Daniel E. Duggan, Chairman and Francis F. Brooks, Secretary.

As the voters expressed approval of the Group Insurance Referendum for Town employees on the March 1958 ballot, the Selectmen were authorized to put this program into effect. This was accomplished on July 1, 1958. It provides for medical, accident and life insurance benefits, for which the Town pays 50% of the cost and the employees 50%.

At the March 1958 Annual Meeting $35,000 was appropriated for continuing the improvement of Pine Tree Brook above Thacher Street Bridge. No further progress has been made this year due to lack of action by the State but the Board of Selectmen want to have the project continue and have worked toward that purpose.

The following streets were constructed under the Betterment Act: Crown Street, Riverside Avenue, Savin Street, Victoria Street and Whitman Road.

Under Chapter 90, Adams Street between Forbes Road and Canton Avenue and from Cary Avenue to Squantum Street, Brook Road from Pleasant Street to Adams Street, and Eliot Street from Hinckley Road to Blue Hills Parkway were resurfaced.

In addition, Andrews Road, Babcock Street, Churchill Street, Clapp Street, Hollis Street, Lincoln Street, Mechanic Street, Pierce Street, Robbins Street, Sheldon Street and State Street from Sheldon to Grafton Avenue were resurfaced under provisions of Chapter 718, Acts of 1956, under which the state paid the entire cost.

By using the entire permanent construction appropriation of $7,000 and the usual annual appropriation of $3,000 many new sidewalks have been built and others repaired. The work on sidewalks was considerably greater than that of other years with more still to be done.

The bridge at Central Avenue was resurfaced jointly with the City of Boston.

In connection with the Metropolitan District Commission's plan to widen Blue Hills Parkway to improve the flow of traffic through Mattapan Square, the Selectmen met several times with the Commissioners to have the beauty of this approach to Milton preserved. We have been assured by the M.D.C. that landscaping will take place in the spring and trees will be planted along the Parkway, replacing the elms, most of which were diseased.

We want to express our appreciation for the work done by Department heads and employees during the year and also we are grateful for the cooperation we have received from other Town boards and committees with whom we have done business.

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL E. DUGGAN
FRANCIS F. BROOKS
WILLIAM H. WHITE
Selectmen of Milton

REPORT OF LEGISLATIVE COUNSEL

January 12, 1959

To the Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my Report as Legislative Counsel and Chairman of the Legislative Committee for the year 1958.

Every bill submitted to the 1958 Legislature and every resulting act of their session have been scrutinized and those which might in any way affect the interest of the Town have been considered and have been reported upon to the Town Department concerned. Consultations have been had with various other Town Counsels and City Solicitors with reference to such pertinent legislation as to interpretation and significance.

I have appeared in behalf of the Board of Selectmen before the Committee on State Administration with reference to House Bill No. 773 and related bills having to do with the adjustment of differences between City and Town officials and fire fighting forces; before the Committee on Public Service on behalf of the Selectmen in opposition to House Bill No. 777 and Senate Bill No. 475; before the Committee on Mercantile Affairs in opposition to Senate Bill No. 406 and Senate Bill No. 407 having to do with regulation of outdoor advertising in towns; and before the Committee on State Administration and other committees on bills relating to public meetings of Town bodies, which resulted in the enactment of Chapter 626 of the Acts of 1958.

I also appeared before the Committee on Mercantile Affairs and State Administration on behalf of the Planning Board and of the Selectmen with reference to a number of bills relating to zoning and subdivision control.

As always I have frequently consulted with the Legislative Counsel for the Selectmen's Association on the foregoing bills and other matters pertaining to the Town. Likewise I have had the assistance and cooperation of the office of the Bureau of Accounts and House Counsel in the consideration and interpretation of pertinent legislation.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN J. MURRAY
Legislative Counsel and
Chairman, Legislative Committee

REPORT OF TOWN COUNSEL

January 12, 1959

To the Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

Herewith is my Report as Town Counsel for the year 1958.

As in the previous year, we consulted with, counseled and advised not only your Board but the other Boards, Department Heads, Committees and Town officials on the many legal questions and matters, both ordinary and extraordinary, which presented themselves during the course of management and operation of Town affairs. Some of such matters would be the ever changing and multiplying laws on pensions and annuities; the opening of administrative town meetings to the public; the consideration of the Garbage and Disposal Contract; and the problem of school bus transportation.

We disposed of and settled claims against the Town, both in and out of Court in the amount of $1,070.10; we collected on behalf of the Town, both in and out of Court, a total of $28,955.83. The principal items involved were tort claims, including eight to traffic standards of the Town, recoveries for the Welfare Department for aid previously rendered, and tax recoveries before the Appellate Tax Board. In addition a decision of the Board of Appeals was upheld, after trial, in the Superior Court; two cases against the Board of Assessors were withdrawn before trial from the Appellate Tax Board, and we are awaiting a decision in another case before said Board; and the Town prevailed in prosecution for violation of Zoning in the operation of a dog kennel in a residential area.

Legal controversies pending include the question of the Civil Service status of an employee of the School Department before the Superior Court; claims for damage for blasting in construction of Town ways; several cases before the Appellate Tax Board; Appeal to the Superior Court from denial of Board of Appeals for a variance; the usual claims for defects in highways; some suits in behalf of and against the Welfare Department; two suits before the Superior Court for withdrawal of lateral support; and the usual matters before the Land Court.

May we express our appreciation for the assistance and cooperation accorded us by you and all Town officials, Boards, and Committees.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN J. MURRAY
Town Counsel

REPORT OF THE PERSONNEL BOARD

January 3, 1959

During the calendar year 1958 the Personnel Board has held twenty-four regular and three special meetings to consider personnel and wage and salary problems of the Town. All individuals wishing to discuss personnel and wage problems with the Board have been heard. Various adjustments in classification or wages have been made during the year to conform with the Bylaw.

The recommendations of this Board were approved at the Annual March Meeting and the 3% increase then approved by the vote of the Town Meeting has been paid to all employees under the jurisdiction of the Personnel Bylaw. Also at the Town Meeting minor changes in the Bylaw, principally in wording were approved.

The Group Insurance Plan, adopted at the March 1958 Meeting has proved itself beneficial to employees and is functioning smoothly.

Continued study has been conducted during the year of wage and salary trends in other communities as well as comparison with industry and the Board will be prepared to submit recommendations on this subject at the March 1959 Meeting.

The Board wishes to take this opportunity to thank all employees and officials of the Town for their continued support and cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM U. PURSELL, Chairman

WARREN J. MURDOCK, Secretary

W. P. deMILLE

JAMES J. McGEE

TIMOTHY G. RYAN

REPORT OF BOARD OF APPEALS

January 13, 1959

To the Citizens of Milton:

The Board of Appeals presents the following report for the year 1958.

Mr. Blake G. Cruckshank, whose term expired in March, was reappointed to serve until the Annual Town Meeting to be held in March 1961.

We wish to take this opportunity to thank Mr. Frank B. Frederick (Associate Member of the Board), Mr. Richard H. Schmidt, Mr. G. Percy Blenkhorn and Mr. Edward Dyson, who so willingly substituted for members of the Board who were unable to be present.

During the past year we held thirty hearings. Of this number there were:

16 Applications for Variances
6 Applications for Variances or Other Relief
3 Applications for Special Permits
1 Application for Relief on Adjacent Lots
1 Application for Relief under Massachusetts General Laws,
  Chapter 41, Section Y
1 Appeal for Variance
1 Application for Extension of Non-Conforming Use
1 Motion of Building Inspector relative to alleged violation
  of Conditions of a Special Permit

Under date of October 27, 1958, the Superior Court upheld the position of the Board of Appeals in granting a Special Permit on October 16, 1956 to Charles C. Copeland Co., Inc., and final Decree dated November 17, 1958 is on file in the office of the Board.

The Board wishes to call attention to one class of cases which seems to cause considerable difficulty with persons owning dwellings near the premises involved. These are cases arising under Section IV of the Zoning Bylaw where a so-called non-conforming business asks for a permit from the Board to enlarge or add to its building in which the business is carried on. Under Section IV the Board feels it should grant such a permit where in its judgment the use of the enlargement or addition "will not substantially increase any detrimental or injurious effect of the building or use on the neighborhood." The general language of Section VIII C is also considered in this connection.

The judgment of the Board in cases of this sort of necessity involves weighing intangibles, and also an attempt to forecast the future effect of a given addition upon the extent and nature of business to be carried on in the indefinite future, and its future impact upon a neighborhood of residences where conditions also may change. Persons owning nearby real estate are apt to have very different "judgments" in this connection from the Board, and this raises the question as to whether some review (such as is provided for under Section XII) of the provisions of Section IV might not be desirable in the light of experience with this section since 1938.

Respectfully sumitted,

EDWARD C. JOHNSON 2d, Chairman
JOHN M. CURLEY
BLAKE G. CRUCKSHANK
Board of Appeals, Town of Milton

REPORT OF ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Milton, Mass., January 7, 1959

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit the Annual Report of the Engineering Department for the year ending December 31, 1958.

The Pine Tree Brook project was not continued this year as planned. The money was appropriated at Town Meeting to undertake the work between Thacher Street and Blue Hills Parkway, but the 1958 Legislature was faced with such a large budget that many State departments were cut. The reduction of the State budget directly affected the Town as this project is contracted on a 50-50 basis.

The completion of the previous step in the brook work proved its value many times during the year. The normal precipitation in this area is about 46 inches while during 1958 we had over 60 inches. This included several severe storms which resulted in a heavy run-off that was handled with ease downstream from Thacher Street.

The remaining steps of the Pine Tree Brook work are very important particularly with the proposals of the Pope's Pond and the Cote land areas which are now under consideration for development.

Building in the Town holds a steady pace; but as each year passes, there are fewer lots of 7500 square feet remaining to be built upon. As a result, the builders are moving in to the more restricted zoning districts. The Pope's Pond area will provide about 70 building lots of 20,000 square feet or larger, while the Cote land will provide about 330 lots of an acre or larger.

The construction of 400 new homes in these two areas with paved walks and driveways, together with 9 miles of streets would normally cause an added load to a drainage system. In this case, conditions are aggravated by the loss of two reservoirs, the fifteen acre pond at Pope's and a 60 to 75 acre meadow of Cote's. One redeeming feature of this situation is the time element. It is highly possible that it will take ten years to complete these developments.

I am constantly in touch with the State Public Works Department, Waterways Division, in connection with this work. At the present time, the plans and specifications are ready for the next step waiting for the necessary funds to be alloted to the Public Works Department for this type work. I have also discussed the land development proposals with the Metropolitan District Commission with the expectation that they will enlarge the culverts within their jurisdiction.

The engineering duties of the office staff and the field parties were fulfilled throughout the year. This work included the requests by Town departments, boards and committees, also utility companies.

The following summaries, in the form of tables, outline the work accomplished during the year:

STREETS CONSTRUCTED UNDER BETTERMENT ACT:

Street	*From*	*To*	*Length*	*Street Width*
Part of Crown Street	Public Portion	Decker Street	280′	40′
*Riverside Avenue	Thistle Avenue	Private Land	770′	35′
Savin Street	Ferncroft Road	Pagoda Circle	398′	40′
Part of Victoria Street	Ferncroft Road	Savin Street	524′	40′
*Whitman Road	Riverside Avenue	Private Land	188′	20′
			2160′ or .41 miles	

* (The unfinished part of the work on these streets will be completed in the spring)

CURBING LAID:

Location	*Circular Feet*	*Straight Feet*	*Corner Blocks*
Crown Street at Decker Street	72.0′	24.0′	2
Riverside Avenue at Thistle Avenue	47.3′	12.0′	1
Savin Street at Ferncroft Road and Pagoda Circle	184.6′	48.0′	4
Victoria Street at Savin Street, and from opposite #40 Victoria Street to Ferncroft Road	98.0′	312.0′	4
Whitman Road at Riverside Avenue	20.2′	27.4′	—

SIDEWALKS CONSTRUCTED (Bituminous Concrete):

Location	*Length*	*Width*
Adams Street from Otis Street to Pleasant Street	226.0′	4.5′
Brook Road from Governors Road to Adams Street	287.0′	4.5′
Centre Street from Paradise Road to Gun Hill Street	1846.0′	4.5′-7.0′
Church Street (East side) from Emerson Road to Wood Street	325.0′	4.0′
Church Street (West side) from Emerson Road to Wood Street	322.0′	4.0′
Churchill Street (North side) from Blue Hills Parkway to near Lothrop Avenue	615.0′	4.5′
Churchill Street (South side) from Blue Hills Parkway to Lothrop Avenue	587.0′	4.5′
Clapp Street from Engine Road to #108	936.0′	7.0′
Edge Hill Road between Westvale Road and Century Lane	90.0′	5.0′
Governors Road (East side) from Brook Road to Edge Hill Road	780.0′	4.5′
Governors Road (West side) from Brook Road to Edge Hill Road	750.0′	4.5′
Hudson Street (North side)	600.0′	4.5′
Hudson Street (South side)	788.0′	4.0′
Houston Avenue (North side) near Thacher Street	123.0′	9.0′
Lothrop Avenue (East side)	900.0′	5.5′
Lothrop Avenue (West side)	1060.0′	5.5′
Maple Street (North side) from Oak Road to #33	1046.0′	4.5′-5.5′
Otis Street (East side) from Brook Road to Edge Hill Road	472.0′	4.5′
Otis Street (West side) from Brook Road to Edge Hill Road	782.0′	4.5′
Reedsdale Road (Northeast side) from Meredith Circle to Centre Street	1003.0′	4.5′
Walnut Street near Fairbanks Road	208.0′	4.5′
Warren Avenue (South side)	846.0′	4.5′-5.0′

PERMANENT STREET BOUNDS SET:

Location	
Crown Street at Decker Street and between Essex Road and Decker Street	2
Riverside Avenue near Whitman Road and at end of Public Portion	2
Savin Street at Ferncroft Road and Pagoda Circle	2
Victoria Street near Ferncroft Road and Blue Hill Avenue	1
Whitman Road at Riverside Avenue and at end of layout	2

STREETS RESURFACED UNDER CHAPTER 90:

Street	*From*	*To*	*Length*	*Street Width*
Adams Street	Randolph Avenue	Forbes Road	2721′	52′-69′
Adams Street	Cary Avenue	Squantum Street	833′	40′-62′
Brook Road	Pleasant Street	Adams Street	1654′	100′
*Eliot Street	Hinckley Road	Blue Hills Parkway	1345′	40′-75′

*To be completed in 1959

STREETS RESURFACED UNDER CHAPTER 718:

Street	*From*	*To*	*Length*	*Street Width*
Babcock Street	Adams Street	Hollis Street	408′	40′
Churchill Street	Blue Hill Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	913′	30′
Clapp Street	Engine Road	Breck Street	1764′	40′
Hollis Street	Adams Street	Edge Hill Road	794′	40′
Lincoln Street	Thacher Street	Brook Road	786′	30′-40′
Mechanic Street	Adams Street	Granite Avenue	545′	33′
Pierce Street	Adams Street	Granite Avenue	896′	30′-35′
*Robbins Street	Canton Avenue	Blue Hill Ave.	2436′	32′-45′
Sheldon Street	State Street	Town Line at Quincy	870′	40′
State Street	Plymouth Avenue	Bryant Avenue	488′	40′

*To be completed in 1959

DRAINAGE INSTALLED:

Location	*Length*	*Size*	*No. of Catch Basins*	*No. of Manholes*
Canton Avenue from Atherton Street southerly	86.0′	8″	1	
†Crown Street from Decker Street towards Essex Road	76.8′ 184.0′	8″ 10″	4	1
Belvoir Road at Blue Hill Avenue	51.5′	8″	1	
Brush Hill Road from near Truman Highway to near Robbins Street	262.0′	8″	17	10
Brush Hill Road through easement rear #290 to existing easement	100.0′	10″	1	
Decker Street and Outlet from Churchill Street through easement to Decker Street	270.7′	10″		2

†Ferncroft Road at Savin Street	3.6′	10″	1	
Harbor View Road Outlet from Existing 36″ pipe rear of #61 Sassamon Avenue through easement towards Harbor View Road	242.4′	36″		1
Highland Street at drive to #241	66.0′	8″	1	
*Hollingsworth Road from Blue Hill Avenue to #100 Hollingsworth Road	79.9′ 241.9′ 212.1′	8″ 10″ 12″	5	4
*Lyman Road from #206 Lyman Road to near Spruce Street	35.2′ 98.5′ 377.6′	8″ 12″ 36″	4	2
*Meadowview Road from Blue Hill Avenue to #25 Meadowview Road	187.9′ 330.0′ 354.7′	8″ 10″ 12″	6	3
*Nancy Road from Lyman Road towards Phyllis Lane	36.4′ 97.5′	8″ 10″	2	
†Riverside Avenue through easement from marsh land to #37 Riverside Avenue	21.7′ 62.3′	8″ 10″	2	1
*Silver Brook Road and Outlet from brook through easement, and Silver Brook Road towards Adrian Road	31.4′ 374.0′	8″ 36″	2	1
*Valentine Road from Blue Hill Avenue to #78 Valentine Road	158.6′ 770.5′	8″ 12″	8	4
†Victoria Street from Savin Street towards Blue Hill Avenue	54.9′ 229.5′ 61.5′	8″ 10″ 12″	4	2
	5159.1′		59	31

* Installed by contractor
† Betterment streets

Number of catch basins in Town January 1, 1958	1945
Number of catch basins abandoned in 1958	8
	1937
Number of catch basins constructed in 1958	59
Number of catch basins in Town January 1, 1959	1996

STREETS ACCEPTED WITHOUT BETTERMENTS:

Street	*From*	*To*	*Length*	*Street Width*
Part of Hollingsworth Rd.	Blue Hill Avenue	784′ Northwesterly	784′	50′
Part of Lyman Road	Public Portion	Spruce Street	555′	40′-50′
Meadowview Road	Brush Hill Road	Blue Hill Ave.	1072′	50′
Nancy Road	Public Portion	Lyman Road	322′	50′
Part of Silver Brook Road	Public Portion	360′ Southeasterly	360′	50′
Part of Valentine Road	Blue Hill Avenue	774′ Northwesterly	774′	50′

STREETS PETITIONED AND CONSIDERED FOR BETTERMENTS IN 1959:

Street	*From*	*To*	*Length*	*Width*	*Est. Cost per Front. Foot*
Alvin Avenue	Wood Street	527′ Southeasterly	527.34′	50′	$12.116094
Audubon Road	Grove Street	554′ Easterly	554.23′	40′-50′	$11.56457
Gibbons Street	Audubon Road	Pine Tree Brook Taking	463.85′	40′	$8.415052
Lufberry Street	Lafayette Street	Truro Lane	522.19′	40′	$8.032553
Spruce Street	Clay Street	Lyman Road	849.13′	40′	$11.491401

I extend my appreciation to my associates for their cooperation in carrying out the year's work.

Respectfully submitted,

ALEXANDER E. MANNING
Town Engineer

REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

January 10, 1959

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The Board of Assessors is pleased to submit its annual report for the year 1958.

At the annual Town Meeting of March 1, 1958, Edward T. O'Neill was re-elected to the Board for a term of three years. On March 3, 1958, the Board organized as follows: Daniel E. Duggan, Jr., Chairman; M. Joseph Manning, Jr., Secretary; and Edward T. O'Neill. The following appointments were made at that meeting: Miss Ruth A. Dodd, Executive Secretary; Mrs. Betty L. Myers, Secretary; and on September 8, 1958, Mrs. Mary Lindholm was appointed a provisional Senior Account Clerk.

During the year the Board members attended various meetings and conferences conducted by the Association of Massachusetts Assessors and the Norfolk-Suffolk County Assessors' Association. In August the Assessors attended and graduated from the School of Massachusetts Assessing Officers held yearly at the University of Massachusetts, Amherst, Massachusetts.

The year 1958 brought more home building construction, more building alterations, and land transfers than ever before. Every dwelling affected along with each transfer of property was inspected and reviewed by this Board. As a result of this careful study, the 1958 tax rate remained the same as the rate of 1957, namely $56.20 per one thousand valuation. This rate was established on May 15, 1958 and approved by Edward C. Wilson, Chief of Bureau, Department of Corporations and Taxation, Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Milton continues to grow with the increased home building. With the population over 26,000 people, large as some Massachusetts cities, the 1958 tax rate figure indicated careful scruitny of all valuations by the Board. With the average tax rate increase of $5.61 for Massachusetts cities and the average tax rate increase of $2.43 for Massachusetts towns for 1958, clearly indicates and demands the continuation of the present policies of this Department.

The total valuation of Milton as of December 31, 1958 was $52,669,800, an increase of $1,686,380 above 1957. This office rendered to Milton citizens 28,053 bills during the year: (Poll 7,817; Real Estate 7,433; Personal 424; and Auto Excise 12,379.) It is well to note that there were more automobile transfers in 1958 than any other year. There were 2,608 abatements of various nature granted during the year. The majority of abatements granted come from legislative authority that this Board carries out.

A detailed statement of Receipts and Expenses are as follows:

1958 Expenses

		Actual Amount Assessed by State and County
ESTIMATED STATE AND COUNTY ASSESSMENTS		
(Commissioner's Estimates)		
County Tax	$ 124,389.71	$ 140,120.76
County Tuberculosis Hospital	48,841.82	55,358.43
	$ 173,231.53	$ 195,479.19

STATE TAXES

Audit of Municipal Accounts		$ 3,078.51	$ 3,078.51
State Exam. Retirement System		673.61	673.61
Metropolitan Parks		42,133.95	37,061.02
Metropolitan Sewer South System		87,108.13	79,590.03
Metropolitan Water		59,164.80	59,164.80
Boston Metropolitan District Expenses		302.45	302.45
Metropolitan Transit Authority			
Deficiency		88,546.15	90,403.95
Principal Payment		6,217.95	6,217.95
Mosquito Control — Norfolk County		6,725.60	6,683.00
Smoke Inspection Service		620.64	595.43
		$ 294,571.79	$ 283,770.75
Underestimates to be raised		57,706.79	57,706.79
1937-1953 inclusive Overlay Deficit		592.46	592.46
1954 Overlay Deficit		340.75	340.75
1956 Overlay Deficit		920.90	920.90
Judgments rendered against the Town		17,933.31	17,933.31
Town Appropriations	$3,923,929.80		
Less Water Tax	59,164.80		
	$3,864,765.00	3,864,765.00	3,864,765.00
Town Appropriations — Balances Transferred		198,329.54	198,329.54
Total Expenses		$4,608,392.07	$4,619,838.69

Estimated Receipts for 1958

			Actual Amounts Received State Only
ESTIMATED STATE INCOME:			
Income Tax:			
School Aid, Chapter 70		$ 125,822.69	$ 125,822.69
School Aid, Chapter 71, 69		5,982.46	7,436.70
State Tax Apportionment		41,102.79	99,975.00
Old Age Tax		4,820.02	6,263.55
Business Corporation Tax		155,017.76	180,858.34
		$ 332,745.72	$ 420,356.28
Overestimates to be used as Available Funds		11,782.34	11,782.34
Farm Animal Excise		106.26	106.26
Reimbursement Account of Paraplegics		2,166.51	2,166.51
School Construction Grants		31,276.48	40,615.62
ESTIMATED TOWN RECEIPTS:			
Licenses	$ 10,700.00		
Fines	150.00		
Special Assessments	20,000.00		
	$ 30,850.00		

DEPARTMENTAL REVENUE:			
Miscellaneous	$ 900.00		
Police	7,500.00		
Inspections	6,000.00		
Forestry	2,900.00		
Health	6,100.00		
Sewer	2,100.00		
Highway	3,500.00		
Charities	16,000.00		
Old Age Assistance	93,290.00		
Schools	3,600.00		
Libraries	4,500.00		
Cemetery	21,220.00		
Veterans' Benefits	11,470.00		
	$ 179,080.00		
Interest	7,000.00		
	$ 186,080.00	216,930.00	216,930.00
Motor Vehicle Excise		300,000.00	300,000.00
Poll Taxes		15,634.00	15,634.00
Water Appropriation (Contra)		139,434.73	139,434.73
Excess and Deficiency		465,000.00	465,000.00
AVAILABLE FUNDS:			
Available Water Surplus to Water Department		121,248.34	
Mains in Private Ways		18,357.82	
Sale of Burial Rights		4,385.00	
Interest on Perpetual Care		14,000.00	
Available Funds to Chapter 90		32,535.00	
Overlay Reserve to Reserve Fund		7,803.38	
		$ 198,329.54	$ 198,329.54
Total Receipts		$1,713,405.58	$1,810,355.28
Total Expenses			$4,608,392.07
Total Receipts			1,713,405.58
Amount to be raised			$2,894,986.49
Plus Overlay (To provide for):			65,056.27
Statutory Exemptions Clause 17, 18, 22, 22A, 37 Approx. $54,567.12 in 1958			
Poll Tax Abatements Approx. $2,170.00			
Personal Property Abatements Approx. $719.36			
Real Estate Abatements Approx. $2,517.76			
Total Levy on Real Estate and Personal Property			$2,960,042.76

TAX RATE $56.20

Total Real Estate Valuation	$48,773,610.00	X $56.20	$2,741,076.88
Total Personal Property Valuation	3,896,190.00	X $56.20	218,965.88
	$52,669,800.00		$2,960,042.76

Other Statistics as follows:

Number of dwelling houses assessed	6459
Number of acres of land assessed	5127.54
Number of livestock assessed:	
Horses	147
Cows	70
Bulls	3
Sheep	66
Heifers	21
Fowl	280

Total of all taxes committed by the Assessors to Tax Collector:

1958 Real Estate Taxes	$2,741,076.88
1958 Personal Property Taxes	218,965.88
1958 Poll Taxes	15,634.00
1958 Poll Taxes (December Levy)	52.00

Special Assessments added to 1958 real estate bills:

Sidewalk	$ 147.65	
Street Betterments	12,801.70	
Sewer Assessments	4,025.89	
Unapp. Sewer Assessments	3,021.74	
Interest	6,044.99	
Forestry	131.00	
Water Betterments	620.23	
Water Liens	3,581.55	$ 30,374.75

1957 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:

Committed January 28, 1958	$ 14,415.07
Committed March 31, 1958	23,238.51
	$ 37,653.58

1958 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:

Committed June 25, 1958	$136,338.73
Committed September 29, 1958	126,898.65
Committed November 18, 1958	186,020.64
Committed December 31, 1958	47,817.58
	$497,075.60

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL E. DUGGAN, JR.

M. JOSEPH MANNING, JR.

EDWARD T. O'NEILL

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE MILTON CEMETERY

January 12, 1959

The Trustees of Milton Cemetery respectfully report for the year 1958 that:

1. 238 burials were made.
2. 20 lots and 53 single graves were assigned to residents.
3. 76 foundations were built for monuments, 2 markers were set on foundations, and 30 markers were set flush with the sod.
4. The appropriation for 1957 was $74,829.33. Expenditures were $68,797.54. Receipts totalled $38,060.73, of which $14,956.18 was interest on Perpetual Care and Trust Funds. The cost to the Town was 70¢ on the tax rate.
5. $14.310 was added to the Perpetual Care Fund, bringing total deposits to $456,900.41.
6. 89 lots and 208 single graves were completed and are now ready for assignment.

Respectfully submitted,

NORMAN PIERCE, Chairman
EDMUND J. BURKE
JOHN E. SHELDON
WILLIAM H. DELAY
CHESTER V. VAPPI
Board of Trustees

REPORT OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

January 2, 1959

Board of Selectmen
Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of the Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1958.

Alarms

There were 660 alarms of fire received during the year; 162 Bell alarms, one of them being a General Alarm fire, and 498 Still alarms.

Alarms Each Month

January	85	May	56	September	37
February	65	June	52	October	50
March	60	July	36	November	70
April	72	August	39	December	38

Mutual Aid

Milton to Boston	2	Boston to Milton	5
Milton to Quincy	14	Quincy to Milton	2
Milton to Canton	1		

Work Performed

Feet of hose laid (1½ inch)	8,300	Gallons of water:	
Feet of hose laid (2½ inch)	10,200	Booster tanks	34,035
Feet of ladder raised	2,915	Oxygen tanks:	
Lines laid	33	Medical	47
Salvage covers	8		

Other Calls

Persons locked out of homes; released children from locked and/or upper rooms; flushed streets as a result of accidents; leaking oil tanks, oil burners and refrigerators; gas leaks and fumes in basements; vehicle accidents and fires; released cats from trees and roofs; television, refrigerator and oil burner fires. There was thirty-eight inhalator-resuscitator calls during the year for heart attack and drowning persons; seventy-eight calls for basements to be pumped and forty-one false alarms. There was many and much varied emergency calls for assistance and first-aid and the boat was used for rescue work and dragging for persons drowned.

Inspections Made and Permits Issued

	Permits	*Inspections*
Power Oil Burners	191	365
Tanks:		
225 gallons	3	6
275 gallons	178	344

500 gallons	4	9
1000 gallons	8	14
1500 gallons	1	2
2000 gallons	2	3
7500 gallons	1	1
Blasting	48	89
Compressed Gases	2	6
Fireworks	1	3
Out of door fire permits		1067
Inspection of stores, garages, complaints, etc.		1103

Periodical inspections were made during the year at all schools, private and public, churches, convalescent homes, hospital and halls.

Apparatus

General repairs, overhauling and maintenance was necessary and made by the Department mechanic on all pieces of motor apparatus during the year thus all of the fire apparatus is in very good operating condition. Combination #1 is in dire need of painting and refinishing and the 1954 Chrysler sedan, the Chief's car, I recommend be traded as from now on the maintenance of this car will be costly.

The radio equipment installed on all pieces of apparatus and the main station at headquarters, purchased in 1951, had periodical check-ups and inspections thus maintained in excellent condition. On or before November 1, 1963, although the recommended date is August 1, 1960, all of the Fire Department radio equipment must be replaced in order to meet all the requirements of the "narrow band" technical standards as set up by the Federal Communications Commission.

Buildings

General repairs, maintenance and upkeep were made at all three stations throughout the year. At Central station the kitchen and eight bedrooms were painted.

Personnel

On November 27, 1958, Fire Fighter Theodore A. McGowan was promoted to Fire Lieutenant, said promotion being made from the existing certified Civil Service List as established as result of examination.

Drills and instructions in the basic elements of Fire Department work have been conducted throughout the year under the supervision of the Deputy Fire Chiefs of the Department.

Through the cooperation of the Milton Chapter Red Cross, all members of the Department completed the Standard and Advanced First Aid courses.

A group of ten citizens have been enrolled as Auxiliary firemen in cooperation with the Civil Defense program. Instruction and training classes have been held at Engine #4 Station under the direction and supervision of Fire Fighter Robert O. Tucker. I would like at this time to express my sincere thanks to the members of the Auxiliary force for their very fine services and cooperation.

IN MEMORIAM

Fire Fighter JAMES N. CASEY, SR.

Appointed a Call Fire Fighter	September 30, 1919
Appointed a Permanent Fire Fighter	June 8, 1922

Deceased: March 13, 1958

Fire Fighter JAMES H. WHELAN

Appointed a Call Fire Fighter	April 1, 1922
Appointed a Permanent Fire Fighter	May 4, 1933

Deceased: July 7, 1958

Fire Lieutenant WILLIAM C. GUSTAFSON

Appointed a Call Fire Fighter	January 1, 1926
Appointed a Permanent Fire Fighter	April 1, 1934
Promoted to Fire Lieutenant	May 11, 1950

Deceased: November 6, 1958

Fire Lieutenant EDWARD M. SPLAINE, Retired

Appointed a Call Fire Fighter	May 1, 1909
Appointed a Permanent Fire Fighter	November 19, 1909
Promoted to Fire Lieutenant	February 1, 1921

Retired: April 30, 1947
Deceased: July 29, 1958

Recommendations

Once again, I strongly recommend the purchase and assignment of a ladder truck to the Blue Hill Station. Further request and necessity is for the addition of four fire fighters, three to be detailed to the ladder truck and one to augment the present manpower of the department.

I wish to thank your Honorable Board for the many courtesies, advice and assistance rendered and to all Department heads and employees who in any way have aided this Department throughout the year. I am most grateful to the Chief and members of the Police Department for their cooperation.

To the Officers and men of this Department, I take this opportunity to express my sincere thanks and appreciation for their continued loyal and faithful services.

Respectfully submitted,

FRED E. WHELAN
Chief of Fire Department

REPORT OF FORESTRY DEPARTMENT

January 13, 1959

During 1958, our Town trees continued to suffer heavily from the Dutch Elm disease, with 80 elms removed by the Department. However, we still believe that careful spraying and pruning of our remaining elms is very worthwhile in keeping this loss to a minimum. Even a few cents spent on each street tree for two sprayings a year and the removal of dead wood can save many times that expense in the cost of removal work. The trees saved will continue to provide shade until the time when a cure or control may be found.

This year, as before, we have stressed the need of continued planting of street trees in the Town. This is particularly necessary because of the large number of trees destroyed in the hurricanes of 1954 and 1955 and the construction of many new roads throughout the Town.

In all, we planted 142 sugar and Schwedler maples, and a flowering crabapple tree on the Library property. In addition, we were fortunate enough to obtain the interest and fine cooperation of a number of persons who were able to persuade many owners to buy trees under the cooperative tree planting arrangement. Upon receiving money for these trees, we were able to plant and to care for these trees at no extra expense to the owners. The roads which were planted with 60 sugar maple trees include the following:

Whitelawn Avenue	26
Ridgewood Road	30
Centre Street	1
Nancy Road	2
California Avenue	1

In particular, we are indebted to Mrs. John J. Foley and Mrs. Arthur V. Cote for their help in these projects.

Because of the increased work load of our Department, we have gradually reduced the amount of private work performed, particularly tree removal. Eventually, we foresee discontinuing most of this work in order to give our full attention to the increased number of streets. However, during our busiest time in the Spring and Summer, we have had the help of an extra man, who has helped considerably with our spraying.

We have continued to benefit by the Town sawmill, which has provided lumber, blocking, and firewood to several of the Town departments. For our own use, we were able to build a large shed from our manufactured lumber for the housing of our sprayers. All of this was performed by the men in our Department with some assistance by the Wire Department. This cooperation among departments is of great benefit to the Town, and we are particularly indebted to the Highway Department for resurfacing the entrance to our Department buildings.

This year, as before, I wish to thank our personnel for their excellent work.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN T. HEMENWAY
Tree Warden

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

To the Citizens of Milton:

The following is the annual report of the Board of Health of the Town of Milton for the year ended December 31, 1958.

Edwin S. Warrell, who had been Agent for the Board since April 5, 1954, resigned as of February 28, 1958 to accept other employment in the field of public health. Ferial R. Morrissette, R.S., Health Agent for the Town of Randolph, was appointed to fill the vacancy.

The Board organized on March 15, 1958; elected Thomas H. Bilodeau, chairman and Paul R. Withington, M.D., secretary pro-tem; and appointed Ferial R. Morissette, R.S., as their Agent; Cleaveland Floyd, M.D., to conduct the Chest Conference; John P. Herlihy, D.M.D., to conduct the school Dental Clinic; Ann Hefler, D.V.M., as Inspector of Animals and Slaughter; and Howard A. Smith as Inspector of Milk.

Paul V. McPeake, a member of the Board for the past six years resigned at this meeting. At a joint meeting of the Board of Selectmen and the Board of Health on March 20, 1958, Raymond L. Belliveau was appointed to replace Mr. McPeake. At a meeting held on March 25, 1958, Mr. Belliveau was elected secretary of the Board.

Communicable Diseases

Following is a table of communicable diseases dangerous to the public health reported during the year 1958. For comparative purposes diseases reported for the past five years are included:

	1958	1957	1956	1955	1954	1953
Chicken Pox	124	222	91	138	40	239
Diphtheria	0	0	0	0	1	0
Dog Bite	117	118	134	89	86	95
Dysentery	0	0	0	0	0	5
German Measles	181	32	49	3	22	83
Hepatitis, infectious	0	0	1	2	1	0
Measles	344	57	5	330	85	212
Meningitis	1	1	1	0	0	0
Mumps	86	192	208	97	58	63
Poliomyelitis	0	0	0	8	1	0
Salmonellosis	2	1	0	4	3	0
Scarlet Fever	17	22	49	47	18	6
Tuberculosis	2	2	5	1	6	6
Whooping Cough	8	2	3	3	24	2
Gonorrhea	0	1	1	1	0	1
Syphilis	3	2	1	0	0	8
TOTAL BY YEARS	883	652	548	723	345	726

The incidence of disease reported compares favorably with that in the Commonwealth as a whole. The increase of incidence was again due mainly to the relatively large number of cases of chicken pox, measles and mumps. Twenty-seven cases of poliomyelitis were reported in Massachusetts in 1958 compared to 25 cases in 1957. It will be noted that there were no cases of this disease reported in Milton since 1955.

The Board again reminds physicians and householders that it is their legal and moral responsibility to immediately report all communicable diseases and dog bites to the office of the Board of Health.

Immunization Clinics

The annual diphtheria and tetanus clinics for school children were conducted in all the public schools and in St. Agatha's and St. Mary's parochial schools. A total of 714 boosters and 5 complete courses were administered to 719 children.

Clinics for the administration of diphtheria, tetanus, whooping cough and poliomyelitis vaccine to pre-school children were activated by the Board of Health during the year. These clinics are conducted by the Milton Visiting Nurses. A total of 42 boosters and 45 full courses of the diphtheria, tetanus and whooping cough were administered to 87 pre-school children. A total of 40 first and second doses, one second and third dose and 25 third doses of polio vaccine were administered to 66 pre-school children. Thirty-eight school children who participated in the polio vaccine field trials in 1955 also received one dose in 1958. Free polio vaccine is still available at the Board of Health office to physicians only, for infants under one year of age and pregnant women.

Dental Clinic

The report of the school Dental Clinic will be found in the School Department's section of this annual report. The program consisted of dental examinations as distinct from treatment of public school children. It is planned that all public school children will receive a dental examination during the school year under this program. The results of all examinations are reported to the parents for referral to the family dentist. Dr. John P. Herlihy, dentist, and Mrs. Helen L. Stasey, assistant, conduct these clinics.

Chest Conference

The Chest Conference was conducted each month during 1958 with the exception of July and August. Of the 126 persons X-rayed and examined at the conference, 37 were seen for the first time and 89 were follow-up cases. One reactivated case was detected. No new cases were found in 1958. Dr. Cleaveland Floyd continues to give service to the Town at this conference.

Facilities at the Chest Conferenec do not permit routine examinations and X-rays without referral by a physician. Such services may be obtained without cost to any Milton resident at the Norfolk County Hospital on Tuesday mornings without appointment, or at the Quincy Health Center by appointment.

Hospitalization

During 1958 a total of 9 persons have been receiving care at the Norfolk County Hospital for tuberculosis. One new person was hospitalizd by the Board of Health in this hospital for diagnosis and is now receiving treatment at home. One person with a Milton military settlement was hospitalized for tuberculosis in another town. One person was hospitalized in a Veteran's hospital for diagnosis and treatment. The town receives a subsidy from the Commonwealth of $5.00 per week for each hospitalized patient which will amount to $1,378.57 for the year 1958. In addition, hospital expenses were incurred for 4 of the 19 premature infants born to Milton settled women.

A portable infant incubator was purchased by the Board of Health to be kept in readiness by the Milton Hospital staff at all times for transportation of premature infants.

Milk Sanitation

During the calendar year of 1958, 386 analyses of milk and cream and 14 samples of ice cream were collected and tested for fat content, milk solids, bacteria, coliform and completeness of pasteurization. Tests did not disclose any violation of requirements.

Visual sanitary inspections of local producers and milk plants were made periodically during the year by the Milk Inspector, Mr. Howard A. Smith, and Health Agent-Sanatarian, Mr. Ferial R. Morrissette. The annual inspection of milk plants and ice cream producers was made by the members of the Board of Health in company with the Milk Inspector and Agent. A report of milk analyses is published in the local newspapers each January and July for the information of Milton residents.

Inspector of Animals and Slaughter

The Inspector of Animals, Ann Hefler, D.V.M., examined 127 dogs reported as biting human beings. None showed evidence of rabies. Also examined were 7 barns containing 250 cows. There was no slaughtering reported in the Town during the year 1958.

Rubbish and Garbage Collection and Disposal

The collection of rubbish and garbage has been carried out under the contract. It appears that householders are becoming familiar with the practice of collections on all holidays except four. Collections are not made on Memorial Day, Veterans' Day, Thanksgiving and Christmas, because of State laws. Rubbish and garbage regularly scheduled for collection on each of these four holidays is collected on the following day and each day's collection for the remander of that week is one day later. On all other holidays the regular schedule of collection is followed. Changes of collection schedules due to holidays is published in the Milton newspapers.

The Disposal Area continues to be operated. It is open Monday through Saturday from 8 A.M. to 12 noon and 1 P.M. to 5 P.M. with the exception of the four holidays mentioned above when collections are not made. Fees obtained are turned over to the Town Treasurer.

Finances

Appropriations to the Board of Health amounted to $128,843.00 during the year. Expenditures were $127,369.71. Income from various sources amounted to $4,316.50 which was turned over to the Town Treasurer.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS H. BILODEAU, Chairman
RAYMOND L. BELLIVEAU, Secretary
PAUL R. WITHINGTON, M.D., Member
F. R. MORRISSETTE, Agent

REPORT OF THE
NORFOLK COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT

December 29, 1958

To the Citizens of Milton:

Submitted herewith is the report of the Norfolk County Mosquito Control Project of its activities in the Town of Milton for the year ending December 31, 1958.

Aerial Spraying	750 Acres
Ground Spraying	511 Acres
Pre-hatch Dusting	8½ Acres
Drainage	1768 Feet
Culverts Cleaned	1 Culvert
Catch Basins Treated	2500 Catch Basins

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN C. KUSCHKE
Superintendent

REPORT OF FENCE VIEWERS

January 16, 1959

Honorable Board of Selectmen
Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

We submit the following details from our records of the past year:

From the foregoing, it is apparent that we have faithfully attended to all requests for our services.

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD H. SCHMIDT
GEORGE N. HURD, JR.
Fence Viewers

REPORT OF WIRE DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 9, 1959

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of the Wire Department for the year ending December 31, 1958.

Number of inspections made	1,924
Number of certificates issued	362
Number of incandescent lamps wired	10,846
Number of motors installed	432
Total horse power	228
Number of heaters and ranges installed	241
Total watts	2,431,160

Permits were issued as follows:

Month	Total No. Permits Issued	Original	Alterations	Fees Received
January	53	6	47	$ 90.25
February	34	6	47	62.55
March	40	9	31	83.35
April	53	3	50	122.55
May	47	10	37	167.40
June	68	7	61	202.70
July	56	12	44	202.30
August	56	12	44	210.80
September	86	14	72	311.70
October	71	13	58	243.00
November	58	7	51	212.60
December	49	10	39	198.40
	671	108	563	$2,107.60

Fees for the above Permits amounting to Two Thousand One Hundred and Seven Dollars and Sixty Cents ($2,107.60) have been collected and paid to the Town Treasurer.

Fire and Police Alarm Signals

New Fire Alarm Boxes have been installed at the following locations:

274	Kevin Road and Craig Street
348	Nancy Road at No. 63
349	Lyman Road and Spruce Street
355	Sassamon Avenue and Harbor View Road

New Master Boxes

1611	Saint Mary's School — Brook Road
5412	A. A. Wills — Blue Hill Avenue

Replaced the Following Fire Alarm Boxes with New Style Boxes

23	Brush Hill Road and Bradlee Road
27	Blue Hill Avenue and Robbins Street
54	Canton Avenue at No. 1435
521	Blue Hills Parkway at No. 543

New Lines Installed for Above Boxes

	Iron Wire
Truro Lane and Sumner Street to Box No. 274 Craig Street	1,600 ft.
Gerald Road near Phyllis Lane to Box No. 348 Nancy Road	2,000 ft.
Nancy Road and Phyllis Lane to Box No. 349 Spruce Street	1,000 ft.
Nahanton Avenue and Brewster Road to Box No. 355 Harbor View Road	3,200 ft.

Replacement of Existing Lines of Fire Alarm System

	Iron Wire
Central Avenue from Brook Road and Clapp Street	1,000 ft.
Thacher Street from Lincoln Street to Darby Road	1,400 ft.
Bonad Road from Clapp Street to Magnolia Road	500 ft.
Eliot Street from Hinckley Road to Curtis Road	2,600 ft.
	Underground Cable
From Fire Alarm Room to Walnut Street	200 ft.
	2 Wire Loom Cable
Fullers Lane to Milton Convalescent Home	400 ft.

Repairs to Fire Alarm System

Replaced batteries on Fire Alarm Circuits No. 1 and No. 7.

The Auxiliary Fire Alarm System in the New West Junior High School has been connected to the Town Fire Alarm System.

Fire Alarm Boxes throughout the Town were tested, retimed and adjusted where necessary.

All Fire Alarm Boxes were painted.

Fire Alarm Boxes and Lines were transferred from old poles to new poles in several locations throughout the Town.

Trees were trimmed from all Fire and Police Alarm Lines.

Replacement and Repairs on Police Signal

All Police Boxes were painted, oiled and repaired where necessary.

All Recall Lights and Civil Defense Sirens were checked, oiled and repaired.

General maintenance, repairs and improvements were made throughout the Fire and Police Alarm Signal Systems.

REPORT OF WIRE DEPARTMENT

Traffic Lights

Pedestrian Push Buttons were installed in Traffic Lights at corner of Brook Road and Randolph Avenue.

All Traffic Light Controllers were oiled, checked and repaired.

All Traffice Lights were painted.

The Following Traffic Lights were Replaced Due to Automobile Accidents

Canton Avenue, Reedsdale Road and Centre Street
Granite Avenue and Boulevard Street
Adams Street and Brook Road
Adams Street and Brook Road
Adams Street and Governors Road
Brook Road, Central Avenue and Reedsdale Road
Adams Street and Eliot Street
Canton Avenue and Thacher Street
Adams Street and Wood Street
Brook Road and Centre Street
Adams Street and Eliot Street
Canton Avenue, Reedsdale Road and Centre Street
Brook Road and Saint Mary's Road
Brook Road, Central Avenue and Reedsdale Road
Adams Street and Brook Road

I wish to thank your Honorable Board for your advice and assistance during the past year. I also wish to thank all Town Departments for their cooperation, and the members of the Wire Department for their excellent work.

Respectfully submitted,

M. R. MacMILLAN
Inspector of Wires

REPORT OF BUILDING DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 2, 1959.

Honorable Board of Selectmen
Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the Building Department for the year ending December 31, 1958.

Month	Number of Permits	Permits for New Dwellings	Permits for New Garages	All Other	Permits for Alterations	Valuation	Fees Received
January	18	5	5	1	7	$ 254,700.00	$ 258.00
February	6	0	0	0	6	3,550.00	7.00
March	25	6	4	1	14	292,355.00	297.00
April	50	13	12	0	25	265,900.00	363.00
May	61	8	8	2	43	232,722.00	381.00
June	64	16	17	2	29	397,733.00	544.00
July	50	11	12	0	27	248,490.00	362.00
August	46	12	8	0	26	254,299.00	358.00
September	50	10	9	0	31	196,935.00	316.00
October	68	12	17	1	38	306,315.00	463.00
November	46	11	10	1	24	185,500.00	290.00
December	25	6	8	0	11	135,598.00	189.00
	509	110	110	8	281	$2,774,097.00	$3,828.00

On May 29, 1958, Mr. Frederick S. Celli was reappointed Inspector of Plumbing for one year.

On May 2, 1958, Mr. John Hannigan was reappointed Deputy Inspector of Plumbing for one year.

On May 1, 1958, Mr. Fred P. Carlson was reappointed Deputy Building Inspector for one year.

On May 1, 1958, I was reappointed Building Inspector for one year.

I wish to extend to the Honorable Board of Selectmen my sincere appreciation for their cooperation during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN D. MacKINNON
Building Inspector

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING

December 31, 1958

John D. MacKinnon, Inspector
Building Department

Town Hall, Milton, Mass.

Dear Sir:

A summary of the work of the Office of Inspector of Plumbing is scheduled below (January 1, 1958 through December 31, 1958):

Month	Total No. Permits Granted	Original Work	Alterations	Fees Received	Valuation of Work
January	37	6	31	$ 92.00	$ 12,805.00
February	41	6	35	100.00	21,608.00
March	36	6	30	90.00	38,788.00
April	45	6	39	137.00	15,635.00
May	46	11	35	231.00	31,602.00
June	44	9	35	200.00	20,960.00
July	49	12	37	248.00	28,739.00
August	38	12	26	255.00	26,920.00
September	51	12	39	237.00	28,575.00
October	52	11	41	226.00	26,310.00
November	31	10	21	172.00	20,445.00
December	39	10	29	187.00	20,410.00
Totals	509	111	398	$2,175.00	$292,797.00

Fees for permits amounting to two thousand one hundred seventy-five dollars ($2,175.00) have been received and have been paid to the Town Treasurer, whose receipts I now hold.

My sincere thanks for the co-operation of the various departments during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK S. CELLI
Inspector of Plumbing

REPORT OF SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

January 2, 1959

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of Weights and Measures.

All monies received on account of sealing and adjusting fees have been paid to the Town Treasurer. This amounts to $196.05.

Number of Scales, Weights and Measures sealed	402
Number adjusted	64
Number condemned	10
Number of reweighings	979
Number found short	149
Number found overweight	798
Number found correct	32

Deliveries to the Town measured or reweighed:

Total weight of material measured or reweighed	403,100 lbs.
Deliveries inspected	22
Deliveries found short	20
Deliveries found over	2

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK L. RIPLEY
Sealer of Weights and Measures

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

January 12, 1959

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The Board of Park Commissioners herein furnish their report of the Park Department for the year of 1958.

James A. Aicardi was re-elected for a term of three years on March 1, 1958. Shortly thereafter the Board organized as follows: James A. Aicardi, Chairman; Milton D. Turner, Secretary; and M. Joseph Manning, Jr.

This department encountered one of its busiest years to date. All property under our jurisdiction was placed in proper condition. The athletic facilities and equipment were placed in order for schedules of the Milton School system and organizations within the Town.

This Department continues to lack sufficient baseball diamonds to accommodate the requests that we receive. With the expansion of the Little League and Babe Ruth League programs, it is quite evident there are not sufficient facilities available. The nine acre playground that is nearing completion adjacent to the new Pierce Junior High School will help with this problem. Because of poor weather conditions encountered by the contractor, we are advised that this facility will not be available to the public until the Fall of 1959 or the Spring of 1960.

A seven foot chain link fence was erected along the southeasterly boundary of the Orrin A. Andrews Playground. This addition will erase the problem that the abutters on Granite Place have had to put up with for some time. The Orrin A. Andrews Playground is now a completed athletic facility. It is the intention of this Board to seek funds for a section of chain link fence that will be erected to the line of the proposed Belcher School lot and when the area on the easterly side of our boundary is developed to bring a water line into our property.

Both our Summer and Winter recreation programs were carried on with a competent staff of Recreation Leaders. Again they prove very popular with the children by virtue of their attendance.

In our report of last year, the Board indicated the progress being made relative to the proposed M.D.C, Playground that was to be built upon the site of the former C.C.C. Camp, off Randolph Avenue. Late in March, the Board of Selectmen notified this Board that there was considerable controversy by the citizens in regards to this project. As this was the first report that there was any objection to this project, the Board immediately called a public hearing on April 3, 1958 at the Town Hall. Testimony both in favor and opposed by the citizens of this area was given to the Board. As this was a project to be built by the Metropolitan District Commission on land they owned, the Board requested a meeting with Commissioner Charles W. Greenough. The testimony from the public hearing, petitions of all forms, and letters were given to Commissioner Greenough to evaluate. Shortly thereafter, the M.D.C. notified the Milton Park Department that no playground would be built upon the site of the former C.C.C. Camp. It is the opinion of the Board that a playground is needed in this area and that the Town will take steps to purchase a tract of land for such at the Cote property.

As reported in our 1957 Annual Report, the Turner Pond area was closed until work was completed by the contractor to make the facility free from dangerous hazards. It is the understanding of this Board that such work is nearing completion and the Turner Pond area will be officially turned over to the Park Department at the 1959 Town Meeting.

Funds are being requested so that this facility will be available to the citizens just as soon as the closing ban is lifted. Many requests were received by the Board to open the area for ice skating during the latter part of December. After a careful study it was felt the area should remain closed until such time that this Department is in a position to maintain proper control and afford Milton citizens facilities that are needed for the type of recreation this area calls for.

Meetings were held with the Planning Board and Planning Consultants, Adams, Howard, and Greeley, during the year. Their recommendations for a capital improvement program for this Department meets with our approval.

The Board of Park Commissioners are always cognizant of the assistance and cooperation afforded our Department by the other Town Departments during the year. To them we express our sincere gratitude. To our own employees, both regular and part-time, go our thanks for a fine job done during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES A. AICARDI, Chairman

MILTON D. TURNER, Secretary

M. JOSEPH MANNING, JR.

Board of Park Commissioners

REPORT OF POLICE DEPARTMENT

January 12, 1959

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1958.

Arrests

Total	287
Males	275
Females	12

Offenses

Assault and Battery	10
Attempt to Rob	1
Breaking and Entering	13
Carrying Firearm Without Permit	4
Contempt of Court	1
Damage to Property by Fire	4
Default Warrant	2
Delinquency	25
Driving to Endanger	1
Driving Under Influence	21
Drunkenness	82
Illegitimacy	1
Kidnapping	1
Larceny	7
Motor Vehicle Laws, violating	87
Neglect of Family	1
Non-Support	1
Receiving Stolen Property	2
Suspicion of Forgery	1
Trespassing	2
Unarmed Robbery	3
Using Motor Vehicle Without Authority	14
Vagrancy	1
Violation of Zoning Laws	2

Miscellaneous Work

Ambulance Calls	399
Automobile Accidents	183
(126 personal injuries — 0 deaths)	
Automobiles Reported Stolen	13
Automobiles Found Abandoned	20
Bicycles Registered	97
Buildings Found Open and Secured	548
Buildings Broken Into	42
Cases Investigated by Officers	3830

Dead Bodies Cared For	7
Defective Hydrants and Pipes	18
Defective Poles	15
Defective Streets and Sidewalks	35
Defective Trees	21
Defective Wires	67
Disturbances Suppressed	33
Dogs Ordered Restrained	115
Houses Reported Vacant and Special Attention Requested	1498
Lost Children Restored	29
Missing Persons Reported	38
Insane Persons Taken in Charge	22
Motor Vehicle Licenses Suspended	27
Officers Detailed at Request of Citizens	866
Sick and Injured Persons Assisted	213
Street Obstructions Removed	40
Writs Served for Other Departments	816

Once again there were very few serious crimes committed in the Town during the past year. The most serious crime was the one-man holdup of the Milton Cooperative Bank in March. There was an average number of housebreaks in which valuable articles were taken. Quite a few of these breaks were solved through the apprehension of five juveniles and two adults with lengthy criminal records.

Our cruising cars have been in service night and day, as usual, and I recommend that the three marked cars be replaced. I also recommend that the 1946 Plymouth station wagon be replaced by a new station wagon to be equipped with a three-way radio.

The heavy vehicular traffic which passes through Milton continues to be a problem and to help cope with it, I am requesting the appointment of two additional men.

One member of the Department died during the year. Patrolman Joseph N. Vogel, who was appointed on March 23, 1939, died on February 19th. Joseph Vogel was a very capable and well liked officer and both the Town and the Department suffered a great loss because of his death.

Francis K. McLaughlin who was appointed to the Department on July 29, 1954, resigned to enter private industry on February 26th.

Three new men were appointed during the year to fill vacancies. David J. Gallagher, Robert P. Mahoney and Donald L. Hunt were appointed permanent patrolmen on July 31st.

During the year, several members of the Department received specialized training which should improve the efficiency of the Department.

Sgt. Joseph C. Ryan and Officer Vincent G. Mason graduated from the State Police Academy in November. Sgt. Walter F. Nolan attended a First Aid Course at Hanson, through the courtesy of the Milton Chapter of the American Red Cross and used this training to conduct a First Aid Course after which Advanced First Aid Certificates were awarded to over thirty members of the Department. Two other members attended schools sponsored by the F.B.I. Sgt. Myles J. Connor attended a Firearms Instructors Course at Camp Curtis Guild in Wakefield and Officer Clarence J. Cox attended a Fingerprint Course in Plymouth.

The morale of the Department continues to be excellent and the members are to be commended for their efficiency and devotion to duty. A great deal of outstanding police work was performed.

The School Traffic Supervisors have done an excellent job as usual.

The Auxiliary Police Officers have continued to attend the monthly meetings conducted by Deputy Chief John W. Dalton. Most of these men, who work without compensation, once again helped the Town enjoy a very peaceful Hallowe'en.

To the officers and men of the Department, I wish to extend my sincere thanks for their continued loyalty and coopeartion. I also wish to thank the Board of Selectmen, the Justices, Clerks and Probation Officers of the Courts and officials and employees of other Town Departments who have assisted us during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN E. WHEARTY
Chief of Police

REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

December 31, 1958

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The Planning Board is pleased to submit its report for the year 1958.

John H. Bowie was reelected to the Board for a term of five years at the Annual Town Meeting in March, 1958. The Board organized with John H. Bowie, Chairman, and Benjamin R. Alexander, Secretary.

During the year, twenty-three meetings were held included in which were four public hearings, three on proposed land subdivisions held under the Subdivision Control Law and the Rules and Regulations of the Planning Board, and one on six proposed amendments to the Zoning By-law.

The public hearing held on the proposed amendments to the Zoning By-law considered (1) the changing of the Wollaston Golf Club property in Milton from Residence "C" district to Residence "B" district; (2) the changing of an area east of Randolph Avenue and south of the property owned by the Town from Residence "B" district to Residence "A" district; (3) the changing of the property on the west side of High Street from a Business district to Residence "C" district; (4) the changing of about an acre of land in East Milton in the rotary adjacent to the Southeast Expressway and opposite the Post Office from Residence "C" district to a Business district; (5) the changing of all the Business district on the west side of the Southeast Expressway to Residence "C" district; and (6) the increasing of the depth of the Business area on Granite Avenue southerly from Adams Street from 100 to 150 feet. All the articles, except the fourth one, were favored by the Planning Board and the Warrant Committee, but with the exception of the second proposal, were all turned down by the Town at the Annual Town Meeting in March.

A considerable amount of the Planning Board work this year was in connection with the development of a "General Plan and Capital Improvement Program" for the Town of Milton. This work was carried out with the assistance of the firm of Adams, Howard and Greeley, a top-ranking firm of City Planning Consultants, and was financed in part through an urban planning grant under the provisions of Section 701 of the Housing Act of 1954 and in part by Town funds. The complete report is too bulky to include here but a summary is incorporated and is part of this report. The report in full is filed with the Town Clerk and Town Engineer's Office.

We wish to take this oportunity of thanking Alexander E. Manning, Town Engineer, and Mrs. Helen Fitzpatrick, Secretary to the Board, for their splendid work, and also the various Town departments for their cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN H. BOWIE, Chairman
BENJAMIN R. ALEXANDER
EDWARD E. BIGELOW
RAY A. HINDS
GEORGE N. HURD, JR.
Milton Planning Board

A GENERAL PLAN AND CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM

SUMMARY REPORT FROM THE PLANNING BOARD
TO THE CITIZENS OF THE
TOWN OF MILTON, MASSACHUSETTS

During the past two years the Milton Planning Board has been engaged in the development of a long-range General Plan for the Town. This project was initiated by the Board in September, 1956, with funds made available by the Town. In order to undertake the present comprehensive planning project, the Planning Board requested funds from the Town to be matched by the Federal Government under the Urban Planning Assistance Program.

This summary report outlines briefly the main findings and recommendations which have resulted from the study. The complete report, illustrated with charts and maps, together with large-scale maps of present and proposed land use, are available for inspection by an interested citizen at the office of the Engineering Department. Also, a limited number of copies of the complete report have been distributed to heads of departments and other Town officials who are directly concerned with the planning and financing of municipal improvements.

The Planning Board wishes to take this opportunity to express its appreciation for the cooperation of the many Town officials and Board members who gave generously of their time during the course of the study. It is hoped that this report on the General Plan and Capital Improvement Program will serve to stimulate interest by the citizens of Milton in problems relating to the future development of the community and that the recommendations contained therein will be given careful consideration.

POPULATION AND RESIDENTIAL DEVELOPMENT

Findings

For mapping and statistical purposes, the Town was divided into seven Planning Districts. These were based, with some modification, on the present division of the Town into voting precincts and census tracts.

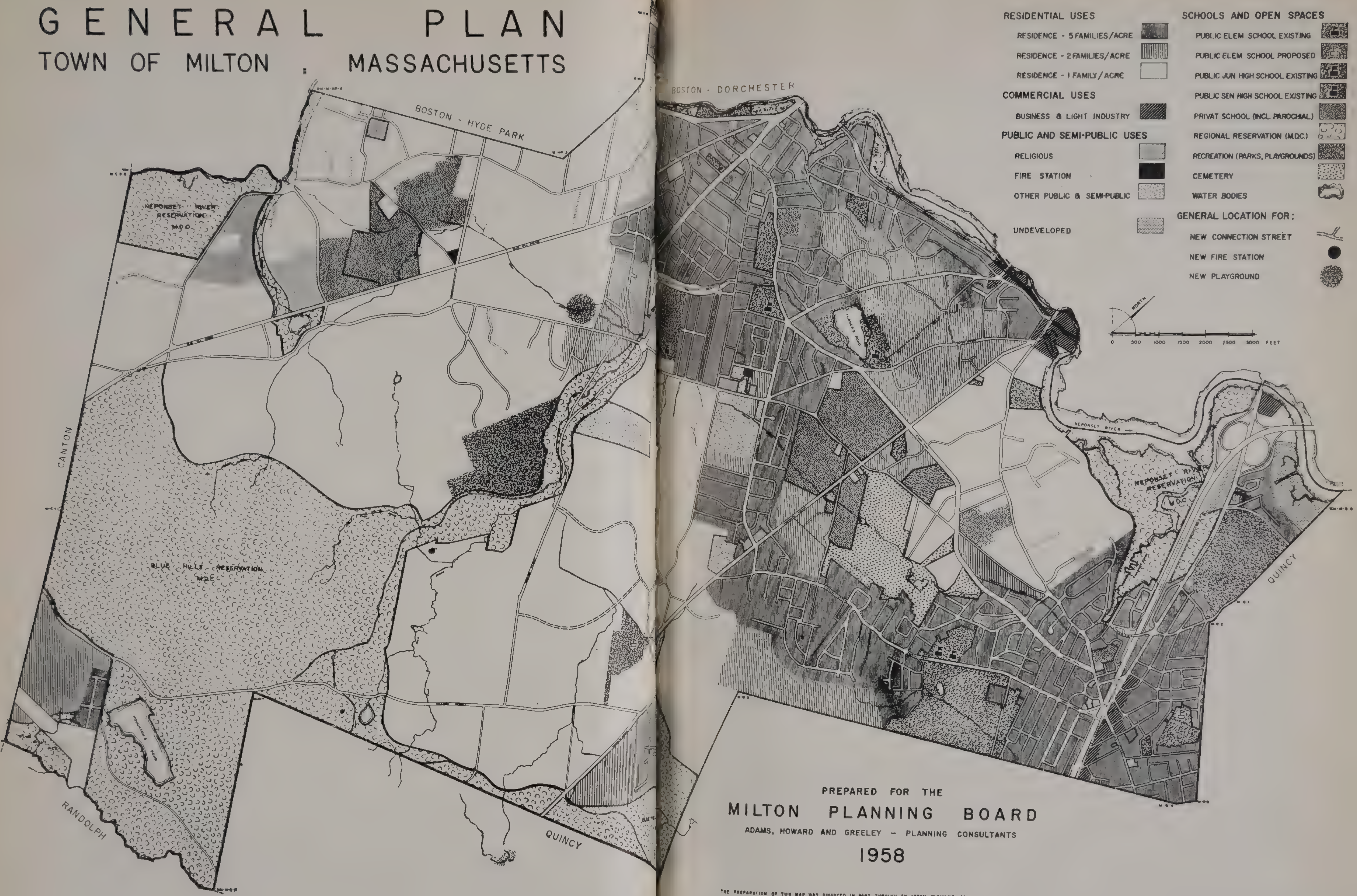
According to the Police List, Milton's population in January, 1958, was 25,658 — an increase of 3,253 since 1950, or an average increase of about 400 persons per year. The average between the high and the low estimates of future population, based on minor variations in present trends, are 26,500 in 1960 and 30,000 in 1970.

Population projections, both for the Town as a whole and for each of the Planning Districts, have been based on recent trends in population growth and residential construction as well as on careful estimates of the capacity of the remaining buildable land.

Excluding the Blue Hills Reservation, nearly three-quarters of the net area of the Town is devoted to residential uses while little more than one per cent is in commercial or industrial use. The remainder is in streets and public and semi-public uses.

Most of the land suitable for future residential development lies within the areas zoned for a minimum lot size of one acre, and it is expected that Planning Districts Nos. 5, 6, and 7 (all in Precinct 5), which now accommodate less than ten per cent of the population, will absorb more than half the population increase anticipated over the next 12 to 15 years.

GENERAL PLAN
TOWN OF MILTON . MASSACHUSETTS


RESIDENTIAL USES
RESIDENCE - 5 FAMILIES/ACRE
RESIDENCE - 2 FAMILIES/ACRE
RESIDENCE - 1 FAMILY/ACRE
COMMERCIAL USES
BUSINESS & LIGHT INDUSTRY
PUBLIC AND SEMI-PUBLIC USES
RELIGIOUS
FIRE STATION
OTHER PUBLIC & SEMI-PUBLIC
UNDEVELOPED
SCHOOLS AND OPEN SPACES
PUBLIC ELEM SCHOOL EXISTING
PUBLIC ELEM. SCHOOL PROPOSED
PUBLIC JUN HIGH SCHOOL EXISTING
PUBLIC SEN HIGH SCHOOL EXISTING
PRIVAT SCHOOL (INCL PAROCHIAL)
REGIONAL RESERVATION (M.D.C.)
RECREATION (PARKS, PLAYGROUNDS)
CEMETERY
WATER BODIES
GENERAL LOCATION FOR:
NEW CONNECTION STREET
NEW FIRE STATION
NEW PLAYGROUND
NORTH
0 500 1000 1500 2000 2500 3000 FEET
BOSTON - HYDE PARK
BOSTON - DORCHESTER
NEPONSET RIVER RESERVATION M.D.C.
NEPONSET RIVER
NEPONSET RIVER RESERVATION M.D.C.
BLUE HILLS RESERVATION M.D.C.
CANTON
RANDOLPH
QUINCY
QUINCY

PREPARED FOR THE

MILTON PLANNING BOARD

ADAMS, HOWARD AND GREELEY - PLANNING CONSULTANTS

1958

THE PREPARATION OF THIS MAP WAS FINANCED IN PART THROUGH AN URBAN PLANNING GRANT FROM THE HOUSING AND HOME FINANCE AGENCY, UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF SECTION 701 OF THE HOUSING ACT OF 1954, AS AMENDED.

BASE MAP, FROM ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT
ALEXANDER E. MANNING, TOWN ENGINEER

Recommendations

1. Present zoning and subdivision standards should be maintained in order to assure the preservation of as much of Milton's semi-rural character as is consistent with a normal development of its remaining residential land.

2. In the large open areas where the bulk of future devolopment can be expected to take place, the layout of local streets should be carefully related to the Town's major and secondary street system.

3. A study should be made of the desirability of permitting two-story garden apartment developments of low density in a few carefully selected areas, to meet the need of small familites and particularly of older couples whose children have grown up and who wish to continue as residents of Milton without the responsibility of maintaining large homes.

COMMERCIAL LAND USE AND ZONING

Findings

An analysis of areas now zoned for business uses, particularly in the concentration of retail establishments in East Milton and in the Central Avenue-Milton Village area, indicates that there is sufficient room for the expansion of such uses to take care of anticipated future needs without adding substantially to the street frontage or area so zoned. Additional depth is considered to be desirable in some cases and there are a few instances where a portion of the business zone would be more appropriately classified as residential.

Consideration has been given to the possible advantages of encouraging industrial development of a restricted character in certain sections of the community. It is recognized that increased costs in the operation of the Town, together with the improvement of highway and transit connections to the center of Boston, may bring about pressure for the expansion of areas available for commercial or industrial development. The argument that such changes would result in a net increase in municipal revenues is not borne out by studies of the ratio of potential tax income to the increased costs that would probably be required of the community.

It was found that commercial property in 1957 accounted for 2.6 per cent of Milton's total real estate assessment and industrial property for 1.8 per cent, and that a doubling of the present valuation of industrial property would be necessary in order to bring about a reduction of the tax rate by $1.00. This estimate does not take into account the additional costs to the community of street improvements, utilities, or fire and police services which might be necessary to serve new industrial developments.

Recommendations

1. The zones in which retail business and light industrial uses are now permitted are adequate in frontage and area to meet probable future demands, and no major expansion of such areas is considered necessary or desirable. While new locations might be found which would be suitable for a restricted type of industrial development, it is believed that the social and economic advantages which might possibly be gained would be more than outweighed by the disadvantages.

2. It is recommended that the Town reconsider the proposals for the adjustment in the boundaries of the business zones on the west side of the Expressway in East Milton, on the east side of Granite Avenue southerly from Adams Street, and on

the west side of High Street between Eliot Street and Canton Avenue, which were submitted by the Planning Board to the 1958 Town Meeting.

CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM

Findings

Milton's strong financial position today is due not only to a careful budgeting of its major expenditures but also to the efforts of the Warrant Committee and the Town Meeting to pay for capital improvements as much as possible out of current revenue. Where borrowing has been necessary the period of repayment has been held to a minimum, with the result that the Town's outstanding bonded debt per capita compares favorably with most of the communities in the metropolitan area.

Revenue and debt service payments for capital improvements during this past five years represented an average cost to the Town of $9.20 per $1,000 of assessed valuation (tax rate equivalent). If the assessed valuation of real and personal property increases at a rate approximating that of the past five years ($20 per capita per year), the estimated valuation for 1964 would be $60,500,000, and the tax rate equivalent of an expenditure of $60,500 would be $1.00.

Capital improvements to which the Town is committed, comprising the cost of streets, sewers, and brook improvements, together with interest and principal payments on the existing debt, are estimated to have a tax rate equivalent decreasing from $9.35 in 1959 to $5.45 in 1964, the average for the 6-year period being $7.35.

Recommendations

It is recommended that the Capital Improvement Program which has been prepared by the Planning Board for the six-year period 1959-1964 be adopted as a basis for action by the Town on major capital expenditures, recognizing that the Program represents a suggested guide rather than an inflexible schedule and that adjustments would be expected to be made from year to year as conditions warrant. The major features of the Program, which was worked out in collaboration with the various Town Departments and Boards concerned, are as follows:

1. Total expenditures for capital improvements during the 6-year period beginning in 1959 are estimated at $2,400,000, of which $1,040,000 is for highways, drainage, and sewer construction, $140,000 for recreational facilities and off-street parking, $460,000 for school building and site acquisition, and $760,000 for other Town buildings — primarily for a new Civic Center on the Town-owned land on Canton Avenue.

2. All expenditures for capital improvements except for the new school and other Town buildings are scheduled to be paid out of current revenue during the 6-year period. The total Program represents an average tax rate equivalent of only $8.95 for this period, compared to an average tax rate equivalent of $9.20 during the past five years. This latter figure represented about 18% of the annual tax levy, and the adoption of the proposed Program should result in a modest reduction of the proportion of the tax dollar to be appropriated for capital improvements.

CIRCULATION AND PARKING

Findings

The completion of the Southeast Expressway and Route 128 will substantially increase Milton's accessibility to all parts of the Boston metropolitan area. Traffic is

CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM FOR MILTON

	FIRST 6-YEAR PROGRAM							2nd 6-Year Program
PROJECT TITLE	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	Total	1965-1970
A. STREETS & UTILITIES								$ 900,000
a. Highways (force account)	$ 65,000	$ 65,000	$ 65,000	$ 65,000	$ 65,000	$ 65,000	$ 390,000	
b. Brooks Improvement	40,000	40,000	40,000	40,000	20,000	20,000	200,000	
c. Sewer Construction	75,000	75,000	75,000	75,000	75,000	75,000	450,000	
d. Off-street Parking East Milton		45,000					45,000	
e. Off-street Parking Central Avenue				5,000			5,000	
B. RECREATION								100,000[a]
a. Tennis Cts. & Outdoor Lighting			15,000				15,000	
b. Playground In PD#7					35,000	40,000	75,000	
C. SCHOOLS								1,125,000[b]
New Elem. school PD#5								
Site acquisition	50,000						50,000	
Constr. & Equip.		10,000	400,000				410,000	
D. OTHER TOWN BUILDINGS								80,000[c]
a. New Town Hall and Police Station	10,000	600,000					610,000	
b. Central Fire Sta.				10,000	130,000		140,000	
c. Fire Sta. in PD#5 Site Acquisition						10,000	10,000	
FROM REVENUE	240,000	235,000	195,000	195,000	195,000	210,000	1,270,000	
BOND ISSUES		600,000	400,000		130,000		1,130,000	
TOTALS	$240,000	$835,000	$595,000	$195,000	$325,000	$210,000	$2,400,000	$2,205,000

TAX RATE EQUIVALENTS	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	
A. (Streets & Utilities)	$ 3.35	$ 3.25	$ 3.20	$ 3.20	$ 2.70	$ 2.65	Average Tax Rate Equivalent for 6-Year Program $8.95
B. C. & D							
Revenue Items	1.10	0.20	0.25	0.15	0.60	0.85	
Debt. Service (assuming 8% of Principal, less 20% for State Aid for Elem. School)		0.85	1.30	1.30	1.40	1.40	Average Tax Rate Equivalent for Capital Improvements, 1954-58 $9.20
Total for 6-Yr. Program	4.45	4.30	4.75	4.65	4.70	4.90	
Existing Debt Service	6.00	5.70	5.10	3.20	3.05	2.80	
Total Tax Rate Equivalent[d]	$ 10.45	$ 10.00	$ 9.85	$ 7.85	$ 7.75	$ 7.70	

[a] Improvement of Existing Facilities

[b] New Belcher School, addition to Pierce Junior High School, addition to new P.D. #5 Elementary School

[c] Construction of P.D. #5 Fire Station

[d] This does not represent a net increase in tax rate - see opposite page

bound to increase on the local streets which serve as connecting links to these major highways, and the development of new residential areas — particularly in Planning District No. 5 — will add to the demands placed on the secondary street system.

There already exists a need for an east-west route to supplement Canton Avenue to serve intra-town traffic between East Milton and the residential areas lying to the west of Randolph Avenue. Hillside Street now performs this function for the southerly part of Milton but the pavement width is inadequate to meet future demands.

While off-street parking facilities have been provided by a few retail establishments in the East Milton and Central Avenue-Milton Village business districts, there is no assurance that these will continue to be available. The demand for parking is expected to increase in these areas and curb space should not be relied on to meet this need.

Recommendations

1. Hillside Street, for which a 50-foot right of way has already been established, should be paved to a width of 36 feet to meet future demands of east-west traffic.

2. Subdivision plans for the Coté estate and adjoining property in Planning District No. 5 should provide for adequate connections to Canton Avenue, Harland Street, and Randolph Avenue.

3. Municipal off-street parking facilities should be provided in the East Milton and Central Avenue business areas.

UTILITIES

Findings

Milton's water supply and sewerage systems can be expanded to meet anticipated future growth without encountering serious difficulties. With proper co-ordination of sewer and street planning, new residential developments can be served without requiring additional pumping stations. A long-range program for improvements to the storm drainage system has already been worked out in conjunction with the State.

Recommendations

1. Adequate funds should be made available annually for extensions to the sewerage system to keep pace with new residential development.

2. The program of improvements to Pine Tree Brook and Unquity Brook should be continued according to the schedule agreed upon with the State.

PUBLIC SCHOOL NEEDS

Findings

The percentage of Milton's population of school age has been increasing during the past ten years and is expected to continue to increase at least through 1970. It is anticipated that the ratio of public school enrollment to the total population will rise from 14.9% in 1957 to 16.0% in 1970, while the ratio of private (including parochial) schools is expected to remain at its present level of approximately 7% of the population.

On the basis of the above assumptions, an increase of nearly 1,000 public school pupils is projected for 1970 over the October, 1957, enrollment figure of 3,810. Of this increase, approximately 460 would be in the junior and senior high school enrollment, another 460 in the elementary school enrollment, and 70 in the kindergarten.

The present senior high school plant is adequate to meet the anticipated enrollment in 1970, but at least 5 additional classrooms will be needed to serve junior high school needs in Planning Districts Nos. 5 and 7. Elementary schools will require additional capacity to accommodate approximately 630 pupils by 1970 (assuming the replacement of Belcher School), requiring the construction of at least 21 classrooms, plus 2 kindergarten rooms to serve 110 additional pupils on double sessions.

Pupil distribution in 1970 indicates the desirability of locating a new school in Planning District No. 5, with initial building to be available not later than the fall of 1961.

Recommendations

1. Acquisition of site and construction of a new elementary school containing at least 6 rooms plus kindergarten room in Planning District No. 5, at location already approved by the School Committee and Planning Board.

2. Replacement of Belcher School on Town-owned land adjoining Andrews Playground between 1965 and 1970, to contain at least 6 rooms plus kindergarten room.

3. Construction of a 5 or 6-classroom addition to Pierce Junior High School between 1965 and 1970, unless enrollment trend indicates need for new junior high school on site proposed for elementary school in Planning District No. 5.

4. Construction of a 6 or 8-classroom addition to the new elementary school to be located in Planning District No. 5 between 1965 and 1970.

RECREATION

Findings

Compared with many communities of its size, Milton is well served with recreational facilities and other types of open space. Present facilities include 10 playgrounds with a total area of 41 acres, 3 playfields with a total area of 42½ acres, and 4 parks which add another 61 acres of public open space. These totals include facilities maintained by the School and Park Departments and the Cunninghom Foundation. In addition, nearly 2,000 acres of the Blue Hills and Neponset River Reservations lie within the boundaries of the Town.

While the amount of public open space devoted to active and passive recreation is more than adequate to meet national standards, new playground and playfield facilities will be required in Planning District Nos. 5 and 7 if such facilities are to be properly accesible to the anticipated population in these growing sections of the community.

Recommendations

1. Development of playground and playfield facilities in connection with the proposed new elementary school to serve the needs of Planning District No. 5.

2. Development of recreational facilities to serve Planning District No. 7 on a new site to be located between Blue Hill Avenue and the MDC Reservation.

3. Erection of outdoor floodlights at the West Side Playground and the installation of tennis courts at the Orrin A. Andrews Playground.

OTHER PUBLIC NEEDS

Findings

Studies made by committees appointed by the Town in recent years have indicated the need for an expansion and improvement of municipal office space and improved facilities for the Police Department. Present fire stations are well located, but residential development in Planning District No. 5 may require a new fire station at a later date. Trucks and other equipment for the Highway, Sewer, and water Departments are garaged at various locations, some in rented quarters, and consolidation of these facilities might be desirable.

Recommendations

1. Development of a co-ordinated group of municipal buildings to form a new Civic Center in the general vicinity of the present Town Hall, including a municipal office building and new headquarters for the Police and Fire Departments.

2. Acquisition of a site and eventual construction of a new fire station near the intersection of Hillside and Harland Streets.

REPORT OF BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

January 12, 1959

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

There was little change during 1958 in the overall picture of the relief programs. It has been an active year with many and varied problems, but we are pleased to report that the anticipated increase in case load due to unemployment, did not occur. The following statistics show the activity in the four categories of assistance (Old Age Assistance, Aid to Dependent Children, Disability Assistance, General Relief) in the past year, and they compare closely with those of 1957.

	Active as of Jan. 1, 1958	Applications Received	Applications Approved	Cases Closed	Active as of Dec. 31, 1958	Total No. Aided	Average Mon. Pymt. Per Case
O.A.A.	173	46	36	49	160	209	$96.50
A.D.C.	7	11	5	4	8	12	199.83
D.A.	9	11	7	4	12	16	137.38
G.R.	1	5	5	4	2	6	—
	190	73	53	61	182	243	

In addition to the above, 92 notices were received, in accordance with the law, from other cities and towns and hospitals for care and aid rendered, and for which the Town must assume responsibility.

At the annual election of Town Officers on March 1, 1958, Dr. G. Philip Grabfield and Mr. Oliver S. Sughrue were re-elected for three-year terms and Mr. John L. Woods was elected for one year to serve out an unexpired three-year term. The organizational meeting was held on March 5, 1958, at which time Mr. Woods was welcomed as a new member and Mr. Edward C. Johnson, 2d, was elected Chairman. Miss Marguerite Moynihan, Welfare Agent, was named Secretary to the Board.

On April 25, 1958, the State Department of Public Welfare released written material bringing to our attention the necessity for conforming with the law safeguarding records relating to all public assistance, such information being strictly confidential, and may be released only to the persons or agencies specified in the law. The relationship between an applicant or recipient with state and local governmental agencies which supervise and administer the programs of assistance is confidential and privileged.

Effective October 1, 1958, the formula for determining the Federal share for assistance rendered under Old Age Assistance, Aid to Dependent Children and Disability Assistance was changed to a simplified method. Thus, under the new formula the monthly reimbursement per person is $41.50 for Old Age Assistance, $41.50 for Disability Assistance and $20.50 for Aid to Dependent Children.

During 1958, reimbursements totalling $19,917.22 were received for previous aid given to individuals. Of this amount, $14,454.26 was recovered under liens on real estate which were taken by the Town in accordance with the Old Age Assistance law. Inasmuch as the Federal and State governments participate in the relief programs, the

Town must reimburse the proportionate shares to those governments, with the Town retaining about one-eighth of the recoveries.

Changes late in 1958 which will affect our department in the year to come are increased rates for nursing-home care and hospitalization which become effective January 1, 1959. The 1958 amendments to the Social Security Act have increased benefits to the retired worker and his dependents, and have made many more people eligible for benefits. This liberalization of the Social Security program will indirectly reflect in the assistance programs of the Town, but may have diverse affects and cannot be estimated at this time.

The Board expresses its appreciation for the continued counsel of Mrs. Roderick Stebbins and Dr. Seth C. Crocker, Consultants to the Board; and to the Milton Elks, Mattapan-Milton Lions Club, Jewish War Veterans, Women of the Rotary, the Milton Visiting Nurse and Social Service League, Milton Hospital and Convalescent Home and other private agencies, as well as the Milton Police Department and to all the Town Departments who have been most cooperative throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD C. JOHNSON, 2d, Chairman

G. PHILIP GRABFIELD, M.D.

JOSEPH J. O'BRIEN

OLIVER S. SUGHRUE

JOHN L. WOODS

REPORT OF VETERANS' SERVICES DEPARTMENT

January 6, 1959

To the Board of Selectmen:

As the Director of Veterans' Services and Veterans' Agent, I am pleased to submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1958.

From an appropriation of $28,057.94 the following is a brief summary of the expenditures:

$28,057.94	Appropriation
20,071.91	1958 expenditures
$ 7,986.03	Refund to Town from 1958 appropriation
9,612.18	Reimbursement from Commonwealth of Massachusetts
$17,598.21	Total refund to Town of Milton for 1958

In the final analysis, the actual cost for Veterans' Benefits to the Town for 1958 was $8,091.25.

Services rendered during the year consisted of VA Compensations, VA Pensions, VA Widows' Pensions, Certificates of Eligibility, Burials, Photostats, VA Hospital Admissions, and Restoration of Loan Guaranty and Education.

The most significant change during 1958 was the enactment of Chapter 487, Acts of 1958 whereby liens are placed on property of certain applicants for Veterans' Benefits.

May I express my sincere appreciation to the Milton Hospital, Milton Visiting Nurses, Drug Stores, Physicians and all who have so whole-heartedly cooperated with this department during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN F. RYAN, JR.
Director

REPORT OF
THE TRUSTEES OF MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

January 7, 1959

To the Citizens of Milton:

Although the Library has continued its upward trend of growth and wider service during 1958, the past year has been in many respects, one of adjustment to the greater space which our new building gives us, and to the new opportunities which it opens up.

In terms of total circulation we had a small decline from 235,481 in 1957 to 234,915 in 1958. There was, however, a good reason for this, and it lies in the fact that we were obliged to give up our School Library service in June because of the difficulty which we encountered, after months of searching, in obtaining a School Librarian. As of the present, I am happy to report that we have just succeeded in filling this vacancy, and we plan to resume our School Library service shortly. Excluding School circulation from both years, we had a 1958 gain of 13,355.

Number of borrowers recorded during the year totalled 11,629, and this figure represented a very satisfactory advance over the corresponding figure in 1957.

In the course of the year a number of interesting events took place in which our Library played an important part. On March 22nd, during National Library Week, we held open house during the afternoon, and welcomed a gratifying number of visitors, both from Milton and from neighboring towns. Many of these people had not had an opportunity to see our new building, and enthusiastic comments were frequent.

On April 30th the dedication of the tile wall, given by the Milton Rotary Club, and decorating the entrance to the new children's room, took place. Each of these tiles was painted by a pupil in our public schools, and taken together, they form a colorful and uniquely decorative feature of the building.

Memorial Day appropriately witnessed the dedication of the World War II Memorial Reading Room in the Library, and this ceremony also was well attended. The room has proved to be a popular place for adults of the Town to visit for an hour or two of quiet reading, especially in the evening.

It is a pleasure in this report to acknowledge with thanks two gifts to the Library in the form of checks. The first was from Mr. Charles F. Batchelder, jr. and was used to acquire a listening machine for our rapidly growing music department. And the second was from the Milton Woman's Club, and enabled us to buy a much-needed motion picture screen. For both of these we are indeed grateful.

Three people retired from our staff during the year. They are: Mrs. Christine Calderwood, Scotts Woods Librarian, who served the Library from 1914 to 1958; Andrew P. Landstrom, custodian at East Milton from 1946 to 1958; and Harvey L. Chandler, part-time custodian at the Central Library from 1951 to 1958. To each of these, and especially to Mrs. Calderwood for her long service of forty-four years, our gratitude is due and we wish them well in the years ahead.

May I also, at this time, express our thanks to Miss Shaw, our Librarian, and to each member of our staff, for a fine year's work. We have an excellent library, and in the final analysis it is largely they who make it so.

Respectfully submitted,

BARBARA ALBRET
KNIGHT AMES
WILLIAM J. DALY, JR.
EDWARD P. HAMILTON
JOHN B. MOORE
CORA D. MORSE
ARTHUR B. PERRY
ELIZABETH S. SMYTH
C. RODGERS BURGIN, Chairman
Trustees of The Milton Public Library

MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY REPORT

To the Board of Trustees of the Milton Public Library I have the honor of presenting the annual report for the year ending December 31, 1958. This is the eighty-seventh annual report.

Something New Was Added

The Librarian's report for 1957 predicted that 1958 would be one of the most rewarding years in the long history of the Library, and this has proved to be the case. On March 22, in celebration of National Library Week, open house was held at Central Library to allow everyone a chance to visit our new addition and the renovated old building. The affair was most successful, and hundreds availed themselves of the opportunity. It is agreed by townspeople and staff that now the building is both beautiful and functional, and we know it is a joy to work in such a pleasant efficient building.

Our improvements have given us a splendid Children's Room, a model Work Room, a Young Adult Department, enlarged stack areas, a new Music Room, and a fine Staff Room. Now we are able to offer the services which modern libraries everywhere are giving.

Library Services

Adult Department

Much of the former confusion around the Central Library Circulation Desk was eliminated when the Juvenile Department was moved downstairs. Service at the main desk is now quicker and easier.

Circulation figures from this desk show:

	Adult Circulation	
1957	77,464	
1958	83,763	Gain 6,299

Total book circulation shows a decrease because of the closing of the school libraries. It we take the 1957 figures without including school library circulation and compare it with the 1958 circulation minus school library figures we find we gained 13,355 in circulation.

Milton Library is one of the few remaining town libraries of its size in this area that is not using electrical charging machines to check out books. This machine has been investigated by the Librarian and some of the Trustees, and it is recommended by them for installation before the next registration period. It will speed operations at our various check-out desks, and will eliminate charging errors.

Adult borrowers appreciate having the redecorated World War II Memorial Reading Room in which to read quietly or examine the new books. The comfortable furniture in this room invites relaxation and browsing.

The New Music Room has become very popular with hi-fi enthusiasts and others who enjoy good music. The Library now owns a collection of 742 carefully chosen albums of records. New ones are being added constantly, and the most popular ones replaced. The circulation in 1958 was 4,143 records — a gain of 1,343 over 1957. A trained musician is now in charge of this room to help with selection of records and give advice on home listening. Early in 1959 listening machines with earphones will be available. The Library has purchased a cabinet model Capehart AM-FM radio phonograph from the N. T. Kidder Fund. This, too will be available for earphone listening soon. An expanded libretto and score collection is also planned to add to the complete services offered in this department.

The Reference Room is now being kept strictly for serious study, and this change is appreciated by the students. Business continues to increase in this department as our students realize what help a trained researcher, a fine collection of reference materials, and a business-like atmosphere can be. Telephone and mail reference work has also increased this year.

During the year the various exhibit cases have been kept filled with constantly changing displays of timely books. The front lobby case has been used by several townspeople to show their interesting hobbies. The Art Gallery opened again this year, after several months of inactivity due to our need for the storage space. Exhibitions there have included the annual show of Milton artists, paintings by Miss Marjorie Very of Westwood, Mr. Gordon K. Macmillan of Milton, Mr. Murray Wentworth of East Walpole, a group of artists from Brookline, and Mr. MacIvor Reddie of Cohasset. The annual show put on by the Milton Woman's Club was in the Gallery during May.

The new Work Room has proved its efficiency from the very first, and we find we have billed, classified, cataloged, and processed 5,065 books this year. This was all done with much less fuss and confusion than in former years. The new glass-enclosed area has brought the behind-the-scenes work more to the attention of our public. We constantly hear them comment how they never realized the work involved in getting a book ready for the borrowers. About 700 fewer books were added this year because of the general price increase in books. Our budget did not increase proportionately, so we were forced to curtail our spending.

Young Adult Department

No statistics have been kept on the use of the new room by the young people, but we do know they are enjoying the opportunity of having a place where they can use a collection of books geared to their age level and interests; and where they may converse quietly, or work together on cooperative projects. On most evenings seats are at a premium, thus attesting to the popularity of the room. Here also a trained librarian is in charge, and is available for consultation on study and reading projects. This Young Adult Librarian is also cooperating all along the program with the High School Librarian. In this way efforts and materials will not be unnecessarily duplicated.

Juvenile Department

This has been the first full year of operation of the new Children's Room. The children have appreciated their new quarters, with the graded book collections, special reading nooks, attractive displays, and chances for Saturday programs. Story hours have been held here regularly during the school year. Future dates will be announced soon.

Statistics show a satisfying increase in the use of the Children's Room.

Central Library

Juvenile Non-fiction		*Juvenile Fiction*	
1957	5,798 books	1957	16,698 books
1958	8,602 books	1958	21,413 books

It is also interesting to note the increased use of this room by parents. Many parents come to the Library with their children, and they enjoy staying with them and browsing among the attractive books. Perhaps they can appreciate the new room and its conveniences even more than the youngsters.

School Libraries

The Library maintained five elementary school libraries during the first six months of 1958. Since we could get no School Librarian on the staff during the rest of the year it was necessary to withdraw the service after school started in the fall. This meant a loss in book circulation of about 14,000. Worse still, it meant that teachers and pupils were deprived of having library service available to them to help with school work, or to give them reading pleasure. Several of the teachers were so concerned about this that they volunteered to use their own free time to open the libraries to the students and help them obtain books. To these devoted friends we give our heartfelt thanks. Everyone now welcomes our new School Librarian who came to us just a week ago. She will begin work in the schools after the holidays.

Branch Libraries

EAST MILTON —This library building is now completely renovated and modernized. Patrons enjoy the comfort and quiet of the improved reading rooms. This branch library has continued giving personalized service in book reservations, reference work, aids in making reading lists, and helping the young folks with their study problems. Successful Saturday story hours have been held regularly throughout the year in the juvenile department.

KIDDER — During 1958 this branch library has suffered both in circulation and prestige among the adult borrowers. Nothing has been done to modernize the plant for many years. The lighting is inadequate, furniture uncomfortable, conditions crowded, and display space at a premium. The same renovation treatment that was accorded East Milton should be repeated here. It is the plan of the Trustees to use funds which will become available during the next few years to equip a new Children's Room downstairs. This will remove noise and confusion from the upstairs reading room, and allow the adults to enjoy their library once again. However, this plan cannot be carried out unless something is done to start the lighting and paint jobs upstairs. It is not sensible to do the job backwards.

Successful story hours have also been conducted at this branch during the school weeks. From fifty to one hundred-thirty children have attended these programs each week.

SCOTTS WOODS — The time schedule at this little reading room has proved neither convenient nor adequate, so that plans for 1959 include adding more hours, probably on Thursday evenings.

This branch continues to be busy as more and more neighborhood people discover what a fine collection of books is at their disposal.

Staff

In January, 1958 Miss Hope B. Brown returned from her studies at Simmons College to her duties at Kidder Branch. This relieved Miss Gertrude H. Frazer to take the position, long vacant, of Circulation Librarian at Central Library. She is also in charge of the new Music Room.

At the end of the school year Miss Mary Harnedy, School Librarian, resigned to take a teaching position in Avon. This position could not be filled until December, when Miss Margaret Langley, Branch Librarian at Brockton accepted the position. She will begin her duties in the schools in 1959.

Three retirements among the part-time staff and custodians made a severe dent in our personnel. Mrs. Christine T. Calderwood, a member of the Staff since 1914, retired as librarian at Scotts Woods. She is missed by her many patrons to whom she gave unselfishly of her services, and by the Staff who have enjoyed her friendship for so many years.

Our two part-time custodians, Mr. Andrew P. Landstrom and Mr. Harvey L. Chandler, also retired this summer. They have given years of faithful, conscientious service to the Library. They, too, are missed by all of us. We wish these friends many years of happy retirement.

Mrs. Frank Firth was appointed to the position of Scotts Woods Librarian. Since she has substituted there many times the patrons know that she has the interests of all in mind, and that she will continue the same high ideals of service.

Staff members have attended professional meetings in North Abington, Swampscott, Boston, East Bridgewater, Stoughton, Norwood, Middleboro, Cohasset, Braintree, North Easton, Arlington, Watertown, San Francisco, North Reading, and Greenfield.

The successful year just passed is due entirely to the splendid cooperation of Trustees, Staff, and Custodians. It seems to the Librarian that we have never had a better "family" working together toward one goal — Service.

Worth Special Mention

The long-awaited end of Operation Tile came on April 30th when the Milton Rotary Club dedicated the beautiful tile wall designed and executed by the school children of Milton. The wall is just inside the entrance to the Children's Room, and is a fine tribute to the supervision and planning of the school Art Department — Mr. Julian B. Alexander and Miss H. Dora Hamlin. The Rotary Club backed the entire scheme, financially and in spirit. The Library is very grateful for this permanent decoration that stands out as a community project.

The check donated to the Library by Mr. Charles F. Batchelder, jr. has been used to purchase a Bogen Listening machine, complete with earphones, for the Music Room.

On Memorial Day, May 30th, the patriotic organizations of Milton took part in the dedication ceremony of the bronze plaque in honor of heroes of World War II which was placed over the fireplace in the World War II Memorial Reading Room. The ceremony was short but impressive, and was attended by many interested townspeople.

The check donated by the Milton Woman's Club was spent on a large motion picture screen to be used in the Children's Room for educational Saturday film programs.

At the next Town Meeting our Library Building Committee will probably be dismissed with their work all completed. I should like to express appreciation for all the hours of consultations, planning, and overseeing that have gone into producing our splendid building. We extend our sincere thanks to Chairman, Joseph J. O'Brien, Mr. Clifton L. Fasch, who succeeded the late Dr. Edmund R. Mitiguy, Mrs. Ralston B. Smyth, Mr. C. Vincent Vappi, and Mr. Frederick R. Walsh.

Faithfully each week Mrs. Frank Eshleman of Milton Garden Club has arranged one of her artistic bouquets on the Central Library Circulation Desk. These flowers are much appreciated by our patrons and by the Staff. They are a cheery greeting to all who come into the building.

We also wish to thank Mrs. Charles S. Davis for the loan of her exquisite doll house which has delighted young and old in the Children's Room. The entire project is Mrs. Davis' handiwork, and is the result of many hours of skill and patience.

The Librarian was pleased to be a guest at the dedication of the new George C. Marsden Library at the High School. It is a pleasure to see such a beautiful room being added to Milton's library facilities.

The Librarian was also a guest at the excellent Book Week Assembly program put on at Tucker School this fall. Here was evidence of Library research being put to good use.

Both *The Milton Transcript* and *The Milton Record* have given us good news coverage during the year, especially during National Library Week. *The Quincy Ledger* has also been very generous with space for Library news.

MARJORIE R. SHAW
Librarian

REPORT OF LIBRARY TREASURER

Milton, Massachusetts

January 7, 1959

To the Trustees of Milton Public Library:

The funds in the custody of the Trustees at December 31, 1958 and the 1958 income from those funds and other sources, are summarized in the following table:

	Principal		
	Book Value	Market Value	Income 1958
Bank stocks	$ 9,253.16	$15,640.63	$ 690.00
U. S. Treasury bond	8,990.00	8,258.77	220.00
U. S. Savings bonds	3,000.00	2,906.00	80.20
Railroad bonds	2,000.00	1,100.00	70.00
Public utility stocks	840.59	1,147.50	62.67
Savings bank deposit	5,480.39	5,480.39	164.30
	$29,564.14	$34,533.29	$1,287.17

Add — donations:

From Charles F. Batchelder, jr.	100.00
From Milton Woman's Club	107.00
Total income receipts	$1,494.17

There were no changes in invested principal in 1958.

The gifts from Mr. Batchelder and Milton Woman's Club were for the specific purpose of acquiring needed equipment in the new wing of the Central library. The money was applied toward the purchase of a picture screen in the children's room and an earphone record player in the music room.

Two statements pertaining to funds in our custody are appended as part of this report, namely, a list of the investments in the several funds and a statement of income receipts and disbursements for the year.

The library is the beneficiary of two funds in the custody of the Town Treasurer, namely, the Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund and the Oakland Hall Fund. The amounts of principal therein are set forth in the annual report of the Town Treasurer. The income from those funds is available only to the Library Trustees, to be expended at our discretion. In 1958 the disbursements from that income were as follows, in summary:

Kidder Fund

Furnishings for new wing of Library	$3,837.10	
Books, special editions	219.36	
		$4,056.46

Oakland Hall Fund	
Books, for Mattapan Branch	355.37
	$4,411.83

The prompt advices received from the custodian, The New England Trust Company, and the cooperation of our busy librarian, facilitated the keeping of the records from which this report is drawn.

JOHN B. MOORE, Treasurer

TRUSTEES OF MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY FUNDS IN CUSTODY OF TRUSTEES

December 31, 1958

Ellen Channing Fund

		Book Value
$1,000	U. S. savings bonds, "K", 2.76% — 6/1/66	$ 1,000.00
1,000	U. S. Treasury bond, 2½ — 6/15/69–64	1,000.00
1,000	U. S. Treasury bond, 2½ — 3/15/70–65	1,000.00
3,000	U. S. Treasury bond, 2¼ — 6/15/62–59	3,000.00
1,000	U. S. Treasury bond, 2¾ — 9/15/61	990.00
	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	766.18
		$ 7,756.18

Joseph McKean Churchill Fund

	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	$ 281.61*

Draper Memorial Fund

$1,000	U. S. savings bond, "K", 2.76% — 1/1/66	$ 1,000.00

Rose Dabney Forbes Fund

	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	100.00

Waldo Emerson Forbes Fund

	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	668.68

Marion D. Hollingsworth Fund

$1,000	U. S. savings bond, "G", 2½ — 8/1/61	1,000.00
1 sh.	American Tel. & Tel. Co.	108.34
	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	104.20
		$ 1,212.54

Henry P. Kidder Fund

$2,000	N. Y. Central & H. R. R.R., Lake Shore coll. 3½ — 2/1/98	$ 2,000.00

Augusta Allen Martin Fund

25 shs.	Norfolk County Trust Co.	$ 747.62
	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	665.19
		$ 1,412.81

Milton Woman's Club Fund

5 shs.	Eastern Gas & Fuel Association 4½ pref.	$ 427.50
	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	170.96
		$ 598.46

Sarah Vose Fund

2 shs.	American Tel. & Tel. Co.	$ 216.00
1 sh.	Eastern Gas & Fuel Associtaes 4½ pref.	88.75
100 shs.	First National Bank of Boston	5,853.24

35 shs.	First National City Bank of New York	2,163.08
100 shs.	Norfolk County Trust Co.	489.22
	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	1,992.16
		$10,802.45

Joseph C. Whitney Fund

$1,000	U. S. Treasury bonds, 2½ — 8/15/63	$ 1,000.00
	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	85.00
		$ 1,085.00

J. Huntington Wolcott Fund

Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	$ 460.41

Roger Wolcott Fund

$2,000	U. S. Treasury bond, 2½ — 12/15/69–64	2,000.00
	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	186.00
		$ 2,186.00
	Total funds principal	$29,564.14

---

* Includes $62.77 being total of so-called "Consolidated Fund," shown separately in prior years.

TRUSTEES OF MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For Year Ended December 31, 1958

Balance of income cash in The New England Trust Company January 1, 1958		$ 116.61
Receipts:		
From invested funds, dividends and interest	$1,287.17	
From donations	207.00	
Total income receipts		1,494.17
		$1,610.78
Disbursements:		
Books and periodicals	$1,212.88	
Equipment; picture screen and record player	252.95	
Music records	101.08	
Fees, for custodian of securities	15.12	
Bank charges	5.54	
Total disbursements		1,587.57
Balance of income cash in The New England Trust Company at December 31, 1958		$ 23.21

JOHN B. MOORE, Treasurer
Milton Public Library

REPORT OF THE SEWER COMMISSIONERS

January 1, 1959

The Board of Sewer Commissioners makes the following report of operations of the Sewer Department during the year ending December 31, 1958.

General

Population by the Assessors' Census of 1958	25648
Estimated length of streets of the Town (miles)	104.89
Percentage of length provided with sewers	62.28%
Method of disposal	Metropolitan System

Collection Mains

	For Sewage			
	Town-built sewers	Privately-built sewers	Total Town and Private	
LINEAR FEET:				
Total, Dec. 31, 1957	318,446.6	50,343.9	368,790.5	700 (storm overflow)
Extended, 1958	3,819.9	3,265.1	7,085.0	
Total, Dec. 31, 1958	322,266.5	53,609.0	375,875.5	
Miles	61.035	10.153	71.188	

Number of manholes	2041
Number of inverted siphons	5
Number of storm overflows	1
Number of emergency overflows	12
Number of automatic pumping stations	5
Linear feet of force main (6″)	1359.4
Linear feet of force main (8″)	4530.3
Linear feet of force main (12″)	960.6
Number of gate chambers on force main	1

House Connections

Number of house connection inspections made during the year (includes connections completely made and those partially made)	156
Number relaid during year	2
Number of stoppages coming to the notice of the department	49

Discharge of Sewers

Esimated population using the sewer system		23540
Number of buildings connected		5887
Includes:		
No. of buildings connected as of Dec. 31, 1957	5771	

No. of buildings connected completely from sewer to house during 1958	94
No. of buildings connected from end of house connection previously run out to side line of street only	22

Financial

Total cost of collection mains to December 31, 1958	$2,314,798.04
Bonded debt at date	90,000.00
Average rate of interest on bonds	1.839%

For details of sewer construction and maintenance accounts, reference is made to the Financial Report compiled by the Town Accountant, as shown elsewhere.

The sewer extensions made during the year were as follows:

STREET	Size of Pipe	Length (feet)	No. of MH's
BUILT BY THE TOWN:			
ADAMS STREET From opp. Ho. #286 to opp. Ho. #282	8″	197.4	1
CANTON AVENUE From Mingo Street to opp. Ho. #1134	10″	1268.0	6
CANTON AVENUE From Voses Lane to Elm Lawn	8″	136.6	1
CENTRE STREET From Churchills Lane to opp. Ho. #220	8″	303.8	2
RANDOLPH AVENUE From Sassamon Avenue to Eager Road	8″	1914.1	9
Total, Town-built sewers		3819.9	19
BUILT BY PRIVATE PARTIES:			
AMOR ROAD Opposite Ho. #62	8″	2.0	—
EAGER ROAD Full length	8″	432.8	1
ELM LAWN Full length	8″	229.0	1
HARBOR VIEW ROAD From Eager Road northerly	8″	394.0	2
HARBOR VIEW ROAD From Eager Road Southerly	8″	324.3	1
HARBOR VIEW ROAD From Hilltop Street southwesterly	8″	389.3	2
HILLTOP STREET From opp. Lot #10 to end	8″	460.2	2

STREET	Size of Pipe	Length (feet)	No. of MH's
PETER LANE From Squantum Street to opp. Lot #50	10″	218.0	2
RIDGEWOOD ROAD From opp. Lot #33 to end	8″	800.0	3
SUMNER STREET Connection to Metropolitan Sewer	8″	15.5	—
Total, Privately-built sewers		3265.1	14
TOTALS			
Town-built sewers		3819.1	19
Built by Private Parties		3265.1	14
Town and Private		7085.0	33

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES F. CAMPBELL, Chairman
FRED Y. MARSHALL
JOSEPH F. CUNNINGHAM
Board of Sewer Commissioners

REPORT OF THE HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts

January 12, 1959

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

This is my report for the year ending December 31, 1958. All the work planned was completed with the exception of a connecting road from Sassamon Avenue to Ridgewood Road which we are working on and hope to have finished in the spring. There is also some sidewalk and grading work to be completed on Betterment Streets.

Highway — General Expense

This past year the cost for snow and ice work amounted to $46,648.60. The costs for sanding, maintenance of equipment and snow fences, filling sand boxes and barrels throughout the Town and the various storms were as follows:

General	$ 6,702.76
Storm starting:	
January 7	11,077.56
January 18	1,051,87
January 28	356.70
February 7	1,707.40
February 13	578.73
February 16	$19,082.53
March 14	539.04
March 20	1,479.36
December 3	322.21
December 8	917.10
December 11	655.03
December 15	2,178.31
	$46,648.60

The following shows the costs for the past five years: 1958, $46,648.60; 1957, $36,038.76; 1956, $57,223.33; 1955, $15,298.15; 1954, $25,027.54.

The Town Dump was cleared of debris each week with our equipment. The cost for this work amounted to $2,707.98 including repairs to the equipment and some repairs to the road. This work is done for the Board of Health as the Town Dump is under its supervision.

We built and surfaced with Bituminous Concrete a number of sidewalks that were broken and dangerous for pedestrians, especially young school children using them.

Highway fences were also repaired and renewed on several streets throughout the Town.

The upkeep of street signs, traffic control signs and traffic line painting continues to increase. The cost for the past year was $11,988.34. This is an increase of almost $2,800.00 over the year before. The cost for these three items added to our snow and ice amount equals one-third of our expenses out of our General account. Part of the expense for street and traffic control signs is for replacement. Some of this is unavoidable due to accidents from skidding, etc., but there is some due to deliberate destruction, sometimes thoughtless, other times playful, sign posts pulled up or bent, or stones thrown at traffic control signs chipping the paint. Replacement due to ordinary wearing out is one thing, but replacement due to deliberate damage is another thing. Sometimes this could easily be stopped and we would appreciate the cooperation of residents in this matter.

Stream Clearance

During the summer months while the water level was low, Pine Tree Brook was cleaned from Central Avenue to Blue Hills Parkway. The banks were mowed and the stream cleared of sludge and debris. Unquity Brook was also cleaned in the same manner.

Drainage

During this past year several drainage projects were installed. On Brush Hill Road from Truman Highway to Robbins Street, sixteen catch basins and six manholes were built and connected with the main drain in that area. The land on this part of the street has been developed and there had to be an outlet for the water that was previously allowed to empty onto this land. Basins were also installed at Belvoir Road at Blue Hill Avenue with the State cooperating by supplying the material. Other basins were installed at Canton Avenue at Atherton Street and Highland Street at Clifton Road. Another drain in back of Sassamon Avenue which takes the surface water coming from Chickataubut Road was extended two hundred and ten feet.

Permanent Construction

All the money the Town appropriated this year under this account was used for building and surfacing sidewalks on main roadways throughout the Town. These included Centre Street from Gun Hill Street to Paradise Road for students going to and from Milton Academy, Churchill Street from Blue Hill Avenue to Blue Hills Parkway, Lothrop Avenue, Maple Street, and Reedsdale Road from Coolidge Road to Centre Street. Sections of broken cement concrete slabs were dug out and replaced on Houston and Kahler Avenues with Bituminous Concrete.

Betterment Streets

There were five streets built this year under the Betterment Act. These were Crown Street, Riverside Avenue, Savin Street, Victoria Street and Whitman Road. We completed Crown, Savin and Victoria Streets. On Riverside Avenue and Whitman Road the sidewalks and finish grading remains to be done in the early spring.

Sidewalks

A number of sidewalks, either petitioned for or requested by your Board, were built this year. We built sidewalks on the following streets: Brook Road from Governors Road to Adams Street, Clapp Street, Governors Road from Brook Road to Edge Hill Road, and Warren Avenue from Thacher Street to Revere Street.

Chapter 90

Out of our appropriation for Chapter 90 Reconstruction this year we resurfaced Brook Road from Pleasant Street to Adams Street, Adams Street from Forbes Road to Canton Avenue and from Cary Avenue to Squantum Street, and Eliot Street from Hinckley Road to Blue Hills Parkway. The Town pays for the work under this account and is reimbursed by the State fifty per cent and by the County twenty-five per cent, leaving only a balance of twenty-five per cent cost to the Town.

Chapter 718 of the Acts of 1956

From the money we received this year for resurfacing of streets we were able to do Churchill Street, Hollis Street, Babcock Street, Clapp Street, Andrews Road, Pierce Street, Mechanic Street, Sheldon Street, Lincoln Street and State Street from Sheldon

Street to Grafton Avenue. Robbins Street was also base coated from Blue Hill Avenue to Canton Avenue.

New Equipment

This year the Town purchased a new wheel tractor equipped with both a front end loading bucket and a rear end backhoe. Since the delivery of this machine to us it has been used constantly for digging trenches, for curbing and drainage jobs. It is also used for loading loam, sand and surface materials on our various jobs. It has saved us from hiring a machine to do this kind of work on our construction jobs.

Conclusion

During the past year, four of our employees were pensioned, Michael Hanafin, Patrick Masterson, Timothy Murray and James O'Neill. These men gave long and faithful service to the Town and they will long be remembered by those who worked with them.

To the Department employees I wish to extend my appreciation and thanks for their cooperation in helping to carry out our program for the year.

I wish to thank the other Town Departments for their assistance during the year and also wish to thank your Board for the cooperation you have given us during the past year.

Respectfully yours,

JAMES J. MALONEY
Superintendent of Streets

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF WATER COMMISSIONERS

Milton, Mass., January 10, 1959

To the Citizens of Milton:

This year has shown a complete change from the long drought of 1957, the demand for water for watering lawns not reaching the peak of 1957.

However, the demand for the use of water by home appliances is increasing thus, to some extent, equalizing the use of water over the twelve months.

We, therefore must keep pace with this demand for water by strengthening our supply and feeder lines. This policy has been followed by the Department for years and, with wise guidance, we will continue to make available to our consumers and the Fire Department an adequate supply of water at all times.

During the year the Metropolitan Water District Meetings have been attended so that the Town can be informed of any changes or advances of policy by the Metropolitan Water District.

The relocation of Blue Hills Parkway from Mattapan Square to Brook Road by the Metropolitan District Commission made it necessary to abandon the old four inch and six inch pipes crossing the Parkway from Curtis Road to Blue Hill Avenue and install a new eight inch pipe.

Water mains were installed in Essex Road and Neponset Valley Parkway under Chapter 40, of the General Laws, authorizing the cost of installing water mains to be assessed to the abutters.

On August 15, 1958, Mr. Michael J. Hannigan retired as Superintendent. He had served the Department for fifty years, during 10 years of which he was Superintendent. The Board was fortunate in having available to succeed him Mr. Lawrence K. Engdahl, who had been the Assistant Superintendent.

You are referred to the Report of the Superintendent on the following pages for detailed figures relating to the activities of the Department during 1958.

Respectfully submitted,

ERNEST E. ERICKSON

JOHN B. MOORE

WILLIAM P. MELLEY

Board of Water Commissioners

REPORT OF WATER DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENT

Milton, Mass., January 12, 1959

To the Board of Water Commissioners:

A report of the activities of the Water Department for the year ending December 31, 1958 is herewith submitted.

Main Extensions

Mains which are revenue producing were installed under Chapter 332 Acts of 1955 in Essex Road and Neponset Valley Parkway. Improvements to the distribution system were made by laying pipes in Blue Hill Avenue, Gile Road, Channing Street and "Channing Street Extension". Extensions and changes were made in two Betterment Streets, Riverside Avenue and Victoria Street. Due to the road relocation in Blue Hills Parkway the old 4 inch and 6 inch pipes were relaid with an 8 inch pipe. Nine installations of mains were made in new sub-divisions under Chapter 12 of the Town Bylaws.

The water extensions made during the year were as follows:

Blue Hill Avenue	684 feet of 10″
Channing Street and Extension	978 feet of 8″
Craig Street	684 feet of 8″
Eager Road	52 feet of 8″
Elm Lawn	232 feet of 6″
Essex Road	118 feet of 6″
Gile Road	435 feet of 10″
Harbor View Road	1094 feet of 8″
Hilltop Street	866 feet of 8″
Lochland Street	786 feet of 6″
Neponset Valley Parkway	788 feet of 8″
Peter Lane	827 feet of 8″
Ridgewood Road	782 feet of 8″
Riverside Avenue	112 feet of 6″
Trout Brook Avenue	370 feet of 8″
Victoria Street	67 feet of 6″

Maintenance and Operating

Service connections to supply new buildings with water totaled 104. In addition forty services were laid from main to side line of street and fourteen services to existing homes were replaced. The growing demand for use of more water for home appliances and lawn sprinkler systems are being shown by increased demand from property owners for larger service pipes. Sixteen hydrants were added to our system.

The resurfacing of streets and permanent construction of streets by the Highway Department resulted in additional work for the Department.

This year the painting of hydrants on Milton Hill and East Milton has been completed and all hydrants have been checked.

The testing of all main gates on the High Pressure System have been completed.

Accounts Receivable

Outstanding balances on our books December 31, 1958 were:

Sale of Water	$17,641.16
Service Installation	3,750.58
Miscellaneous	6,522.22
Liens Added to Tax Bills	568.50
Tax Titles	263.95
Unapportioned Water Assessments	5,624.79
Water Assessments Added to 1958 Taxes	30.72
Total	$34,401.92

Michael J. Hannigan, superintendent, retired August 15, 1958 after 50 years of loyal service.

John B. Martinelli, laborer, retired August 15, 1958 after 29 years of loyal service.

I wish to record my appreciation to the Board of Water Commissioners for their guidance and support, to the office of Town Counsel for their advice in legal questions, to all other Departments for their cooperation and to the employees of the Water Department for their willingness, all of which have contributed to the efficient operation of this Department.

Respectfully submitted,

LAWRENCE K. ENGDAHL

Superintendent

COMPARATIVE FINANCIAL STATEMENT
(cents omitted)

Maintenance and Operating

We collected from:	1956	1957	1958
Sale of Water	$150,042	$182,953	$163,865
Service Installations and Jobbing	26,588	53,515	41,045
Hydrant Service	29,120	29,785	30,205
Water Assessments			4,241
Other Receipts	3,976	4,669	4,267
Total Receipts	$209,726	$270,922	$243,623

We spent for:			
Non-Controllable Expenses			
Cost of Water — Metropolitan Assessment	$ 47,542	$ 51,653	$ 59,165
Bond Retirement (Payments on Principal)	9,000	4,000	
Bond Interest	352	139	
	$ 56,894	$ 55,792	$ 59,165
Other Expenses:			
Materials and Property Purchased	$ 59,658	$ 83,162	$ 50,754
Service Installations and Jobbing	26,345	35,214	25,367
Operating Expenses	32,763	36,982	41,427
Maintenance Expense	23,677	30,384	31,208
General and Administrative Expenses	21,654	24,280	26,396
Extension of Mains	37,724	43,480	27,053
Overtime	4,981	5,205	5,278
Longevity	1,535		
Total Expenditures	$265,231	$314,499	$266,648
Less — Materials Credited	54,209	55,956	46,983
Expenses Chargeable to Maintenance and Operating Appropriations	$211,022	$258,543	$219,665
Net Result — Receipts over Expenditures		$ 12,379	$ 23,958
Net Result — Expenditures over Receipts	$ 1,296		

Extension of Mains

We had available for construction from:			
Maintenance and Operating Appropriation	$ 40,000	$ 50,500	$ 36,200
We expended these sums for:			
Salaries and Wages (Construction only)	$ 9,621	$ 8,811	$ 6,941
Pipe and other Materials	20,085	20,868	15,848
Trenchwork (contract)	8,018	13,801	4,264
Balance Unexpended	2,276	7,020	9,147
	$ 40,000	$ 50,500	$ 36,200

Comparative Distribution Data

	1956	1957	1958
Miles of Main Pipe	109.7	111.1	112.9
No. of Hydrants	850	863	879
No. of Meters in Service	6,586	6,751	6,829
No. of Hydrants per Mile of Main	7.8	7.8	7.8
No. of Services per Mile of Main	60.0	60.7	60.5
No. of Meters Paying Excess (average per quarter)	5,683	5,974	5,647
Per cent of Meters Paying Excess	86.3	88.5	82.7
Water Purchased (Gallons per Day)	1,635,800	1,698,700	1,699,600

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF RETIREMENT

Milton, Massachusetts
February 3, 1959

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The report of the Board of Retirement activities for the year ending December 31, 1958 is submitted herewith. There was no change in the Board membership in 1958.

Five members were retired. Two active members died and a survivorship allowance is being paid to one widow and an accidental death benefit to the other. Three pensioners passed away.

ACTIVE MEMBERSHIP

Group A (I)

Membership, January 1, 1958	195		
Enrolled during 1958	23	218	
Members pensioned	4		
Members withdrew	7		
Member died	1		
Transferred to Inactive Membership	3	15	
Group A Active Membership, December 31, 1958			203

Group B (II)

(Policemen and Firemen)

Membership, January 1, 1958	88		
Enrolled during 1958	5	93	
Member withdrew	1		
Member died	1	2	
Group B Active Membership, December 31, 1958			91
Total Active Membership, December 31, 1958			294

INACTIVE MEMBERSHIP

Group A (I)

Membership, January 1, 1958	15		
Transferred from Active Membership	3	18	
Member pensioned	1		
Members withdrew	4	5	
Group A Inactive Membership, December 31, 1958			13

Group B (II)

Membership, January 1, 1958	1		
Membership, December 31, 1958			1
Total Inactive Membership, December 31, 1958			14

PENSIONERS

Pensioners, January 1, 1958	35		
Members retired in 1958	5	40	
Pensioners died in 1958		3	
		37	
Retired by Town of Weymouth — Milton shares cost		1	
Pensioners receiving benefits, December 31, 1958 (including 3 retired by other systems — Milton shares cost)			38
Inactive Total			52
Active Membership			294
Grand Total Membership, December 31, 1958			346

BENEFICIARIES

Beneficiaries from Accidental Death	2	
Beneficiary under Option C	1	
Beneficiaries receiving Survivorship Allowances	3	
Total Beneficiaries, December 31, 1958		6

The following is a synopsis of the monetary transactions for the year ending December 31, 1958:

CASH

Balance, January 1, 1958	$ 3,895.56	
Receipts:		
Members' contributions	60,563.29	
Town appropriation	45,354.19	
Interest received	19,464.42	
Reimbursement from State for pension paid	114.08	
Investments sold or matured	77,422.60	
		$206,814.14
Expenditures:		
Pensions	$ 60,196.44	
Annuities	5,272.20	
Investments	120,058.45	
Administrative expenses	2,298.15	
Refunds to members upon withdrawal	7,914.48	
Accrued interest on bonds purchased	894.00	
Refund to widow of pensioner	2,451.95	
Total Expenditures	$199,085.67	
Adjustment 1957 Savings Bank interest credit	66.83	
Balance, December 31, 1958	7,661.64	
		$206,814.14

ANNUITY SAVINGS FUND

(Members' Contributions)

Balance, January 1, 1958		$456,089.38	
Transferred from Investment Income		245.07	
Contributions:			
Group A	$36,885.10		
Group B	21,179.19		
Voluntary	2,499.00		
		60,563.29	
Interest Distribution		12,374.73	
			$529,272.47
Expenditures: Refunds to members upon withdrawal		$ 7,914.48	
Transferred to Annuity Reserve Fund		12,977.52	
Transferred to Pension Fund		.05	
		$ 20,892.05	
Balance, December 31, 1958		508,380.42	
			$529,272.47

PENSION FUND

Balance, January 1, 1958	$ 42,227.80	
Town appropriation	42,693.00	
Reimbursement from State for pension paid	114.08	
Transferred from Investment Income	4,115.79	
Transferred from Annuity Savings Fund	.05	
		$ 89,150.72
Expenditures:		
Pensions paid	$ 60,196.44	
Transferred to Annuity Reserve Fund	824.00	
Transferred to Profit and Loss on sale of bonds	1,302.40	
	$ 62,322.84	
Balance, December 31, 1958	26,827.88	
		$ 89,150.72

ANNUITY RESERVE FUND

Balance, January 1, 1958	$ 50,766.86	
Transferred from Annuity Savings Fund	12,977.52	
Transferred from Pension Fund	824.00	
Interest distribution	1,597.36	
		$ 66,165.74
Expenditures:		
Annuities paid	$ 5,272.20	
Refund to pensioner's widow	2,451.95	
	$ 7,724.15	
Balance, December 31, 1958	58,441.59	
		$ 66,165.74

EXPENSE FUND

Balance, January 1, 1958	$ 1,144.93	
Town appropriation	2,490.45	
		$ 3,635.38
Expenditures:		
Clerical	$ 2,150.48	
Postage	12.00	
Printing	12.29	
Mainenance office machines	36.00	
Copies of law	7.00	
Association dues and expenses	38.13	
Office supplies	3.92	
Safety deposit boxes	38.33	
Total Expenditures	$ 2,298.15	
Balance, December 31, 1958	1,337.23	
		$ 3,635.38

SPECIAL FUND FOR MILITARY SERVICE

Balance, January 1, 1958	$ 11,150.16	
Interest distribution	327.32	
To be appropriated	182.69	
		$ 11,660.17
Balance, December 31, 1958		$ 11,660.17

INVESTMENT ACCOUNT

Balance, January 1, 1958	$552,245.45	
Investments made in 1958	120,058.45	
		$672,303.90
Investments sold or matured in 1958	$ 78,725.00	
Amortization	182.92	
	$ 78,907.92	
Balance, December 31, 1958	593,395.98	
		$672,303.90

INVESTMENTS HELD

December 31, 1958

No.	Issuing Company	Rate	Maturity Date	Cost Price	*Amortization	Book Value
Bonds:						
3	Alabama Power Co.	4⅛	1983	$ 3,065.16	$— 9.99	$ 3,055.17
5	American Tel. & Tel. Co.	2¾	1970	5,025.00	— 9.85	5,015.15
5	American Tel. & Tel. Co.	2¾	1980	5,000.00	.00	5,000.00
5	American Tel. & Tel. Co.	3¼	1984	5.126.00	—11.89	5,114.11
5	Atchison Topeka & Santa Fe	4	1995	5,412.10	—59.52	5,352.58
10	Bell Tel. of Pennsylvania	3¾	1989	10,075.00	— 3.03	10,071.97

No.	Issuing Company	Rate	Maturity Date	Cost Price	*Amortization	Book Value
5	Boston Edison Co.	2¾	1970	5,187.50	—95.60	5,091.90
10	Commonwealth Edison Co.	3¾	1988	10,112.50	— 6.17	10,106.33
5	Consolidated Edison of N. Y.	3	1981	5,012.50	— 4.50	5,008.00
5	Consolidated Edison of N. Y.	3⅜	1982	5,119.20	—18.24	5,100.96
10	Consumers Power	4¾	1987	10,300.00	—14.15	10,285.85
10	Duquesne Light Co.	3¾	1988	10,062.50	— 9.60	10,052.90
10	Georgia Power Co.	3⅝	1986	10,137.50	— 7,63	10,129.87
10	Houston Lighting & Power Co.	4¾	1987	10,662.50	— 9.42	10,653.08
10	Illinois Bell Telephone Co.	3⅛	1984	10,152.50	—20.36	10,132.14
10	Metropolitan Edison Company	4⅞	1987	10,675.00	—10.47	10,664.53
10	Michigan Bell Telephone	4¾	1992	10,850.00	—14.36	10,835.64
10	Mountain States Tel. & Tel.	4⅜	1988	10,325.00	—17.32	10,307.68
10	Narragansett Electric Co.	3½	1986	10,100.00	—12.66	10,087.34
5	New England Power Co.	2⅞	1981	4,843.75	+32.09	4,875.84
5	New England Power Co.	4⅜	1987	5,112.50	— 2.00	5,110.50
10	New Jersey Bell Tel. Co.	3⅞	1993	10,075.00	— 8.98	10,066.02
10	New York Central R.R.	3½	1997	10,500.00	—65.83	10,434.17
10	New York Telephone Co.	3⅛	1978	10,200.00	—48.01	10,151.99
5	Northern Pacific Rwy.	4	1997	5,113.60	—15.53	5,098.07
10	Oklahoma Gas & Electric Co.	4½	1987	10,425.00	—10.51	10,414.49
5	Pacific Gas & Electric Co.	3	1970	5,167.50	—82.01	5,085.49
5	Pacific Gas & Electric Co.	3⅜	1985	5,096.00	—11.55	5,084.45
10	Pacific Tel. & Tel.	4⅜	1988	10,375.00	—10.94	10,364.06
10	Philadelphia Electric	4⅝	1987	10,225.00	— 9.02	10,215.98
10	Public Service Elec. & Gas	4⅞	1987	10,662.50	—12.08	10,650.42
10	Southern Bell Telephone	4	1983	10,166.00	— 8.69	10,157.31
5	So. California Edison	3	1965	5,262.50	—174.74	5,087.76
10	Southwestern Bell Tel. Co.	4¾	1992	10,850.00	—15.36	10,834.64
10	Union Pacific Railroad	2½	1991	8,300.00	+68.96	8,368.96
10	Virginia Elec. & Power Co.	4½	1987	10,500.00	— .77	10,499.23
10	West Penn Power Co.	3¼	1982	10,193.10	—29.53	10,163.57
10	Wisconsin Power & Light Co.	3¼	1982	10,076.00	—11.08	10,064.92
10	Wisconsin Telephone Co.	4½	1992	10,125.00	— 3.26	10,121.74
5	Worcester County Elec. Co.	3¼	1981	5,077.00	—13.74	5,063.26
35	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	2½	1961	35,000.00		35,000.00
35	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	2½	1962	35,000.00		35,000.00
15	U. S. Treasury Bonds	2½	1963/68	15,000.00		15,000.00
30	U. S. Treasury Bonds	2.76	1966	30,000.00		30,000.00
28	U. S. Treasury Bonds	3¼	1978/83	28,000.00		28,000.00
95	U. S. Treasury Bonds	3	1995	94,983.81	+28.52	95,012.33
	Savings Accounts:					
	Milton Co-op. Bank — Savings Share Account			11,908.93		11,908.93
	Milton Savings Bank			6,626.51		6,626.51
	Suffolk Savings Bank			6,870.14		6,870.14
				$594,134.80	$—738.82	$593,395.98

* Amortization (—)
Appreciation (+)

INVESTMENT INCOME

Receipts:		
Income from Bonds	$ 18,926.64	
Interest from Savings Accounts	537.78	
	$ 19,464.42	
Earned but not credited until coupon date	5,406.98	
		$ 24,871.40
Distribution:		
Annuity Savings Fund	$ 12,374.73	
Annuity Reserve Fund	1,597.36	
Special Fund for Military Service	327.32	
Earned but not credited in 1957	5,067.38	
Transferred to Annuity Savings Fund	245.07	
Amortization of Bonds	182.92	
Expenditures:		
Accrued interest on Bonds purchased	894.00	
Adjustment 1957 Savings Bank interest	66.83	
Transferred to Pension Fund	4,115.79	
		$ 24,871.40

BALANCE SHEET

December 31, 1958

Assets		*Liabilities*	
Cash	$ 7,661.64	Annuity Savings Fund	$508,380.42
Investment Income	593,395.98	Annuity Reserve Fund	58,441.59
Accrued Interest	5,406.98	Pension Fund	26,827.88
Chapter 419, Military Service (to be appropriated)	182.69	Military Service	11,660.17
		Expense Fund	1,337.23
	$606,647.29		$606,647.29

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPHINE M. McATEER
ALEXANDER E. MANNING
OLIVER S. SUGHRUE
Board of Retirement

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

REPORT OF TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Milton. Massachusetts

January 27, 1959

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I hereby submit the report of the Town Accountant for the year ending December 31, 1958, arranged as follows:

1. Detailed accounts of all moneys received by the Town as classified in accordance with the requirements of the Division of Accounts of the State.
2. Details of all departmental accounts showing the appropriations, credits, expenditures and balances. The expenditures are classified in accordance with the requirements of the Division of Accounts.
3. Balance sheet as of December 31, 1958 showing debit and credit balances on all open ledger accounts.

All original bills and vouchers on which moneys have been paid from the treasury for the year ending December 31, 1958, and all Trust Funds in the custody of the Town Treasurer and Library Trustees have during the year been examined and found to be correct.

In accordance with the provisions of Section 58, Chapter 41 of the General Laws, I am listing the following bills reported to me as unpaid:

1957

Library Department:

Boston Edison	$ 78.45

1958

Fire Department:

Milton Hospital	$200.00
Dr. Seth C. Crocker	207.00
Dr. Frederic Tudor	45.00

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPHINE M. McATEER

Town Accountant

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

CLASSIFICATION OF RECEIPTS

GENERAL REVENUE

Taxes:	
1955 Real Estate Tax Levy	$ 176.19
1956 Real Estate Tax Levy	10.60
1957 Real Estate Tax Levy	28,921.76
1958 Real Estate Tax Levy	2,630,570.07
1956 Personal Tax Levy	39.75
1957 Personal Tax Levy	503.88
1958 Personal Tax Levy	215,912.68
Polls 1956	2.00
Polls 1957	10.00
Polls 1958	13,430.00
Motor Excise:	
1955 Tax Levy	10,588.93
1956 Tax Levy	5,812.18
1957 Tax Levy	82,701.57
1958 Tax Levy	383,169.82
1958 Farm Animal Excise Tax	106.26
Tailings Account	136.15
Tax Title Redemptions	858.33
Sale of Tax Possessions	5,195.00
Extra Charge on Sale of Tax Possessions	107.60
Received from State:	
Reimbursement Public School Teachers' Pensions	4,110.20
Corporation and Business Taxes	180,858.34
Income Tax	99,975.00
Reimbursement account of school expenditures:	
Chapter 70, G.L.	125,822.69
Chapter 71, G.L.	7,436.70
School Grant, P.L. 874	16,149.45
Chapter 514 of 1954 Aid Retarded Children	7,259.60
Reimbursement Youth Service	4,500.00
Reimbursement Vocational Education	3,100.09
Meal Tax, Chapter 729, Acts of 1941	6,263.55
Chapter 90	24,288.53
Reimbursement account Paraplegics' Taxes	1,728.15
Highway Fund, Chapter 718 of 1956	30,200.00
Reimbursement Southeast Expressway	890.85
School Construction Grants	40,615.62
Received from United States Government:	
Old Age Assistance	83,857.69
Aid Dependent Children	7,512.75
Disability Assistance	6,651.39
Licenses, Fees, etc.:	
Liquor Licenses	6,000.00
Junk and agents	215.00

Taxi and revolver	243.00	
Milk, ice cream and oleo	249.00	
Vital statistics	739.50	
Marriages	554.00	
Sale of street lists	295.00	
Recording, copying mortgages and discharges	1,060.50	
Universal commercial code	378.00	
Municipal liens	723.00	
Victualers' licenses	90.00	
Bowling	56.00	
Dog fees	448.00	
Fish and game fees	219.75	
Recording pole locations	140.00	
All other	189.00	
Fines:		
Court	225.40	
County	76.00	
Dog Licenses:		
Town Clerk	3,691.25	
County	2,659.76	
Town Employees' Withholding Tax Deductions	298,272.08	
Group Insurance Withholding	20,711.94	
Chapter 90 — Received from County	10,894.27	
Collector's Fees — Costs and Demands	1,506.75	
		$4,379,110.57

COMMERCIAL REVENUE

Special Assessments

Forestry charges added to Tax Bills	$ 141.00	
Sewers:		
Unapportioned	11,180.82	
Added to Tax Bills	7,664.09	
Apportioned, paid in advance	1,023.30	
Street Betterments:		
Unapportioned	1,929.45	
Added to Tax Bills	12,987.99	
Apportioned, paid in advance	2,527.14	
Sidewalks:		
Added to Tax Bills	142.35	
		$ 37,596.14

DEPARTMENTAL REVENUE

General Government:	
Town Hall — Rental	$ 462.50
Thacher Building — light	64.20
Engineering — sale of maps	23.50
Board of Appeals — fees	437.23

Protection of Persons and Property:	
Police:	
Private Work	15,017.50
Bicycle registrations	39.75
Inspection:	
Sealer of Weights and Measures	196.05
Building	3,828.00
Plumbing	2,175.00
Wire	2,107.60
Sale of junk	20.65
Forestry:	
Private Work	1,740.00
Co-operative Tree Planting Program	540.00
Health and Sanitation:	
Health:	
Tuberculosis	1,331.78
Town Dump charges	4,316.00
Sewer — Private Work	1,056.75
Highway — Private Work	2,482.07
Public Welfare:	
Reimbursement for Temporary Relief:	
State	1,662.56
Cities and Towns	347.95
Reimbursement for Old Age Assistance:	
State	85,613.81
Cities and Towns	949.65
Reimbursement for Aid Dependent Children:	
State	5,377.43
Reimbursemnt for Disability Assistance:	
State	9,137.51
Veterans' Benefits:	
State	9,428.53
Schools:	
Tuition	1,884.64
Rental of buildings	452.80
Lunchroom receipts	110,876.74
Dental Clinic	24.75
Driver Education	98.38
Manual Training	149.25
Athletic receipts	7,749.74
Evening registration fees	384.00
Contractor's reimbursement for electricity	983.32
Sale of old furniture, books, etc.	549.19
Miscellaneous	153.90
Libraries:	
Sale of junk	5.00
Fines	4,981.86

Miscellaneous	37.10	
Cemetery — Care of lots, graves, etc.	19,288.55	
Proceeds from sale of Burial Rights	3,825.00	
Gov. Stoughton Fund — rent from town farm	550.00	
Reserve for Contract Violation (Refuse and Garbage)	1,010.04	
Forfeit contract bid deposit	20.00	
Claim settlement	425.00	
		$ 301,805.28

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Temporary Loans in Anticipation of Revenue	$ 800,000.00

COMMERCIAL REVENUE – INTEREST

Taxes (including tax title interest)	$ 3,988.11	
General Fund on deposit	8,948.00	
Special Assessments:		
Committed Interest on Sewers and Streets	5,899.08	
Interest on Sewer and Street Betterments	92.45	
Trust Funds:		
Mary L. Peabody	182.60	
Oakland Hall Fund	355.50	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	14,528.68	
Tuell and Hallowell Fund	40.00	
Trust Funds for Cemetery	427.50	
N. T. Kidder Library Fund	1,458.85	
		$ 35,920.77

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	$ 14,310.00	
Withdrawals from Funds for Reinvestment	71,000.43	
		$ 85,310.43

REFUNDS AND TRANSFERS

Refunds:		
General Departments	$ 2,059.12	
Insurance payments under Workingmen's Compensation	802.71	
Gasoline tax refund from State	139.82	
Recoveries — Old Age Assistance	19,657.22	
Recoveries — Disability Assistance	260.00	
Recoveries — Reimbursement Veterans' Benefits	1,165.45	
Damages:		
Traffic Lights	$ 1,026.64	
Highway equipment	816.16	
School buildings	259.00	
Tree	85.00	
Welfare car	48.50	
Police cruiser	43.55	
All other	41.51	
		$ 26,404.68

PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

Water Department:		
Rates	$163,865.13	
Service	14,635.51	
Hydrant Rental	30,205.00	
Guarantee Deposits	9,834.00	
Consumers' Guarantee Deposit Fund	206.56	
Liens added 1957 Tax Bills	276.80	
Liens added 1958 Tax Bills	2,927.65	
Miscellaneous — Jobbing	17,739.53	
Revenue Consumers' Guarantee	647.46	
Mains in Private Ways	21,503.85	
Insurance payments under Workingmen's Compensation	141.00	
Refund	200.00	
Unapportioned Water Assessments	2,722.20	
Assessments added to Taxes	589.51	
Apportioned Assessments paid in advance	929.10	
		$ 266,423.30
		$5,932,571.17

CLASSIFICATION OF DEPARTMENT ACCOUNTS

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Warrant Committee

Appropriation		$ 3,148.00
Payments:		
Advertising	$ 32.00	
Printing recommendations and warrants	1,549.00	
Distributing recommendations and warrants	375.00	
Association dues and expenses	41.00	
Postage and supplies	128.50	
Typewriter service	6.50	
Cabinet and shelves	92.80	
Supplies	68.63	
Total Payments	$ 2,293.43	
Balance to Revenue	854.57	
		$ 3,148.00

Warrant Committee — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	$ 824.00
Payments: Clerk	$ 824.00

Personnel Board

Appropriation		$ 270.00
Payments:		
Supplies	$ 49.67	
Typewriter maintenance	11.00	
Postage	17.50	
Telephone	128.90	
Association dues and expenses	62.46	
Total Payments	$ 269.53	
Balance to Revenue	.47	
		$ 270.00

Personnel Board — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 847.59
Payments: Clerk	$ 775.88	
Balance to Revenue	71.71	
		$ 847.59

Personnel Board — New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 220.00
Payments: Typewriter	$ 213.75	
Balance to Revenue	6.25	
		$ 220.00

Planning Board

Appropriation		$ 950.00
Payments:		
Association dues	$ 30.00	
Plans, printing and binding	177.80	
Supplies	91.24	
Postage	43.00	
Advertising	32.50	
Lighting equipment	53.57	
Floor mats	23.52	
Total Payments	$ 451.63	
Balance to Revenue	498.37	
		$ 950.00

Selectmen

Appropriation		$ 1,941.00
Payments:		
Advertising	$ 401.70 ✗	
Postage	104.00 ✗	
Telephone	222.24 ✗	
Subscription	2.50 ✗	
Maintenance of Typewriters	32.00 ✗	
Blue prints and recording	36.99 ✗	
Laws	27.00 ✗	
Office supplies	141.86 ✗	
Association dues and expenses	99.45 –	
Binding and printing	185.64 ✗	
Electric typewriter	385.00 ✓	
Total Payments	$ 1,638.38	
Balance to Revenue	302.62	
		$ 1,941.00

Selectmen — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 11,376.60
Payments:		
Selectmen	$ 2,731.80	
Secretary	4,322.40	
Clerk	4,322.40	
		$ 11,376.60

Selectmen — Professional and Consulting Services — Pine Tree Brook

Balance, January 1, 1958	$ 1,000.00
Balance, December 31, 1958	$ 1,000.00

Civil Defense

Balance, January 1, 1958	$ 76.92	
Appropriation	500.00	
Transferred from Reserve	140.44	
		$ 717.36

Payments:		
Administration expense:		
Telephone	$ 196.83	
Postage	8.00	
Communications:		
Maintenance of radio	59.92	
Street sirens	40.50	
Amphibious Truck expense	350.00	
All other	56.41	
Total Payments	$ 711.66	
Balance, December 31, 1958	5.70	
		$ 717.36

Accounting

Appropriation		$ 920.75
Payments:		
Supplies	$ 71.33	
Printing and binding	422.91	
Telephone	216.23	
Association dues and expenses	61.12	
Maintenance office machines	124.60	
Transportation	21.97	
Subscription	2.50	
Total Payments	$ 920.66	
Balance to Revenue	.09	
		$ 920.75

Accounting — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 11,126.48
Payments:		
Accountant	$ 6,906.88	
Clerk (part time)	2,098.70	
Other clerical	1,974.49	
Total Payments	$ 10,980.07	
Balance to Revenue	146.41	
		$ 11,126.48

Accounting — Overtime

Appropriation		$ 100.00
Payments	$ 99.07	
Balance to Revenue	.93	
		$ 100.00

Accounting — New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 262.50
Payments:		
Desk	$ 199.00	
Chair	63.00	
Total Payments	$ 262.00	
Balance to Revenue	.50	
		$ 262.50

Treasurer-Collector

Appropriation		$ 4,335.90
Payments:		
Stationery and postage	$ 1,559.44	
Printing and binding	1,489.77	
Telephone	192.44	
Certifying notes	16.00	
Maintenance office machines	168.20	
Traveling expenses	93.23	
Association dues and expenses	72.24	
Subscriptions	20.00	
Office supplies	442.67	
Advertising	18.34	
Recording	81.65	
Rental of adding machines	60.00	
All other	11.70	
Total Payments	$ 4,225.68	
Balance to Revenue	110.22	
		$ 4,335.90

Treasurer-Collector — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 19,421.85
Payments:		
Treasurer-Collector	$ 6,909.78	
Deputy Collector	4,878.09	
Clerks	6,533.80	
Total Payments	$ 18,321.67	
Balance to Revenue	1,100.18	
		$ 19,421.85

Treasurer-Collector — New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 148.00
Payment: File	$ 142.86	
Balance to Revenue	5.14	
		$ 148.00

Treasurer-Collector — Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		$ 88.00
Payments	$ 53.43	
Balance to Revenue	34.57	
		$ 88.00

Assessors

Appropriation		$ 3,750.00
Payments:		
Abstract of deeds	$ 333.57	
Printing and binding	1,153.08	
Postage and stationery	234.25	
Advertising	90.00	
Telephone	310.46	
Association dues and expenses	160.32	

Maintenance office machines	365.10	
Transportation	224.80	
Assessors' office plans and prints	280.35	
Office supplies	187.19	
Subscriptions	26.50	
Chair	52.43	
All other	12.75	
Total Payments	$ 3,430.80	
Balance to Revenue	319.20	
		$ 3,750.00

Assessors — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 15,739.55
Payments:		
Assessors	$ 4,400.00	
Clerks	8,792.97	
Overtime	642.70	
Total Payments	$ 13,835.67	
Balance to Revenue	1,903.88	
		$ 15,739.55

Law

Appropriation		$ 2,415.00
Payments:		
Claims	$ 420.10	
Recordings	312.65	
Stationery and postage	72.10	
Travel	24.00	
Mass. laws	77.00	
Photos, plans and prints	174.20	
Association dues	10.00	
Witness and service fees	255.36	
Costs and fees	250.49	
Revenue stamps	15.50	
Total Payments	$ 1,611.40	
Balance to Revenue	803.60	
		$ 2,415.00

Law — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	$ 7,527.50	
Transferred from Reserve	784.90	
		$ 8,312.40
Payments:		
Town Counsel:		
Retainer	$ 4,500.00	
Special Services	3,284.90	
Legislative Counsel	527.50	
Total Payments		$ 8,312.40

Town Clerk

Appropriation		$ 1,303.50
Payments:		
Postage	$ 50.00	
Telephone	190.50	
Association dues and expenses	117.25	
Advertising	195.19	
Office supplies	216.28	
Printing and binding	173.91	
Maintenance office machines	56.32	
File and tray	299.95	
All other	4.05	
Total Payments	$ 1,303.45	
Balance to Revenue	.05	
		$ 1,303.50

Town Clerk — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 13,754.17
Payments:		
Town Clerk	$ 5,888.76	
Clerks	7,643.01	
Total Payments	$ 13,531.77	
Balance to Revenue	222.40	
		$ 13,754.17

Election and Registration

Appropriation		$ 5,902.00
Payments:		
Printing warrants	$ 801.00 ✓	
Postage	116.00 ✓	
Advertising	347.22	
Office supplies	197.66	
Printing	2,949.89 ✓	
Meals	37.32 ✓	
Distributing warrants	625.00 ✓	
Balloting cases	43.29 ✓	
Special services	22.00	
Total Payments	$ 5,139.38	
Balance to Revenue	762.62	
		$ 5,902.00

Election and Registration — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 10,844.95
Payments:		
Registrars	$ 500.00	
Election officers	4,763.50	
Janitor services	410.25	

Census takers	860.00	
Clerical services	3,502.08	
Total Payments	$ 10,035.83	
Balance to Revenue	809.12	
		$ 10,844.95

Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building

Balance, January 1, 1958	$ 690.00	
Appropriation	7,176.50	
Transferred from Reserve	802.05	
		$ 8,668.55

Town Hall and Lot

Payments:		
Outside grounds	$ 213.85 ✓	
Fuel	1,195.68 ✓	
Light	942.10 ✓	
Supplies	796.86 ✓	
Repairs	$ 2,617.32 ✓	
Water	20.20 ✓	
Gas	31.62 ✓	
Postage, printing and office supplies	25.94	
Public Hall license	25.00	
Advertising	12.10	

Thacher Building

Payments:		
Fuel	1,114.38 ✓	
Repairs	840.00 ✓	
Light	750.41 ✓	
Gas	54.56 ✓	
Water	22.80 ✓	
Supplies	5.73 ✓	
Total Payments		$ 8,668.55

Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	$ 12,365.03	
Transferred from Reserve	286.15	
		$ 12,651.18
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 5,562.23	
Labor	7,088.95	
Total Payments		$ 12,651.18

Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building — Overtime

Appropriation		$ 206.00
Payments	$ 180.00	
Balance to Revenue	26.00	
		$ 206.00

Town Engineer

Appropriation		$ 1,807.00
Payments:		
Telephone	$ 377.07	
Office equipment and supplies	441.05	
Postage	28.00	
Maps, prints and recordings	122.69	
Field equipment, supplies and repairs	232.98	
Motor repairs and parts	74.01	
Gasoline and oil	356.29	
Maintenance office machines	46.00	
Association dues	32.00	
Lunches and parking	35.00	
Subscription	1.50	
Garage rent	60.00	
Total Payments	$ 1,806.59	
Balance to Revenue	.41	
		$ 1,807.00

Town Engineer — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 38,197.00
Payments:		
Town Engineer	$ 8,081.19	
Assistants	24,103.79	
Clerk	3,743.78	
Total Payments	$ 35,928.76	
Balance to Revenue	2,268.24	
		$ 38,197.00

Board of Appeals

Appropriation		$ 1,200.00
Payments:		
Clerical services	$ 300.00	
Special stenographic services	300.00	
Office supplies	40.14	
Printing and postage	145.15	
Advertising	217.38	
Subscription	12.50	
Association dues	5.00	
Total Payments	$ 1,020,17	
Balance to Revenue	179.83	
		$ 1,200.00

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

Police

Appropriation		$ 17,227.50
Payments:		
Motor Apparatus:		
Repairs, parts and supplies	$ 2,789.47	
Gasoline and oil	4,901.35	
Equipment for men	724.15	
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:		
Fuel	851.97	
Light	769.66	
Gas	85.37	
Repairs and improvements	348.71	
Supplies	301.54	
Water	24.00	
Other Expenses:		
Printing and binding	296.50	
Postage	109.00	
Telephone	1,195.97	
Teletype	450.54	
Maintenance office machines	22.00	
Advertising	22.27	
Dog and cat food	37.65	
Food for prisoners	39.00	
Medical expense	368.40	
Laundry	153.70	
Investigating Officers' expenses	320.40	
Radio repairs and parts	426.98	
Camera repairs and supplies	35.97	
Association dues and expenses	124.75	
Mass. laws	20.00	
Office supplies	451.26	
Other equipment and supplies	128.88	
Officers' Training School	200.00	
F.B.I. School	41.00	
Ammunition	400.72	
Transportation of prisoners	109.80	
Signs	63.97	
Desks and chairs	186.50	
City Directory	80.00	
Express	7.39	
Total Payments	$ 16,088.87	
Balance to Revenue	1,138.63	
		$ 17,227.50

Police — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 276,677.57
Payments:		
Chief	$ 7,107.38	
Deputy Chief	6,181.35	

Lieutenants	22,507.65	
Sergeants	20,325.61	
Patrolmen	188,314.23	
Special Police duty	94.50	
Clerks	5,791.06	
School Traffic Supervisors	6,523.69	
Paid holidays	8,595.97	
Mechanic	4,401.80	
Total Payments	$269,843.24	
Balance to Revenue	6,834.33	
		$ 276,677.57

Police — Private Work

Appropriation	$ 12,000.00	
Transferred from Reserve	6.50	
		$ 12,006.50
Payments: Services of officers		12,006.50

Police — New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 6,709.50
Payments:		
Four Sedans	$ 5,038.36	
Chains	90.79	
Tires and tubes	303.96	
Auto equipment	204.63	
Typewriter	172.50	
Total Payments	$ 5,810.24	
Balance to Revenue	899.26	
		$ 6,709.50

Police — Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		$ 200.00
Payments	$ 105.05	
Balance to Revenue	94.95	
		$ 200.00

Policemen's Uniforms

Appropriation		$ 3,100.00
Payments	$ 3,035.70	
Balance to Revenue	64.30	
		$ 3,100.00

Police — Unpaid Bill of 1957

Appropriation	$ 54.00
Payment: Medical bills	$ 54.00

Remodeling Police Station

Balance, January 1, 1958	$ 30,000.00
Transferred to Reserve Fund	$ 30,000.00

Fire

Appropriation		$ 14,037.00
Payments:		
Equipment for men	$ 350.98	
Chemicals, tools, accessories and repairs to same	1,623.71	
Maintenance of motor apparatus:		
Repairs and parts	1,994.43	
Gasoline and oil	1,055.12	
Tires and tubes	509.09	
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:		
Fuel	2,602.00	
Light	746.75	
Gas	86.60	
Repairs and improvements	1,147.11	
Laundry	542.53	
Water	112.80	
Building supplies	736.21	
Furnishings	350.31	
Other Expenses:		
Maintenance of radio	400.00	
Printing and postage	63.10	
Telephone	1,071.46	
Association dues and expenses	61.25	
Office supplies	127.92	
Typewriter maintenance	20.80	
Medical expense	404.18	
All other	24.85	
Total Payments	$ 14,031.20	
Balance to Revenue	5.80	
		$ 14,037.00

Fire — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 255,823.16
Payments:		
Chief	$ 7,187.38	
Deputy Chiefs	18,309.05	
Lieutenants	30,712.36	
Firefighters	180,996.23	
Paid holidays	8,135.66	
Clerk	3,853.78	
Total Payments	$249,194.46	
Balance to Revenue	6,628.70	
		$ 255,823.16

Fire — Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation	$ 150.00
Payments	$ 150.00

Fire — Hose Account

Appropriation		$ 2,900.00
Payments:		
Advertising	$ 5.25	
Hose	2,867.15	
Total Payments	$ 2,872.40	
Balance to Revenue	27.60	
		$ 2,900.00

Firemen's Uniforms

Appropriation		$ 745.00
Payments	$ 735.40	
Balance to Revenue	9.60	
		$ 745.00

Hydrant Service

Appropriation		$ 30,205.00
Payments		$ 30,205.00

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Appropriation		$ 1,026.25
Payments:		
Use of auto	$ 300.00	
Association dues and expenses	21.00	
Supplies and repairs	419.78	
Total Payments	$ 740.78	
Balance to Revenue	285.47	
		$ 1,026.25

Sealer of Weights and Measures — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 1,491.98
Payments: Salary		$ 1,491.98

Sealer of Weights and Measures — New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 95.00
Payment: Weight Scale		$ 95.00

Sealer of Weights and Measures — Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		$ 50.00
Balance to Revenue		$ 50.00

Building

Appropriation		$ 1,909.00
Payments:		
Use of auto	$ 750.00	
Office supplies	59.69	

Maintenance office machines	35.40	
Telephone	246.28	
Advertising	42.00	
Printing and postage	684.88	
Plans and prints	47.74	
Association dues and expenses	24.00	
Total Payments	$ 1,889.99	
Balance to Revenue	19.01	
		$ 1,909.00

Building — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 10,537.75
Payments:		
Inspector	$ 6,012.40	
Deputy Inspector	186.90	
Clerks	3,964.65	
Total Payments	$ 10,163.95	
Balance to Revenue	373.80	
		$ 10,537.75

Building — Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		$ 35.00
Payments	$ 17.50	
Balance to Revenue	17.50	
		$ 35.00

Inspector of Plumbing

Appropriation	$ 2,445.00	
Transferred from Reserve	325.00	
		$ 2,770.00
Payments:		
Inspector	$ 2,545.00	
Printing and postage	77.75	
Telephone	120.00	
Supplies	8.97	
Total Payments	$ 2,751.72	
Balanec to Revenue	18.28	
		$ 2,770.00

Wire

Appropriation	$ 6,212.60	
Transferred from Reserve	250.00	
		$ 6,462.60
Payments:		
Telephone	$ 178.78	
Light	64.29	
Gasoline and oil	371.44	
Motor repairs and parts	425.03	
Traffic Lights	1,370.32	
Police Alarm	878.25	

Fire Alarm	1,019.80	
Materials, tools and supplies	1,611.93	
Office supplies	53.83	
Postage	20.00	
Association dues	13.00	
Garage rent	192.00	
Printing	216.00	
Travel	15.00	
Chair repair	12.50	
Total Payments	$ 6,442.17	
Balance to Revenue	20.43	
		$ 6,462.60

Wire — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 23,341.36
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 6,364.47	
Assistant	4,928.09	
Labor	12,048.80	
Total Payments		$ 23,341.36

Wire — Overtime

Appropriation	$ 618.00	
Transferred from Reserve	250.00	
		$ 868.00
Payments	$ 850.37	
Balance to Revenue	17.63	
		$ 868.00

Wire — New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 2,007.20
Payments:		
Advertising	$ 3.25	
Fire alarm boxes	1,050.00	
Materials for installation	258.43	
Two way radio	560.00	
Wire	122.00	
Total Payments	$ 1,993.68	
Balance to Revenue	13.52	
		$ 2,007.20

Wire — Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation	$ 100.00
Balance to Revenue	$ 100.00

Wire — Southeast Expressway

Balance, January 1, 1958	$ 6.23
Balance to Revenue	$ 6.23

Forestry — General

Appropriation		$ 35,721.63
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 3,958.06	
Clerk	2,832.30	
Labor	22,313.61	
Office supplies	53.68	
Maintenance office machines	30.55	
Association dues	5.00	
Telephone	202.83	
Printing	9.31	
Advertising	19.30	
Prints	18.90	
Subscriptions	12.50	
Light	110.88	
Fuel	283.34	
Water	9.10	
Fertilizer	36.50	
Weed killer	128.69	
Gasoline and oil	934.87	
Motor repairs and parts	1,238.97	
Registrations and inspections	17.50	
Other equipment and supplies	372.49	
First aid supplies	43.09	
Building repairs	114.41	
Building supplies and equipment	280.81	
Tools sharpened	54.77	
Trees	1,216.32	
Express	10.87	
Total Payments	$ 34,308.65	
Balance to Revenue	1,412.98	
		$ 35,721.63

Forestry — Overtime

Appropriation		$ 300.00
Payments	$ 254.92	
Balance to Revenue	45.08	
		$ 300.00

Forestry — Private Work

Appropriation		$ 1,000.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 104.27	
Labor	823.05	
Clerk	72.68	
Total Payments		$ 1,000.00

Forestry — New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 20,950.00
Payments:		
Truck chassis	$ 10,675.00	
Truck body	8,239.00	
Plowing equipment for truck	1,159.60	
Tire, tube, etc	217.25	
Total Payments	$ 29,290.85	
Balance to Revenue	659.15	
		$ 20,950.00

Forestry — Control of Dutch Elm Disease

Appropriation		$ 10,000.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 936.77	
Labor	6,233.89	
Clerk	579.91	
Gasoline and Oil	356.25	
Motor repairs and parts	276.26	
Other equipment and repairs	125.66	
Postage	12.00	
Insecticides	1,145.01	
Telephone	73.63	
Rope	205.51	
Total Payments	$ 9,944.89	
Balance to Revenue	55.11	
		$ 10,000.00

Forestry — Insect Pest Control

Appropriation		$ 5,000.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 443.13	
Labor	3,218.59	
Clerk	308.89	
Motor repairs and parts	20.88	
Gasoline	144.90	
Insecticides and Fertilizer	657.81	
Postage	7.00	
Telephone	65.44	
Other equipment, parts and repairs	130.66	
Water	2.70	
Total Payments		$ 5,000.00

Forestry — Salary and Wage Control Account

Authorized wages Forestry employees (base pay)		$ 43,290.63
Payments:		
Forestry — General	$ 29,103.97	
Private Work	1,000.00	
Control of Dutch Elm Disease	7,750.57	
Insect Pest Control	3,970.61	
Total Payments	$ 41,825.15	
Unexpended	1,465.48	
		$ 43,290.63

Forestry — Co-operative Tree Planting Program

Balance, January 1, 1958	$ 10.00	
Receipts	540.00	
		$ 550.00
Payments: Trees	$ 497.84	
Balance, December 31, 1958	52.16	
		$ 550.00

HEALTH AND SANITATION

Health

Appropriation	$ 3,465.00	
Transferred from Reserve	255.00	
		$ 3,720.00
Payments:		
General Administration:		
Hospital service charge	$ 300.00	
Agent — use of auto	500.00	
Printing and postage	394.75	
Advertising	121.40	
Telephone	416.66	
Office supplies	106.58	
Typewriter maintenance	9.00	
Association dues	11.50	
Camera and photo expense	2.90	
Refinishing table	25.00	
Immunizations	218.28	
Incubator	255.00	
Disposal Area	260.33	
Milk Inspector:		
Analyses	900.00	
Expenses	66.50	
Use of auto	96.00	
Total Payments	$ 3,683.90	
Balance to Revenue	36.10	
		$ 3,720.00

Health — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 12,851.25
Payments:		
Agent	$ 5,576.00	
Clerical	1,928.25	
Milk Inspector	570.00	
Caretakers	4,629.03	
Total Payments	$ 12,703.28	
Balance to Revenue	147.97	
		$ 21,851.25

Hospitalization

Appropriation		$ 5,000.00
Payments:		
Tuberculosis patients	$ 3,009.00	
Care of premature babies	639.55	
Polio Clinic	60.00	
Total Payments	$ 3,708.55	
Balance to Revenue	1,291,45	
		$ 5,000.00

Dental Clinic

Appropriation	$ 2,190.00	
Refund	3.60	
		$ 2,193.60
Payments:		
Dentist	$ 1,620.00	
Assistant	515.70	
Supplies	19.01	
Use of auto	20.00	
Laundry	12.00	
Total Payments	$ 2,186.71	
Balance to Revenue	6.89	
		$ 2,193.60

Chest Conference

Appropriation		$ 2,400.00
Payments:		
Professional services:		
Physician	$ 350.00	
Nurses	1,498.50	
Laundry	22.55	
X-ray service	410.00	
All other	10.28	
Total Payments	$ 2,291.33	
Balance to Revenue	108.67	
		$ 2,400.00

Health — Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		$ 40.00
Payments		$ 40.00

Inspection of Animals

Appropriation		$ 300.00
Payments		$ 300.00

Rodent Control

Appropriation		$ 300.00
Payments	$ 277.00	
Balance to Revenue	23.00	
		$ 300.00

Sewer Maintenance

Appropriation		$ 7,845.00
Payments:		
Office supplies	$ 59.66	
Telephone	148.17	
Postage	33.87	

Advertising	18.00	
Subscriptions	22.00	
Use of auto	311.54	
Maintenance office machines	21.26	
Plans and prints	15.25	
Motor repairs and parts	191.05	
Gasoline and oil	207.85	
Tools and supplies	232.07	
Pumping Station repairs and supplies	581.00	
Light and power	3,315.31	
Water	60.18	
Gas	152.38	
Manhole cushions	78.15	
Hire of equipment and labor	2,391.00	
Freight	5.18	
Total Payments	$ 7,843.92	
Balance to Revenue	1.08	
		$ 7,845.00

Sewer Maintenance — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 12,717.21
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 1,689.46	
Assistants	8,959.89	
Clerk	1,836.09	
Total Payments	$ 12,485.44	
Balance to Revenue	231.77	
		$ 12,717.21

Sewer Maintenance — Overtime

Appropriation		$ 360.50
Payments	$ 93.03	
Balance to Revenue	267.47	
		$ 360.50

Sewer Construction

Balance, January 1, 1958	$ 76,270.20	
Appropriation	$ 42,480.00	
		$ 118,750.20
Payments:		
Use of auto	$ 259.20	
Plans, prints and recording	160.43	
Advertising	43.60	
Postage	30.00	
Office supplies	8.35	
Contract payments	58,233.46	
Raising manholes	40.00	
Gasoline and oil	250.58	
Motor repairs and parts	311.06	

Supplies and equipment repairs	156.95	
Gravel	100.00	
Sand	290.38	
Bricks	270.00	
Hire of equipment and labor	289.50	
Patching and resurfacing trenches	6,317.22	
Total Payments	$ 66,760.73	
Balance, December 31, 1958	51,989.47	
		$ 118,750.20

Sewer Construction — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 17,397.02
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 1,689.45	
Assistants	8,866.83	
Clerk	1,835.97	
Total Payments	$ 12,392.25	
Balance to Revenue	5,004.77	
		$ 17,397.02

Sewer Construction — Overtime

Appropriation		$ 1,442.00
Payments	$ 566.70	
Balance to Revenue	875.30	
		$ 1,442.00

Sewer Construction — New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 2,400.00
Payments:		
Chevrolet truck	$ 1,830.00	
Telescopic roof	126.56	
Drawer unit	188.50	
Table and stools	184.80	
Tires and tubes	66.96	
Total Payments	$ 2,396.82	
Balance to Revenue	3.18	
		$ 2,400.00

Sewer Assessment Refunds

Balance, January 1, 1958		$ 1,384.88
Balance, December 31, 1958		$ 1,384.88

Collection of Refuse and Garbage

Appropriation		$ 101,000.00
Payments		$ 101,000.00

Reserve Account for Liquidated Damages

(Refuse and Garbage Contract)

Balance, January 1, 1958	$ 1,683.40	
Withheld from contract payments	1,010.04	
		$ 2,693.44
Balance, December 31, 1958		$ 2,693.44

HIGHWAYS

Highway — General

Appropriation		$ 175,472.62
Payments:		
General Administration:		
Superintendent	$ 7,050.15	
Clerks	8,440.94	
Office expenses	279.77	
Telephone	366.55	
Maintenance and repairs office machines	175.75	
Advertising	35.68	
Association dues	5.00	
Subscription	2.50	
General Expenses:		
Labor	76,115.03	
Automotive equipment, repairs and supplies	4,021.84	
Gasoline, oil and grease	1,888.46	
Other equipment, repairs and supplies	1,580.38	
Inspections, registrations and tax	139.13	
Equipment for men	99.40	
Transportation and rental equipment	228.00	
Fuel	1,722.72	
Light	457.53	
Water	47.76	
Stone dust, sand and gravel	1,044.94	
Asphaltic and bituminous concrete	4,988.11	
Bituminous concrete laid in place	797.43	
Penetrating asphalt and tar	1,178.06	
Cement and transit concrete	186.29	
Signs	821.02	
Kerosene	202.23	
Explosives	46.81	
Drain castings	244.00	
Cement blocks and rings	33.05	
Grass seed	30.66	
Paint and reflective beads	1,926.78	
Traffic control signs	809.08	
Pipe and jute	76.41	
Brick	35.67	
Lumber and nails	21.99	
Central Avenue Bridge repairs	1,823.00	
Replacement of hedge	49.50	
Building improvements, repairs and supplies	3,740.39	
First aid supplies	2.99	
Express	46.06	
Street Cleaning:		
Labor	7,887.46	
Equipment	53.60	
Snow and Ice Removal:		
Labor	29,825.84	
Plowing and hauling	10,142.65	

Equipment and repairs	952.12	
Gasoline and oil	1,261.17	
Sand, salt and chemicals	3,667.89	
Share of plowing by State	776.65	
Total Payments	$175,328.44	
Balance to Revenue	144.18	
		$ 175,472.62

Permanent Construction

Appropriation		$ 7,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 4,507.35	
Materials	2,446.04	
Gasoline	46.61	
Total Payments		$ 7,000.00

Street Lighting

Appropriation	$ 69,520.61	
Transferred from Reserve	432.22	
		$ 69,952.83
Payments		$ 69,952.83

Traffic Lights

Appropriation	$ 1,900.00	
Transferred from Reserve	85.93	
		$ 1,985.93
Payments		$ 1,985.93

Highway — Private Work

Appropriation		$ 4,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 2,250.64	
Materials	985.94	
Gasoline and oil	136.88	
Bituminous concrete laid in place	191.63	
Permit books	73.50	
Total Payments	$ 3,638.59	
Balance to Revenue	361.41	
		$ 4,000.00

Highway — New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 9,500.00
Payments:		
Michigan loader	$ 7,500.00	
Chrysler sedan	2,000.00	
Total Payments		$ 9,500.00

Drainage

Appropriation		$ 10,500.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 7,169.20	
Materials	3,072.60	
Advertising	17.64	
Gasoline and oil	205.18	
Tools sharpened	11.80	
Kerosene	16.58	
Equipment for men	7.00	
Total Payments		$ 10,500.00

Nahanton Avenue

Balance, January 1, 1958		$ 4,481.81
Payments:		
Labor	$ 3,241.34	
Materials	893.39	
Trailer hire	10.00	
Gasoline and oil	111.45	
Kerosene	3.88	
Sign	7.31	
Total Payments	$ 4,267.37	
Balance, December 31, 1958	214.44	
		$ 4,481.81

Norman Street

Balance, January 1, 1958		$ 4,823.73
Payments:		
Labor	$ 1,198.25	
Materials	165.48	
Gasoline and oil	45.27	
Street signs	14.62	
Total Payments	$ 1,423.62	
Balance, December 31, 1958	3,400.11	
		$ 4,823.73

Sassamon Avenue

Balance, January 1, 1958		$ 9,268.15
Payments:		
Labor	$ 5,818.29	
Materials	1,321.01	
Equipment	4.27	
Trailer hire	10.00	
Gasoline and oil	188.85	
Kerosene	4.03	
Street sign	7.31	
Total Payments	$ 7,353.76	
Balance, December 31, 1958	1,914.39	
		$ 9,268.15

Crown Street

Appropriation		$ 8,820.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 4,206.43	
Materials	2,951.20	
Equipment	127.04	
Rental of equipment	528.00	
Gasoline and oil	196.38	
Kerosene	99.69	
Advertising	8.00	
Bituminous concrete laid in place	678.20	
Tools sharpened	7.80	
Street signs	12.76	
Explosives	4.50	
Total Payments		$ 8,820.00

Riverside Avenue

Appropriation		$ 16,920.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 3,182.81	
Materials	3,457.32	
Equipment	145.68	
Gasoline and oil	296.56	
Tools sharpened	21.80	
Advertising	16.00	
Bituminous concrete laid in place	1,504.66	
Street signs	14.26	
Total Payments	$ 8,639.09	
Balance, December 31, 1958	8,280.91	
		$ 16,920.00

Savin Street

Appropriation		$ 10,200.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 5,479.72	
Materials	2,816.94	
Equipment	208.92	
Rental of equipment	460.00	
Gasoline	351.25	
Tools sharpened	11.90	
Kerosene	18.75	
Bituminous concrete laid in place	802.07	
Advertising	10.00	
Street signs	30.95	
Explosives	9.50	
Total Payments		$ 10,200.00

Victoria Street

Appropriation		$ 15,900.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 8,651.20	
Materials	3,706.70	
Equipment	246.94	
Advertising	15.00	
Rental of equipment	1,556.00	
Gasoline	373.46	
Tools sharpened	40.35	
Explosives	28.50	
Kerosene	31.16	
Bituminous concrete laid in place	1,225.18	
Street signs	25.51	
Total Payments		$ 15,900.00

Whitman Road

Appropriation		$ 2,910.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 1,132.64	
Materials	652.09	
Equipment	20.20	
Advertising	3.00	
Gasoline and oil	102.74	
Bituminous concrete laid in place	350.33	
Street signs	12.75	
Tools sharpened	4.00	
Total Payments	$ 2,277.75	
Balance, December 31, 1958	632.25	
		$ 2,910.00

Chapter 90 (Reconstruction and Resurfacing)

Appropriation	$ 10,845.00	
Available Funds	32,535.00	
		$ 43,380.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 2,646.76	
Materials	396.25	
Gasoline	64.17	
Bituminous concrete laid in place	37,993.10	
Total Payments	$ 41,100.28	
Balance, December 31, 1958	2,279.72	
		$ 43,380.00

Sidewalks

Appropriation		$ 3,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 1,823.92	
Materials	1,154.34	
Gasoline	21.74	
Total Payments		$ 3,000.00

Resurfacing Thacher Street

(Chap. 718 of the Acts of 1956)

Balance, January 1, 1958		$ 2,277.56
Payments:		
Labor	$ 370.27	
Materials	145.00	
Gasoline	17.63	
Bituminous concrete laid in place	1,744.66	
Total Payments		$ 2,277.56

Resurfacing Churchill, Babcock, Hollis and Clapp Streets

(Chap. 718 of the Acts of 1956)

Received from State		$ 30,200.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 1,604.19	
Materials	300.71	
Gasoline	54.58	
Bituminous concrete laid in place	28,240.52	
Total Payments		$ 30,200.00

Stream Clearance

Appropriation		$ 3,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 2,846.90	
Kerosene	17.05	
Equipment	19.00	
Gasoline	46.22	
Equipment for men	70.83	
Total Payments		$ 3,000.00

Highway — Salary and Wage Control Account

Authorized at Town Meeting — base pay and overtime		$ 189,666.55
Payments:		
Highway — General	$129,319.42	
Permanent Construction	4,507.35	
Private Work	2,250.64	
Drainage	7,169.20	
Crown Street	4,206.43	
Riverside Avenue	3,182.81	
Savin Street	5,479.72	
Nahanton Avenue	3,241.34	
Norman Street	1,198.25	
Sassamon Avenue	5,818.29	
Sidewalks	1,823.92	
Victoria Street	8,651.20	
Whitman Road	1,132.64	
Chapter 90 (Reconstruction and Resurfacing	2,646.76	
Stream Clearance	2,846.90	
Chap. 718 of 1956	1,974.46	
Total Payments	$185,449.33	
Unexpended	4,217.22	
		$ 189,666.55

Committee — Pine Tree Brook Improvement

Balance, January 1, 1958	5 231.88
Balance, December 31, 1958	$ 231.88

Improvement of Pine Tree Brook

Balance, January 1, 1958	$ 39,541.00	
Appropriation	35,000.00	
		$ 74,541.00
Balance, December 31, 1958		$ 74,541.00

Facilities Necessary to Preserve Turner's Pond

Balance, January 1, 1958		$ 5,556.68
Payments:		
Building headwall	$ 250.00	
Seeding grass	100.00	
Padlock and keys	5.70	
Total Payments	$ 355.70	
Balance, December 31, 1958	5,200.98	
		$ 5,556.68

CHARITIES AND VETERANS' BENEFITS

Public Welfare

Appropriation	$187,718.83	
Refunds	1,251.74	
		$ 188,970.57
Payments:		
Administration:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Agent	$ 3,854.99	
Social Workers	3,906.97	
Clerks	4,554.34	
Medical Consultant	420.00	
Office supplies	155.13	
Printing and postage	247.84	
Employees' expense	64.40	
Telephone	347.01	
Subscriptions	10.00	
Membership dues	16.00	
Advertising	18.00	
Garage rent	20.00	
Auto expense	29.89	
Gasoline and oil	44.09	
Maintenance and repairs of office equipment	121.72	
Social Service Index	22.50	
Binding	8.25	
Blue Book	9.00	
General Relief:		
Board and care	844.07	
Clothing	130.27	
Hospitalization	2,151.61	
Fuel	102.05	
Medicine and medical attendance	262.30	
Cash grants to individuals	132.60	
Relief reimbursed to cities and towns	3,229.78	
Transportation	295.75	
Disability Assistance:		
Direct cash grants to individuals	9,923.78	
Indirect cash grants to individuals	5,879.94	
Old Age Assistance:		
Direct cash grants to individuals	104,207.11	
Indirect cash grants to individuals	33,089.21	
Relief reimbursed to other cities	3,661.82	
Relief reimbursed to other towns	1,636.62	
Aid to Dependant Children:		
Direct cash grants to individuals	7,542.75	
Indirect cash grants to individuals	1,860.80	
Total Payments	$188,800.59	
Balance to Revenue	169.98	
		$ 188,970.57

Welfare — New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 50.00
Payment: Desk		$ 50.00

Welfare — Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		$ 110.00
Payments	$ 41.05	
Balance to Revenue	68.95	
		$ 110.00

U. S. Grant, Disability Assistance

Balance, January 1, 1958	$ 2,939.51	
Received from United States Government	5,244.93	
Transferred from Recovery Account	159.41	
		$ 8,343.85
Payments:		
Direct cash grants to individuals	$ 946.44	
Indirect cash grants to individuals	2,515.11	
Total Payments	$ 3,461.55	
Balance, December 31, 1958	4,882.30	
		$ 8,343.85

U. S. Grant, Disability Assistance Administration

Balance, January 1, 1958	$ 645.68	
Received from United States Government	1,406.46	
		$ 2,052.14
Payments:		
Advertising	$ 36.00	
Office supplies	104.03	
Equipment	20.00	
Telephone	293.10	
Printing and postage	91.02	
Employees' expenses	33.65	
Garage rent	40.00	
Gasoline and oil	28.86	
Repairs to equipment	20.96	
Auto expense	82.63	
Medical Consultant	105.00	
Subscription	8.75	
Social Service Index	15.00	
Dues	20.00	
Total Payments	$ 899.00	
Balance, December 31, 1958	1,153.14	
		$ 2,052.14

U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance

Balance, January 1, 1958	$ 2,802.92	
Received from United States Government	73,011.22	
Refunds	397.51	
Transferred from Recovery Account	4,178.97	
		$ 80,390.62
Payments:		
Direct cash grants to individuals	$ 38,470.97	
Indirect cash grants to individuals	13,856.79	
Total Payments	$ 52,327.76	
Balance, December 31, 1958	28,062.86	
		$ 80,390.62

U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance Administration

Balance, January 1, 1958	$ 7,527.17	
Received from United States Government	10,846.47	
		$ 18,373.64
Payments:		
Agent	$ 2,773.44	
Social Workers	2,939.28	
Clerks	3,604.94	
Medical Consultant	45.00	
Total Payments	$ 9,362.66	
Balance, December 31, 1958	9,010.98	
		$ 18,373.64

U. S. Grant, Aid to Dependent Children

Balance, January 1, 1958	$ 5,592.23	
Received from United States Government	5,745.28	
Refunds	59.50	
		$ 11,397.01
Payments:		
Direct cash grants to individuals	$ 3,627.35	
Indirect cash grants to individuals	381.29	
Total Payments	$ 4,008.64	
Balance, December 31, 1958	7,388.37	
		$ 11,397.01

U. S. Grant, Aid to Dependent Children Administration

Balance, January 1, 1958	$ 749.29	
Received from United States Government	1,767.47	
		$ 2,516.76
Payments:		
Postage	$ 300.00	
Office supplies	3.75	

Telephone	57.49	
Social Service Index	11.25	
Gasoline	18.34	
Total Payments	$ 390.83	
Balance, December 31, 1958	2,125.93	
		$ 2,516.76

Recovery — Disability Assistance

Received	$ 260.00
Transfer	$ 260.00

Recovery — Old Age Assistance

Balance, January 1, 1958	$ 13,158.93	
Received	19,657.22	
		$ 32,816.15
Transfers	$ 12,815.74	
Balance, December 31, 1958	20,000.41	
		$ 32,816.15

Welfare — Salary and Wage Control Account

Authorized Salaries and Wages (Town Meeting)		$ 25,381.65
Payments:		
Welfare — Salary and Wage Account	$ 12,736.30	
U. S. Grant, Disability Assistance Administration	105.00	
U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance Administration	9,362.66	
Total Payments	$ 22,203.96	
Unexpended	3,177.69	
		$ 25,381.65

Veteran's Benefits

Appropriation	$ 26,072.52	
Refunds	198.50	
		$ 26,271.02
Payments:		
Administration:		
Investigator's expense	$ 16.40	
Dues and expenses	15.50	
Printing and postage	112.81	
Office expenses	57.35	
Typewriter	170.00	
Typewriter maintenance	11.00	
Other Expenses:		
Cash	8,665.39	
Medicine and medical attendance, hospitalization	4,824.14	
Fuel	9.35	
Groceries	170.00	

Board and care	3,850.55	
Ambulance service	34.00	
Taxes	150.00	
Total Payments	$ 18,086.49	
Balance to Revenue	8,184.53	
		$ 26,271.02

Veterans' Benefits — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	$ 1,985.42
Payments: Salary of Investigator	$ 1,985.42

SCHOOLS AND LIBRARIES

Schools — General Expenses

Appropriation		$ 213,602.27
Payments:		
Administration:		
Superintendent — Use of auto	$ 350.00	
Other traveling expenses	112.93	
Administrative Assistant — Use of auto	240.00	
Other travel and expenses	116.20	
Office expenses	2,131.41	
Telephone (office)	1,503.62	
Transportation — Supt. of Buildings and Grounds	250.00	
Maintenance and operation of truck	492.59	
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:		
High:		
Telephone	618.64	
Water	395.00	
Light	4,649.48	
Fuel	6,200.45	
Gas	400.96	
Custodial supplies	3,024.79	
Repairs and replacements	14,955.82	
Junior High:		
Telephone	403.75	
Water	634.20	
Light	6,441.78	
Fuel	6,571.73	
Gas	348.47	
Custodial supplies	757.02	
Repairs and replacements	6,213.40	
Elementary:		
Telephone	1,038.03	
Water	718.40	
Light	12,215.63	
Fuel	12,898.03	
Gas	467.44	
Custodial supplies	3,926.53	
Repairs and replacements	13,026.08	
Instruction:		
High:		
Textbooks	6,120.24	
Libraries	520.19	
Supplies	6,444.25	
Junior High:		
Textbooks	4,644.90	
Libraries	666.09	
Supplies	8,094.38	

Elementary:		
Textbooks	7,959.26	
Libraries	2,563.39	
Supplies	5,499.82	
Transportation of Pupils:		
High	11,467.92	
Junior High	7,872.68	
Elementary	13,377.95	
New Equipment:		
High	8,132.54	
Junior High	2,835.77	
Elementary	4,440.51	
Sundries:		
High	1,131.74	
Junior High	262.73	
Elementary	648.34	
Health:		
Nurses — Use of auto	485.00	
Medical expenses	399.57	
Physical Education	6,510.99	
Tuition	2,912.05	
School Census	620.00	
Driver Education	518.88	
Traveling expenses (instructors)	1,168.57	
New Buildings and Grounds	7,200.00	
Total Payments	$213,600.14	
Balance to Revenue	2.13	
		$ 213,602.27

Schools — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$1,047,834.54
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 14,000.00	
Administrative Assistant	6,550.00	
Clerks:		
Administration	16,304.40	
Instruction:		
High	4,230.66	
Junior High	9,222.02	
Elementary	3,391.29	
Teachers:		
High	233,669.64	
Junior High	240,474.70	
Elementary	405,177.11	

Custodians:		
High	14,525.65	
Junior High	24,225.22	
Elementary	36,935.59	
Superintendent of Buildings and Grounds	7,055.50	
Mechanics:		
High	2,280.73	
Junior High	3,476.24	
Elementary	5,830.91	
Health		
Physicians	3,220.00	
Nurses	6,656.50	
Attendance Officer	200.00	
Director — School Lunch Program	4,850.00	
Instruction Physically Handicapped	1,148.49	
Total Payments	$1,043,424.65	
Balance to Revenue	4,409.89	
		$1,047,834.54

School — Unpaid Bill of 1957

Appropriation	$ 24.00
Payment	$ 24.00

Schools — Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		$ 450.00
Payments	$ 446.69	
Balance to Revenue	3.31	
		$ 450.00

Vocational Education

Appropriation		$ 5,500.00
Payments:		
Tuition	$ 3,756.93	
Transportation	138.22	
Total Payments	$ 3,895.15	
Balance to Revenue	1,604.85	
		$ 5,500.00

Evening Practical Arts Classes

Appropriation		$ 3,650.00
Payments:		
Instructors	$ 2,894.50	
Janitor service	416.50	

Supplies	2.00	
Tuition	12.60	
Conference expense	8.33	
Total Payments	$ 3,333.93	
Balance to Revenue	316.07	
		$ 3,650.00

George Barden-Smith-Hughes Fund

Balance, January 1, 1958		$ 100.00
Balance, December 31, 1958		$ 100.00

School Lunch Program

Balance, January 1, 1958	$ 1,661.47	
Lunchroom receipts	80,447.65	
Received from United States Government	30,429.09	
		$ 112,538.21
Payments	$109,279.07	
Balance, December 31, 1958	3,259.14	
		$ 112,538.21

School Athletic Fund

Balance, January 1, 1958	$ 69.26	
Receipts	7,749.74	
		$ 7,819.00
Payments	$ 7,234.75	
Balance, December 31, 1958	584.25	
		$ 7,819.00

Federal Grant for Maintenance and Operation of Public Schools

(Public Law 874, 81st Congress)

Balance, January 1, 1958	$ 15,908.13	
Received	16,149.45	
		$ 32,057.58
Payments: Construction and furnishing of library and art room	$ 26,721.23	
Balance, December 31, 1958	5,336.35	
		$ 32,057.58

New Junior High School Committee

Balance, January 1, 1958		$ 479.55
Payments	$ 50.82	
Balance, December 31, 1958	428.73	
		$ 479.55

New Junior High School Construction

Balance, January 1, 1958	$727,461.73	
Refund	5.00	
		$ 727,466.73
Payments:		
Advertising	$ 102.23	
Professional services	11,232.67	
Contract payments	356,763,90	
Insurance	1,857.82	
Furnishings and equipment	125,421.87	
Water main installation	5,395.69	
Site improvement	85,526.88	
Fuel	1,411.11	
Custodial services	80.00	
All other	237.20	
Total Payments	$588,029.37	
Balance, December 31, 1958	139,437.36	
		$ 727,466.73

Committee — Physical Education Facilities at High School

Balance, January 1, 1958	$ 10.00
Balance, December 31, 1958	$ 10.00

Committee — Central High School

Balance, January 1, 1958	$ 500.00
Balance, December 31, 1958	$ 500.00

Libraries

Appropriation		$ 24,998.00
Payments:		
Books, periodicals, etc.:		
Books	$ 11,469.85	
Periodicals and newspapers	996.70	
Binding	2,410.60	
Library and office supplies	1,055.43	
Records	418.96	
Buildings and Grounds:		
Fuel	1,925.67	
Light	2,378.93	
Gas	188.84	
Laundry	11.96	
Repairs	704.09	
Garage rent	96.00	
Water	43.60	
Building supplies	780.52	
Outside Grounds	77.50	

Other Expenses:		
Rental of reading room	150.00	
Advertising	10.51	
Telephone	634.64	
Motor repairs and parts	204.83	
Gasoline and oil	117.42	
Transportation	125.50	
Association dues and expenses	159.25	
Maintenance and repairs office machines	105.43	
Postage	350.00	
Medical supplies	6.24	
Maintenance other equipment	92.29	
Printing	142.85	
Total Payments	$ 24,657.61	
Balance to Revenue	340.39	
		$ 24,998.00

Library — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 85,996.80
Payments:		
Librarian	$ 5,672.57	
Assistants	61,086.85	
Janitors	14,544.54	
Total Payments	$ 81,303.96	
Balance to Revenue	4,692.84	
		$ 85,996.80

Library — Janitors' Overtime

Appropriation	$ 310.00	
Transferred from Reserve	135.32	
		$ 445.32
Payments	$ 344.88	
Balance to Revenue	100.44	
		$ 445.32

Library — New Equipment and Replacement of Equipment

Appropriation		$ 344.00
Payments:		
Typewriter	$ 203.25	
Chairs	45.00	
Cleaning cart	23.30	
Hand vacuum cleaner	32.00	
Total Payments	$ 303.55	
Balance to Revenue	40.45	
		$ 344.00

Library — Stack Lighting

Appropriation		$ 1,100.00
Payments: Fluorescent lighting	$ 760.00	
Balance to Revenue	340.00	
		$ 1,100.00

Library — Landscaping
(Central Library)

Appropriation		$ 500.00
Payments	$ 490.00	
Balance to Revenue	10.00	
		$ 500.00

Library — Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		$ 200.00
Payments	$ 198.85	
Balance to Revenue	1.15	
		$ 200.00

Library Committee

Balance, January 1, 1958		$ 360.00
Balance, December 31, 1958		$ 360.00

Central Library Addition Construction

Balance, January 1, 1958		$ 38,726.52
Payments:		
Professional services	$ 425.91	
Contract payments	19,041.24	
Furnishings and equipment	17,466.17	
Bronze tablet	700.00	
All other	30.59	
Total Payments	$ 37,663.91	
Balance, December 31, 1958	1,062.61	
		$ 38,726.52

Library Fund u/w Nathaniel T. Kidder

Balance, January 1, 1958	$ 2,843.86	
Interest received	1,458.85	
		$ 4,302.71
Payments:		
Furniture and furnishings	$ 2,489.46	
Signs	263.82	
Flower boxes	125.00	
Chair truck and chairs	230.50	

Projector	146.00	
Snow thrower	218.50	
Hi-Fi	299.95	
Other Equipment	63.87	
Books	219.36	
Total Payments	$ 4,056.46	
Balance, December 31, 1958	246.25	
		$ 4,302.71

RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED

Parks and Playgrounds

Appropriation		$ 4,073.00
Payments:		
Superintendent — use of auto	$ 250.00	
Printing and postage	47.65	
Telephone	114.68	
Clerical service	100.00	
Stenographic service	15.00	
Advertising	5.63	
Association dues	2.00	
Freight	2.20	
Parks:		
Equipment and repairs	398.16	
Field House repairs	27.22	
Service of officers	27.50	
Paint, tools and hardware	156.89	
Gasoline and oil	150.86	
Motor repairs and parts	82.88	
Fuel	123.20	
Light	34.49	
Gas	9.07	
Water and expense	35.29	
Materials	886.15	
Barn rental	180.00	
Garage rent	72.00	
Flag	14.53	
Signs	12.00	
Playgrounds:		
Prizes and refreshments	61.45	
Play equipment and supplies	645.45	
First aid supplies	6.69	
Transportation	73.00	
Total Payments	$ 3,533.99	
Balance to Revenue	539.01	
		$ 4,073.00

Parks — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 17,672.83
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 5,527.23	
Labor	7,994.37	
Summer play instructors	2,226.00	
Indoor recreation leaders	1,211.00	
Custodians	476.00	
Total Payments	$ 17,434.60	
Balance to Revenue	238.23	
		$ 17,672.83

Park — Development of Andrews Playground

Balance, January 1, 1958		$ 3,115.70
Payments: Filling and grading area	$ 2,174.06	
Encumbered	941.64	
		$ 3,115.70

Park — Andrews Playground Fence

Appropriation		$ 3,969.00
Payments:		
Advertising	$ 13.50	
Chain link fence	3,875.00	
Total Payments	$ 3,888.50	
Balance to Revenue	80.50	
		$ 3,969.00

Pensions — Policemen and Firemen

Appropriation		$ 48,425.66
Payments: Pensions	$ 47,621.53	
Balance to Revenue	804.13	
		$ 48,425.66

Pensions — Laborers

Appropriation		$ 12,752.05
Payments: Pensions	$ 12,508.73	
Balance to Revenue	243.32	
		$ 12,752.05

Pensions — Public School Teachers

Appropriation		$ 6,945.00
Payments: Pensions		$ 6,945.00

Annuities

(Chapter 32, Sec. 89-A)

Appropriation	$ 14,400.00	
Transferred from Reserve	341.61	
		$ 14,741.61
Payments		$ 14,741.61

Annuity

(Chapter 32, Sec. 95-97)

Appropriation		$ 1,400.00
Payments		$ 1,400.00

Veterans' Pensions

Appropriation	$ 7,217.60	
Transferred from Reserve	1,976.32	
		$ 9,193.92
Payments: Pensions		$ 9,193.92

Memorial Day

Appropriation		$ 500.00
Payments:		
Milton Post Band	$ 130.82	
Plants and wreaths	193.00	
Flags	83.68	
Programs	57.50	
Soloist	35.00	
Total Payments		$ 500.00

July Fourth Celebration

Appropriation	$ 650.00	
Refund	34.58	
		$ 684.58
Payments:		
Prizes	$ 150.00	
Refreshments	71.50	
Band concert	300.00	
Baseball team	50.00	
Advertising	31.80	
Police service	8.00	
Square Dance caller	25.00	
Lighting	40.70	
Total Payments	$ 677.00	
Balance to Revenue	7.58	
		$ 684.58

Veterans' Day

Appropriation		$ 100.00
Payments:		
Milton Post Band	$ 92.00	
Wreath	8.00	
Total Payments		$ 100.00

Reserve Fund

Appropriation	$ 2,196.62	
Transferred from Overlay Reserve	7,803.38	
Transferred from Police Station Account	30,000.00	

Transferred from Water Receipts Reserve	383.32	
		$ 40,383.32
Transfers:		
Civil Defense	$ 140.44	
Law — Salaries and Wages	784.90	
Town Hall	802.05	
Town Hall — Salaries and Wages	286.15	
Police — Private Work	6.50	
Plumbing Inspector	325.00	
Wire — General	250.00	
Wire — Overtime	250.00	
Health — General	255.00	
Street Lighting	432.22	
Traffic Lights	85.93	
Library — Overtime	135.32	
Veterans' Pensions	1,976.32	
Annuities	341.61	
Water — Overtime	128.08	
Water — New Equipment	255.24	
Total Departmental Transfers	$ 6,454.76	
To Overlay Reserve	7,803.38	
Balance to Revenue	26,125.18	
		$ 40,383.32

Insurance

Appropriation		$ 42,295.93
Payments:		
Workingmen's Compensation	$ 14,063.38	
Buildings and contents	16,622.75	
Town employees' bonds	1,562.65	
Fire and theft	748.85	
Public Liability	755.90	
Sealer's equipment	2.75	
Sewer Department	458.16	
Boiler	2,287.71	
Total Payments	$ 36,502.15	
Balance to Revenue	5,793.78	
		$ 42,295.93

Insurance Committee

Appropriation	$ 500.00
Balance, December 31, 1958	$ 500.00

Group Insurance for Town Employees
(Chap. 32-B — G.L.)

Appropriation	$ 19,500.00	
Refunds	13.63	
		$ 19,513.63
Payments	$ 16,934.87	
Balance to Revenue	2,578.76	
		$ 19,513.63

Employees' Withholding for Group Insurance

Withheld	$ 20,711.94	
Refunds	9.20	
		$ 20,721.14
Payments	$ 17,622.10	
Balance, December 31, 1958	3,099.04	
		$ 20,721.14

Special Account — Group Insurance Refunds

Received		$ 27.01
Payments: Refunds	$ 4.18	
Transferred to Group Insurance Appropriation Account	13.63	
Transferred to Group Insurance Withholding Account	9.20	
		$ 27.01

Town Reports

Appropriation	$ 4,692.90
Payment: Printing reports	$ 4,692.90

Christmas Lighting

Balance, January 1, 1958	$ 225.00	
Appropriation	225.00	
		$ 450.00
Payments	$ 128.92	
Encumbered	321.08	
		$ 450.00

Mosquito Control Work

Appropriation	$ 500.00
Payment: To Commonwealth of Massachusetts	$ 500.00

Contributory Retirement System

Appropriation	$ 45,354.19
Payment: Board of Retirement	$ 45,354.19

Committee to Study Powers Available to Town
(Under Chap. 41 G.L. Sec. 108a and 108c)

Balance, January 1, 1958		$ 100.00
Balance, December 31, 1958		$ 100.00

Committee to Study Uses of Glover and Vose Schools
(Art. 41 of 1953)

Balance, January 1, 1958		$ 100.00
Balance, December 31, 1958		$ 100.00

Milton Post No. 2178 of Veterans of Foreign Wars
(Rental of Quarters)

Appropriation		$ 600.00
Payments		$ 600.00

George P. Bertram, Jr., Chapter No. 104, Disabled American Veterans
(Rental of Quarters)

Appropriation		$ 240.00
Payments		$ 240.00

Purchase of Land for Access Roadway to Municipal Dump
(Randolph Avenue)

Balance, January 1, 1958		$ 2,542.00
Payment	$ 500.00	
Balance, December 31, 1958	2,042.00	
		$ 2,542.00

Purchase of Turner's Pond Area

Balance, January 1, 1958	$ 14,667.67	
Raised in 1958 Tax Levy	17,283.31	
		$ 31,950.98
Payment: Court Judgment		$ 31,950.98

Court Judgments

Raised in 1958 Tax Levy		$ 650.00
Payments		$ 650.00
		$ 3,760.99

Committee to Study Need for Office and Other Space for Town Activities

Balance, January 1, 1958		$ 3,760.99
Payment: Architectural services	$ 2,025.00	
Balance to Revenue	1,735.99	
		$ 3,760.99

Committee to Study Possible Use of Town Hall Auditorium for Office Space

Balance, January 1, 1958	$ 183.70
Balance, December 31, 1958	$ 183.70

Special Account — Workingmen's Compensation Reimbursement

Receipts		$ 105.86
Payment: Refund	$ 14.00	
Transferred to Estimated Receipts	91.86	
		$ 105.86

CEMETERIES AND ENTERPRISES

Cemetery

Balance, January 1, 1958	$ 1,709.00	
Transferred from Burial Rights	4,385.00	
Transferred from Interest Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	10,345.00	
Income from Trust Funds	427.50	
		$ 16,866.50
Payments:		
Office supplies	$ 12.80	
Printing and postage	241.75	
Telephone	146.64	
Painting house	725.00	
Association dues and expense	64.00	
Typewriter maintenance	11.00	
Grass seed	600.00	
Plants	28.00	
Fertilizer	592.80	
Trimming trees	297.00	
Tree spraying	298.00	
Hardware, tools and supplies	328.35	
Lumber	20.15	
Gasoline and oil	783.79	
Motor repairs and parts	444.36	
Fuel	423.41	
Light	164.21	
Water	128.90	
Building repairs and supplies	431.34	
Other equipment and repairs	1,386.95	
Sand, cement and concrete	442.65	
Crypts	3,091.46	
Lettering and cutting steps	748.50	
Lots surrendered	500.00	
Rental of equipment	237.72	
Markers	140.03	
Clearing land	700.00	
Resurfacing roadway	984.00	
Signs	184.44	
Painting flagpole	20.00	
Total Payments	$ 14,177.25	
Transferred to Interest Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	1,689.25	
Encumbered	1,000.00	
		$ 16,866.50

Cemetery — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	$ 52,366.83	
Transferred from Interest Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	3,655.00	
		$ 56,021.83
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 5,462.23	
Labor	42,921.42	

Clerk	2,542.56	
Total Payments	$ 50,926.21	
Transferred to Interest Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	5,095.62	
		$ 56,021.83

Cemetery — Overtime

Appropriation		$ 2,626.50
Payments	$ 2,264.53	
Transferred to Interest Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	361.97	
		$ 2,626.50

Cemetery — Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		$ 50.00
Payments	$ 44.25	
Transferred to Interest Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	5.75	
		$ 50.00

Cemetery — New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 1,401.00
Payments:		
Lawn mowers	$ 1,006.30	
Oil burner	379.00	
Total Payments	$ 1,385.30	
Transferred to Interest Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	15.70	
		$ 1,401.00

Cemetery — Perpetual Care Bequests

Bequests		$ 14,310.00
Payments: To Cemetery Perpetual Care Trust Fund	$ 14,080.94	
Transferred to re-investment of trust funds	229.06	
		$ 14,310.00

Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund

Balance, January 1, 1958	$ 2,629.51	
Transferred from Cemetery Accounts	7,168.29	
Receipts	14,528.68	
		$ 24,326.48
Payments	$ 1,019.55	
Transferred to Cemetery Accounts	14,000.00	
Balance, December 31, 1958	9,306.93	
		$ 24,326.48

INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT

Interest

Appropriation		$ 72,380.00
Payments:		
Anticipation of Revenue Loans	$ 2,281.24	
School Loans	53,035.00	
Sewer Loans	2,680.00	
Fire Station Loan	495.00	
Library Loan	4,675.00	
Street Construction Loan	1,690.00	
Old Cemetery Perpetual Care Guarantee	894.83	
Total Payments	$ 65,751.07	
Balance to Revenue	6,628.93	
		$ 72,380.00

Maturing Debt

Appropriation		$ 303,000.00
Payments:		
School Loans	$215,000.00	
Sewer Loans	60,000.00	
Fire Station Loan	8,000.00	
Library Loan	10,000.00	
Street Construction Loan	10,000.00	
Total Payments		$ 303,000.00

Temporary Loans

Borrowed	$ 800,000.00
Notes Paid	$ 800,000.00

AGENCY, TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

Oakland Hall Fund

(Income Account)

Income Received		$ 355.50
Payment: Books	$ 355.37	
Balance, December 31, 1958	.13	
		$ 355.50

Tuell & Hallowell Citizenship Fund

(Income Account)

Income received	$ 40.00
Payment: Citizenship prizes	$ 40.00

Mary L. Peabody Fund

(Income Account)

Income received	$ 182.60
Payments: For charity	$ 182.60

Gov. Stoughton Trust Fund

(Income Account)

Received from rent of town farm	$ 550.00
Payment: To Trust Fund	$ 550.00

Reinvestment Trust Funds

Balance, January 1, 1958	$ 500.00	
Matured "G" Bonds	50,000.00	
Bonds called	10,714.60	
Withdrawal from Savings Bank	10,285.83	
Transferred from Cemetery Perpetual Care Bequests	229.06	
		$ 71,729.49
Invested		$ 71,729.49

Dog Licenses

Balance, January 1, 1958	$ 18.75	
Licenses issued	3,691.25	
		$ 3,710.00
Payments: To County	$ 3,578.25	
Balance, December 31, 1958	131.75	
		$ 3,710.00

Withholding Taxes

Withheld from Town Employees		$ 298,272.08
Payments:		
Refund to employee	$ 2.16	
To Federal Government	298,269.92	
		$ 298,272.08

Tailings Account

Balance, January 1, 1958	$ 536.11	
Receipts	136.15	
		$ 672.26
Payment	$ 25.00	
Balance, December 31, 1958	647.26	
		$ 672.26

Premium on Bonds

Balance, January 1, 1958		$ 1,166.85
Transferred to Excess and Deficiency		$ 1,166.85

Refunds

Charged to Estimated Receipts		$ 294.08
Payments:		
Sewer Assessments added to taxes	$ 16.14	
Apportioned Sewer paid in advance	.80	
Unapportioned Street Betterment	1.79	
Street Betterments added to taxes	114.34	
Committed Interest	54.22	
Forestry added to taxes	10.00	
Accounts Receivable — Highway Private	57.80	
Accounts Receivable — Police	32.00	
Interest charges	6.99	
Total Payments		$ 294.08

Tax Refunds

Real Estate Taxes	$ 8,272.04	
Personal Taxes	28.10	
Poll Taxes	36.00	
Motor Excise	6,780.38	
		$ 15,116.52
Total Payments		$ 15,116.52

Deposits for Deeds, Recording, etc. Tax Possessions

Receipts		$ 102.00
Transferred to Estimated Receipts		$ 102.20

Collector's Fees — Costs and Demands

Receipts	$ 1,506.75	
Transferred from 1956 Real Estate Taxes	1.75	
		$ 1,508.50
Payments:		
Refunds	$ 4.00	
To Collector	$ 1,498.79	
Total Payments	$ 1,502.79	
Transferred to 1957 Motor Excise	5.71	
		$ 1,508.50

Agency

Appropriation for State Taxes	$342,762.22	
Appropriation for County Taxes	182,747.89	
Underestimated in 1958, to be raised in 1959	24,105.46	
Overestimated in 1957	11,782.34	
		$ 561,397.91
Payments:		
Metropolitan Park Tax	$ 37,061.02	
Auditing Municipal Accounts	3,752.12	
South Metropolitan Sewer Tax	79,590.03	
Abatement Smoke Nuisance	595.43	
Boston Metropolitan District Expense	302.45	
Metropolitan Transit Authority Deficit	90,403.95	
Metropolitan Transit Authority Principal Payments	6,217.95	
County Taxes	140,120.76	
County Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment	55,358.43	
Norfolk County Mosquito Control Project	6,683.00	
Total Payments	$420,085.14	
Water Assessments paid by Water Department	59,164.80	
Underestimated in 1957, raised in 1958	57,706.79	
Overestimated in 1958, applicable to 1959	12,658.84	
Transferred to Revenue	11,782.34	
		$ 561,397.91

General Cash Account

Balance, January 1, 1958	$1,539,222.24	
Transferred from Water Cash	17.14	
Receipts	5,666,147.87	
		$7,205,387.25
Payments	$6,309,726.20	
Balance, December 31, 1958	895,661.05	
		$7,205,387.25

WATER

Water Cash Account

Balance, January 1, 1958		$ 156,026.56
Receipts:		
Water Rates	$163,865.13	
Services	14,635.51	
Hydrant Rental	30,205.00	
Guarantee Deposits	9,834.00	
Consumers' Guarantee Deposit Fund	206.56	
Liens added 1957 Taxes	276.80	
Liens added 1958 Taxes	2,927.65	
Miscellaneous — Jobbing	17,739.53	
Revenue Consumers' Guarantee	647.46	
Mains in Private Ways	21,503.85	
Insurance Payments under Workingmen's Compensation	141.00	
Refund	200.00	
Unapportioned Water Assessments	2,722.20	
Assessments added to Taxes	589.51	
Apportioned Assessments paid in advance	929.10	266,423.30
		$422,449.86
Payments:		
Maintenance	$181,433.42	
Overtime	5,278.08	
New Equipment	5,740.80	
Travel out of Commonwealth	159.70	
Mains Extension	27,053.27	
Mains in Private Ways	18,407.02	
Return Unexpended Balance Mains in Private Ways	1,717.81	
Consumers' Guarantee Deposit Fund	647.46	
Refund — Guarantee Deposits	618.61	
Other Refunds	65,81	
Total Payments	$241,121.98	
Transferred to General Cash	17.14	
Balance, December 31, 1958	181,310.74	
		$ 422,449.86

Water Tailings Account

Balance, January 1, 1958	$ 6.49
Balance, December 31, 1958	$ 6.49

Water Maintenance Account

Appropriation	$ 92,535.73	
Transferred from Water Surplus	121,248.34	
		$ 213,784.07

Payments:		
Cost of Water	$ 59,164.80	
Materials and Supplies	36,794.70	
Salaries and Wages	85,473.92	
Total Payments	$181,433.42	
Balance to Water Receipts Reserve	32,350.65	
		$ 213,784.07

Water — Salaries and Wages

(Control Account)

Authorized at Town Meeting		$ 102,559.07
Payments	$ 95,589.60	
Unexpended	6,969.47	
		$ 102,559.07

Water — Overtime

Appropriation	$ 5,150.00	
Transferred from Reserve Fund	128.08	
		$ 5,278.08
Payments		$ 5,278.08

Water — Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		$ 250.00
Payments	$ 159.70	
Balance to Water Receipts Reserve	90.30	
		$ 250.00

Water — New Equipment

Appropriation	$ 5,299.00	
Refund	200.00	
Transferred from Reserve	255.24	
		$ 5,754.24
Payments:		
Addressograph	$ 1,899.50	
Graphotype	1,736.06	
¾ ton Truck	2,105.24	
Total Payments	$ 5,740.80	
Balance to Water Receipts Reserve	13.44	
		$ 5,754.24

Water Mains Extension

Appropriation		$ 36,200.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages	$ 6,940.54	
Materials and Supplies	4,264.82	

Trench Work	15,847.91	
Total Paymentst	$ 27,053.27	
Balance to Water Receipts Reserve	9,146.73	
		$ 36,200.00

Mains in Private Ways — Deposit Account

Deposits		$ 21,503.85
Payments:		
Labor	$ 3,175.14	
Materials	15,156.88	
Use of equipment, etc.	232.05	
Total Costs	$ 18,564.07	
Returned to Depositors	1,717.81	
Balance, December 31, 1958	1,221.97	
		$ 21,503.85

Account for Mains in Private Ways

Balance, January 1, 1958	$ 31,642.18	
Transferred from Excess and Deficiency	18,357.82	
		$ 50,000.00
Transferred to Excess and Deficiency (amount actually paid by Depositors)	$ 18,564.07	
Balance, December 31, 1958	31,435.93	
		$ 50,000.00

Committee to Study Need for New Water Department Building

Balance, January 1, 1958	$ 1,000.00
Balance, December 31, 1958	$ 1,000.00

Water Receipts Reserve

Receipts	$243,446.89	
Balance from Maintenance	32,350.65	
Balance from Travel out of Commonwealth	90.30	
Balance from New Equipment	13.44	
Balance from Mains Extension	9,146.73	
		$ 285,048.01
Appropriations	$139,434.73	
Refund	6.71	
Transferred to Reserve Fund	383.32	
Transferred to Water Surplus	145,223.25	
		$ 285,048.01

Water Surplus

Balance, January 1, 1958	$121,248.34	
Transferred from Water Receipts Reserve	145,223.25	
		$ 266,471.59
Transferred to Excess and Deficiency	$ 17.14	
Transferred to Water Maintenance	121,248.34	
Balance, December 31, 1958	145,206.11	
		$ 266,471.59

SUMMARY OF 1958

DR.

Balances: (1/1/58)		
Departmental	$1,020,949.36	
Encumbered	5,739.70	
Reserve for Liquidated Damages	1,683.40	
Metropolitan Park Taxes	1,834.48	
South Metropolitan Sewer Tax	5,023.43	
Norfolk County Mosquito Control	24.95	
County Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment	4,899.48	
Dog Licenses	18.75	
Water Balances carried forward	157,668.74	
		$1,197,842.29
Appropriations:		
General Departments	$3,784,495.07	
Water Department	139,434.73	
		3,923,929.80
Raised in Tax Levy:		
State Taxes	$ 342,762.22	
County Taxes	182,747.89	
Court Judgments	17,933.31	
		543,443.42
Transfers:		
Chapter 90 Reconstruction from Excess and Deficiency	$ 32,535.00	
Reserve Fund from Overlay Reserve and Water Receipts Reserve	8,186.70	
Water Mains Private Ways from Excess and Deficiency	18,357.82	
Water Surplus from Water Receipts Reserve	145,223.25	
Collector's Fees from Real Estate Taxes	1.75	
Cemetery Accounts from Proceeds Sale Burial Rights	4,385.00	
		208,689.52
Receipts:		
General Departments:		
Cooperative Tree Planting Program	$ 540.00	
Reserve for Liquidated Damages	1,010.04	
U. S. Grants: Old Age Assistance, Aid to Dependent Children and Disability Assistance	98,021.83	
Recoveries — Old Age and Disability Assistance	19,917.22	
Federal Grant — Maintenance of Schools	16,149.45	
School Lunch Fund	110,876.74	
School Athletic Fund	7,749.74	
Aid to Highways, Chapter 718 of 1956	30,200.00	
N. T. Kidder Library Fund Income	1,458.85	
Employees' Withholding for Group Insurance	20,711.94	
Departmental Refunds	1,973.26	
Other Refunds	15,627.57	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Bequests	14,310.00	
Income from Trust Funds	16,084.28	
From Trust Funds — for reinvestment	71,000.43	
Federal Taxes Withheld from Employees	298,272.08	
Dog Licenses	3,691.25	
Collector's Fees — Costs and Demands	1,506.75	
Water Department:		
Deposits for Mains in Private Ways	21,503.85	
Guarantee Deposits (for Service)	9,834.00	
Refunds	341.00	
Income from Consumers' Guarantee Deposit Fund	206.56	
		760,986.84
Temporary Loans in Anticipation of Revenue		800,000.00
State and County Taxes Underestimated in 1958, to be raised in 1959:		
Metropolitan Transit Authority Deficit	$ 1,857.80	
County Tax	15,731.05	
County Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment	6,516.61	
		24,105.46
		$7,458,997.33

EXPENDITURES

CR.

Expenditures:		
General Departments	$4,753,230.24	
State Assessments	224,605.95	
County Assessments	195,479.19	
Dog Licenses (to County)	3,578.25	
Withholding Taxes (to Government)	298,269.92	
Loans in Anticipation of Revenue	800,000.00	
Withholding for Group Insurance Premiums	17,622.10	
Refunds:		
Taxes	15,116.52	
Special Assessments	197.29	
Departmental	89.80	
Estimated Receipts, etc.	31.99	
Collector's Fees — Costs and Demands	1,502.79	
Withholding Taxes	2.16	
		$6,309,726.20
Water Department	$ 241,062.88	
Refunds — Water Liens	59.10	
		241,121.98
Transfers:		
Recovery Accounts to Estimated Receipts	$ 8,737.36	
Water Surplus to Excess and Deficiency	17.14	
Water Balances to Water Receipts Reserve	41,758.17	
Accounts for Mains Private Ways to Excess and Deficiency	18,564.07	
Water Receipts Reserve to Water Surplus	134.29	
Guarantee Deposits to Accounts Receivable Water Service	8,670,05	
State and County Assessments to Revenue	70,947.14	
Departmental Balances to Revenue	102,788.37	
Reserve Fund to Overlay Reserve	7,803.38	
Collector's Fees to Excess and Deficiency	5.71	
Insurance Reimbursement to Estimated Receipts	91.86	
Premium Refunds to Group Insurance Accounts	22.83	
		259,540.37
Balances (12/31/58)		
Departmental Balances carried forward	$ 390,408.57	
Reserve for Liquidated Damages	2,693.44	
Metropolitan Park Tax	5,072.93	
South Metropolitan Sewer Tax	7,518.10	
Abatement Smoke Nuisance	25.21	
Norfolk County Mosquito Control	42.60	
Dog Licenses	131.75	
Water Balances carried forward	182,746.67	
		588,639.27
Encumbered:		
Park — Development Andrews Playground	$ 941.64	
Christmas Lighting	321.08	
Cemetery	1,000.00	
		2,262.72
State and County Assessments Underestimated in 1957 — Raised in 1958:		
Abatement Smoke Nuisance	$ 16.23	
Metropolitan Transit Authority Deficit	44,044.40	
Metropolitan Transit Authority Principal Payment	4,129.80	
County Tax	9,516.36	
		57,706.79
		$7,458,997.33

BALANCE SHEET

ASSETS

Cash:		
In Banks and Offices:		
General	$ 895,661.05	
Water	181,310.74	
Water, Petty Cash	25.00	
School Lunch, Petty Cash	199.00	
		$1,077,195.79
Deputy Collector Roberts' Discrepancy Account		3,639.19
Accounts Receivable:		
1955 Real Estate Taxes	$ 322.00	
1956 Real Estate Taxes	26.54	
1958 Real Estate Taxes	57,572.30	
		57,920.84
1957 Personal Taxes	$ 89.92	
1958 Personal Taxes	2,361.93	
		2,451.85
1956 Poll Taxes	$ 4.00	
1958 Poll Taxes	122.00	
		126.00
1955 Motor Excise	$ .01	
1956 Motor Excise	490.61	
1957 Motor Excise	1,669.34	
1958 Motor Excise	89,717.20	
		91,877.16
Special Assessments:		
Sidewalk Assessments added 1958 Taxes	$ 5.30	
Sewer Assessments added 1958 Taxes	935.92	
Street Betterment Assessments added 1958 Taxes	41.27	
1958 Committed Interest	282.36	
		1,264.85
Departmental:		
Aid Dependent Children	$ 1,366.65	
Cemetery	10,327.50	
Forestry	720.00	
Highway	1,827.35	
Old Age Assistance	4,458.01	
Police	1,891.00	
Public Welfare	736.26	
School	160.00	
Sewer	402.00	
		21,888.77
Water:		
Rates	$ 17,641.16	
Service	3,750.58	
Miscellaneous	6,522.22	
Liens added 1958 Taxes	568.50	
Unapportioned Water Assessments 1958	5,624.79	
Water Assessments added 1958 Taxes	30.72	
		34,137.97
Tax Titles		9,567.94
Tax Possessions		2,170.29
Overlay of 1956		29.15
State and County Assessments Underestimated in 1958:		
(to be raised in 1959)		
Metropolitan Transit Authority Deficit	$ 1,857.80	
County Tax	15,731.05	
County Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment	6,516.61	
		24,105.46
State and County Aid to Highways		21,227.20
		$1,347,602.46

DECEMBER 31, 1958

LIABILITIES

Consumer's Guarantee Deposit Fund		$ 3,085.83
Collector — over and short		170.86
Reserve for Water Petty Cash Advance		25.00
Reserve for School Lunch Petty Cash Advance		199.00
Reserve for Deputy Collector Roberts' Discrepancy Account		3,639.19
Tailings Account		647.26
Deposits to Guarantee Completion of Street Work		1,000.00
Town Collector's Fees Reserved		41.30
Overlay of 1955		437.39
Overlay of 1957		960.07
Overlay of 1958		5,082.02
Overlay Reserve		15,803.38
State and County Assessments Overestimated in 1958:		
Metropolitan Park	$ 5,072.93	
South Metropolitan Sewer	7,518.10	
Abatement Smoke Nuisance	25.21	
Norfolk County Mosquito Control	42.60	
		12,658.84
Revenue Reserved Until Collected:		
Motor Excise Tax Revenue	$ 91,877.16	
Special Assessments Tax Revenue	1,264.85	
Departmental Revenue	21,888.77	
Water Revenue	34,137.97	
Tax Title Revenue	9,567.94	
Tax Possession Revenue	2,170.29	
		160,906.98
Excess and Deficiency		525,198.82
Sale of Land:		
Part of East Milton Playground	$ 1,027.00	
Milton Village (off Adams Street)	500.00	
Brook Road at Barnard Avenue	700.00	
Old Glover School Land	5,310.00	
Blue Hill Avenue (opposite Concord Avenue)	10,000.00	
		17,537.00
Proceeds from Sale of Cemetery Burial Rights		3,825.00
Dog Licenses		131.75
Water — Service Deposits		790.34
State and County Aid to Highway Revenue		21,227.20
Town Employees' Withholding for Group Insurance		3,099.04
Balances Encumbered:		
Park — Development Andrews Playground	$ 941.64	
Christmas Lighting	321.08	
Cemetery	1,000.00	
		2,262.72
Departmental Balances:		
Selectmen — Professional and Counsulting Service Pine Tree Brook	$ 1,000.00	
Civil Defense	5.70	
Forestry — Cooperative Tree Planting Program	52.16	
Sewer Construction	51,989.47	
Sewer Assessment Refunds	1,384.88	
Reserve for Liquidated Damages	2,693.44	
Construction Nahanton Avenue	214.44	
Construction Norman Street	3,400.11	
Construction Sassamon Avenue	1,914.39	
Construction Riverside Avenue	8,280.91	
Construction Whitman Road	632.25	
Chapter 90 — Reconstructing and Resurfacing Roadways	2,279.72	
Committee Pine Tree Brook Improvement	231.88	
Improvement of Pine Tree Brook	74,541.00	
Facilities Necessary to Preserve Turner's Pond	5,200.98	
U. S. Grant, Disability Assistance	4,882.30	
U. S. Grant, Disability Assistance Administration	1,153.14	
U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance	28,062.86	
U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance Administration	9,010.98	
U. S. Grant, Aid Dependent Children	7,388.37	
U. S. Grant, Aid Dependent Children Administration	2,125.93	
Recovery — Old Age Assistance	20,000.41	
Committee — Physical Education Facilities at High School	10.00	
Committee Central High School	500.00	
Committee New Junior High School	428.73	
New Junior High School Construction	139,437.36	
Federal Grant — Maintenance of Schools	5,336.35	
George Barden-Smith-Hughes Fund	100.00	
School Lunch Fund	3,259.14	
School Athletic Fund	584.25	
Library Committee	360.20	
Central Library Addition Construction	1,062.61	
N. T. Kidder Library Fund	246.25	
Insurance Committee	500.00	
Committee under Chapter 41, G.L., Sec. 108A and 108C	100.00	
Committee — Use of Vose and Glover Schools	100.00	
Purchase of Land for Dump Roadway	2,042.00	
Committee — Use of Town Hall Auditorium	183.70	
Interest Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	9,306.93	
Oakland Hall Fund — Income Account	.13	
		390,002.97
Water Balances:		
Surplus Account	$ 145,206.11	
Tailings Account	6.49	
Accounts for Mains in Private Ways	31,435.93	
Deposits for Mains in Private Ways	1,221.97	
Committee to Study Need for New Water Department Building	1,000.00	
		178,870.50
		$1,347,602.46

BALANCE SHEET

ASSETS

Apportioned Assessments Not Due	$ 118,871.69
	$ 118,871.69
Trust and Investment Funds	$ 575,302.46

ASSETS

	$ 575,302.46
Net Funded or Fxed Debt	$2,265,000.00
	$2,265,000.00

LIABILITIES

Deferred Revenue Accounts

Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1959	$ 3,518.64	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1960	3,144.15	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1961	2,910.92	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1962	2,552.49	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1963	1,433.75	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1964	973.60	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1965	973.60	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1966	756.40	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1967	411.05	
		$ 16,674.60
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1959	$ 10,910.30	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1960	9,100.95	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1961	8,615.13	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1962	8,594.70	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1963	7,792.10	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1964	4,731.20	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1965	4,500.35	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1966	4,258.65	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1967	4,258.65	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1968	3,802.70	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1969	3,802.70	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1970	3,802.70	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1971	3,802.70	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1972	3,802.70	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1973	3,802.70	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1974	3,802.70	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1975	3,182.35	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1976	2,558.35	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1977	1,936.75	
		97,058.38
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1959	$ 112.54	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1960	88.14	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1961	47.69	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1962	47.69	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1963	31.00	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1964	6.60	
		333.66
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1959	$ 561.00	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1960	581.00	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1961	355.65	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1962	355.65	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1963	238.95	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1964	238.95	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1965	238.95	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1966	238.95	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1967	238.95	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1968	177.70	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1969	177.70	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1970	177.70	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1971	177.70	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1972	177.70	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1973	177.70	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1974	177.70	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1975	177.70	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1976	177.70	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1977	177.70	
		4,805.05
		$ 118,871.69

Trust Fund Accounts

Bannin Family Fund	$ 500.00	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	457,584.13	
Herrick Cemetery Fund	8,000.00	
Katherine A. Kelley Cemetery Fund	1,000.00	
Public Library Fund	29,587.35	
Oakland Hall Library Fund	12,143.97	
Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Fund	1,746.54	
Mary L. Peabody Fund	5,572.24	
Charles T. Pierce Cemetery Fund	1,855.83	
E. T. L. Reed Park Fund	12,239.02	
Jason Reed Cemetery Fund	2,626.67	
Gov. Stoughton Trust Fund	7,411.53	
E. G. Tucker Cemetery Fund	1,168.48	
Tuell & Hallowell Citizenship Fund	1,968.94	
Sarah G. Vose Cemetery Fund	1,170.63	
William B. Weston Hospital Fund	30,227.13	
Georgia A. Briggs Cemetery Fund	500.00	
		$ 575,302.46

Municipal Indebtedness

Sewer Loan of 1954	$ 35,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1955	25,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1956	30,000.00	
		$ 90,000.00
Elementary School Loan of 1951 — Series "A"	$ 120,000.00	
Elementary School Loan of 1951 — Series "B"	150,000.00	
Glover School Loan of 1953	220,000.00	
High School Addition Construction Loan of 1954	215,000.00	
New Junior High School Construction Loans of 1957 (#1 and #2)	1,225,000.00	
		1,930,000.00
Central Library Addition Construction Loan of 1957		160,000.00
Fire Station Construction Loan of 1952		25,000.00
Street Betterments Loan of 1957		60,000.00
		$2,265,000.00

TOWN COLLECTOR'S REPORT

January 1, 1958 to December 31, 1958

	Balance Uncoll. 1/1/58	Committed	Paid but not Comm.	Adjust-ments	Refunds	Coll's Over & Short	Collected	Abated	Adjust-ments	Added to Taxes	Appor-tioned	Tax Titles	Balance as of 12/31/58
1955													
Real Estate	497.19	....	....	....	1.00	....	176.19	....	....	....	....	....	322.00
Motor Vehicle	10,538.22	....	....	90.73	....	....	10,588.93	40.01	....	....	....	....	.01
1956													
Real Estate	35.18	....	....	1.96	....	....	10.60	....	....	....	....	....	26.54
Polls	6.00	....	....	....	....	....	2.00	....	....	....	....	....	4.00
Personal Property	68.90	....	....	....	....	....	39.75	29.15	....	....	....	....	....
Motor Vehicle	13,879.27	....	....	14.52	....	....	5,812.18	7,591.00	....	....	....	....	490.61
Unapp. Sewer	536.12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	409.69	126.43	....	....
1957													
Real Estate	33,201.75	....	....	33.78	1,574.81	82.23	28,839.53	1,264.50	5.18	....	....	4,701.13	82.23
Personal Property	593.88	....	....	....	....	....	503.88	....	.08	....	....	....	89.92
Motor Vehicle	49,892.19	39,653.58	....	.56	2,110.73	....	82,701.57	7,280.44	5.71	....	....	....	1,669.34
Polls	16.00	....	....	....	....	....	10.00	6.00	....	....	....	....	....
Sewer added to Taxes	1,610.94	....	....	112.00	16.14	....	1,705.36	....	33.72	....	....	....	....
Street added to Taxes	369.25	....	....	22.61	81.50	....	319.39	....	112.00	....	....	41.97	....
Committed Interest	162.58	....	....	.18	27.44	....	143.74	....	39.75	....	....	6.71	....
Unapp. St. Bett.	47,607.19	....	....	....	1.79	....	1,929.45	....	....	259.69	45,419.84	....	....
1958													
Real Estate	....	2,741,076.88	....	....	6,696.23	....	2,630,570.07	57,084.88	....	....	....	2,545.86	57,572.30
Personal Property	....	218,965.87	....	....	28.10	....	215,912.68	719.36	....	....	....	....	2,361.93
Motor Vehicle	....	497,075.60	....	....	4,669.65	....	383,169.82	28,858.23	....	....	....	....	89,717.20
Polls	....	15,686.00	....	....	36.00	....	13,430.00	2,170.00	....	....	....	....	122.00
Forestry added to Taxes	....	131.00	....	....	10.00	....	141.00	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sewer added to Taxes	....	7,047.63	....	....	....	....	5,958.73	152.98	....	....	....	....	935.92
Street added to Taxes	....	12,801.70	....	....	32.84	....	12,668.60	....	....	....	....	124.67	41.27
Sidewalk added to Taxes	....	147.65	....	....	....	....	142.35	....	....	....	....	....	5.30
Water Assessment added to Taxes	....	620.23	....	....	....	....	589.51	....	....	....	....	....	30.72
Committed Interest	....	6,044.99	....	....	26.78	....	5,755.34	9.18	....	....	....	24.89	282.36
Unapp. Sewer	....	19,268.39	....	....	....	....	11,180.82	....	....	2,459.07	5,628.50	....	....
Unapp. Water	....	14,701.37	....	....	....	....	2,722.20	....	....	....	6,354.38	....	5,624.79
Farm Animal	....	106.26	....	....	....	....	106.26	....	....	....	....	....	....
Apportioned Sewer	....	....	1,022.50	....	....	....	1,022.50	....	....	....	....	....	....
Apportioned Water	....	....	929.10	....	....	....	929.10	....	....	....	....	....	....
Apportioned Street	....	....	2,527.14	....	....	....	2,527.14	....	....	....	....	....	....
TOTALS	159,014.66	3,573,327.15	4,478.74	276.34	15,313.01	82.23	3,419,608.69	105,205.73	196.44	3,128.45	57,529.15	7,445.23	159,378.44

CLYDE L. WHITTIER,
Treasurer-Collector

MARY C. CAHILL,
Deputy Tax Collector

DEPARTMENTAL BILLS COMMITTED TO COLLECTOR

1958

	Balance Uncollected 1/1/58	Committed	Adjusted	Collected	Abated	Adjusted	Added to Taxes	Paid Direct to Treasurer	Balance as of 12/31/58
Aid to Dep. Children	1,670.52	5,073.56	....	5,377.43	....	....	....	....	1,366.65
Cemetery	10,380.59	1,778.96	....	1,823.05	9.00	....	....	....	10,327.50
Disability Assistance	....	9,173.10	....	9,137.51	....	35.59	....	....	....
Forestry, Private	275.00	2,316.00	25.00	1,740.00	25.00	....	131.00	....	720.00
Health	1,267.50	64.58	....	....	.30	....	....	1,331.78	....
Highway, Private	1,485.10	3,204.14	57.80	2,482.07	437.62	....	....	....	1,827.35
Old Age Assistance	292.14	96,486.62	....	86,563.46	....	5,757.29	....	....	4,458.01
Police	4,870.00	12,006.50	32.00	15,017.50	....	....	....	....	1,891.00
Public Welfare	523.45	2,223.32	....	1,099.11	....	....	....	911.40	736.26
School	142.98	1,918.68	....	1,758.68	....	....	....	142.98	160.00
Sewer	279.60	1,179.15	....	1,056.75	....	....	....	....	402.00
Thacher Building	....	64.20	....	64.20	....	....	....	....	....
Veterans' Bnefits	....	9,428.53	....	8,536.93	....	....	....	891.60	....
TOTALS	21,186.88	144,917.34	114.80	134,656.69	471.92	5,792.88	131.00	3,277.76	21,888.77

CLYDE L. WHITTIER,
Treasurer-Collector

MARY C. CAHILL,
Deputy Tax Collector

WATER BILLS COMMITTED TO COLLECTOR

1958

	Uncoll. as of 1/1/58	Committed	Adjusted	Paid to the Collector	Abated	Adjusted	Added to Taxes	Appor-tioned	Tax Titles	Balance as of 12/31/58
Rates	20,388.15	164,452.59	....	163,865.13	233.19	....	3,101.26	....	....	17,641.16
Service	4,834.96	22,691.02	....	14,635.51	44.55	8,670.05	425.29	....	....	3,750.58
Miscellaneous	5,619.78	48,999.22	....	47,944.53	97.25	....	55.00	....	....	6,522.22
Rev. Cons. Guarantee	....	647.46	....	647.46	....	....	....	....	....	....
ADDED TO TAXES:										
1957	237.16	....	39.64	276.80	....	....	....	....	....	....
1958	....	3,581.55	36.60	2,927.65	30.30	....	....	....	91.70	568.50
TOTALS	31,080.05	240,371.84	76.24	230,297.08	405.29	8,670.05	3,581.55	....	91.70	28,482.46

CLYDE L. WHITTIER,
Treasurer-Collector

MARY C. CAHILL,
Deputy Tax Collector

CLYDE L. WHITTIER, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF MILTON

1958			
Jan. 1	*Cash on hand		$1,539,384.83
	Receipts for the year		5,666,002.42
	Selectmen's Warrants paid	$6,309,726.20	
Dec. 31	Cash on hand	895,661.05	
		$7,205,387.25	$7,205,387.25

*$1,000,000 in 91 day bills of U. S. Treasury.

CLYDE L. WHITTIER, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF MILTON — WATER DEPARTMENT

1958			
Jan. 1	Cash on hand		$155,863.97
	Receipts for the year		266,568.75
	Water Commissioners' Warrants Paid	$241,121.98	
Dec. 31	Cash on hand	181,310.74	
		$422,432.72	$422,432.72

CLYDE L. WHITTIER, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF MILTON — TRUST FUNDS

Sarah G. Vose Fund

1958			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		$ 170.63
	Treasury 3% Bond, 1995		1,000.00
	Interest		35.15
	Paid: For Cemetery uses	$ 35.15	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	170.63	
	Treasury 3% Bond, 1995	1,000.00	
		$1,205.78	$1,205.78

E. G. Tucker Fund

1958			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		$ 168.48
	Treasury 3% Bond, 1995		1,000.00
	Interest		35.09
	Paid: For Cemetery uses	$ 35.09	
	Dorchester Savings Bank	168.48	
	Treasury 3% Bond, 1995	1,000.00	
		$1,203.57	$1,203.57

Herrick Fund

1958			
Jan. 1	U. S. Bonds, Series "K"		$5,000.00
	Treasury 3% Bonds, 1995		3,000.00
	Interest		228.00
	Paid: For Cemetery uses	$ 228.00	
Dec. 31	U. S. Bonds, Series "K"	5,000.00	
	Treasury 3% Bonds, 1995	3,000.00	
		$8,228.00	$8,228.00

Jason Reed Fund

1958			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		$ 626.67
	Treasury 3% Bonds, 1995		2,000.00
	Interest		78.93
	Paid: For Cemetery uses	$ 78.93	
	Dorchester Savings Bank	626.67	
	Treasury 3% Bonds, 1995	2,000.00	
		$2,705.60	$2,705.60

Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund

1958			
Jan. 1	Balance on hand		$441,875.81
	New Perpetual Care Agreements		14,310.00
	Premium on called bonds		714.60
	Income for year		14,528.68
	Prepaid interest refunded	$ 569.00	
	Premium charge-offs	293.75	
	Paid: Town, for uses of Cemetery	13,665.93	
Dec. 31	Balance on hand	456,900.41*	
		$471,429.09	$471,429.09

*Invested as follows:

In four Savings accounts	$ 32,547.31
A. T. & T. Co., 3⅞'s 1990	29,325.00
Appalachian Pwr. Co. 4's 1988	10,037.50
N. Y. Tel Co. 4½'s 1991	10,275.00
Niag. Mohawk Pwr. 4⅞'s 1987	10,000.00
Pub. Serv. Elec. & Gas 4⅞'s 1987	10,000.00
So. West. Bell Tel. 4¾'s 1992	10,575.00
Stand. Oil Indiana 4½'s 1983	10,450.00
Tampa Elec. Co. 4¼'s 1988	10,257.50
Texas Co. 3⅝'s 1983	9,375.00
Texas Elec. Service 4½'s 1988	10,165.60
G Bonds, U. S., 2½'s 1959/1962	105,000.00
K Bonds, U. S. 2.76 1966	50,000.00
U. S. Treas. 2½'s 1968/'63	29,273.75
U. S. Treas. 3's 1995	59,618.75
U. S. Treas. 3¼'s 1983/'87	20,000.00
U. S. Treas. Notes 4's 1962	20,000.00
U. S. Treas. 4's 1969	20,000.00
	$456,900.41

Bannin Family Fund

1958			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		$ 500.00
	Interest		15.11
	Paid: for uses u/w (Cemetery Dept.)	$ 15.11	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	500.00	
		$ 515.11	$ 515.11

Georgie A. Briggs Cemetery Fund

1958			
June 13	Deposit to Dorchester Savings Bank		$ 500.00
	Interest		5.00
	Paid: for uses u/w	$ 5.00	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	500.00	
		$ 505.00	$ 505.00

Katherine A. Kelley Fund

1958			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		$1,000.00
	Interest		30.22
	Paid: for uses u/w (Cemetery Dept.)	$ 30.22	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	1,000.00	
		$1,030.22	$1,030.22

Charles T. Pierce Fund

1958			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		$1,801.39
	Interest		54.44
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	$1,855.83	
		$1,855.83	$1,855.83

Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Care Fund

1958			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		$1,695.31
	Interest		51.23
	Dorchester Savings Bank	$1,746.54	
		$1,746.54	$1,746.54

Elizabeth T. L. Reed Fund

1958			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		$ 2,920.49
	U. S. Bonds, 3's, 1995		1,000.00
	U. S. Bonds, 2½'s, 1968–63		8,000.00
	Interest		318.53
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	$ 3,239.02	
	U. S. Bonds, 3's, 1995	1,000.00	
	U. S. Bonds, 2½'s 1968–83	8,000.00	
		$12,239.02	$12,239.02

Tuell-Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize Fund

1958			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		$ 154.34
	U. S. Bonds, 3% of 1995		1,000.00
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"		800.00
	Interest		54.60
	Paid: For Prizes u/w	$ 40.00	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	168.94	
	U. S. Bonds, 3% of 1995	1,000.00	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"	800.00	
		$2,008.94	$2,008.94

Mary L. Peabody (Poor) Fund

1958			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		$1,657.24
	U. S. Bonds, 3% of 1995		2,000.00
	A. T. & T. Co., 3⅞'s of 1990		1,915.00
	Interest		182.60
	Paid: For uses u/w	$ 182.60	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	1,657.24	
	U. S. Bonds, 3% of 1995	2,000.00	
	A. T. & T. Co., 3⅞'s of 1990	1,915.00	
		$5,754.84	$5,754.84

Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund

1958			
Jan. 1	Balance in general funds		$2,843.86
	Received from Trustee		1,458.85
	Paid: For Library uses u/w	$4,056.46	
Dec. 31.	Balance in general funds	246.25	
		$4,302.71	$4,302.71

Oakland Hall Fund

1958			
Jan. 1	Boston Five Cents Savings Bank		$3,000.00
	Dorchester Savings Bank		139.76
	U. S. Bonds, Series "K"		5,000.00
	U. S. Bonds, 3's, 1995		4,000.00
	Interest		359.71
	Paid: For Library purposes, u/w	$ 355.37	
Dec. 31	Cash in general Town funds	.13	
	Boston Five Cents Savings Bank	3,000.00	
	Dorchester Savings Bank	143.97	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "K"	5,000.00	
	U. S. Bonds, 3's, 1995	4,000,00	
		$12,499.47	$12,499.47

Governor Stoughton Trust Fund

1958			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		$6,662.93
	Receipts and earned interest		748.60
	Paid: Selectmen's Warrants	.00	
Dec. 31.	Dorchester Savings Bank	7,411.53	
		$7,411.53	$7,411.53

William B. Weston Bequest

The $15,000.00 Poor Fund left with Francis C. Welch, Trustee, is held in the Weston Estate, the Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Company now being Trustee. Copy of the Will is in the custody of the Town Treasurer.

The $6,000.00 Hospital Fund is now represented by Certificate No. 602 of the Massachusetts Life Fund. For 1958, income added to principal was $1,302.39 and capital gains $517.13. The total of these amounts has been converted into units of the Fund, the December 31, 1958 balance of which is 2001.84 shares, with a value of $21.42 per share.

FUNDS HELD BY THE TOWN

Perpetual Care Fund

Amount held December 31, 1958	$456,900.41

This Fund is held by the Town Treasurer in accordance with Chapter 82, Sections 15-18, of the Public statutes.

Mary L. Peabody Fund

Amount held December 31, 1958	$5,572.24

The clause under which this bequest is given is as follows: "To the Selectmen of the Town of Milton, Massachusetts, $5,000 to be invested and the income thereof to be distributed annually to the poor at Christmas."

E. T. L. Reed Park Fund

Amount held December 31, 1958	$1,239.02

EXTRACT FROM THE WILL OF ELIZABETH T. L. REED

"All the rest, residue and remainder of all the moneys remaining in the hands of said Executor or Administrator, I direct shall be divided into three equal parts

. . . .

"The second of said parts shall be paid to and deposited with the Treasurer for the time being of said Town of Milton, the same to be received, held and invested by said Town as a fund to be known as the 'Jason Reed Fund,' and the income thereof shall be applied to the preservation, care, improvement, or embellishment of the said Milton Cemetery.

"And the third of said parts shall be paid to said Town of Milton and the same shall be applied by the proper legal authorities to or towards laying out, improvement or ornamentation of a Public Park or Parks in said Town, in such manner as said authorities may deem advisable.

"I make the foregoing bequest in favor of ...., the Cemetery and the Parks in said Milton, both on account of the deep interest taken by my father, the late Jason Reed, deceased, in the affairs of said Town, and of my own profound desire for the welfare of said Town and of the citizens thereof."

Jason Reed Fund

Amount held December 31, 1958	$2,626.67

Sarah G. Vose Fund

Amount held December 31, 1958	$1,170.63

E. G. Tucker Fund

Amount held December 31, 1958	$1,168.48

Herrick Fund

Amount held December 31, 1958	$8,000.00

Bannin Family Fund

Amount held December 31, 1958 ... $500.00

The Will of the late Thomas J. Bannin, Paragraph nine, reads as follows: "I give to the Milton Cemetery the sum of $500.00 to be established as a Fund to be known as the Bannin Family Fund, the interest of which shall be used for the care of the Bannin lot in said Cemetery and to furnish suitable floral decorations on May 30th of each year and all other suitable occasions."

Georgie A. Briggs Fund

Amount held December 31, 1958 ... $500.00

The clause under which this bequest was left to the Town, reads "for the perpetual planting of at least six geraniums each year on the family lot where the remains of Georgie A. Briggs are buried."

Katherine A. Kelley Fund

Amount held December 31, 1958 ... $1,000.00

The Will of the late Katherine A. Kelley of Milton, clause five, provides this Fund, the income of which is to be used for "care and flowers for the family lot."

Charles T. Pierce Fund

Amount held December 31, 1958 ... $1,855.83

Charles T. Pierce, late of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Greenwich, Conn., bequeathed to the Milton Cemetery the sum of $1,000.00, "the income to be used for the care of my family lot."

Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Care Fund

Amount held December 31, 1958 ... $1,746.54

Oakland Hall Fund

Amount held December 31, 1958 ... $12,144.10

The income from this Fund is paid out under the direction of the Trustees of the Public Library for purposes of the Mattapan Branch Library.

Tuell-Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize Fund

Amount held December 31, 1958 ... $1,968.94

EXCERPT FROM SCHOOL COMMITTEE RECORDS — SEPTEMBER 10, 1923

The Chairman presented to the Committee the following correspondence:

"To the School Committee of the Town of Milton:

"The Tuell Alumni Association herewith present, through your Board, to the Town of Milton, the sum of One Thousand Dollars ($1,000.00) to be held as a fund in perpetuity, and the income thereof to be paid to the School Department and to be used to provide two prizes, one prize to be known as the Hiram Tuell Good Citizenship Prize and to be awarded to the boy in the Senior Class of the Milton High School, who, in the opinion of the faculty of said High School, has shown in the highest degree, those qualities that make for good citizenship; the other prize to be known as the Henrietta T. Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize, and to be given to the girl in the Senior Class of the Milton High School, who, in the opinion of the above said faculty has shown similar qualities.

"The prizes are to be awarded each year at the graduation exercises. If such exercises are omitted for any year, the prizes are to be awarded on some other occasion, near the close of the school year."

PERCY E. SHELDON,
President, Tuell Alumni Association

June 2, 1923.

For additional gifts to the fund, see report of 1947.

Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund

The following is an extract from the will of Nathaniel Thayer Kidder. Eighteenth:

"I give and bequeath to the State Street Trust Company . . . the sum of twenty-five thousand dollars ($25,000), in Trust . . . the income only of which shall be paid at such times as the Trustees may from time to time determine, to said Town of Milton for the uses of the Milton Public Library system as the Trustees thereof for the time being may in their absolute discretion determine."

Gov. Stoughton Trust Fund

The Governor Stoughton Fund is derived from receipts of the rental of the Town Farm, and is spent only at the direction of the Selectmen for purposes specified in Governor Stoughton's Will.

Milton Education Society Gift

The Milton Education Society Gift was received September 24th, 1952, "for the use of the public library of that Town, such sum to be available to the Trustees of the library, both principal and income, for the purpose of adding to educational material maintained by the library with particular reference to the purchase and maintenance of a collection of phonograph records, tape recordings, and the like, of the performance of musical compositions and allied subjects."

The amount received in 1952 having been spent as provided, the account has been closed as of December 31, 1957.

TREASURER'S REPORT OF TOWN BONDS

All Bonds a/o Notes outstanding are in denomination of $1,000 and are unregistered unless otherwise designated. Interest on all issues is payable semi-annually, and all maturities and coupon interest are payable at the First National Bank of Boston, Massachusetts, unless otherwise noted.

All authorized but unissued balances have been rescinded by vote of the Town.

Bonds and Notes Authorized and Outstanding on December 31, 1958

Elementary School Construction

Loan, 1950 — Series "A"

$400,000 authorized and issued. Dated February 1, 1951

Rate: 1.20%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
281 to 320	1,000	Feb. 1, 1959	40,000	Outstanding
321 to 360	1,000	Feb. 1, 1960	40,000	Outstanding
361 to 400	1,000	Feb. 1, 1961	40,000	Outstanding

$120,000 outstanding December 31, 1958. Nos. 1 to 280 inclusive, $280,000 paid.

Elementary School Construction

Loan, 1950 — Series "B"

$500,000 authorized and issued. Dated September 1, 1951

Rate: 1.40%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
351 to 400	1,000	Sept. 1, 1959	50,000	Outstanding
401 to 450	1,000	Sept. 1, 1960	50,000	Outstanding
451 to 500	1,000	Sept. 1, 1961	50,000	Outstanding

$150,000 outstanding December 31, 1958. Nos. 1 to 350 inclusive, $350,000 paid.

Glover School Construction Loan of 1952

$370,000 authorized and issued. Dated February 1, 1953

Rate: 1.70%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
151 to 170	1,000	Feb. 1, 1959	20,000	Outstanding
171 to 190	1,000	Feb. 1, 1960	20,000	Outstanding
191 to 210	1,000	Feb. 1, 1961	20,000	Outstanding
211 to 230	1,000	Feb. 1, 1962	20,000	Outstanding
231 to 250	1,000	Feb. 1, 1963	20,000	Outstanding
251 to 270	1,000	Feb. 1, 1964	20,000	Outstanding
271 to 290	1,000	Feb. 1, 1965	20,000	Outstanding
291 to 310	1,000	Feb. 1, 1966	20,000	Outstanding
311 to 330	1,000	Feb. 1, 1967	20,000	Outstanding
331 to 350	1,000	Feb. 1, 1968	20,000	Outstanding
351 to 370	1,000	Feb. 1, 1969	20,000	Outstanding

$220,000 outstanding December 31, 1958. Nos. 1 to 150 inclusive, $150,000 paid.

High School Addition Loan, 1954

$295,000 authorized and issued. Dated October 1, 1954

Rate: 1.60%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
81 to 100	1,000	Oct. 1, 1959	20,000	Outstanding
101 to 120	1,000	Oct. 1, 1960	20,000	Outstanding
121 to 140	1,000	Oct. 1, 1961	20,000	Outstanding
141 to 160	1,000	Oct. 1, 1962	20,000	Outstanding
161 to 180	1,000	Oct. 1, 1963	20,000	Outstanding
181 to 200	1,000	Oct. 1, 1964	20,000	Outstanding
201 to 220	1,000	Oct. 1, 1965	20,000	Outstanding
221 to 235	1,000	Oct. 1, 1966	15,000	Outstanding
236 to 250	1,000	Oct. 1, 1967	15,000	Outstanding
251 to 265	1,000	Oct. 1, 1968	15,000	Outstanding
266 to 280	1,000	Oct. 1, 1969	15,000	Outstanding
281 to 295	1,000	Oct. 1, 1970	15,000	Outstanding

$215,000 outstanding December 31, 1958. Nos. 1 to 80 inclusive, $80,000 paid.

Junior High School Building Loan, 1957

$800,000 authorized and issued. Dated August 1, 1957

Rate: 3.10%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
50 to 100	1,000	Aug. 1, 1959	50,000	Outstanding
101 to 150	1,000	Aug. 1, 1960	50,000	Outstanding
151 to 200	1,000	Aug. 1, 1961	50,000	Outstanding
201 to 250	1,000	Aug. 1, 1962	50,000	Outstanding
251 to 300	1,000	Aug. 1, 1963	50,000	Outstanding
301 to 350	1,000	Aug. 1, 1964	50,000	Outstanding
351 to 400	1,000	Aug. 1, 1965	50,000	Outstanding
401 to 450	1,000	Aug. 1, 1966	50,000	Outstanding
451 to 500	1,000	Aug. 1, 1967	50,000	Outstanding
501 to 550	1,000	Aug. 1, 1968	50,000	Outstanding
551 to 600	1,000	Aug. 1, 1969	50,000	Outstanding
601 to 650	1,000	Aug. 1, 1970	50,000	Outstanding
651 to 700	1,000	Aug. 1, 1971	50,000	Outstanding
701 to 750	1,000	Aug. 1, 1972	50,000	Outstanding
751 to 800	1,000	Aug. 1, 1973	50,000	Outstanding

$750,000 outstanding December 31, 1958. Nos. 1 to 50 inclusive, $50,000 paid.

School Project Loan, Act of 1948

Junior High School Project 1957

$500,000 authorized and issued. Dated July 1, 1957

Rate: 3.20%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
26 to 50	1,000	July 1, 1959	25,000	Outstanding
51 to 75	1,000	July 1, 1960	25,000	Outstanding
76 to 100	1,000	July 1, 1961	25,000	Outstanding
101 to 125	1,000	July 1, 1962	25,000	Outstanding
126 to 150	1,000	July 1, 1963	25,000	Outstanding
151 to 175	1,000	July 1, 1964	25,000	Outstanding
176 to 200	1,000	July 1, 1965	25,000	Outstanding
201 to 225	1,000	July 1, 1966	25,000	Outstanding
226 to 250	1,000	July 1, 1967	25,000	Outstanding
251 to 275	1,000	July 1, 1968	25,000	Outstanding
276 to 300	1,000	July 1, 1969	25,000	Outstanding
301 to 325	1,000	July 1, 1970	25,000	Outstanding
326 to 350	1,000	July 1, 1971	25,000	Outstanding
351 to 375	1,000	July 1, 1972	25,000	Outstanding
376 to 400	1,000	July 1, 1973	25,000	Outstanding
401 to 425	1,000	July 1, 1974	25,000	Outstanding
426 to 450	1,000	July 1, 1975	25,000	Outstanding
451 to 475	1,000	July 1, 1976	25,000	Outstanding
476 to 500	1,000	July 1, 1977	25,000	Outstanding

$475,000 outstanding December 31, 1958. Nos. 1 to 25 inclusive, $25,000 paid.

Sewer Construction Loan, 1954

$75,000 authorized and issued. Dated October 1, 1954

Rate: 1.60%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
41 to 50	1,000	Oct. 1, 1959	10,000	Outstanding
51 to 60	1,000	Oct. 1, 1960	10,000	Outstanding
61 to 65	1,000	Oct. 1, 1961	5,000	Outstanding
66 to 70	1,000	Oct. 1, 1962	5,000	Outstanding
71 to 75	1,000	Oct. 1, 1963	5,000	Outstanding

$35,000 outstanding December 31, 1958. Nos. 1 to 40 inclusive, $40,000 paid.

Sewer Construction Loan of 1955 — Town Notes

$70,000 authorized and issued. Dated July 1, 1955

Rate: 1.50%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
865, 6, 7	5,000	July 1, 1959	15,000	Outstanding
868, 9	5,000	July 1, 1960	10,000	Outstanding

$25,000 outstanding December 31, 1958. Nos. 862 to 864 inclusive, $45,000 paid. Payable at the Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company.

Sewer Construction Loan of 1956 — Town Notes

$50,000 authorized and issued. Dated November 1, 1956

Rate: 2.40%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
889	10,000	Nov. 1, 1959	10,000	Outstanding
890	10,000	Nov. 1, 1960	10,000	Outstanding
891	10,000	Nov. 1, 1961	10,000	Outstanding

$30,000 outstanding December 31, 1958. Nos. 887 and 888, $20,000 paid. Payable at the Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company.

Fire Station Construction Loan of 1952

$78,000 authorized and issued. Dated October 1, 1952

Rate: 1½%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
54 to 58	1,000	Oct. 1, 1959	5,000	Outstanding
59 to 63	1,000	Oct. 1, 1960	5,000	Outstanding
64 to 68	1,000	Oct. 1, 1961	5,000	Outstanding
69 to 73	1,000	Oct. 1, 1962	5,000	Outstanding
74 to 78	1,000	Oct. 1, 1963	5,000	Outstanding

$25,000 outstanding December 31, 1958. Nos. 1 to 54 inclusive, $53,000 paid.

Central Library Addition Loan, 1956

$180,000 authorized and issued. Dated December 1, 1956

Rate: 2.75%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
21 to 30	1,000	Dec. 1, 1959	10,000	Outstanding
31 to 40	1,000	Dec. 1, 1960	10,000	Outstanding
41 to 50	1,000	Dec. 1, 1961	10,000	Outstanding
51 to 60	1,000	Dec. 1, 1962	10,000	Outstanding
61 to 70	1,000	Dec. 1, 1963	10,000	Outstanding
71 to 80	1,000	Dec. 1, 1964	10,000	Outstanding
81 to 90	1,000	Dec. 1, 1965	10,000	Outstanding
91 to 100	1,000	Dec. 1, 1966	10,000	Outstanding
101 to 110	1,000	Dec. 1, 1967	10,000	Outstanding
111 to 120	1,000	Dec. 1, 1968	10,000	Outstanding
121 to 130	1,000	Dec. 1, 1969	10,000	Outstanding
131 to 140	1,000	Dec. 1, 1970	10,000	Outstanding
141 to 150	1,000	Dec. 1, 1971	10,000	Outstanding
151 to 160	1,000	Dec. 1, 1972	10,000	Outstanding
161 to 170	1,000	Dec. 1, 1973	10,000	Outstanding
171 to 180	1,000	Dec. 1, 1974	10,000	Outstanding

$160,000 outstanding December 31, 1958. Nos. 1 to 20 inclusive, $20,000 paid.

Street Construction Loan 1957 — Town Notes

$70,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1957

Rate: 2.60%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
895	10,000	April 1, 1958	10,000	Outstanding
896	10,000	April 1, 1959	10,000	Outstanding
897	10,000	April 1, 1960	10,000	Outstanding
898	10,000	April 1, 1961	10,000	Outstanding
899	10,000	April 1, 1962	10,000	Outstanding
900 to 909	1,000	April 1, 1963	10,000	Outstanding
910 to 919	1,000	April 1, 1964	10,000	Outstanding

$60,000 outstanding December 31, 1958. No. 895 in amount of $10,000 paid. Payable at the Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company.

FUNDED DEBT OF THE TOWN

Elementary School Loan, 1950, Series A	$ 120,000
Elementary School Loan, 1950, Series B	150,000
Glover School Loan of 1952	220,000
High School Addition, 1954	215,000
Junior High School Building Loan, 1957	750,000
Junior High School Project Loan, 1957	* 475,000
Sewer Construction Loan of 1954	35,000
Sewer Construction Loan of 1955	25,000
Sewer Construction Loan of 1956	30,000
Fire Station Construction Loan of 1952	25,000
Library Addition Loan of 1956	160,000
Street Construction Loan of 1957	60,000
	$2,265,000

* Outside Debt Limit

FUNDED DEBT OF THE TOWN

Detail of Departments and by maturities of all bonds and/or notes outstanding December 31, 1958.

	Schools	Library	Streets	Sewers	Fire Station	Totals
1959	$205,000	$ 10,000	$ 10,000	$ 35,000	$ 5,000	$ 265,000
1960	205,000	10,000	10,000	30,000	5,000	260,000
1961	205,000	10,000	10,000	15,000	5,000	245,000
1962	115,000	10,000	10,000	5,000	5,000	145,000
1963	115,000	10,000	10,000	5,000	5,000	145,000
1964	115,000	10,000	10,000			135,000
1965	115,000	10,000				125,000
1966	110,000	10,000				120,000
1967	110,000	10,000				120,000
1968	110,000	10,000				120,000
1969	110,000	10,000				120,000
1970	90,000	10,000				100,000
1971	75,000	10,000				85,000
1972	75,000	10,000				85,000
1973	75,000	10,000				85,000
1974	25,000	10,000				35,000
1975	25,000					25,000
1976	25,000					25,000
1977	25,000					25,000
	$1,930,000	$160,000	$ 60,000	$ 90,000	$25,000	$2,265,000

PUBLIC SCHOOLS
MILTON, MASSACHUSETTS
ANNUAL REPORT

of the

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

and the

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

1958

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Organization of the School Committee 349

Executive Officers 350

Departmental Officers 350

School Calendars 351

School Committee Report 353

Financial Statement 354

Report of the Superintendent of Schools 355

Reports and Excerpts — Principals, Directors and Supervisors 363

Chart — Enrollment, December 19, 1958 378

Chart — Enrollment Trends, November, 1958 379

High School Graduating Class of 1958 380

Statistics of Class of 1958, Milton High School 383

Roster of Instructional Personnel 384

Division of Cafeterias 391

Division of Buildings and Grounds 392

In Appreciation

1958

The Public Schools appreciate the dedicated work of the following who retired this year after many years of devotion to the children of our community:

George C. Marsden, Principal of Milton High School

A. Irene Goddard, Teacher of French, Milton High School

Elsie M. Kelley, Teacher, Collicot School

Evelyn E. Martin, Teacher, Pierce School

Ida F. Berni, Secretary, Milton High School

Eugene S. Beless, Custodian, Cunningham Junior High School

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

	Term expires in March of
Mrs. Teresa P. Edwards 202 Reedsdale Road, Milton	1959
Edward P. Lake 22 Glendale Road, Milton	1959
Everett C. Myers 7 Pagoda Street, Milton	1960
Mrs. Ruth J. Consolati 55 Meredith Circle, Milton	1960
W. Gordon Swan 18 Whitelawn Avenue, Milton	1961
Herbert H. Wotiz 9 Cape Cod Lane, Milton	1961

ORGANIZATION

W. Gordon Swan	Chairman
Mrs. Teresa P. Edwards	Secretary

MEETINGS

Regular meetings of the Committee shall be held in the Administrative Office, High School Building, usually on the first and third Tuesday of each month, at the hour designated by the Committee. Other meetings shall be held whenever the Committee deems necessary and at times appointed by them.

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

E. Davis Woodbury

Administrative Assistant

Hugh Watson

Superintendent of Buildings and Grounds

Robert J. Gordon

Offices: Rear of High School Building CU 6-7220

Administration Office

Telephone — Connecting All Schools and Departments — CU 6-7220

Hours 8:00 - 5:00

Frances E. Smith, Secretary
17 Oak Street, Milton

Mary B. Devine, Clerk
42 Reedsdale Road, Milton

Alice M. Ellis, Clerk
93 Oak Street, Milton

Edith E. Mullen, Clerk
180 Thacher Street, Milton

Patricia Runey, Clerk
19 Denmark Avenue, Milton

High Schoool Office

Hours 8:00 - 4:00

Ida F. Berni, Secretary
62 Grafton Avenue, Milton

Lydie A. Livezey, Secretary
20 Laurel Road, Milton

Cunningham Junior High School Office

Hours 8:00 - 4:00

Jean Cruickshanks, Secretary
52 Grafton Avenue, Milton

Pierce School Office

Hours 8:00 - 4:00

Dorothy B. Hersey, Secretary
156 Edge Hill Road, Milton

Ethel W. Harte, Secretary
598 Brush Hill Road, Milton

Collicot School Office

Daisy L. Caddoo, Secretary (part time)
29 Fullers Lane, Milton

Tucker School Office

Florence Syran, Secretary (part time)
24 Kenilworth Road, Milton

Adjustment Counselor

Pauline M. Donahue
42 Warren Avenue, Milton

School Physicians

Dr. Lillian F. McMackin
41 Windsor Road, Milton

Dr. Kenneth F. Sands
278 Adams Street, Milton

School Nurses

Mildred L. Davis, R. N.
530 Front Street, Weymouth

Edla Gustafson, R. N.
102 Granite Place, Milton

Isabel C. McGowan, R. N.
24 Hollis Street, Milton

School Dentist

Dr. John P. Herlihy
48 Windsor Road, Milton

Supervisor of Attendance

Joseph C. Ryan
270 Blue Hill Avenue, Milton

SCHOOL CALENDAR

1958 - 1959

School Opens	*School Closes*	*Recess*
Tuesday, September 2 (Teachers)		
Wednesday, September 3 (Pupils)	Wednesday, November 26 (Noon)	Thanksgiving
Monday, December 1	Tuesday, December 23 (Noon)	Christmas
Monday, January 5	Friday, February 20	Winter
Monday, March 2	Friday, April 17	Spring
Monday, April 27	Thursday, June 18 (Pupils)	Summer
	Friday, June 19 (Teachers)	

Kindergarten Sessions Reversed Monday, January 26

Graduation Date — Wednesday, June 10

School Holidays

Monday, October 13, Columbus Day (Sunday, October 12)
Tuesday, November 11, Veterans' Day
Friday, March 27, Good Friday

SCHOOL CALENDAR

1959 - 1960

School Opens	*School Closes*	*Recess*
Tuesday, September 8 (Teachers)		
Wednesday, September 9 (Pupils)	Wednesday, November 25 (Noon)	Thanksgiving
Monday, November 30	Wednesday, December 23 (Noon)	Christmas
Monday, January 4	Friday, February 19	Winter
Monday, February 29	Thursday, April 14	Spring
Monday, April 25	Thursday, June 23 (Pupils)	Summer
	Friday, June 24 (Teachers)	

Kindergarten Sessions Reversed Monday, January 25, 1960

Graduation Date, June 15, 1960

School Holidays

Monday, October 12, Columbus Day
Wednesday, November 11, Veterans' Day
Friday, April 15, Good Friday
Monday, May 30, Memorial Day

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

To the Citizens of Milton:

The School Committee herewith submits to the citizens of Milton its Annual Report for the year 1958.

This year has been marked by many significant changes in the Town's Public School system. On January 1, Mr. E. Davis Woodbury became Superintendent. A recognized authority in the field of education, Mr. Woodbury has brought to Milton an aggressive, yet understanding, approach to our educational problems. The wholehearted support which has been given him by staff members of all our schools is indicative of his ability and leadership.

In September of 1958, the new Charles Sumner Pierce Junior High School was opened. This new educational facility provides a much needed expansion of classroom space at the junior high level, and makes possible improved educational opportunities in this area of the educational program.

Effective with the opening of the Pierce Junior High School, the High School building became a Senior High School in fact as well as in name. This building now houses only students of the tenth, eleventh and twelfth grades, and makes possible a program better geared to meet the requirements of today's educational needs. Certain changes will be required during the next few years to improve the physical facilities of this building. Funds received by the School Committee under Public Law 874 have already been used in the rebuilding of the library facility and the art room. Additional funds will have to be included in the school budget to properly carry on this work.

The growth of the Town continues to pose enrollment problems. The School Committee has submitted an article requesting the Town Meeting to authorize purchase of land for a new elementary school in the southerly part of the Town. On the basis of continuing enrollment projections, such a school will be needed by 1961 to care for the large number of children presently living in this section, as well as the anticipated enrollment due to further residential development. Construction of such a new elementary school should allow the discontinuance of the Belcher School which has been used continuously since 1894.

While adequate school buildings are a necessary adjunct to a good educational program, the core of any educational system is its teaching staff. Milton is fortunate in having an unusually fine staff of highly qualified and experienced teachers, whose dedication and devotion are responsible for the high position our school enjoys among school systems of the State.

The detailed accomplishments and objectives of the School Committee are excellently presented in the report of the Superintendent and we recommend his report, as well as those of other staff personnel for full reading.

To all department heads, official boards, Town agencies and to the citizens themselves, the Committee extends its thanks for the many acts of assistance and cooperation during 1958.

Respectfully submitted,

W. GORDON SWAN, Chairman
TERESA P. EDWARDS, Secretary
RUTH J. CONSOLATI
EVERETT C. MYERS
EDWARD P. LAKE
HERBERT H. WOTIZ

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Year	*Employees* *Full Time*	 *Part Time*	*Appropriation*	*Expenditures*	*Revenue — School Laws Not Placed to Credit of School Account*
1956	184	26	$1,078,378.83	$1,070,907.61	$130,766.09
1957	185	26	$1,122,845.92	$1,108,735.46	$130,259.13
1958	207	29	$1,261,886.81	$1,257,471.48	$149,933.47

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

1958

To the School Committee and Citizens of Milton:

It is certainly a privilege to submit my first annual report as your Superintendent of Schools. This report is the seventy-ninth in the series of reports submitted by the administrators of your public schools and, as such, pertains to educational advancement during the latter half of the school year 1957 - 1958 and the first part of the school year 1958 - 1959.

Included in this report you will find information which should be of interest to you as a parent and as a citizen, explanatory notes and statistics pertaining to the progress of our school system, and references to present and future educational needs.

GENERAL

The Public Schools of Milton opened after the Christmas recess on Tuesday, January 2, 1958, with eighty-six pupils more than the previous January. However, in September of this present school year 1958 - 1959, the total school enrollment was less than the previous September by sixteen pupils. This was due to the opening of a new parochial elementary school within the community limits which enrolled over one hundred pupils in grades one and two from the public school system. Nevertheless, enrollment figures as of this writing, December 1958, disclose that 3,824 pupils are members of the public school system, an increase over last year. This trend is surely indicative of the movement and increase in community populations and school enrollments generally that have been taking place for a number of years in the many towns adjacent to and distant from large cities. Various factors seem to indicate a gradual but continuous enrollment increase in our community for a number of years to come.

School housing facilities seem adequate with few exceptions. A school system with nearly 4000 pupils ranging in age from four years and a few months to approximately eighteen years of age; with elementary schools, junior high schools and a senior high school; with construction dates from the late 1800s to the present; with buildings of wood, brick, mortar, cement and steel construction; needs constant surveillance, inspection, varied care and maintenance. Below you will find the approximate construction dates of existing public school buildings and building additions.

1958 — Charles Sumner Pierce Junior High School
1955 — High School Gymnasium
1953 — Glover Elementary School
1952 — Charles Sumner Pierce Elementary School
1935 — Cunningham Junior High School
1929 — Collicot Elementary School
1926 — High School Addition (second)
1924 — Tucker Elementary School
1917 — High School Addition (first)
1909 — High School
1894 — Belcher Elementary School

One may determine easily that structures of approximately fifty years or more should be examined thoroughly before sizeable amounts of money are expended for repair, renovation, maintenance and general upkeep. As shown in the chart above, most of the school buildings now in use are of relatively recent construction.

The elementary schools, of which there are five in number, are caring for the proper education of hundreds of children of this age group. A year of kindergarten and the basic fundamentals of reading, writing and arithmetic, supplemented by very important experiences and learnings in the fields of science, social studies, art and music in the "grades" make up the foundation of the public school educational program.

At the other or upper end of the public school educational ladder is the high school, now known as the Senior High School, which consists of grades ten through twelve. The name Milton High School has leading significance in educational circles. Its graduates for many years have been exceptionally successful in professional, industrial, business, governmental and other fields of endeavor.

The Senior High School offers a variety of educational courses, including such subjects as language, mathematics, science, commercial or business subjects, driver training, industrial arts, music, art, and physical education, including competitive and noncompetitive games and sports for boys and girls. The program also includes many so-called extracurricular activities, such as clubs, student council, dramatics, school paper and class events.

The secondary school program is made available to pupils through the Guidance Department. The results of mental ability and achievement tests, teacher appraisal, pupil interests and other related factors are very significant in program planning. Consultations with pupils are arranged and meetings with parents are encouraged. As a result of the effort of the school to help each pupil "find himself," the great majority is successful in its educational endeavors on the secondary level. The thoroughly sound training and educational learnings obtained are basic to satisfaction and future success.

Practical Art Classes are held in the High School building three evenings a week during the school year. Such courses as clothing, metalcraft, painting, foods, hooked rugs and refinishing furniture are available to adult residents of Milton.

THE STAFF

The Superintendent of Schools, aided by an administrative assistant, has the responsibility of administering all phases of the Public School system according to the policies established by the Milton School Committee — General Laws, Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Seven principals, directly in charge of the educational program, related facilities, and personnel of their respective buildings, with the help of vice-principals, are presently employed.

The classroom staff, grade and subject matter teachers, now numbers one hundred fifty-four members. In addition to this number, there are also sixteen members whose duties may include a combination of supervision, classroom instruction, planning, guidance and administration.

During the past year, a number of our experienced teachers resigned to accept more lucrative positions elsewhere — some in the teaching field and others in the business world. A few resigned for more personal reasons — marriage, travel distance, change of family residence and/or retirement.

The increase in enrollment, the opening of the new junior high school plant, and other related factors necessitated the employment of sixteen new additional teachers whose duties began with the opening of school in September.

An adjustment counselor, whose responsibilities include helping and counseling neglected, maladjusted, emotionally disturbed and neurotic children, has been an important member of the public school staff during the past one and one-half years. The development of understanding and cooperation under her direction among the home, the church, the school and the community in the best interests of certain pupils has been extremely valuable. Certainly, the proper fulfillment of the responsibilities and duties of such service, as defined in the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Chapter 696 of the Acts of 1955, will go a long way in the early detection and prevention of juvenile delinquency.

In relation to the professional training of the instructional staff, seventy-four members have bachelor's degrees, sixty-five have master's degrees, fifteen have at least thirty advanced professional credits beyond the master's degree, and one has a doctorate degree. A few teachers with many years of faithful and successful experience in our public schools were the recipients of diplomas and certificates from recognized teacher training institutions before the granting of degrees from teacher colleges was approved.

The secretarial and clerical assistance staff has nine full-time members and three members part time. There are three nurses, one part-time, twenty custodians and eighteen other part-time employees, including two school physicians, a school dentist and technician, four home teachers, four instrumental music teachers, one teacher of nature study and five instructors in handwriting.

The cafeteria service is headed by an experienced dietitian, assisted by a part-time clerk and nineteen school lunch personnel.

A superintendent of buildings and grounds, with two mechanics for maintenance and repair work, has the responsibility of the physical aspects of seven school buildings and grounds.

A staff totaling two hundred and thirty-six full time and part-time employees and an additional number of cafeteria workers has the responsibility of properly educating the children of our community, with the added responsibility of the care of educational equipment, the replacement value of which is estimated at nearly one (1) million dollars, an estimated replacement value of one (1) million dollars in textbooks and supplies, and approximately thirteen (13) million dollars in school buildings and grounds.

1958 HIGHLIGHTS

It is impractical to list and to expound all the changes, innovations, activities and outstanding accomplishments that could be included in this category. However, it is significant to make note of the following:

1. Graduation.

On Wednesday evening, June tenth, two hundred and six members of the senior class of the Milton High School terminated their public school career and were presented their diplomas of graduation at proper ceremonies held in the new spacious High School gymnasium. Approximately seventy per cent of the class is now attending schools of higher education, fifty-nine per cent is attending recognized and approved four year, degree granting colleges, some members of the class are in the armed services, and some are in various kinds of occupations.

2. Internship Program.

This year, for the first time, the Milton Public School system participated in the Harvard Internship Program. Briefly, the Internship Program, an outgrowth of the Twenty-Nine College Plan (Amherst, Harvard, Holy Cross, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Mount Holyoke, Radcliffe, Smith, Wellesley, Wheaton, Williams and others outside Massachusetts) purposes to increase the quantity and quality of liberal arts college graduates entering elementary and secondary school teaching. The graduate of a liberal arts college, mentioned above, participates in actual training and teaching during the summer months, spends half the following academic year as a full-time graduate student and teaches during the other half of the year. Successful completion of the program, for example, leads to the Master of Arts in Teaching degree for secondary school candidates.

Under this program, one teacher of science on the high school level was employed this year with an exceptionally high degree of success. Plans are now in process to participate in this program next year. It certainly seems desirable and advantageous from many points of view to become permanently affiliated, if possible, with the Internship Plan and to participate in a similar and highly regarded Internship Program sponsored by Northeastern University.

3. New Junior High School.

An event of much significance during the year 1958 was the opening of a new junior high school.

For the first time in many years, approximately half the pupils of Grades 7, 8 and 9, previously scheduled to attend school in the High School building, were assigned to another school unit, the new Charles Sumner Pierce Junior High School. Pupils numbering five hundred and sixteen boys and girls were received by an instructional staff of twenty-one teachers, plus administrators and other specialized personnel on the morning of Wednesday, September 3, 1958.

The construction of this building was developed around an educational program planned as a period of exploration, experiences and guidance in the basic academic and scientific fields, as well as in the arts and physical education.

There are twelve interchangeable academic classrooms supplemented by special areas for industrial arts, physical education, home economics, music, science and art, guidance conference rooms, a cafeteria and auditorium available for both junior high and elementary pupils, a well equipped gymnasium, work-rooms, teacher and pupil rest room facilities, numerous storage rooms, and other related spaces and equipment — a modern, well constructed school building suitable for serving the youth of this community for many years.

4. Exceptional Children.

A study of the children who were members of so-called special classes at the Cunningham Junior High School revealed that extensive differences existed among them as to chronological age (seven years to eighteen years), mental ability, physical size, and emotional and social behavior. With this in mind and with the provisions of the General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 46 of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, the administration, assisted by the State Department of Education, adjusted and relocated these special classes for handicapped, mentally retarded children. Presently, a class of younger "educable" children is located at the Pierce School. The older "educable" children attend a special class in Randolph. Three "trainable" children attend a special class now located in the Senior High School, with five additional children from other towns — three from Randolph, one from Canton, and one from Stoughton.

The educational program available for these youngsters, classroom environment, furniture, equipment and materials, as well as the certification of the teacher, are subject to certain rules and regulations of the Commonwealth's Division of Special Education.

This field of special work seems to be progressing satisfactorily. Success is evident.

5. High School Library.

During the summer months, a renovation and extensive development of the existing high school library into an entirely new unit took place. The original library room and adjacent study hall were combined into what is now a modern functional center for information and research. This important section of the high school building, taking up the front central part of the second floor, is well equipped with new modern furnishings, recessed fluorescent lighting, a new tile floor and an acoustic ceiling, pleasingly painted walls and woodwork, curtained windows, work and conference rooms, and a "browsing" area. Although not adequately stocked with books and periodicals at present, such a program is well on its way. Sufficient funds must be provided annually for the maintenance and progressive availability of suitable materials, books, encyclopedia, magazines and other items pertinent to this important educational facility.

6. High School Art Room.

This area, so important to the cultural development of today's young people, is located on the first floor on the northern side of the high school building, making available proper natural light for art work.

A program of renovation and the acquisition of new art equipment is nearly completed. A new tile floor has been laid, new art tables and cabinets have been purchased, a new sink, a potter's wheel, a kiln and other related equipment have been installed. Adequate fluorescent lighting is available.

Surely the interest and enthusiasm of the many pupils who are now participating in the art classes, evidenced by their assistance in the preparation of posters, scenery, decorations, pamphlets and other items of significance as well as the results of their endeavors displayed on bulletin boards and in showcases throughout the building are indicative of the importance and value of this phase of the educational program.

7. Public Law 874.

This law, enacted by the Federal Government for the purpose of reimbursing towns and cities for the cost of educating children whose parents are employed on federally owned property, was the means by which the School Committee of Milton received some $16,000 this year. General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Chapter 413, Section 2, state: "Any amount received from the Federal Government by the School Committee of a city, town, or regional school district, pursuant to the provisions of said Public Law 874 shall be deposited with the Treasurer of such city, town, or regional school district and held as a separate account and expended by said School Committee without further appropriation, notwithstanding the provisions of Section 53 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws."

Monies received from this source enabled the Public Schools to establish the new library and art rooms previously mentioned in this report.

8. Other.

There are additional trends, activities, accomplishments and some changes among which we may include the following:

Milton continues to do its share in training teachers. A Chef's Club in the High School has been organized under the supervision of the Director of Cafeterias. The Milton Public School system is now a member of the New England School Development Council, an organization nationally recognized as a leader in education. Pamphlets and bulletins have been published in the interest of informing people of educational procedures, policies, rules and regulations, and other facts closely related to the responsibilities of the public schools. Committees of teachers are presently considering various phases of the school program; a new marking system and method of reporting to parents have been developed; the continued development of teacher — parent conferences on all levels has opened the way for more effective means of communication and for the studying of individual strengths and weaknesses of children. The fact that there is great value in having representatives of the Milton Public Schools meet at frequent intervals with representatives of other school systems for the purpose of exchanging methods, procedures and ideas in the interest of ever improving the offerings of education is recognized. Such meetings may include those of the Elementary and Secondary Principals' Associations, Science, Mathematics, English, Social Studies, Guidance, Physical Education and Health, American Association of School Administrators, New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools, and other similar groups.

The more material developments of repair and maintenance that have been accomplished during this year include such items as the installation of fluorescent lights, installation of new cooking ranges, improvement of various toilet facilities, replacement of heavy exterior doors, numerous and extensive roof repairs, repair of heating units, and many other items that are included in this category. A telephone switchboard has been installed in the main office connecting all school buildings and making possible intercommunication between offices and various departments. It is believed that this installation will prove to be economical and much more efficient than the previous method of having separate main telephone lines to all buildings and divisions of the school system.

CONSIDERATIONS

It is imperative that sincere consideration by all citizens be given to the problem of future school housing, as well as to the adequate financing of a well recognized and effective educational program such as we provide in this community for our children.

Four articles have been approved by the School Committee for inclusion in the Warrant of the Annual Town Meeting of March 1959. Two of these articles appear annually for the purpose of obtaining an appropriation to conduct the regular public school educational program and the program of Vocational Education and State Aided Practical Arts Classes. A third article is for the purpose of obtaining land for a future school plant, and the fourth article is to enable the moderator to appoint a committee to study and have prepared preliminary drawings and an estimate of costs of a new elementary school. The growth of our community, the location of present and future housing developments, the age of some school facilities, pupil enrollment increase, and other factors certainly warrant your attention to this article.

The School Budget for the year 1959 has been submitted. This budget includes requests for sorely needed repair, renovation, improvement and refurbishing work in order to continue effectively and efficiently to conduct an excellent program of education. The need of improvement in various fire detection and prevention techniques and safety measures, as recommended by the Chief of the Fire Department, is evident. The budget also includes provisions for proper expansion of educational procedure and related facilities. For example, there is a definite need of a more extensive guidance program, including counseling and clerical assistance. A psychologist, properly trained, experienced and certified should be included as part of the personnel of the school system. Provision for planning and assistance in certain academic, scientific and cultural fields should be recognized. An extensive modernization of the science facilities at the High School is a must. Developmental and remedial assistance in the fields of reading and arithmetic would extensively benefit our educational endeavors.

The Milton Public School system is extremely fortunate in having an excellent, well qualified, sincere corps of teachers.

The teachers' salary schedule is presently on a par with some communities in the greater Boston area. However, in order to be at least on a comparable basis and, better still, on a competitive basis with school systems similar in character — population, ability of the community to pay, valuation, income, tax rate, educational desire and other related factors — the salary schedule for teachers, as well as the salaries of other personnel members, must be raised. The teaching salary range in Milton as of now is $3700 to $5900 on the bachelor's degree level and upwards to a maximum of $6300 on the master's degree, plus thirty approved professional credits level. There seems to be no question as to the upward trend of teachers' salaries. Milton must be prepared to move along with this trend in order to retain and obtain the most competent teachers for our children.

CONCLUSION

Education today is faced with numerous challenges — changes in the home, at work and in the use of leisure time. Crime and delinquency, proper use of natural resources, a smaller world, industrial economy, our tremendous school enrollments, and "education for all people" are among those challenges that must be of sincere concern. And so, in our community, in our public schools, we must be continually alert, we must study and evaluate our curriculum, equipment and facilities. Constructive criticism and suggestions from all, citizens and fellow educators, are welcome.

We have for some time given special attention to physically and mentally handicapped children and of late, laws have made it mandatory that certain procedures be taken in the education of these children. This we are endeavoring to do to the best of our ability. At the same time, more extensive attention must be given to the mentally alert, interested and gifted pupil, but not at the expense of sound basic education. A sound, progressive testing program with proper guidance, assisted by well qualified and understanding teachers, and the availability of suitable materials, equipment and apparatus, will go a long way in adequately educating these young men and women. However, the "three Rs" reading, writing and arithmetic still form a good foundation with the fourth R — responsibility.

A warm welcome is extended to those of you who are sincerely interested in becoming familiarized with our facilities, with our policies and with our educational program. There are many worthwhile programs being carried on for the youth in our community by such agencies as the school, the scouts, the parent teacher associations, the church, recreation and private groups. However, it is the home that must provide a climate and an environment that is conducive to the wholesome growth of boys and girls.

Unless the home provides such, it is possible that the work done by other agencies may lose its value.

In closing this report, may I express my sincere appreciation for the cooperation, understanding and help given me by the School Committee, town departments and officers, citizens and members of the personnel of the Public Schools. It has been a pleasure to carry out my responsibilities.

Respectfully submitted,

E. DAVIS WOODBURY

Superintendent of Schools

REPORTS AND EXCERPTS

Principals, Directors and Supervisors

Secondary

High School — E. Francis Kane, Principal.

"I herewith submit my first annual report as Principal of the Milton High School.

"With the transfer of the former Central Junior High School to the Charles Sumner Pierce Junior High School in September, Milton High School became a separate entity as a three year high school.

"The many advantages that were advanced for the separation of the former Central Junior High School unit from the senior high school and the construction of the new Charles Sumner Pierce Junior High School are now being realized.

"The classroom and lunch periods have been extended by the opening of the school day ten minutes earlier in the morning and by the elimination of the former ten minute recess in the morning. Your efforts in extending the departure time of busses in the afternoon afford bus students an opportunity to make appointments for make-up work and to receive additional help from the teaching staff. The third period of the day is reserved for club periods, assemblies, laboratory work, and for make-up and for additional work with the classroom teachers. Athletic practice sessions have been delayed until 3:00 P.M. to afford participants the opportunity to receive academic help in the afternoon. Teachers are scheduled during the week for make-up work after the regular school hours. All of these changes have been made to assist students to attain higher scholastic proficiency.

"With the exception of two small classrooms, all rooms are used. When the staff was increased in September, all class groups were reduced in size, thus necessitating more classes and more classrooms to accommodate these groups. Few classes now exceed thirty students.

"The new George C. Marsden Library is a most welcome addition to the high school and its facilities are being utilized to the fullest extent by the staff and student body. The services of our full-time librarian will insure the successful growth of this fine unit.

"Our Art Department's complete renovation and refurnishing brings this department up to the status it justly deserves. We enthusiastically look forward to a rapid growth in this area.

"Perhaps our greatest improvement in physical facilities is in the cafeteria. New tables and chairs were provided and for the first time in many, many years, crowded conditions have been eliminated. Approximately two hundred pupils now occupy an area formerly accommodating nearly three hundred. With smaller groups, and a longer lunch period, food service and sanitary conditions are vastly improved.

"A new system of marking was instituted in September to conform to standards acceptable on college entrance applications and transcripts to other schools. New regulations concerning summer school courses were established, and course requirements for the election of chemistry and physics were revised. A joint committee of the Superintendent of Schools, junior and senior high school principals, and the guidance department members has also established new standards for promotion from the junior high school to the senior high school.

"A committee consisting of the principal, guidance department and department heads is now at work on a revision of the courses of study offered in the senior high school. Because of the new course requirements and standards recently adopted, subjects must be added to the existing curriculum in September to accommodate pupils who will be required to select new courses. Provision must also be made for the expected increase of approximately one hundred fifty students in the enrollment for the school year 1959-1960.

"Our guidance department continues to expand in importance and with an expected increase in its personnel next year, closer co-ordination with the elementary and junior high schools will be possible. It is also our intent to include a more extensive program of testing. A total of two hundred and eighty college course students participated in the Scholarship Qualifying Test given in October to gain experience in college board tests and to assist the guidance department in proper guidance of the individual students.

"The current trend in secondary education is well known to be that of strengthening the science department. Not unmindful of this, our every effort is being made to strengthen all departments without depriving any segment of its just attention, as we accept all students for a public school education on the secondary level.

"Athletics continue to play an important part in our program of extra-curricular activities. There is no attempt at over-emphasis nor is any interested boy denied the opportunity to participate. We appreciate the assistance and enthusiasm of the members of the School Committee, the Milton Boosters Club, and other interested citizens and parents who have made it possible for us to purchase athletic equipment not possible of purchase through regular budgetary channels.

"It is recommended again this year that official authorization be granted to conduct a self survey or evaluation of Milton High School, with a subsequent revaluation by a visiting board of examiners named by the New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools. Inasmuch as luncheons and meals are required for all, and housing facilities for some members of the visiting Evaluation Committee a possibility, a committee to plan this evaluation should be appointed well in advance of the actual work of the survey committees which is so extensive in nature. It would seem that this survey should be authorized not later than the school year of 1959-1960.

"The retirement of Miss Ida F. Berni at the close of the December term after forty-two years of devoted service as secretary to the principal is deeply regretted. We shall miss her here at school as will her legion of friends and former graduates. I join the staff and the entire student body in an expression of gratitude to Miss Berni for her untiring efforts and conscientious duty for more than four decades.

"Your complete cooperation and encouragement, together with that of the school committee and the staff members has greatly lightened the many tasks of administration. To all I am most grateful."

Charles Sumner Pierce Schools — Benjamin J. Bump, Principal.

"This year at the Pierce School was a most unusual one involving, as it did, the completion of the Junior High School addition, a limited program of activity in the elementary division last year, and the integration of common facilities under one roof.

"Much of my time has been devoted to the details involved in these conditions. Although the Junior High School has been functioning for only three months, I feel that much progress has been made. The cooperation of the pupils, parents, and teachers is gratefully acknowledged.

"The adjustment of teachers and pupils to the new conditions brought about by the opening of the Junior High School has been excellent. The building was opened with five rooms that were far from completed. This, together with the fact that shelves for supplies had not been installed and unpacked texts were scattered throughout the building, created a minimum of confusion.

"The difficulty of obtaining qualified teachers continues to plague the school administrators of the country, although Milton seems to be somewhat more fortunate than other communities. This past September a considerable number of new teachers were added to our staff. Many of these were hired to fill newly created positions. Every one of our teachers stays at least once each week to give the pupils extra help where it is necessary. We are experimenting in grade five with a remedial, after school program. In this program, on a departmental basis, three teachers help all fifth graders in different subjects.

"Our elementary library program was curtailed with the resignation of the librarian. However, with the usual "Pierce School Spirit," Miss Tucker stepped in and operated the elementary library during her "free" periods.

"Student teachers from various colleges in Boston and vicinity are receiving their actual teaching experience with us. In addition to assisting in our over-all program, I feel that many new and worthwhile ideas are incorporated in our program through our contact with these young people. Presently, we have four student teachers in the building.

"Our Parent Teacher Association has continued its helpful and energetic support. This organization has given Christmas parties, audio-visual aids, cash gifts and its wholehearted cooperation.

"The expanded cafeteria opened in January. We are now serving the entire elementary school in one shift and the Junior High School on a staggered basis. Much credit goes to Mrs. Sneider and her capable staff for the smooth operation.

"One of our science projects worthy of note is the weather station which is soon to be placed in operation under the direction of Mr. McIntire. I have contacted Don Kent of WBZ-TV and he has consented to serve as consultant in this project.

"Several of our Junior High School students are licensed radio 'hams.' To further promote their interest in the field, we are planning a center which will be located at the school and operated by them under faculty direction.

"Mr. Howard Smith, Head of the Science Department, has met with me and my assistants and through combined efforts we have placed source material in the hands of the teachers and have greatly enlarged our science program in both schools. By the elimination of Industrial Arts and Home Economics from grades five and six, more time is available for the science program. Field trips, under the direction of Miss Wagoner, have proved invaluable aids to teaching.

"The prime factor of any school is to provide education in a disciplined and respected atmosphere. The behavior of our students is of a high quality, a tribute to our staff and the parents of Milton. We are trying to enforce a firm but understanding type of discipline, together with the teaching of respect for authority and property.

"The first Pierce Junior High School football team did not enjoy a perfect season. However, the team displayed a good brand of sportsmanship which will prepare them both for future athletic participation and everyday life.

"Special credit should be given to our custodial staff. Although handicapped by unfinished construction work and constant interruptions, they have succeeded in maintaining a neat and orderly building. Particular thanks are due my assistants, Mr. Oakman of the Junior High School, Mr. Connolly of the Elementary School, Mrs. Hersey, my secretary, for her many extra efforts, and my new clerical assistant, Mrs. Harte. Every one of our teachers and supervisors has given freely of his or her time and effort in making a difficult year easier.

"The effectiveness of our interpretation of the school to our citizens is evidenced in the extent of cooperation on both sides. I feel that the citizens of Milton possess an understanding of our school and realize that a school which performs well its educational function is the best form of public relations.

"No annual report would be complete without the inclusion of a few recommendations which I feel would be advantageous to the efficient operation of the school and, in turn, would result in a better education for the children.

1. A full time librarian for the Junior High School.
2. A full time nurse for the school.
3. The addition of another instructor in the Music Department.
4. Two full time assistants to the principal.
5. The addition of a full time director of guidance.
6. The addition of another secretary.
7. The creation and acceptance by the Town of Gile Road as a one-way street with traffic entering from Canton Avenue and progressing to Gulliver Street.
8. A complete study of the curriculum with an aim to coordinating the courses of the two Junior High Schools.
9. Additional shades for both buildings. There is need for more darkened rooms to make full use of visual aid equipment.

"In conclusion, I wish to thank you, Mr. Woodbury, and the Milton School Committee for your help and guidance."

Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School — Donald E. Allison, Principal.

"This year produced many changes in our school. This was due to the redistricting of the town. In June, one-third of our pupils entered Milton High School, one-third of our pupils entered the new Pierce Junior High School and one-third of our pupils remained at Cunningham.

"Pupils from Belcher and Collicot have always entered Cunningham and now we are pleased to have as part of our student body the pupils from the Glover School.

"It was only natural that many parents and pupils who had previous connections at Central Junior High School and Glover School were disappointed when informed they would enter Cunningham and not the new Pierce Junior High School. However, since September, the pupils assigned here have accepted the change graciously, have become a vital part of our school, and are doing well in all school activities.

"Three busses now make complete trips twice a day from the Hillside area, Mattapan and Ashmont. This year we are enjoying a happy one as far as conduct on the busses is concerned. The cooperation of both pupils and drivers has produced this happy condition. Unfortunately this has ended with the bus strike.

"The inconvenience caused by the interruption of bus service has had a negligible result as far as attendance is concerned. Both the parents and students are to be commended for their admirable handling of this problem.

"In September, Mr. Jacobson began his new duties as vice principal of Cunningham Junior High School. He is continuing the teaching of American history, has the supervision of the cafeteria, assembly programs, and discipline problems. Mr. Jacobson shares with me the interviewing of all pupils who have received a failing mark during the term. It is hoped this friendly interview will let the youngsters know we are very much interested in them.

"Both junior high schools and the Milton High School have now in effect a new marking system drawn up by the policy committee. The marks are: A means High Honors — 90 to 100, B means Honors — 80 to 89, C means Passing — 70 to 79, D means Passing but unsatisfactory, credit allowed — 65 to 69, and F means Failure — below 65. The only red mark on the report card now will be the "F" mark. The "C-" grade has been eliminated.

"The reassigning of the special classes to other schools proved to be very beneficial to us in that those two rooms now can be used as regular classrooms.

"After much discussion and planning, the music classes have been conducted successfully in the cafeteria which leaves our gymnasium free for physical education work.

"The Cunningham band of thirty-two pieces and the Glee Club of one hundred and nine members have rehearsals in our gymnasium during the homeroom period. This plan works very well, as it does not interrupt the scheduling of classes.

"The dramatic group known as "The Cunningham Players" again produced two very fine short comedies. The funds made from this activity sponsored by the Parent Teacher Association were used to purchase a new platform for our school. The lack of an auditorium forces us to hold our plays, movies, and lectures in the Collicot School auditorium. The platform is most appropriate and greatly appreciated when we have our assemblies, school parties, and Parent Teacher Association meetings in our gymnasium.

"Recently, two new groups have come into existence at Cunningham, the Reporters Club, which gathers all news with the hope it will appear regularly in the local papers, thus informing our parents of our school activities, and the Chess Club, which is an outgrowth of a class discussion in World History. The initial impetus came from the pupils and the teacher willingly has the club meet after school several days a week.

"The School provides a central location for many club activities in this area. Our gymnasium is used by four different church groups regularly during the winter and twice a year by the Milton Youth Club.

"It is the hope that the Cunningham Junior High School can continue to serve the students, the parents and the community as we have in the past."

Elementary

Belcher School — Lorinda M. Folsom, Principal.

"Now it is the middle of November. Physical examinations of pupils in Grades 3 and 5, of all new pupils in the building, and of certain Kindergarten pupils are completed. This is a very early date to have this accomplished in this building.

"Eyes have been tested with the Massachusetts Vision Test in Grades 1-6. As a result, four children are wearing glasses for the first time. Of these, three have been in our school since Kindergarten and have shown no eye deficiency until this year in Grade 4, which points the wisdom of the state law requiring annual examinations.

"Only hearing waits testing. Another audiometer in the system would probably make this possible early in the year. We usually have this testing done in March. In each of the last several years, an ear condition has been discovered which has needed X-ray treatment or been helped by a tonsillectomy.

"When this report has been received, teeth will have been examined at all grade levels, Kindergarten — 6, and notices sent to the parent where dental care should be given. Our past experience tells us that no care will be given in some cases. Only when there is a toothache will the child be taken to the dentist, then for an extraction. We regret that there is now no provision within the town health structure for needed dental care. We have no doubt that care was given in some cases for a reasonable sum when parents were able to pay more. We are certain, though, that no child had dental care who did not need it."

Collicot School — Chester W. Ruggles, Principal.

"The increased academic achievement realized during this year is the result of two important governing factors in education. The first is a staff of truly professional teachers and, the second, an actively interested citizenry. The active interest of the parents of this district has been fostered, as in previous years, by a series of programs designed to promote an understanding of sound educational principles and practices. The more tangible results of this interest are evidenced in the establishment of a functioning library here at Collicot which was started with gifts from the Collicot Parent Teacher Association. At present, December 1958, a group of mothers has been formed who are working in pairs at the Milton Public Library to aid in cataloguing books purchased with Parent Teacher Association funds. Due to the lack of a school librarian, these volumes have been on the shelves of the library for more than six months. The aid of these parents in cooperation with one of the regular librarians will see these books in the hands of the pupils by January of 1959. This group of parents will also have one adult on duty in the school library one day each week so that our class groups may exchange books with a greater frequency and small research groups may use the library without the direct supervision of their regular teacher.

"The summer science activities which were given considerable coverage by the *Boston Globe* were also made possible through the very real interest of a Collicot parent. I am pleased to report that the success realized was more than anticipated through the cooperation of the museums of Boston and the resources of the East Milton Branch of the Public Library.

"During this year, Parent Teacher Association programs have enabled us to add to our teaching aids six hundred dollars in additional equipment, including three portable television units, a weather station consisting of a mounted ship's barometer and an anemometer, a set of the Book of Popular Science, and a set of the Book of Knowledge, two sets of the Library of Science and one Bausch and Lomb laboratory microscope. Coupled with previous gifts of a Moonball and a static electricity generator from the Parent Teacher Association and a vacuum pump and four "Science Kits" for laboratory demonstration through school department funds, we now have an excellent inventory of science equipment to make our regular Science program even more meaningful and enable us to give proper 'follow-up' to the WGBH-TV 'Twenty-one inch classroom' science series.

"The conversion of our shop to a regular classroom made it possible for us to realize an average class load of twenty-seven pupils per teacher with a high of thirty pupils in one class at the opening of school in September 1958."

Glover School — Frances A. Murray, Principal.

"This is the sixth year in the new Glover School building. During this time, many school events have become annual occurrences. These have been described in previous reports. They include such programs as classroom assemblies, field trips, the sixth grade Audubon Conservation Course, the Junior Red Cross, the Parent Teacher Association Fund Raising Fair and the children's Christmas project.

"In October, the staff was happy to welcome the Milton elementary teachers to Glover School for the Scott Foresman Reading Workshop. After listening to the speakers that afternoon, the teachers felt encouraged about the work they were doing in their reading classes. They also were glad to be reminded anew about certain procedures and methods in the reading system.

"It is interesting to note the frequent use of the audio-visual equipment and materials. Teachers show skill and originality in the way they supplement their teaching with these valuable aids. These lessons result in a gain in knowledge of subject matter and also in improved pupil performance in a variety of instances.

"Occasionally, some classes are able to enjoy one of the educational T.V. programs, when a parent brings in a portable television set.

"It seems well each year to comment on the enrollment. All classes are large in number of pupils except the second grade. In looking ahead to next year, it seems reasonable to expect the classes will continue to be large. There is a need for more classrooms and more teachers.

"As the school population grows and as more outside groups use the school building, it would be well if the parking area could be enlarged.

"There have been no changes in staff members at Glover School this year. All the teachers are conscientious and they work together for the best for the pupils."

Tucker School — Eleanor Blaine, Principal.

"One of the outstanding programs of the year was an Open House held in February which five hundred parents attended. A unit of work representing each grade level was on display in the auditorium, as well as an actual tape recording made in connection with a science unit of work. Filmstrips purchased with Parent Teacher Association funds were shown by a student using a filmstrip projector which the Parent Teacher Association had also purchased for us. Murals made by the children and new books in our library were also in evidence. In the classrooms, the children's work was on display and the parents were able to meet the teachers. This type of meeting was an innovation which proved highly successful.

"Faculty changes included Miss Ann Watson in Kindergarten, replacing Miss Joan Genesky, who resigned; Miss Beverly Ensher in Grade Four because another class was needed; Miss Rosemary Fuller in Grade Five to replace Miss Mary Jokinen, who resigned, and Mr. Charles J. Kent to replace Mr. Robert Connolly who became a sixth grade teacher and administrative assistant at Pierce School. Our faculty continues to be made up of professionally minded individuals who have a tremendous pride in doing an outstanding job training our children to be useful, responsible citizens in the world of tomorrow. A fine team spirit which includes the custodial help, is very evident. A note of praise should be included for these men who daily go about their tasks quietly and conscientiously, giving us the best service possible.

"During American Education Week, a tea was held for Kindergarten mothers, at which time Miss Margaret Heald spoke on the music program pertinent to this level and Mr. Robert Raymond discussed the health program in its entirety. It was an opportune time for them to meet, discuss their problems, and share their experiences. Mothers having their first child in school found it most enlightening.

"Our program of training student teachers has increased and we are grateful for the opportunity to share in some small measure this responsibility of our profession. It becomes more important as we strive to provide better teachers for our children. It appears evident that the colleges have become increasingly aware of our problems because the calibre of the students is high and has shown a steady improvement. Most of the students are willing, cooperative, enthusiastic workers.

"The textbook situation has shown marked improvement. Science texts in sufficient numbers are now in all our grades. We are nearing completion of our basal reading setup. We were most fortunate to secure Miss Bettina Van Camp and Miss Frances Barrett, reading consultants for our system as speakers for our fall curriculum day. Lesson planning and interpretative skills pertaining to our elementary reading program were discussed."

Special Departments

Buildings and Grounds — Robert J. Gordon, Superintendent.

"Structurally, the High School building is in good condition and is entirely adequate for many years. However, consideration should be given to the adoption of a continuing program of changes and improvements needed to bring the interior of the building up to modern standards. Among the desirable changes, mention should be made of improving the ventilation facilities by replacing the two old central fan systems with univents complete with proper controls in the various rooms; provide some degree of fire protection by installing sprinklers in the attic, controlled by an alarm system that would be wired directly to the central fire station; installation of tile on floors in rooms and corridors; installation of a new serving counter and recessed lighting system in the cafeteria, and painting of wall surfaces throughout the building.

"If the Belcher School building is continued in service for more than a year or two, it is recommended that consideration be given to the replacement of all old hot-air furnaces with a completely new heating system, consisting of univents and direct radiation in the classrooms, complete with an oil-fired steam boiler, necessary piping, controls, chimney repairs, etc. If the expenditure of the magnitude required to install this type of heating system is authorized, then it might be well to extend the program to include replacement of the old toilet facilities; replacement of defective gutters and down-spouts; improvement of fire prevention devices, and painting of all exterior surfaces.

"During the late spring, a leak developed in the front water leg of No. 2 Fitzgibbon boiler at the Cunningham Junior High School. Temporary repairs were made so that the unit could be kept in operation. Since both boilers are needed to provide adequate heating for this building during severe weather, it is recommended that funds be made available to replace one 143 H.P. Fitzgibbon unit with one new 30 section, 60″, H. B. Smith cast iron boiler, complete with a 10,000 gallon oil storage tank, an oil burner having a capacity of 75 gallons per hour, steam, oil and water piping, as well as all boiler auxiliaries and a combustion control system. The remaining Fitzgibbon boiler would remain as a reserve unit and sufficient coal would be kept on hand to operate this boiler for heating purposes in case of a failure of the regular unit or possibly if an exceptionally severe cold snap should develop which might require additional boiler capacity for a short time.

"The heating system for the new Pierce Junior High School has been provided with separate temperature controls that will be operated through an individual master clock. The heating and temperature control system for the old or elementary section of the building was changed to provide adequate heating and dependable controls through a second master or programming clock.

"It is still too early to accept all the boiler room equipment, controls and auxiliaries completely, since some additions or alterations may be needed later on in the draft system, combustion controls, boiler feed systems, etc. We believe we should have several months' experience with the entire boiler room installation and temperature controls throughout this building before the entire installation can be unqualifiedly accepted.

"The amount of repair work of various kinds cannot be adequately handled by our present staff of two mechanics. As a result, some jobs have to be deferred an unreasonably long time. In order to provide prompt and better service to the various schools, it is recommended that another full time mechanic be added to our staff.

"It is also recommended that another man be added to our custodial staff who would have the knowledge and qualities of leadership to train custodians in the latest methods and materials for doing the best possible job. In addition, this man would be responsible for the care and upkeep of the athletic field. Also, he could act as a substitute in case a man was out sick at one of the schools for any appreciable period of time. His talents could also be used to investigate and try out new materials and equipment that might appear to have value in handling custodial work better and more efficiently.

"A substantial amount of power-driven equipment has been added during the past few years. However, there are still areas where work could be handled more expeditiously if more mechanization were used. This is especially true in taking care of the athletic fields, where a jeep or tractor would be extremely useful in providing power for towing the equipment used for aerifying, seeding or fertilizing the field. At present, the seeding and fertilizing must be done by hand and this is a slow, laborious job. Again, the equipment could be used for clearing the sidewalks of snow in places where the town plows are too large to work efficiently."

Art — Julian S. Alexander, Director.

"The Senior High School Art Room is now a functionally designed art room, fully serves all types of art needs of the high school students, and adults in the oil painting classes of the adult education evening program. Facilities have been built for modeling and ceramics activities, three-dimensional projects, and for separate storage of paper supplies from which are drawn art paper needs of the school in general. The room is now a distribution center for *all* art needs of the high school and is a busy workshop at all times to serve these needs.

"Display of current art work by students in the High School is a continuous process and a bulletin board art gallery in the corridor near Room 112 has been suggested to supplement these exhibits with outside art exhibition materials.

"The art room at Pierce Junior High School, planned to serve home room and extra classroom needs, has been completed. This room has modeling and ceramics facilities, which when coordinated with the Pierce classes, will serve bisque firings and glaze painting of elementary schools modeling work.

"The junior high school and senior high school art curriculum guides are now complete. A plan for reevaluating the art curriculum guide of Grades one through six is now in progress.

"A visual portfolio of art lessons for Grades seven through twelve is being prepared and a similar project for the elementary Grades one through six will also be developed during the latter part of the school year in 1959. These portfolios will show how each art unit is developed for each grade.

"Significant interest in art is manifested in the unusually heavy demand made upon the high school art classes for all types of school and community visual materials, many of which are planned and produced within seemingly impossible time limitations, in addition to regular high school art assignments.

"It is to be noted that interest in art schools and college art programs amongst the present art seniors is a strong factor this year. Four seniors plan to take examinations for the Massachusetts College of Art and three have implied interest in college art programs.

"Visitations to the five elementary schools and two junior high schools have been made at certain intervals during the first morning half-hour of school opening."

Music — Francis W. Tatro, Director.

"On the elementary school level, work is going along well. Most of our teachers are doing an admirable piece of work. We now have a definite program of rhythm band work in Kindergarten and the first two grades. In Grade three, every pupil plays the song flute. This program has built up a great amount of interest. Our instrumental program shifts to bona fide instruments in Grade four. We have a band at each school, meeting once each week.

"At the junior high level, our work is progressing quite well. The general music classes in Grades seven and eight are much too large. At Pierce, we are very happy and proud of our new music facilities. At Cunningham, our classes have been moved from the gymnasium up to the cafeteria, which is a slight improvement. It is my hope that next year we may have smaller classes and make use of a regular classroom. At Cunningham, we still use the gymnasium for band and glee club rehearsals. We do need better storage space for our musical equipment.

"At the senior high school, our work is going along quite well. We have a good glee club this year which we will hear from several times in the near future. Our band is fairly good but a little smaller. This I have expected for some time due to moving the junior high. We had been using some ninth graders in the band. However, next year the band will begin to grow once more, although we will be weak on trombones. I still hope someday to see courses in Elementary Harmony, Music Appreciation and General Chorus at our high school. It is also my hope that someday we may include all music instruction during the regular school day.

"In March and in May we presented our annual concerts with great success. They were held at the High School auditorium. The proceeds have been used to purchase a baritone horn, music stands for Cunningham Junior High School, additional uniforms for the Senior High School band, cleaning of all band uniforms, jackets and letter awards for band members, and many other small items.

"Last March I was privileged to attend the Massachusetts Music Educators Conference at Springfield. I was accompanied by six students who took part either in the All-State Band or Chorus. It was a very worthwhile convention, and we really got a lot of good out of it.

"On May 10, the High School band took part in the Southeastern Massachusetts Music Festival at Quincy. The morning was given over to the various musical groups performing before judges. There were no prizes or ratings, but each group was given a sheet of comments and criticisms. After lunch we took part in a huge parade and then in a massed band."

Health, Physical Education and Athletics — Robert E. Raymond, Director.

HEALTH:

"Physical Examinations — Conducted by Dr. Lillian McMackin and Dr. Kenneth Sands for preschool and grades 3, 5, 8 and 11 totalled 1382 pupils this past year. Of this number, 104 were referred to their own family physician for the treatment of a defect.

"It is to be noted that each year a greater percentage of pupils is having the required physical examination done by the family physician.

HEARING:

"Audiometer tests were given to 2951 pupils during the past year. Of this number, 99 failed the test and were referred to the family physician.

VISION:

"The Massachusetts Vision test was given to 3406 pupils during the past year. A total of 209 were found to be deficient and were referred to the family physician.

TESTING FOR TUBERCULOSIS:

"Following the recommendations of the State Department of Public Health, chest X-rays for Grade 12 pupils have been replaced by the Mantoux Tuberculin Skin test. The grade level of testing has also been changed from Grade 12 to Grades 2 and 11 for this year.

"With parental approval, 423 pupils from Grades 2 and 11 received the Mantoux test in February, 1958. A total of 13 had positive reactions. The same test was given to 104 staff members on May 5, 1958, with 44 persons having positive reactions. All pupils and staff members who had positive reactions were X-rayed at the Norfolk County Hospital, or a hospital of their choice, and were found to be negative.

"Anticipating the Mantoux test to be given to pupils in Grade 11 on December 8, 1958, the Health Education picture entitled, "Are You Positive," has been shown to the entire class.

CLINCS:

"The Milton Board of Health continues its fine work with the Public Schools of Milton in furthering our program of good health for everyone. Mr. Ferial Morrisette has replaced Mr. Edward Warrell as Agent for the Board of Health and has been most helpful.

"Diphtheria and tetanus booster shots are administered annually.

"The Dental Clinic, with Dr. John Herlihy, reports another busy and most gratifying year. New rules and regulations for the clinic, as set down by the Milton Board of Health and this Department, now include the opportunity to examine *all* pupils in the

Public Schools by a method classified as Class 3. This method required good lighting, electric sterilizer, mouth mirrors and explorers. Findings are recorded on each pupil's Health Record, and a separate recording is made for the purpose of statistical analysis at the end of the year. Cards are sent home to parents and after being signed are returned to the respective school. As of this report, all pupils in the Belcher, Collicot, Glover, Tucker and Cunningham Schools have been examined. Pupils at the High School are currently being examined.

SCHOOL ACCIDENT INSURANCE:

"The cost of School Accident Insurance has increased as was predicted in the report of 1957. Also, due to mounting losses to the insurance company, we were forced to change to the John C. Paige Company of Portland, Maine, at a cost of two dollars per pupil, and a special premium of five hundred dollars for high school football. Losses as of this moment are again high. However, we are hoping to continue our current program with the John C. Paige Company for another year.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION:

"A new facility, such as the Pierce Junior High School offers in Physical Education, is a tremendous boost to the over-all program. Classes are somewhat smaller for the two schools involved. Classes can better be organized by grades, program content can be made more progressive from school to school, and more time is available within the facility itself. It is resulting in a better overall program of Physical Education for the pupils at the Pierce and High Schools.

"The Springfield College Exhibition Gymnastics team thrilled a capacity audience on the evening of March 7, 1958, with their program of apparatus, dancing, tumbling and tableaux. It was an evening appreciated by all. They have been requested for a repeat performance in 1960.

"Plans are underway for a demonstration of physical education activities to be presented in the High School Gymnasium this coming spring by the pupils of our Junior and Senior High Schools.

VARSITY ATHLETICS:

"Varsity and Junior Varsity programs of athletics in the Public Schools of Milton encourage every boy to take part in some sport. These programs are a most natural outgrowth of the regular Physical Education and Intra-mural activities of the every day schedule. Opportunities for competition are offered in football, cross- country, basketball, indoor track, ice-hockey, tennis, outdoor track, golf, and baseball. It is a broad program that is meant to offer an opportunity for each and every boy."

School Lunch — Dorothy Callahan, Director.

PARTICIPATION:

"Gross sales in 1958 amounted to $110,590.65 — 8.0 percent higher than in 1957. Student participation in the TYPE A lunch was 205,474 — 8.3 percent higher than in 1957; in the milk program, 331,554 — 11.8 percent lower.

EQUIPMENT:

"Approximately $4,704.95 was expended for replacement and repair of equipment and operating expenses. Step No. 3 of the remodeling plan for the High School was completed at a cost of $4,300.92. It included the following: (1) Market Forge combination 40 gallon stock kettle and steamer; (2) one heated food rack; (3) two utility racks; (4) two utility tables; (5) sixteen cafeteria tables; (6) eighty-four cafeteria chairs.

"If the cafeteria funds permit, the remodeling of the High School cafeteria will be continued in the summer of 1959. Changes planned include a new serving counter and hot food table."

School Adjustment — Pauline Donahue, Counselor.

"A program of in-service training conferences is held periodically. Two include all State adjustment counselors and two are regional area conferences — one of which was held in Milton this year.

"Correspondence has been carried on concerning Milton school children with Children's Hospital, Quincy Guidance Clinic, Thom Clinic, Braintree School Department, Children's Service Agency, Catholic Boys Guidance Center, the Judge Baker Clinic, the Salvation Army, the Rotary and Lions Clubs of Milton, and the Quincy District Court.

"From the 1957 census report I investigated the cases of forty-six youngsters listed as being crippled, mentally retarded, or as not going to any school. Two of these youngsters are now at our Special Class at Pierce School. One youngster is not well enough to have any instruction. One youngster has died. Eleven youngsters are presently enrolled in our Milton schools. Three are going to the cerebral palsy school at Furnace Brook Parkway. Three are going to the Randolph Special Class. One is going to the Industrial School for Crippled Children on St. Botolph Street. Two are at Perkins Institute for the Blind. One is at Shirley Reformatory. Two are at the Wrentham State School and one is at the Myles Standish State School. One is continuing to have a home instructor. One is at the Boston Sight Saving Class at the P. A. Shaw School. One youngster has moved. Two youngsters are at St. Coletta's. One is now over sixteen years of age, mentally retarded, staying home.

"During the summer arrangements were made to send twenty youngsters to camp. The reports from camp counselors have been most encouraging. Two seasonal camperships showed the most progress. Of the three seasonal camperships offered, it was discouraging to find that one youngster left after three weeks. He is still having difficulty getting along with his peers in our school system. Our youngsters attended Kiddie Kamp, Quincy Y. M. C. A. Day Camp, Quincy Y. M. C. A. Sailing Camp, Camp Fire Girls Day Camp, Camp Stella Maris, Agassiz Village, Camp Wabasso, Camp Miramar, and Camp Good News.

"Many school achievement problems have been brought to my attention by either parents or teacher. The youngster that does not do his daily work as well as the slowest learner in the class and yet manages to test first or very high on the annual Stanford Achievement Testing Program is most disturbing to the teacher involved."

Audio-Visual Aids — Jane Wagoner, Director.

"The use of audio-visual aids continues to grow in all grades and in all subjects except junior high and high school mathematics. This discrepancy is caused by the lack of suitable materials, not interest. The cooperation of educators with producers in recent years has fostered many really excellent aids. This is reflected in the increased use and growth of filmstrip and record libraries in the various schools of the town. Audio aids such as records and tapes are being imaginatively used for activities as diverse as arithmetic, reading, geography and music, as well as in preparation for assemblies or programs on the inter-communication systems.

"Some of the most ambitious plans for the future lie in the presently nebulous hope for modern language and remedial reading laboratories within our schools. Another promising field is educational television. The morning programs in science have been utilized by the elementary schools and are considered to be continually improving. If Milton were a member of the group sponsoring the programs over WGBH-TV, we would have the advantage of advanced information and suggestions; without this help it is a little difficult to prepare the classes adequately. As we increase the number of classroom TV sets, it would seem advisable to join this group — the WGBH Educational Foundation. Membership involves payment at the rate of twenty-five cents per child in the school system. There is, however, little advantage in joining until we have an adequate number of TV sets.

"This fall the audio-visual department photographed all of the members of the sophomore class for the benefit of the guidance department. These identification photographs are to be attached to the life cards of each student. The pictures should speed up the recognition of the children by members of the guidance and teaching staff, thus helping them to give more effective individual attention to pupils."

Evening Practical Arts — Miriam G. Schoenherr, Supervisor.

"The following courses, clothing, metalcraft, hooked rugs, foods and refinishing furniture were offered to adult residents of Milton. The above were under the supervision of the Massachusetts Department of Education as well as the Town of Milton. In addition the Milton School Committee offered the following courses: Oil painting, typewriting and badminton.

"These courses were run on the unit basis, ten lessons of three hours each in Unit I commencing in September and ten lessons in Unit II commencing in January. A registration fee of one dollar ($1) per person per unit was charged and the receipts turned in to the Superintendent's Office.

"All classes were well attended.

"Because a foods instructor was not available for the fall course the foods class was omitted.

"An exhibit of the work accomplished by the pupils in these classes was held after the last class in the spring at the Milton High School.

"All records and reports were approved by the Massachusetts Department of Education."

Driver Education — Charles M. Dunbar, Director.

"Number of Pupils:

Completed classroom instruction	156
Completed Road Training and were licensed and certified	111
To complete Road Training 1958-1959	26
Road Training, but were not licensed in the school car	15
Did not complete entire course due to poor coordination or scholastic difficulties	4
"Evening Division:	
Enrolled	44
Completed Classroom and Road Training, were licensed and certified	44

"The school completed the training of all Seniors who were qualified to participate.

"These qualifications are:

1. Must be a Senior or Junior in Milton High School and over sixteen years of age.
2. Must be passing twenty-one credits.
3. Cannot have a license to drive a car in Massachusetts.
4. Must be in good standing in regard to conduct, attendance, etc.

"It is desirable that a second car and full-time instructor be supplied so that all pupils in good standing, whether licensed or not, may participate in the program."

Attendance — Joseph C. Ryan, Supervisor.

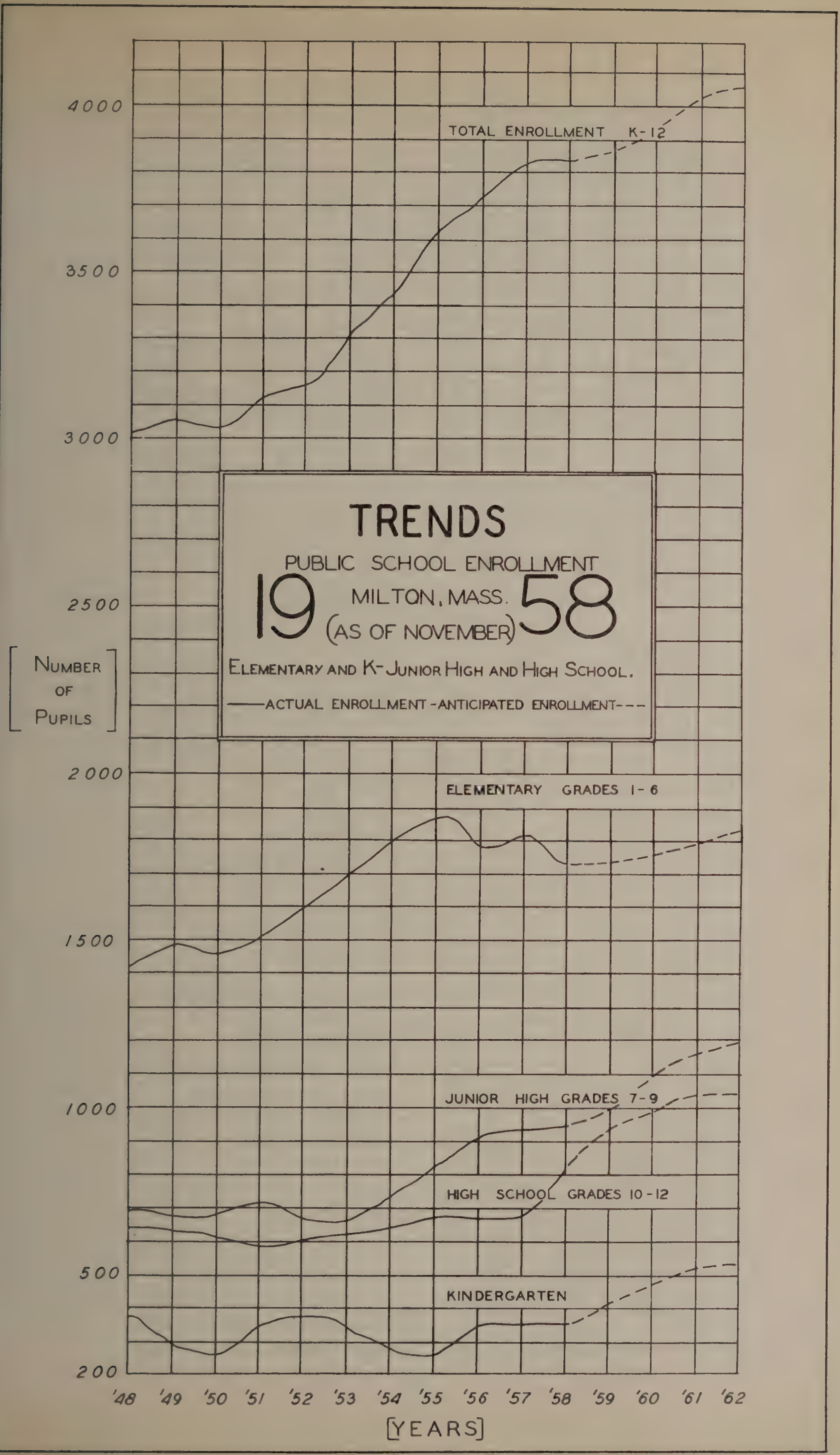
"Number of cases investigated	6
Number of personal calls made	4
Number of recorded telephone calls	3
Absences due to illness	4
Absences due to truancy	2
Milton Public School Pupils	6
Pupils of other schools	0

"This report includes investigations of pupils living in Milton who attend public or private schools elsewhere as well as pupils who attend school in Milton."

ENROLLMENT - DECEMBER 19, 1958

SCHOOL AND DIVISION	GRADE OR CATEGORY														TOTAL	
SECONDARY	SP	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	14 DIVS.	
SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL	8											323	303	206	840	SP. CL. 8
CUNNINGHAM JUNIOR HIGH									127	138	153				418	
PIERCE JUNIOR HIGH									203	151	175				529	
TOTAL SECONDARY	8								330	289	328	323	303	206	1787	SP. CL. 8
ELEMENTARY																
BELCHER		46	21	23	20	15	25	23							173	
COLLICOT		108	62	56	49	74	81	86							516	
GLOVER		35	36	21	37	44	38	41							252	
PIERCE	7	82	81	62	90	74	100	91							587	SP. CL. 7
TUCKER		69	43	56	82	76	99	94							519	
TOTAL ELEMENTARY	7	340	243	218	278	283	343	335							2047	SP. CL. 7
GRAND TOTAL PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT DEC. 19 1958															3834	

P. J. SHUTE 1958


TRENDS
PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT
1958
MILTON, MASS.
(AS OF NOVEMBER)
ELEMENTARY AND K-JUNIOR HIGH AND HIGH SCHOOL.
——ACTUAL ENROLLMENT -ANTICIPATED ENROLLMENT- - -
TOTAL ENROLLMENT K-12
ELEMENTARY GRADES 1-6
JUNIOR HIGH GRADES 7-9
HIGH SCHOOL GRADES 10-12
KINDERGARTEN
NUMBER OF PUPILS
4000
3500
3000
2500
2000
1500
1000
500
200
'48
'49
'50
'51
'52
'53
'54
'55
'56
'57
'58
'59
'60
'61
'62
[YEARS]

HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATING CLASS OF 1958

Graduates

Sandra Jeanne Alves
Richard Earl Anapolsky
Charles Edward Babb
Edward Myles Balfe
Jeanne Louise Barrett
Janet Elizabeth Bender
Nancy Katherine Blanchard
Arthur Gerald Blank
Richard Peter Bloom
David Arthur Bourdon
Roland Albert Bourdon
Gerard Edward Boyle
Mary Elizabeth Boyle
Ralph Alden Bradshaw
Stephan Morehouse Brayton
Joan Sandra Brittan
Natalie P. (Rollins) Broughton
Rosalyn Arlene Buck
Gloria Ann Byrnes
Robert Charles Caddoo
Jane Teresa Campbell
Janet Ruth Carlson
Joanne Ruth Carlson
James Edwin T. Carrigan, Jr.
John Stephen Carty
John Gioacchino Celi
Gintaras Pranas Cepas
Barbara Marilyn Chaban
Charles Phillip Chapman, Jr.
Virginia Marie Coady
Thomas Francis Cohan
William Madden Cohan
Lana Jean Cohen
Sheldon Allen Cohen
Barbara Louise Comer
Joan Beverly Conlin
Rita Joan Connelly
John David Consolati
Barbara Sue Coran
Robert Francis Crosby
Howard William Crossman
Charles Stephen Crowley
James Timothy Curley
Edward Charles Currant
Dorothy Jane Dacey
Phyllis May Davidson
Maryellen Christine DeBassio
Tefta Barbara Demitri
Donna Mary Devine
Daniel James Devlin
George Matthew DeVoe, Jr.

Graduates

Arlene Judith DiCenzo
Roger James Dolan
William Gerard Downey
Thomas Peckham Dunn
James Francis Dunphy
Arlene Jane Dutton
Louis Efstathiou
Rosemary Margaret Ellis
Richard Lee Faller
Michael Francis Farrington
Sandra Leigh Firth
Catherine Anne Fitz
Judith Lee Flemming
Robert Preston Fletcher
Dorothy Marie Folsom
Alyce Ruth Fraser
Richard Allan Gallo
James A. Gaul
Sari Gilfenbain
Edmund Leon Goldberg
Sharon Joy Goldman
Kenneth Paul Gordon
Sheila Rebecca Gordon
Richard Martin Gornstein
Martin Joseph Haddigan
Elaine Hagiperos
Frank Kenney Hardy, Jr.
Gerald Lee Hauser
Katherine Anne Haynes
Roger Victor Heden
Patricia Mary Hirl
James Michael Hogan
Dorothy Mary Holmes
Stephen Gordon Hoxie
Kevin Joseph Hurley
Brian Anthony Interland
Joseph Francis Iovino
Judith Ann Iversen
Robert Anthony Jenkins
Martha Annie Jodaitis
Theodore Stanton Kaiser, Jr.
Zelda Carol Kampner
Joan Arlene Kaplan
Charles George Kast
Kevin Kearney
Ellen Marie Keegan
Claire Louise Keith
Elliot Michael Klayman
Marjory Lee Kline
Gerald Martin Koss
Sarah Gordon Lane

Jerold Bryan Larson
Kevin William Leary
Daniel Arthur Lieberman
John Peter Lievi
Marilyn Lorraine Locke
John Joseph Lynch
Richard Cushing Macdonald
June Emmons Maclary
Ann Elizabeth MacPherson
Jane Ellen Magner
Francis Vincent Mahoney, Jr.
Susan Marie McArdle
James William McCarthy
Patricia Alice McCarty
James David McGrath
Edward Gerard McGuire, Jr.
James Francis McKay
Janet Margaret Meehan
Mary Margaret Melley
Jerome Francis Mello
Joan Thelma Menchi
Charlotte Rosedale Miller
James Patrick Francis Mitchell
Rita Agnes Moran
Carol Ann Morgrage
Mary Elizabeth Morgrage
Helen Marion Murdock
Richard Francis Murphy
Robert Walter Murphy
Mary Jane Murray
Marie Helen Nalli
Alfred Paul Neret
Suzanne Marie Elizabeth Neville
Helen Susan Noonan
Judith Ann Marie O'Farrell
Jeanne Marie O'Neill
Maura O'Neill
Mary Theresa O'Toole
Joseph Vincent Owens, Jr.
Donald Lawrence Palmer
Beverly Patz
Joan Marie Elizabeth Peinert
John Alton Perry
Richard Martin Perry
John Wesley Phipps
Carol Anne Pihl
Edward Joseph Podolsky
Marshall Jason Pollack
Harvey Frank Polonsky
Barbara Louise Pottle
Daniel Austin Putney
Frederick Langill Ralston

Raymond Henry Ralston, Jr.
Charlotte Joan Randall
Dorothy Louise Rasmussen
Charles Robert Ribak
Reynold David Richards
Stanley Alan Roberts
Walter Alan Robertson
Nancy Jean Roman
Francine Barbara Ross
Jane Carmichael Ross
Martin Sheldon Ross
Ann Lois Rotenberg
Sidney Ephraim Rubin
Lewis Alan Sacks
Peter Craig Scott
Irwin Segal
Theodore Eugene Paul Shackett
Barbara Marsha Shapiro
Patricia Ruth Simpson
David Neil Skinner
Madeline Carole Smigliani
Mirelle Rona Smith
Harvey Solomon
Barbara Silvia Sooper
Lois Anne Standing
Virginia Marie Stebbins
Paul P. Stoneck
Ronald Kitchener Stribley
Thomas Michael Sullivan
Norman Herbert Swartz
Edna Marie Tenney
Carol Ann Torgerson
E. June Tortorella
Robert William Treanor
Laurel Bernardine Trombley
Hannah Trowbridge
Joyce Ann Tully
Philip James Van Neste
Vincent Aurelio Vegnani
Michael John Verrochi
Paul Francis Walker
Dorothy Ann Ward
John Edward Ward
Linda Ann Wecker
Alice Fredericka Wehter
Ann Phyllis Wekstein
Maureen Frances Wenzler
Judith Ann Williams
Mary Ellen Wilson
Natalie Ellen Wilson
Carol Ann Young
Dianne Blaisdell Zwicker

Honor Roll

Sandra Alves
Mary Boyle
Ralph Bradshaw
Joan Brittan
Barbara Chaban
Joan Conlin
Donna Devine
George DeVoe
James Dunphy
Katherine Haynes
Martha Jodaitis
Charles Kast
Jane Magner
James McKay
Rita Moran
Mary O'Toole
Joseph Owens
Francine Ross
Madeline Smigliani
Mary Ellen Wilson
Natalie Wilson

Members of the graduation honor roll have earned certificate marks in requirements of the senior high school course.

STATISTICS OF CLASS OF 1958 — MILTON HIGH SCHOOL

Total Number of Pupils in Class — 206

	Boys	Girls	Total
Colleges and other Educational Institutions	68	65	133
Graduate Courses — Independent Schools	8	3	11
Totals	76	68	144
In the Military Service of the United States	5	0	5
At Work	23	33	56
At Home	0	1	1
Totals	104	102	206

The above statistics are as of December 31, 1958.

Educational Institutions now being attended by Graduates of Class of 1958

Amherst College	1
Bates College	2
Bentley School of Accounting	6
Beth Israel Hospital	2
Boston College	8
Boston State Teachers College	4
Boston University	15
Bouve-Boston School (Tufts)	1
Bridgewater State Teachers College	1
Burdett College	2
Cambridge School of Business	1
Chandler School for Women	2
Chauncy Hall School	3
Colby College	2
College of the Holy Cross	1
Curry College	1
Emerson College	1
Emmanuel College	2
Fisher Junior College	1
Forsyth School (Tufts)	2
Framingham State Teachers College	1
Jackson College (Tufts)	1
Katherine Gibbs School	1
Lasell Junior College	6
Leahy Clinic Laboratory School	1
Lemuel Shattuck Hospital	1
Lesley College	1
Manhattanville College of the Sacred Heart	1
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	1
Massachusetts General Hospital	1
Massachusetts College of Pharmacy	1
Massachusetts School of Art	2
Massachusetts Trades Shop School	1
New England Baptist Hospital	1
New England Deaconess Hospital — Laboratory School	1
Newman Preparatory School	5
Newton College of the Sacred Heart	1
Newton Junior College	1
Northeastern University	16
Ohio Wesleyan University	1
Quincy City Hospital	1
Shadowlawn	1
Simmons College	6
Skidmore College	2
Smith College	1
Southwestern College (Kansas)	1
Springfield College	1
Suffolk University	2
Trinity College, Washington, D.C.	1
Tufts University	4
United States Military Academy	1
University of Maine	1
University of Massachusetts	9
University of Miami	1
University of Michigan	1
University of Notre Dame	1
Ursuline Academy	3
Wentworth Institute	2

INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL — MILTON PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DECEMBER, 1958

Milton High Schoool

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
E. Francis Kane	Principal	Salem N. S., B.S.E.; Boston College, Ed.M., LL.B.	29
Arthur J. Brimstine	Assistant Principal, Guidance	Colby College, B.S.; Boston University, Ed.M.	33
Barbara H. Albret	English	Bridgewater S.T.C., B.S.; Boston University, Ed.M.	21
Richard C. Bailey	Aeronautics, Shop, Auto. Mech.	Fitchburg S.T.C., B.S.Ed.; Bridgewater S.T.C., Ed.M.; Mass. Maritime Academy, B.S. Engineering	9
Thomas R. Brennan	Civics, Guidance, Mathematics	Boston College, B.S.; M.Ed.	0
Doris A. Bridges	English	Teachers College, Columbia University, B.S., M.A.	26
Gerald T. Campbell, Jr.	Physics	Boston College, B.S.; M.Ed.	2
John A. Carnie	Bookkeeping	Boston University, B.B.A.; Ed.M.	21
Shirley Cave	English	Bates College, B.A.	13
Doris H. Chadwick	Latin	Smith College, A.B.; Boston University, M.A.	31
William A. Creighton	Chemistry and Biology	Boston University, A.B., Ed.M.	2
Howard W. Crowell	French	Boston University, A.B., A.M.	1
Nellie V. Dawes	Home Economics	Farmington Normal School, B.S.	23
Rose Depoyan	Mathematics	Radcliffe College, A.B.; Harvard University, Ed.M.	28
Josephine C. Desmond	Sales, Office Practice, Typewriting	Salem S.T.C., B.S.Ed.; Boston University, M.Ed.	0
Genevieve R. Donaldson	French, Latin	Emmanuel College, A.B.; Boston College, A.M.	0
Charles M. Dunbar	Safety Education	Fitchburg Normal School	37
Ruth Dyas	English	Boston University, A.B.	28
Lottie A. Elzbut	Stenography, Typewriting	Boston University, B.S., M.C.S., C.A.G.S.	7
Thelma B. Foster	United States History	Boston University, B.S.	28
Raymond A. Gadaire	History, Social Studies	Middlebury College, A.B.	3
Dorothy E. Hiller	English	Pembroke College, A.B.; Brown University, A.M.	0
Frederick A. Hohn, Jr.	Printing	Boston S.T.C., Columbia University Teachers College, M.A.	1
Elizabeth M. Johnston	Shorthand, Type., Bookkeeping	Boston S.T.C., B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	4
Beverly A. Koomas	Physical Education	Boston University Sargent College, B.S.	0
Warren H. Lapworth	Physical Education	Columbia University, A.B.	3
Gertrude M. Miller	Guidance	Simmons College, B.S.; Harvard University, Ed.M.	30
Patricia E. Nelson	English	Tufts College, A.B.	7
Norman N. Nevins	History	Bowdoin College, A.B.; Bates College, Ed.M.	23

INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL – MILTON PUBLIC SCHOOLS – DECEMBER, 1958

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
Edith E. Neylan	Law, Economics	Boston University, B.B.A.; M.C.S.; Portia, LL.B.	37
John R. Pedersen	Hygiene, Biology	Brockport S.T.C., B.S.; Columbia University T.C., M.A.	2
Esther B. Pile	Librarian	Vassar College, A.B.	0
George F. Ramacorti	Problems of Democracy	Boston University, B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	3
John J. Santosuosso	French	Harvard College, A.B., Catholic University, A.M., Columbia University T.C., Ed.D.	0
Nancy O. Severson	Biology and Chemistry Intern	Carleton College, A.B.	0
Paul J. Shute	Mechanical Drawing	Boston University, B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	8
Anna M. Smith	Business	Salem S.T.C., B.S.Ed.; Boston University, M.Ed.	0
Howard A. Smith	Chemistry	Boston University, B.S., M.A.	24
Stanley F. Snell	Mathematics	Bates College, B.S.	27
Norman G. Tardiff	Mathematics	Bates College, B.S.; Boston University, M.Ed.	10
Francis X. Tracy	English	Catholic University, A.B.; Boston College, M.A., M.Ed.	5
Ethel B. Wiley	Biology	Simmons College, B.S.	8

Cunningham Junior High School

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
Donald E. Allison	Principal	Colby College, B.S.	23
Arvid L. Jacobson	Assistant Principal, History	Fitchburg N.S., Boston University, B.S., Bridgewater S.T.C. M.Ed.	28
Charles J. Caddoo	Physical Education, Health	Colby College, B.S.	16
Cecelia R. Campbell	Mathematics, English	New York University, B.S.; Boston College, M.Ed.	17
Thomas H. Clark	Mathematics	Dartmouth College, A.B.; Columbia University, M.A.	2
Ethel M. Cowgill	World History, Art	Bridgewater S.T.C., B.S.	12
Paul B. Dorsey	History, Mathematics, Geography	Boston College, B.S.	1
Margaret Q. Doyle	Physical Education, Health	B.U. Sargent College, B.S.; Boston College, Ed.M.	18
Ellen F. Fahey	English	Bridgewater S.T.C., B.S.Ed.; Boston University, M.Ed.	7
George F. Fellows	General Science	Tufts College, B.S.; Boston University, Ed.M.	26
Melvin H. Glazier	Mathematics	Middlebury College, B.S.	15
Dorothy V. Hebert	Latin, French	University of N.H., A.B.; Boston University, M.A.	29

INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL — MILTON PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DECEMBER, 1958

Elizabeth A. Hegner	Home Economics	St. Elizabeth College, B.S.	4
John A. Kvicala	English	Boston College, A.B.; Harvard University, A.M.T.	4
John M. Mathews	Industrial Arts	Fitchburg S.T.C., B.S.E.; Bridgewater S.T.C., M.Ed.	16
Margaret M. McGregor	Geography, Civics	Newburyport Training School	29
Samuel H. Olson	English	Bridgewater S.T.C., B.S.Ed.; Boston University, M.A.	1
Gerald H. Richardson	Ind. Arts, Science, Mech. Draw.	Fitchburg S.T.C., B.S.Ed.; Tufts College, Ed.M.	3
Helen R. Welch	Business, French, Mathematics	Boston University, B.S.	23

Pierce Junior High Schoool

Benjamin J. Bump	Principal	Bridgewater S.T.C., B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	3
Otis B. Oakman, Jr.	Assistant Principal, History	Boston University, A.B., Ed.M., C.A.G.S.	21
Arnold G. Adams	Algebra	Bates College, B.S.; Boston University, Ed.M.	22
Ruth-Marie Ballard	English	Radcliffe College, A.B.; Harvard University, Ed.M.	20
Alfred F. Breen	Social Studies	Boston College, B.S.S.S.; Boston S.T.C., M.Ed.	0
Alice E. Conant	Physical Education	Sargent School, Boston University, B.S.	26
John J. Crimlisk	Latin	Boston College, A.B.; Boston S.T.C., M.Ed.	0
Ella E. Day	Geography	Farmington N.S.; Boston University, B.S., M.Ed.	18
Ralph S. Fellows	General Science	Tufts University, A.B.; Boston University, M.A.	0
Grace F. Goddard	English	Bates College, A.B.	28
Generosa C. Hagan	Home Economics	Regis College, B.S.	14
Howard H. Hall	Woodworking, Metal, Electricity	Kansas S.T.C., B.S.; Kansas S.T.C., M.S.	0
Carolyn MacKnight	American History, Civics	Salem N.S.; Boston University, B.S.	37
Maryellen Martell Barry	English	Boston College, B.S.	0
Cornelius J. McIntire	Science	Boston S.T.C., B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	1
Robert J. N. Osborn	Mathematics	Bridgewater N.S., B.S.; Boston University, Ed.M.	30
Hazel E. Patterson	Mathematics	Bridgewater Normal School	37
Richard J. Ryan	Physical Education	Springfield College, B.S.	0
Frederick A. Schoenherr	Mech. Drawing, Elec., Woodwkg.	Lowell Institute School, M.I.T.	38
Barbara J. Stanwood	English, Librarian	Boston University, A.B.	4
Anna L. Strid	French, English	Bridgewater N.S.; Boston University, B.S., M.A.	37
Doris A. Tucker	Mathematics	Boston University, B.S., M.Ed.	11
Leo Tyrrell	Mathematics, Business	Northeastern University, B.S.	0

INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL – MILTON PUBLIC SCHOOLS – DECEMBER, 1958

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
Belcher School			
Lorinda M. Folsom	Principal	Salem S.T.C., B.S.; Boston University, M.Ed.	16
Kenneth J. McIntire	Elem. Asst. and Sixth Grade	Boston College, B.S.B.A.; Boston S.T.C., M.Ed.	1
Mary B. Schofield	Fifth	Boston S.T.C., B.S.Ed.	2
Clara Wetherbee	Fourth	Fitchburg Normal School, B.S.	26
Gertrude M. Lucey	Third	Smith College, A.B.; Boston College, M.Ed.	12
Gertrude Hamm	Second	Boston University, A.B.; Tufts College, M.Ed.	8
Ann V. Mullin	First	Framingham S.T.C., B.S.Ed.	4
E. Lucille Marcus	Kindergarten	Lesley College, B.S.	8
Collicot Schoool			
Chester W. Ruggles	Principal	Worcester S.T.C., B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	6
Philip J. O'Neil	Elem. Asst. and Sixth Grade	Boston University, B.S.; Boston S.T.C., M.Ed.	0
Jessie A. Baldwin	Sixth	Framingham Normal School; Boston University, B.S.	32
Mary B. Whitehead	Sixth	Emmanuel College, A.B.	2
Ann T. Lannon	Fifth	Emmanuel College, A.B.	0
Ellen A. MacDermott	Fifth	Framingham Normal School	26
Louise E. Rolfs	Fifth	Luther College, B.A.	2
Joan M. Long	Fourth	Oberlin College, B.A.	0
Barbara Purrington	Fourth	Mount Holyoke College, B.A.	4
Elsie D. Thomas	Fourth	Hyannis Normal School	29
Phyllis Esau	Third	Bridgewater S.T.C., B.S.; Boston University, M.Ed.	16
Edith M. Polley	Third	Fitchburg S.T.C., B.S., M.Ed.	24
Doris S. Cole	Second	Gorham Normal School	29
Margaret M. Loughnane	Second	Trinity College, AB.; Boston University, M.Ed.	1
Alice J. Dwinell	First	Wheelock School; Boston University, B.S., M.Ed.	12
Margaret F. Ennis	First	Boston S.T.C., B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	1
Dorothea A. Lazzari	First	Boston S.T.C., B.S.Ed.	5
Gladys O. Bolton	Kindergarten	Radcliffe College, A.B.; Wheelock School	36
Betty A. Johnson	Kindergarten	Lesley College, B.S., M.S.Ed.	8

INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL – MILTON PUBLIC SCHOOLS – DECEMBER, 1958

Glover School

Frances A. Murray	Principal	Salem N.S.; Bridgewater S.T.C., B.S.Ed.	29
Leo P. Dauwer, Jr.	Elem. Asst. and Sixth Grade	Boston University, B.S.Ed.; Boston College, M.Ed.	3
Barbara A. Holub	Fifth	Bridgewater S.T.C., B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	3
Selina M. Gibbons	Fourth	Miss Neil's School	21
Claire F. Mullin	Third	Framingham S.T.C., B.S.Ed	4
Catherine M. Bates	Second	Boston University, B.S.Ed.	3
Helen M. Kelley	First	Boston S.T.C., B.S.Ed.	5
Phyllis E. Fogg	Kindergarten	Pembroke College, A.B.; Boston University, Ed.M.	2

Pierce School

Benjamin J. Bump	Principal	Bridgewater S.T.C., B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	3
Robert G. Connolly	Elem. Asst. and Sixth Grade	Suffolk University, A.B.; Bridgewater S.T.C., Ed.M.	1
M. Elsie Hachey	Sixth	Plymouth Teachers College, B.Ed.	8
Nancy C. Hughes	Sixth	Emmanuel College, A.B.	3
Marcia E. Berg	Fifth	Boston University, B.S.	2
Joan A. Mulrenin	Fifth	Lesley College, B.S.Ed.	0
Louise R. Thompson	Fifth	Boston University, B.S., M.Ed.	22
Rachel B. Allbee	Fourth	Boston University, B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	6
Barbara B. Brearley	Fourth	Keene S.T.C., B.Ed.	0
Carol F. Edelstein	Fourth	Boston University, B.S.	0
Marjorie A. Bowker	Third	Framingham S.T.C., B.S.Ed.	3
Helen I. Ellis	Third	Wheelock School	15
Cynthia R. Finn	Third	Brandeis University, B.A.	0
Anne V. Hopkins	Second	Lesley School, B.S.Ed.	14
Jean H. Lapworth	Second	Lesley College, B.S.Ed.	1
Joan R. Driscoll	First	Boston S.T.C., B.S.Ed.	1
M. Dianne Holland	First	Middlebury College, B.A.	0
Jean M. Reynolds	First	Regis College, A.B.	0
Mary L. Leary	Kindergarten	Lesley College, B.S. Ed.	1
Mary M. Pitman	Kindergarten	Wheelock College, B.S.	14

INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL — MILTON PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DECEMBER, 1958

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
Tucker School			
Eleanor C. Blaine	Principal	Bridgewater S.T.C., B.S.Ed.; Hyannis S.T.C., M.Ed.	5
Charles J. Kent	Elem. Asst. and Sixth Grade	Boston College, B.S.Soc.; Bridgewater S.T.C., M.Ed.	0
Florence M. Barden	Sixth	Keene Normal School; N. E. Conservatory of Music	10
Gertrude H. Falt	Sixth	Gorham Normal School	13
Rosemary E. Fuller	Fifth	Boston S.T.C., B.S.Ed., M.S.Ed.	0
Catherine J. McGrath	Fifth	Boston S.T.C., B.S.Ed.	2
Doris G. Norton	Fifth	Newburyport Training School	29
Gladys B. Ensher	Fourth	University of Massachusetts, B.A.	0
Mary F. Halliday	Fourth	Miss Neil's School; Hyannis Normal School	29
M. Emelene Wishart	Fourth	Fitchburg Normal School; Boston University, B.S.	35
Carolyn J. McSherry	Third	Lesley College, B.S.Ed.	6
Karen M. Clougherty	Third	Boston University, B.M.	3
Anna H. Wilder	Third	Perry Kgn. N.S.; Boston University, B.S.	14
M. Gertrude Devlin	Second	Our Lady of Mercy, B.A.; Boston University, Ed.M.	4
Dorothy Russell	Second	Bridgewater S.T.C., B.S., M.Ed.	12
Mildred A. Soule	First	Bridgewater Normal School	31
Helen L. Whitcomb	First	Gorham Normal School; Boston University, B.S.	24
Anne L. Watson	Kindergarten	Tufts University, B.S.Ed.	0
Catherine M. Watson	Kindergarten	Wheelock School	32
Special Teachers			
Nana R. Benson	Special Class	Wheelock School; Hyannis S.T.C., B.S.	15
Pauline F. Dundon	Special Class	Boston University, B.S.Ed.	7
Carol A. Crowley	Homemaking — Junior High	Marymount College, B.A.	2
Jean A. MacKinnon	Art — Junior High	Lesley College, B.S.Ed.; Boston University, M.Ed.	0
Alice E. McCoy	Physical Education — Elementary	Boston University Sargent College, B.S.	22
Judith L. Richardson	Homemaking — Secondary Level	Syracuse University, B.S.	0

INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL — MILTON PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DECEMBER, 1958

Directors and Supervisors

Julian S. Alexander	Director of Art	Mass. School of Art, B.S.Ed.; Boston College, M.Ed.	2
H. Dora Hamlin	Supervisor of Art	Massachusetts School of Art, B.S.	19
Margaret B. Heald	Asst. Supervisor of Music	Bridgewater Normal School; Boston University, B.S.	35
Robert E. Raymond	Director of Health, Athletics, Physical Education	Springfield College, B.S., M.S.	4
Frederick A. Schoenherr	Supervisor of Manual Arts	Lowell Institute School M.I.T.	38
Miriam G. Schoenherr	Super. Adult Evening Classes	Framingham Normal School	12
Francis W. Tatro	Director of Music	New England Conservatory of Music, B.M.	12
Jane C. Wagoner	Super. Audio-Visual Education	Wellesley College, B.A.; Boston University, M.A.	9

DIVISION OF CAFETERIAS

Dorothy L. Callahan, Director and Teacher, Framingham S.T.C., B.S. Ed., Cornell Medical Center, Dietetic Internship, 97 Standish Avenue, Wollaston

M. Marguerite Pinkerton, Clerk (part-time), 40 Essex Road, Milton

High School:

Eva Rosato, 78 Meagher Avenue, Milton
Eleanor E. Ladd, 15 Frothingham Street, Milton
Christina Fitzpatrick, 26 Norman Street, Milton
Virginia M. Kennedy, 57 Elton Road, Milton
Edith Allen, 69 Oak Street, Milton
Deborah Callanan, 132 Alvin Avenue, Milton

Cunningham Junior High School:

Mary A. Maloney, 92 Waldeck Road, Milton
Nancy E. Murdock, 8 Westbourne Street, Milton
Grace H. Frederick, 19 Glendale Road, Milton
Mildred Cox, 36 Plymouth Avenue, Milton

Pierce School:

Glenna W. Sneider, 59 Greenleaf Street, Quincy
Lillian Driscoll, 39 Park Street, Milton
Julia Naughton, 493 Central Avenue, Milton
Ernestine L. Dowling, 741 Canton Avenue, Milton
Esther Aronson, 15 Lafayette Street, Milton
Josephine Russo, 15 Antwerp Street, Milton
Josephine McGrath, 252 Thacher Street, Milton

Glover School:

Ellen A. Parrell, 402 Reedsdale Road, Milton
Mary J. Marchese, 12 Frothingham Street, Milton

DIVISION OF BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS

Robert J. Gordon, Superintendent
434 Brook Road, Milton

George A. Keith, School Mechanic
80 Reservation Road, Milton

Michael J. Mahoney, Assistant Mechanic
142 Warren Avenue, Milton

Custodians

High School:

Thomas Taylor, 67 Oak Street, Milton
Walter T. Byrnes, 46 Willoughby Road, Milton
Charles S. Foley, 27 Horton Place, Milton
Charles de St. Croix, 19 Aberdeen Road, Milton
William Driscoll, 405 Reedsdale Road, Milton

Cunningham Junior High School:

Leo P. Carey, 108 Maple Street, Milton
Kenneth W. Ross, 27 Barry Street, West Quincy
Saverio Beatrice, 159 Putnam Street, Quincy
Benjamin Levine, 864 Brook Road, Milton

Belcher School:

John L. Bouchard, 96 Brook Road, Milton

Collicot Schoool:

Maurice Spillane, 243 Eliot Street, Milton
Vincent A. Hayes, 19 Horton Place, Milton

Glover School:

Joseph L. Bertram, 31 Bates Road, Milton

Pierce School:

James F. Driscoll, Jr., 30 West Street, Randolph
Allan W. Parlee, 67 Brook Street, Wollaston
John H. Walker, Jr., 1 Mathaurs Street, Milton
Vincent Caulfield, 164 Ferncroft Road, Milton
Joseph Leary, 27 Huntington Road, Milton

Tucker School:

Chester Driscoll, 105 Thacher Street, Milton
John L. Grant, 128 Blue Hill Avenue, Milton

The TOWN OF MILTON *Massachusetts*

The ONE HUNDRED TWENTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT

1959

MILTON FIRE ALARM TELEGRAPH

Location of BOXES and SIGNALS

12	Thacher Street and Warren Avenue
121	Thacher Street, near Kahler Avenue
122	Thacher Street and Brook Road
123	**Saint Mary's and Crane Roads**
1231	Saint Mary's of the Hills Church, 29 Saint Mary's Road
13	**Blue Hill Terrace and Crown Street**
131	Warren and Dyer Avenues
132	**Audubon Road and Harold Street**
133	Parkway Crescent, at No. 28
134	**Ferncroft Road and Pagoda Street**
135	Ferncroft Road and Savin Street
136	Decker Street and Essex Road
137	Hudson Street and Pagoda Circle
14	**Blue Hill Avenue and Oak Street**
141	Pagoda Street and Blue Hill Avenue
142	**Cheever Street, at No. 43**
143	Brush Hill and Brook Roads
144	Lothrop Avenue and Verndale Road
145	**Aberdeen Road, at No. 36**
146	Concord Avenue, at No. 45
147	**Brush Hill Road and Amor Road**
148	Valentine Road, at No. 78
149	Blue Hill Avenue and Cheever Street
15	Houston Ave. and Blue Hills Parkway
151	**Oak Street, Tucker School**
153	Kahler Ave. and Blue Hills Parkway
154	**Dyer Avenue, at No. 50**
16	Brook and Brandon Roads
161	Hinckley and Ridge Roads
1611	Saint Mary of The Hills School, **250 Brook Road**
162	Windsor and Greenleaf Roads
163	Brook and Marilyn Roads
164	Allerton and Standish Roads
165	Ridge and Columbine Roads
17	Blue Hill Avenue and Brush Hill Road (Mattapan)
*172	Boston, cross River at Mattapan
18	Eliot and Capen Streets
181	Eliot Street and Hinckley Road
182	Cliff and Byrne Roads
19	Eliot Street and Hawthorne Road
191	Curtis Road, at Lumber Yard
192	Fairfax Road and Virginia Street
193	Briarfield Road, at No. 27
21	**Brush Hill Road and Atherton Street**
211	Wolcott and Cushing Roads
2112	Saint Pius X Church, Wolcott Road
*22	NO SCHOOL
23	Brush Hill and Bradlee Roads
2312	Curry College, 848-850 Brush Hill Road
24	Brush Hill Road, at No. 676
25	**Brush Hill and Smith Roads**
251	Beacon Street and Smith Road
26	Brush Hill Rd. and Metropolitan Ave.
27	Blue Hill Avenue and Robbins Street
271	Truro Lane and Sumner Street
272	Lafayette Street, at No. 43
273	Blue Hill Avenue, opp. Prince Street
274	Kevin Road and Craig Street
*3	**POLICE CALL**
31	**Pleasant and Maitland Streets**
311	Randolph Avenue and Reedsdale Road
3112	Saint Elizabeth's Church, Randolph Ave.
312	Town Barn, Highway Dept., at 629 Randolph Avenue
313	Randolph Avenue and Artwill Street
314	Hillside and Forest Streets
315	Hillside Street and Blue Hill River Rd.
316	**Silver Brook Road**
32	Randolph Avenue and Centre Street
3211	**Milton Academy, Boys' Dormitory, Centre Street**
3212	Milton Academy, Girls' Gym, Gun Hill **Street**
3216	Milton Academy, Hathaway House, 334 **Centre Street**
322	Centre Street and Paradise Road
3221	Fontbonne Academy, 930 Brook Road
3223	Sisters of St. Joseph Mother House, 444 Centre Street
323	Centre Street, at No. 521
324	Brook Road, at No. 984
34	Pleasant Street and Gun Hill Street
341	Pleasant Street and Edge Hill Road
3412	Lyman Road and Ash Street
342	Milton Convalescent Home, 101 Edge Hill Road
343	Gerald Road and Pleasant Street
3431	Edge Hill Road at Junior High School
3432	Collicot School, Edge Hill Road
344	**Lawrence Road and Barton Lane**
345	Murray Avenue and Hoy Terrace
346	**Mathaurs Street at Clay Street**
347	Gerald Road and Phyllis Lane
348	Nancy Road, at No. 63
349	Lyman Road and Spruce Street
35	**Hillside Street, at No. 59**
351	Randolph Avenue, near Town Line
352	Randolph Ave., opposite Nahanton Ave.
353	Nahanton Avenue and Brewster Road
354	Ridgewood and Brewster Roads
355	Sassamon Avenue and Harbor View Road
36	Highland and Reed Streets
361	Randolph Avenue and Pleasant Street
362	Randolph and Hallen Avenues
363	Marshall Road
37	Central Fire Station
371	Thacher Street and Central Avenue
372	High School, Central Ave. and Brook Rd.
373	Lantern and Thompson Lanes
374	Central Avenue and Brook Road
375	**Cape Cod Lane, near Brook Road**
376	Magnolia and Bonad Roads
377	Clapp Street at No. 137
38	Highland Street, near Spafford Road
381	Highland Street and Martin Road
3812	Milton Hospital, 92 Highland Street
382	Clifton Road, at No. 45
39	**Reedsdale Road, at No. 287**
391	Canton Avenue and Reedsdale Road
392	Canton Avenue and Voses Lane
393	Coolidge Road and Centre Lane
394	Sias and Stoddard Lanes
4	Walter Baker Chocolate Mills
41	Canton and Whitelawn Avenues
412	**School Street, at No. 167**
4121	Glover School, Canton Avenue
413	**School Street, near Griggs Lane**
42	Randolph Avenue and School Street
421	Brook Road and Churchills Lane
43	**Adams Street, Milton Village, at No. 71**

*Special Signals.

431	Morton and Westside Roads
4312	Milton Savings Bank, Milton Village
*432	Boston, cross River at Milton Village
45	Maple Street, at No. 40
*452	Boston, cross River at Central Avenue
453	Central Avenue and Eliot Street
46	Central Avenue and Hinckley Road
461	Central Avenue and Valley Road
462	Columbine Road and Allerton Road
47	Canton Avenue and Brook Hill Road
48	Eliot Street and Oak Road
481	Eliot Street and Valley Road
5	Canton Avenue and Holmes' Lane
51	Canton Avenue, at No. 790
511	Wendell Park and Channing Street
512	Governor Stoughton Lane
513	Gulliver and Channing Streets
5131	Charles Sumner Pierce School
514	Elm Street at No. 99
52	Canton Avenue and Robbins Street
521	Blue Hills Parkway, at No. 543
5212	955 Canton Avenue, Edward Blondell
522	Mingo Street, at No. 61
523	The Ledgeway and Canton Avenue
53	Blue Hill Avenue and Atherton Street
531	Canton Avenue and Atherton Street
532	Jeanne D'Arc Academy, Blue Hill Avenue
54	Canton Avenue, at No. 1435
541	Blue Hill Avenue, Milton Street and Dollar Lane
5411	175 Milton Street, Capuchin Franciscan Friary
5112	1094 Blue Hill Avenue, A. A. Will Corp.
542	Canton Avenue, at No. 1630
56	Blue Hill Avenue and Brush Hill Road (Blue Hill)
561	Brush Hill Road, at No. 1372
5612	St. Columban Missionary College, 1200 Brush Hill Road
*562	CANTON
57	Milton Street, at No. 75
6	Belcher School, Church Street
61	Randolph Ave. and Hutchinson Street
62	Adams Street and Churchills Lane
621	Forbes Road
63	Adams Street, at No. 303
632	St. Agatha's Convent, No. 366 Adams St.
64	Adams, Centre and Pleasant Streets
641	Adams and Rowe Streets
6412	St. Agatha's School, Adams Street
6413	Saint Agatha Road at No. 63
642	Pleasant Street and Gordon Road
643	Brook Road and Pleasant Street
644	Brook and Reservation Roads
645	Pillon and Taff Roads
646	Hurlcroft Road and Cabot Street
647	Adams Street and Brook Road
648	Cary Avenue, at No. 80
649	California Avenue, at No. 54
65	Edge Hill Road and Otis Street
651	Huntington Road, at No. 63
652	State and Sheldon Streets
653	Edge Hill Road and Plymouth Avenue
654	Governors and Warner Roads
655	Kenilworth Road, at No. 38
656	Sheridan Drive, at No. 7
657	Plymouth Avenue and Alden Road
67	Granite Avenue and Adams Street (East Milton Square)
671	Pierce Street, near Pond Street
*672	QUINCY
673	Mechanic Street and Granite Avenue
68	Granite Place and Brackett Street
69	Washington and Howard Streets
691	Adams Street, near Town Line
71	Granite Avenue, near Bassett Street
712	Granite Avenue and Squantum Street
713	Guilford Road, at No. 43
72	Antwerp Street and Emerson Road
721	Wood and Church Streets
722	Franklin Street, at No. 136
723	Howe Street, near Mayhew Road
724	Emerson and Osborne Roads
725	Collamore Street, at No. 33
73	Granite Avenue and Courtland Circle
731	Granite Avenue at Barney & Carey Co.
74	Squantum and Church Streets
741	Denmark Ave. and Squantum Street
75	Hope Ave. and Cedar Terrace Street
*8	MUTUAL AID TO QUINCY
*8212	MUTUAL AID TO BOSTON
**91	Canton Avenue at Blue Hill Avenue
**92	Harland Street and Unquity Road
**93	M.D.C. Police Station, Blue Hills
**94	Forest Street at Quincy Line
**95	Randolph Avenue and Chickatawbut Road
**96	Randolph Avenue and Highland Street
**97	Boy Scout Camp, Unquity Road

*Special Signals

**Special Signals for Fires in the Blue Hills Reservation

Directions for Sounding an Alarm

Open outside door of Fire Alarm Box, then pull the hook down ONCE and let go. Remain at Box until arrival of Firemen and direct them to Fire.

Signals

1 One blow, 7:30 A.M., 12M., 5:45 P.M., Fire Alarm Tests.
1—1 Two blows, Recall.
1—1—1 Three blows followed by four rounds of box number, GENERAL ALARM.

Signals for No School

The signal 2—2 sounded four times on the fire alarm at:

7:15 A.M., means no school sessions for all schools for entire day.

7:30 A.M., means no school for all schools below the Junior High School for the entire day.

11:40 A.M., means no afternoon sessions for all schools below the Junior High School—this signal will not be sounded if the 7:15 signal has been sounded.

The 7:15 A.M. signal will rarely be sounded as it includes the closing of the High and Junior High Schools.

If the 7:15 A.M. signal is given, the 7:30 A.M. signal will be unnecessary.

FRED E. WHELAN, Chief of Department.

TOWN OF MILTON

123rd

ANNUAL REPORT

1959

FRANKLIN PRINTING SERVICE
QUINCY, MASS.

INDEX

Page
Bylaws 31
Fire Alarm Card (see colored insert)
Jurors 25
Legislative Acts 64
Street Directory 7
Miscellaneous Data Relating to Milton 17
Town Officers 18

Town Records

March Meeting 72
June Special Meeting 113
Town Officers Sworn 119

Vital Statistics:

Births 122
Marriages 135
Deaths 142

Reports of Special Committees:

Report of Committee Appointed under Article 35 151
Report of Committee Appointed under Article 47 155
Report of Special Committee appointed under Article 57 157
Report of the Warrant Committee, March Meeting, 1959 160
Report of the Warrant Committee, June, 1959 170

DEPARTMENT REPORTS

Assessors of Taxes 182
Board of Appeals 177
Building Department 199
Cemetery 186
Engineering Department 178
Fence Viewers 195
Fire Department 187
Forestry Department 190
Health 191
Highway 227
Legislative Counsel 174
Librarian's Report 214
Library—Treasurer's Report 220
Library—Trustees' Report 212
Mosquito Control Project 194
Park Department 202
Personnel Board 176
Planning Board 207
Plumbing, Inspector of 200
Police Department 203
Public Welfare 209
Retirement Board 234
School Report 327
Sealer of Weights and Measures 201
Selectmen 173
Sewer Commissioners 224
Town Accountant 241
Town Collector 310
Town Counsel 175
Town Treasurer 312
Traffic Commission 206
Tree Warden 190
Veterans' Services Department 211
Water Commissioners 230
Water Department Superintendent 231
Wire Department 196

INDEX

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Page
Accounting . . . 249
Agency . . . 299
Aid to Dependent Children Administration—U. S. Grant . . . 278
Aid to Dependent Children—U. S. Grant . . . 278
Alvin Avenue . . . 271
Audubon Road . . . 271
Annuities . . . 290
Assessors . . . 250
Balance Sheet . . . 306
Board of Appeals . . . 255
Building Department . . . 260
Cemetery . . . 294
Cemetery—New Equipment . . . 295
Cemetery—Overtime . . . 295
Cemetery, Perpetual Care Fund . . . 295
Chapter 90—Reconstruction . . . 274
Chapter 718, Acts of 1956 . . . 274
Christmas Lighting . . . 292
Civil Defense . . . 248
Collector's Fees—Cost and Demands . . . 298
Collection of Ashes and Garbage . . . 268
Commercial Revenue . . . 243
Commercial Revenue—Interest . . . 245
Contributory Retirement System . . . 292
Court Judgments . . . 291
Dental Clinic . . . 266
Departmental Revenue . . . 243
Disability Assistance . . . 277
Disability Assistance Administration—U. S. Grant . . . 277
Disability Assistance—Recovery . . . 279
Dog Licenses . . . 297
Drainage . . . 271
Election and Registration . . . 253
Engineering . . . 254
Financial Statements . . . 242
Fire . . . 257
Fire—Travel out of Commonwealth . . . 258
Firemen's Uniforms . . . 259
Forestry—General . . . 262
Forestry—Control of Dutch Elm Disease . . . 263
Forestry—Insect Pest Control . . . 264
Forestry—Overtime . . . 263
Forestry—Planting Trees . . . 264
Forestry—Private Work . . . 263
Forestry—Salary and Wage Control Account . . . 264
Funded Debt of the Town . . . 325
Funds Held by the Town . . . 317
General Cash Account . . . 299
General Relief . . . 276
General Revenue . . . 242
George Barden—Smith-Hughes Fund . . . 283
Gibbons Street . . . 272
Governor Stoughton Trust Fund . . . 297
Group Insurance . . . 292
Group Insurance — Employees' Withholding for . . . 292
Health . . . 265
Health—Chest Conference . . . 266
Health—Hospitalization . . . 265
Highway—General . . . 269

INDEX

Page
Highway—New Equipment . . . 270
Highway—Permanent Construction . . . 270
Highway—Private Work . . . 270
Highway—Salary and Wage Control Account . . . 275
Hillside Street — Purchase of Land . . . 293
Hydrant Service . . . 260
Inspector of Animals . . . 266
Inspector of Plumbing . . . 261
Interest . . . 296
Insurance . . . 291
Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund . . . 295
July Fourth Celebration . . . 290
Law . . . 251
Library, Central—Committee . . . 286
Libraries . . . 285
Libraries—New Equipment . . . 286
Library Fund u/w Nathaniel T. Kidder . . . 287
Library, Central—Addition Construction . . . 287
Library—Travel out of Commonwealth . . . 286
Lufbery Street . . . 272
Maturing Debt . . . 296
Memorial Day . . . 290
Milton Post #2178 V.F.W.—Rental of Quarters . . . 293
Mosquito Control Work . . . 292
Municipal Indebtedness . . . 245
Norman Street . . . 273
Nahanton Avenue . . . 273
Oakland Hall Fund . . . 297
Office Space Committee . . . 293
Old Age Assistance—U. S. Grant . . . 277
Old Age Assistance Administration—U. S. Grant . . . 278
Old Age Assistance—Recovery . . . 279
Parks and Playgrounds . . . 288
Peabody M. L., Charity Fund . . . 297
Pensions:
    Laborers . . . 289
    Policemen and Firemen . . . 289
    Public School Teachers . . . 289
    Veterans . . . 290
Personnel Board . . . 247
Pine Tree Brook Improvement Committee . . . 275
Pine Tree Brook — Professional and Consulting Services . . . 248
Planning Board . . . 247
Police . . . 256
Police—New Equipment . . . 257
Police—Travel out of Commonwealth . . . 257
Police—Private Work . . . 257
Policemen's Uniforms . . . 257
Practical Arts Classes—Evening . . . 283
Public Service Enterprises . . . 246
Public Welfare—Administration . . . 276
Public Welfare—Salary and Wage Control Account . . . 279
Public Welfare—New Equipment . . . 277
Randolph Avenue — Purchase of Land for Fire Station . . . 293
Refunds and Transfers . . . 245
Reinvestment Trust Fund . . . 297
Reserve Fund . . . 291
Reserve Account for Liquidated Damages . . . 268
Riverside Avenue . . . 273
Rodent Control . . . 266
Sassamon Avenue . . . 273

INDEX

Page
School Athletic Fund . . . 284
School—Committee on Central High School . . . 284
School — Evening Practical Arts . . . 283
School Lunch Program . . . 284
School—New Junior High . . . 284
Schools—Federal Grant for Maintenance and Operation . . . 283
Schools—General Expenses . . . 280
Schools — Walter Baker Fellowship Fund . . . 283
Schools—Travel outside of Commonwealth . . . 282
Stream Clearance . . . 274
Sealer of Weights and Measures . . . 260
Selectmen . . . 248
Sewer Assessment Refunds . . . 268
Sewer Construction . . . 267
Sewer Maintenance . . . 266
Sewer Overtime . . . 267
Sidewalks . . . 274
Spruce Street . . . 272
Street Lighting . . . 270
Summary of Expenditures . . . 304
Tailings Account . . . 298
Tax Refunds . . . 298
Temporary Loans . . . 296
Thacher Building . . . 254
Town Bonds, Treasurer's Report . . . 320
Town Center Committee . . . 293
Town Clerk . . . 252
Town Collector's Report . . . 310
Town Dump—Purchase of Land for Access to . . . 293
Town Engineer . . . 254
Town Hall and Lot . . . 253
Town Reports . . . 292
Traffic Commission . . . 293
Traffic Lights . . . 270
Treasurer—Collector . . . 250
Town Treasurer's Report . . . 320
Trust and Investment Funds . . . 245
Trust Funds—Reinvestment . . . 297
Tuell and Hallowell Citizenship Fund . . . 297
Turner's Pond, Facilities Necessary to Preserve . . . 275
Veterans' Benefits . . . 279
Veterans Day . . . 290
Vocational Education . . . 282
Warrant Committee . . . 247
Water Department . . . 299
Water Department—Committee, New Building . . . 302
Whitman Road . . . 274
Wire Department . . . 261
Wire—New Equipment . . . 262
Wire—Overtime . . . 262
Wire—Travel out of Commonwealth . . . 262
Withholding Taxes . . . 297

NAME	FROM	TO	Length Feet	Length Miles	Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
Aberdeen Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	886	.17	B.M.	40	886		1931
Academy Lane	Reedsdale Road	Private land	213	.04	B.C.	40	213		1957
Adams Court	Adams St.	Bassett St.	304	.06	D.	10		304	
Adams Street	Town line at Dorchester	Town line at Quincy	11290	2.14	B.C.	40–75	11290		1798,1800 1889
Adanac Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Truro Lane	740	.14	B.M.&B.C.	50	244	496	1952
Adrian Road	Blue Hill River Rd.	Private Land	462	.08	B.C.	50	462		1954
Albert Place	Alvin Avenue	Public Land	143	.02	D.	40		143	
Alden Road	Grafton Ave.	Plymouth Ave.	300	.06	D.	40		300	
Allen Circle	Eliot St.	Private Land	612	.11	B.M.	40	612		1936
Allerton Road	Central Ave.	Columbine Rd.	1754	.33	B.C.,B.G.&G.	40–50	544	1210	1952
Alvin Avenue	Town line at Quincy	Public Land	1720	.33	B.C.&G.&D.	40–50	1407	313	1947,1951 1959
Amor Road	Brush Hill Road	Blue Hill Avenue	1420	.27	B.C.	50		1420	
Andrews Road	Babcock St.	Private Land	276	.05	B.G.	40	276		1906
Annapolis Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Truro Lane	629	.12	B.C.	50		629	
Antwerp Street	Squantum St.	Granite Ave.	1555	.30	B.C. & B.M.	40	1555		1927,1940
Artwill Street	Randolph Ave.	Reedsdale Rd.	883	.17	B.G.	30–40	883		1907
Ash Street	Lyman Rd.	Private Land	400	.08	D.	40		400	
Atherton Street	Brush Hill Rd.	Mingo Street	7550	1.43	B.G.,G.&D.	30–40 &50	3283	4267	
Audubon Road	Warren Ave.	Parkway Crescent	2068	.39	B.C. & B.M.	40–50	2068		1931-1932 1935-1959
Augusta Road	Squantum St.	Pillon Rd.	352	.07	B.C.	40	352		1939
Austin Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	465	.09	B.C.	32	465		1898
Avalon Road	Eliot St.	Lancaster Lane	876	.17	B.M.	40	876		1930
Babcock Street	Adams St.	Hollis St.	408	.08	B.C.	40	408		1906
Badger Circle	Pleasant Street	Pleasant St.	1015	.19	B.C.	50	1015		1953
Bailey Avenue	Pleasant St.	Private Land	580	.11	B.C.	40	580		1946
Ballou Street	Pond St.	Town line at Quincy	114	.02	B.C.	40	114		1947
Barnard Avenue	Adams St.	Brook Road	1070	.20	D.	40		1070	
Bartons Lane	Fullers Lane	Glendale Road	658	.12	B.C.	40–50	658		1955
Bassett Street	Church St.	Granite Ave.	740	.14	B.M.	40	740		1929
Bates Road	Granite Place	Belcher Circle	451	.09	B.G.	33	451		1904
Beacon Street	Town line at Hyde Park	Brush Hill Road	1970	.37	B.,C.&D.	40	851	1119	1891,1956
Beacon St. Circle	Beacon Street	Beacon Street	1294	.24	B.C.	40	1294		1957
Beale Street	Town line at Milton St.	Town line 170 ft. east of Eaton St.					*		
Beech Street	Mathaurs St.	Lyman Rd.	303	.06	D.	40		303	
Belcher Circle	Granite Place	Howe St.	1107	.21	B.G.	33	1107		1904
Belvoir Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	638	.12	B.G.	40	638		1917
Berlin Avenue	Squantum St.	Private Land	571	.11	B.C.	40	571		1946

* All in Quincy

C.C. = Cement Concrete
B.C. = Bituminous Concrete
B.M. = Bituminous Macadam
B.G. = Bituminous Gravel
G. = Gravel
D. = Dirt

NAME	FROM	TO	Length Feet	Length Miles	Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
Big Blue Drive	Wolcott Road	Truman Highway	1142	.22	D.	50		1142	
Birch Street	Mathaurs St.	Lyman Rd.	300	.06	D.	30		300	
Blue Hill Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Canton Ave.	17423	3.30	B.M.	55–66	*		1859
Blue Hills Parkway	Town line at Mattapan	Canton Ave.	7900	1.50	B.C.	120	†		1877
Blue Hill River Rd.	Hillside Street	Town line at Quincy	5800	1.10	B.M.	60	††		
Blue Hill Terrace St.	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	1313	.25	B.M.	40	1313		1901,1906
Bonad Road	Clapp St.	Fairbanks Rd.	592	.11	B.C.	40	592		1940
Boulevard Street	Edge Hill Road	Granite Avenue	370	.06	B.C.	45	370		1898
Brackett Street	Granite Place	Washington St.	533	.10	B.G.	30	533		1889
Bradford Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	647	.12	B.C. & D.	40	525	122	1932
Bradlee Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	2300	.44	B.M.	60-100	2300		1895
Brae Burn Road	Pleasant St.	Hillcrest Rd.	883	.17	B.M.	40	883		1931
Brandon Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	772	.15	B.M.	40	772		1927
Breck Street	Thacher Street	Clapp Street	395	.07	B.C.	40	395		1929
Brewster Road	Ridgewood Road	Sassamon Avenue	568	.10	D.	40		568	
Briarfield Road	Eliot St.	Brook Rd.	893	.17	B.G.	40	893		1920
Brook Lane	Hillside Street	Randolph Ave.	1810	.34	D.	20–30		1810	
Brook Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Adams St.	15900	3.01	B.C.,B.M.&B.G.	40-100	15900		1871,1901
Brook Hill Road	Eliot St.	Canton Ave.	1365	.26	B.M.	40	1365		1895
Brookside Park	Brook Hill Rd.	Pine Tree Brook	365	.07	B.G.	65	365		1901
Brush Hill Lane	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	900	.17	B.C.	40		900	
Brush Hill Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Canton Ave.	19252	3.65	C.C. & B.M.	40–55	19252		
Bryant Avenue	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	1508	.28	B.G.	40	1508		1877
Buckingham Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1116	.21	B.C.	40	1116		1942
Bunton Street	Brackett St.	Washington St.	714	.13	B.G.	30	714		1907,1925
Byrne Road	Capen St.	Cliff Rd.	332	.06	B.C.	50	332		1951
Cabot Street	Cary Avenue	Private land	1967	.37	B.C. & G.	40–50	1527	440	1938,39,49
California Avenue	Squantum St.	Lochland St.	1080	.20	B.C.	50	1080		1950,1954
Canton Avenue	Adams St.	Town line at Canton	24493	4.64	B.C. & B.M.	40–60	†††		1873,1897
Cantwell Road	Eliot St.	Private land	468	.09	B.C.	30	468		1922
Cape Cod Lane	Brook Rd.	Canton Ave.	615	.12	B.C.	40	615		1939
Capen Street	Eliot St.	Neponset River Reservation	1436	.27	B.M. & B.G.	40	1436		1895,1901
Carlson Road	Beacon St. Circle	Town Line (Boston)	306	.06	D.	40		306	
Cary Avenue	Adams St.	Cabot St.	1521	.29	B.C. & B.M.	40–60	1521		1931,1939
Catherine Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Audubon Rd.	469	.09	B.C.	40	469		1938
Cedar Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Town line at Quincy	1744	.33	D.	40		1744	
Cedar Terrace Street	Squantum St.	Private land	1091	.21	B.M.	40	893	198	1930
Central Avenue	Town line at Dorchester	Thacher St.	6307	1.19	B.C. & B.M.	40–74	6307		1897
Centre Lane	Centre Street	Coolidge Road	1303	.25	G. & B.C.	50	890	413	1955
Centre Street	Reedsdale Rd.	Adams St.	7444	1.41	B.C. & B.M.	30–50	7444		1822,1897

Century Lane	Edge Hill Rd.	Pleasant Street	828	.16	B.C.	40	828		1942
Channing Street	Wendell Park	Public land	684	.13	D.	50		684	
Cheever Street	Brush Hill Road	Blue Hill Avenue	1197	.23	B.G.	40	1197		1899
Cheryl Drive	Marr Crest Rd.	Forbes Road	864	.17	B.C.	50	864		1952
Chesterfield Road	Pleasant Street	Houghton Road	592	.11	B.C.	40	592		1938
Chilton Park	Revere Street	Grove Street	316	.06	D.	50		316	
Christopher Drive	Squantum Street	California Avenue	865	.16	B.C.	50		865	
Church Place	Belcher Circle	Church Street	273	.05	B.C.	39	273		1904
Church Street	Adams Street	Squantum Street	2734	.52	B.C.B.M.&B.G.	40	2734		1888,1914 1931,1936
Churchills Lane	Adams Street	Centre St.	2886	.54	B.G.	20–30	2886		
Churchill Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	913	.17	B.M.-B.C.	30	913		1930
Clapp Street	Thacher Street	Breck Street	2019	.38	B.C.	40–50	2019		1878
Clark Road	Elton Rd.	Bartons Lane	406	.08	B.C.	40	406		1942
Clay Street	Rose St.	Private land	469	.09	D.	40		469	
Cliff Road	Eliot St.	Met. Transit Authority	1902	.36	B.G.	40	1902		1923
Clifton Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1229	.23	B.G. & B.C.	40	1229		1922,1944
Collamore Street	Church St.	Alvin Ave.	780	.15	B.C.	40	780		1935
Columbia Park	Brook Rd.	Private land	292	.05	B.G.	40	292		1914,1915
Columbine Road	Eliot St.	Central Ave.	2540	.48	B.G.	40	2540		1910
Concord Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	1022	.19	B.M.	40	1022		1927,1930
Conway Road	Bailey Ave.	Lyman Rd.	244	.05	D.	40		244	
Coolidge Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Private land	686	.13	B.C.	50	686		1953
Cottage Place	Pleasant St.	Private land	447	.08	B.C.	30	447		1949
Courtland Circle	Granite Ave.	Courtland Circle	975	.18	B.C.	50	975		1939,1940
Craig Street	Blue Hill Avenue	Trout Brook Avenue	2216	.41	B.C.&D.	50	1033	1183	1951,1953
Crane Road	Thacher St.	Saint Mary's Rd.	290	.05	B.C.	50	290		1938
Crown Street	Blue Hill Terr. St.	Decker Street	1043	.20	B.G.&B.C.	40	1043		1926,1945 1958
Curtis Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Eliot St.	647	.12	B.G.	40	647		1918
Cushing Road	Brush Hill Road	Private land	1585	.30	B.C.&G.	40–50		1585	
Cypress Road	Pleasant St.	Lyman Road	1201	.22	D.	21–40		1201	
Dahlgren Street	Alvin Avenue	Town line at Quincy	52	.01	D.	40		52	
Dana Avenue	Brush Hill Road	Town line at Hyde Pk.	497	.09	B.M.	50	497		1887
Darby Road	Thacher St.	St. Mary's Rd.	319	.06	B.M.	50	319		1936
Dean Road	Pleasant Street	Pine Avenue	500	.09	B.C.	30	500		1955
Decker Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	1417	.27	B.C. & D.	30	561	856	1936,1942
Denmark Avenue	Squantum St.	Private land	663	.13	B.C.	40	663		1945
Dexter Street	Norman St.	Lafayette St.	790	.14	B.C.	40	790		1954
Dollar Lane	Blue Hill Ave.	Canton Ave.	398	.08	B.M.	50	398		
Dudley Lane	Adams St.	Public land	2400	.45	G. & D.	40		2400	
Dyer Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Warren Ave.	1528	.29	B.M. & B.G.	50	1528		1904,1910
Eaton Street	Washington St.	Town line at Quincy	528	.10	B.G.	40	528		1889
Eager Road	Randolph Avenue	Harbor View Road	400	.07	D.	50		400	

C.C. = Cement Concrete
B.C. = Bituminous Concrete
B.M. = Bituminous Macadam
B.G. = Bituminous Gravel
G. = Gravel
D. = Dirt

NAME	FROM	TO	Length Feet	Length Miles	Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
Edge Hill Road	Pleasant St.	Adams St.	4471	.85	B.C. & B.M.	50–73	4471		1888, 93, 98, 1930
Edward Avenue	Wyndmere Rd.	Private land	453	.09	B.C.	50	453		1938
Eileen Road	Blue Hill River Rd.	Private land	321	.06	B.C.	50	321		1954
Eliot Circle	Eliot St.	Private land	212	.04	B.G.	30	212		1914,1915
Eliot Street	Adams St.	Blue Hills Parkway	7470	1.41	B.C. & B.M.	40–55	7470		1882,88,93
Elliot Avenue	Alvin Avenue	Town line at Quincy	80	.01	B.G.	50		80	
Ellsworth Road	St. Agatha Rd.	Private land	214	.04	D.	40		214	
Elm Lawn	Canton Avenue	Private land	250	.05	D.	30		250	
Elm Street	Canton Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1807	.34	B.C.	40	1807		1911,1947
Elmwood Avenue	Town line at Granite Place	Town line at Quincy	62	.01	B.C.	40	62		1955
Elton Road	Fuller's Lane	Private land	769	.14	B.M. & B.C.	40	769		1930,1942
Emerson Road	Granite Ave.	Alvin Ave.	1180	.22	B.C.	40	1180		1937
Engine Road	Clapp St.	Walnut St.	602	.11	B.G.	25	602		1896
Essex Road	Decker St.	Hudson St.	834	.16	B.C. & D.	40	367	467	1945
Fairbanks Road	Central Ave.	Walnut St.	1084	.20	B.M.	50	1084		1934,1951
Fairfax Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	712	.13	B.M.	40	712		1928
Fairlawn Avenue	Catherine Rd.	Meagher Ave.	212	.04	B.C.	40	212		1938
Fairmount Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	504	.10	B.M.	40	504		
Faraday Street	Cushing Road	Town line at Hyde Park	158	.03	D.	40		158	
Father Carney Drive	Adams Street	Private land	859	.16	B.C.	50	859		1957
Ferncroft Road	Blue Hill Terrace St.	Victoria St.	2212	.42	B.C.	40	2212		1938, 44 50, 53
Forbes Road	Adams Street	Private land	2004	.38	B.C.	50	2004		1948,1952
Forest Street	Hillside St.	Blue Hills Reservation	1493	.28	B.G.	30	1493		
Francis Street	Eliot St.	Met. Transit Authority	264	.05	G.	40		264	
Franklin Street	Adams Street	Alvin Avenue	1852	.35	B.C.	40	1852		1939,1955
Frothingham Street	Brook Rd.	Canton Ave.	917	.17	B.C.	40	917		1910
Fuller's Lane	Edge Hill Rd.	Town line at Quincy	1985	.38	B.G. & G.	20–24		1985	
Galen Street	Bailey Ave.	Lyman Rd.	244	.05	D.	40		244	
Garden Street	Edge Hill Rd.	Private land	1255	.24	B.M. & D.	40	905	350	1930
Garfield Avenue Ext.	VanBrunt St.	Faraday St.					*		
Garfield Road	Marilyn Rd.	Rustlewood Rd.	404	.08	B.C.	40	404		1951
Gaskins Road	Valley Rd.	Maple St.	635	.12	G.	40		635	
Gerald Road	Pleasant Street	Private land	1621	.31	B.C.	50	1621		1953,1955
Gibbons Street	Audubon Road	Pine Tree Brook Taking	464	.09	B.M.	40		464	1959
Gile Road	Canton Avenue	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1875	.36	B.C., G., & D	50	1875		1950
Glendale Road	Elton Rd.	Bartons Lane	608	.11	B.C.	50	608		1942
Gould Lane	Craig Street	Sumner Street	333	.06	D.	50		333	

Gov. Belcher Lane	Adams Street	Private land	525	.09	B.M.	50	525		[illegible]
Governors Road	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	2725	.52	B.C. & B.M.	40	2725		1930,35,36
Gov. Stoughton Lane	Canton Ave.	Public land	1570	.29	B.G. & G.	30–50	1570		
Grafton Avenue	Edge Hill Rd.	Alden Rd.	1267	.24	B.C.	40–75	1267		1900,1913
Granite Avenue	Town line at Dorchester	Town line at Quincy	9183	1.74	B.C.&B.M.	65–82	†		1865,1899 1900,1917
Granite Place	Adams St.	Elmwood Ave.	1462	.28	B.G.	30	1462		1873 Ext.
Green Hollow Lane	Centre Street	Private land	330	.06	G.	30		330	
Green Street	Canton Ave.	Town line at Canton	785	.15	B.C.	40	*		
Greenleaf Road	Windsor Rd.	Standish Rd.	289	.05	B.C.	40	289		1945
Griggs Lane	Central Ave.	Private land	279	.05	G.	40		279	
Grove Street	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	840	.16	B.C.	40	840		1934,1952
Guilford Road	Granite Ave.	Granite Ave.	1170	.22	B.C.	40	1170		1959
Gulliver Street	Canton Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1782	.34	B.C.	40	1782		1941,1946
Gun Hill Street	Centre St.	Pleasant St.	2901	.55	B.G.	30–50	2901		
Hallen Avenue	Randolph Avenue	Marshall Road	1381	.26	B.C.&.G.	50		1381	
Harbor View Park	Ridgewood Road	Harbor View Road	703	.13	B.M.&G.	40–180		703	
Harbor View Road	Harbor View Park	Sears Road	1350	.25	B.M.&D.	50		1350	
Harland Street**	Canton Ave.	Hillside St.	5340	1.61	B.G.	40–45	5340		1846
Harold Street	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1062	.20	B.C.	40	1062		1938
Hawthorn Road	Eliot St.	Briarfield Rd.	876	.16	B.G.	40	876		1921
Hazel Street	Pleasant St.	Private land	648	.12	B.C. & D.	40	570	78	1930
Hemlock Drive	Blue Hill Ave.	Canton Ave.	765	.14	B.C.	50	765		1957
High Street	Eliot St.	Canton Ave.	597	.11	B.M.	31	597		
Highfield Circle	Brook Rd.	Private land	276	.05	B.C.	40–70	276		1951
Highland Street	Canton Ave.	Randolph Ave.	5524	1.05	B.M. & B.G.	30–40	5524		
Hillcrest Road	Brook Rd.	Brae Burn Rd.	811	.15	B.M.	40	811		1931
Hillside Street	Randolph Ave.	Town line at Canton	14553	2.75	B.C.,B.M.&B.G.	50–100	††		†††
Hills View Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Brush Hill Rd.	922	.18	B.C.	40	922		1947
Hilltop Street	Randolph Avenue	Private land	2191	.41	B.C.,B.M.&D.	50		2191	
Hinckley Road	Eliot St.	Central Ave.	2880	.55	B.M. & B.G.	40	2880		1910
Holborn Street	Otis St.	Private land	275	.05	B.C.	40	275		1945
Hollingsworth Road	Blue Hill Avenue	Brush Hill Road	1668	.21	B.C.&.D.	50	784	884	1958
Hollis Street	Adams St.	Edge Hill Rd.	794	.15	B.C.	40	794		1906
Holmes Lane	Canton Ave.	Private land	800	.15	B.C. & G.	18–24		800	
Hope Avenue	Granite Ave.	Squantum St.	845	.16	B.C.	40	845		1942
Horton Place	Pleasant St.	Private land	1000	.19	B.M. & D.	20		1000	
Houghton Road	Brook Rd.	Private land	251	.05	B.G.	50		251	
Houston Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Public land	1778	.34	B.M. & B.G.	40–50	1778		1895,1910
Howard Street	Washington St.	Private land	295	.06	B.M.	30	295		1930
Howe Street	Emerson Rd.	Belcher Circle	939	.18	B.C.	40	939		1938
Hoy Terrace	Murray Ave.	Murray Ave.	850	.16	B.C.	40	850		1940

*(State) 785
**(State) 3150 through Blue Hills Reservation

†{(State) 5730
}(Town) 3453
††{(State) 8791
}(Town) 5762

C.C. = Cement Concrete
B.C. = Bituminous Concrete

B.M. = Bituminous Macadam
B.G. = Bituminous Gravel

G. = Gravel
D. = Dirt

††† Relocated & Widened 1926 & 1937.

NAME	FROM	TO	Length Feet	Length Miles	Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
Hudson Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Ferncroft Rd.	1218	.23	B.C.	40	1218		1937
Huntington Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Private land	1345	.25	B.G. & D.	40	904	441	1906
Hurlcroft Road	Squantum St.	Cabot St.	1135	.21	B.C.	50	1135		1937,1939, 1942,1949
Hutchinson Street	Randolph Ave.	Adams St.	427	.08	B.G.	40	427		1899
Johnson Street	Washington St.	Private land	260	.05	B.M.	30	260		1932
Kahler Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Thacher St.	952	.18	B.G.	40	952		1911
Kenilworth Road	Otis St.	Westvale Road	626	.12	B.C.	50	626		1944
Kevin Road	Robbins Street	Craig Street	540	.10	B.C.	50	540		1953
Lafayette Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Private land	783	.14	B.C. & D.	50	683	100	1954
Lancaster Lane	Valley Rd.	Columbine Rd.	497	.09	G.	33		497	
Landon Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Robbins St.	763	.14	B.M.	50		763	
Lantern Lane	Thompson Lane	Canton Ave.	562	.11	B.M.	40	562		1936
Laurel Road	Thacher St.	Kahler Ave.	720	.14	B.M.	40	720		1929,1931
Lawndale Road	Otis St.	Kenilworth Rd.	676	.13	B.C.	50	676		1944
Lawrence Road	Pleasant St.	Bartons Lane	758	.15	B.M. & B.C.	40	758		1930,1944
Libby Road	Adams St.	Squantum St.	548	.10	B.G. & B.C.	30		548	
Lincoln Street	Thacher St.	Brook Rd.	786	.15	B.G.	30–40	786		1901
Lindbergh Road	Randolph Ave.	Private land	229	.04	D.	25–30		229	
Lochland Street	California Ave.	Neponset River Reservation	904	.17	D.	50		904	
Lodge Street	Randolph Ave.	Pleasant St.	980	.19	B.C.	40	980		1941
Longwood Road	Windsor Rd.	Standish Rd.	519	.09	B.C.	40	519		1954
Lothrop Avenue	Churchill St.	Decker St.	1065	.20	B.C.	30	1065		1936
Lufbery Street	Lafayette St.	Truro Lane	522	.10	B.C.	40	522		1959
Lyman Road	Pleasant Street	Cypress Road	3235	.61	B.C.,B.G.&D.	40–50	765	2470	1958
Magnolia Road	Walnut Street	Bonad Road	902	.17	B.C.	40–50	902		1950
Maitland Street	Pleasant St.	Lodge St.	485	.09	B.C.	40	485		1941
Maple Street	Central Ave.	Oak Rd.	1520	.29	B.M. & B.G.	40	1520		1885,1898
Mardon Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Private land	200	.04	D.	50		200	
Margaret Road	Canton Avenue	Atherton Street	1197	.23	D.	50		1197	
Marilyn Road	Brook Road	Allerton Road	971	.18	B.C.	40	971		1939
Marr Crest Drive	Forbes Road	Private land	575	.11	B.C.	50	575		1952
Marshall Road	Highland Street	Woodside Drive	982	.19	B.C.	50	982		1957
Martin Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1153	.22	B.C. & B.M.	40	153		1939,40,41
Martin Terrace	Bryant Ave.	Grafton Avenue	281	.05	B.C.	22–42	281		
Mathaurs Street	Pleasant Street	Clay St.	830	.16	B.C.	40	830		1952
Maxwell Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Artwill St.	420	.08	D.	40		420	
McKinnon Avenue	Pleasant St.	Public land	409	.08	B.C.	40	409		1949

Meadowview Road	Brush Hill Road	Blue Hill Avenue	1072	.20	B.C.	50	1072		
Meagher Avenue	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1142	.22	B.M.	40	1142		1931
Mechanic Street	Adams St.	Granite Ave.	545	.10	B.C.	33	545		
Melbourne Road	Osborne Rd.	Alvin Ave.	414	.08	B.C.	40	414		1938
Meredith Circle	Reedsdale Rd.	Reedsdale Rd.	1361	.26	B.M.	46	1361		1930
Metropolitan Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	1526	.29	B.M.	50	1526		1884
Miller Avenue	Glendale Rd.	Private land	138	.03	G.	50		138	
Milton Hill Road	Adams St.	Private land	451	.09	B.C.	50	451		1939
Milton Street	Beale St.	Town line at Quincy	146	.03	B.M.	40	146		1932
Milton Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Town line at Hyde Park	2906	.55	B.M.	50	2906		1877
Mingo Street	Canton Ave.	Park St.	900	.17	B.C.	40	900		1948
Morton Road	Eliot St.	Canton Ave.	1307	.25	B.M. & B.G.	40	1307		1906,07,27
Morton Terrace	Morton Rd.	Private land	418	.08	B.G.	40	418		1907
Mulberry Road	Blue Hill Terrace St.	Public land	388	.07	G.	40		388	
Murray Avenue	Pleasant St.	Private land	445	.08	B.C.	40	445		1940
Myers Lane	Canton Ave.	Robbins St.	540	.10	D.	15–18		540	
Nahanton Avenue	Randolph Ave.	Blue Hills Reservation	2330	.44	B.C.	40	2330		1949,1957
Nancy Road	Gerald Road	Lyman Road	1240	.23	B.C.	50	1240		1953,1958
Nash Street	St. Agatha Rd.	Southeast Expressway	97	.01	B.C.	40	97		1936
Neponset Val. Pkwy.	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	2780	.53	B.M. & B.G.	190–330	*		
New Bedford Street	Town line at Hyde Park	Town line at Hyde Park	765	.14	D.	40		765	
Norman Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Truro Lane	732	.14	B.C.	40	732		1957
North Russell Street	Russell St.	Randolph Ave.	476	.09	B.G.	30	476		1889
Norway Road	Cliff Rd.	Cliff Rd.	561	.11	B.G.	40	561		1923
Oak Road	Eliot St.	Valley Rd.	660	.13	B.G.	40	660		1898
Oak Street	Brook Road	Blue Hills Parkway	1281	.24	B.M. & B.G.	40	1281		1895,1904
Orchard Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	561	.11	D.	40		561	
Orono Street	Thacher St.	Public land	283	.05	B.M.	40	283		1912
Osborne Road	Emerson Rd.	Wood St.	374	.07	B.C.	40	374		1937
Otis Street	Adams St.	Edge Hill Rd.	1829	.35	B.C.	40	1829		1898
Pagoda Circle	Pagoda Street	Pagoda Street	1170	.22	B.C. & G.	40	523	647	1944,1953
Pagoda Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Ferncroft Rd.	1274	.24	B.C.	40	1274		1944,1953
Paradise Road	Centre St.	Public land	680	.13	G. & D.	40		680	
Park Street	Canton Ave.	Blue Hills Reservation	878	.17	B.C. & D.	40	878		1948
Parkway Crescent	Blue Hills Parkway	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1314	.25	B.M.	40–50	1314		1931,1932
Phyllis Lane	Gerald Road	Nancy Road	354	.07	B.C.	50	354		1954
Pierce Street	Adams St.	Granite Ave.	896	.17	B.C.	30–35	896		
Pilgrim Road	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	390	.07	B.M.	40	390		1932
Pillon Road	Adams St.	Hurlcroft Rd.	967	.18	B.C.	40	967		1939,1947
Pine Avenue	Pleasant St.	Lyman Road	2220	.42	G. & B.C.	15		2220	
Pine Grove Street	Hope Ave.	Squantum St.	641	.12	B.C.	40	641		1941

*(State) 2780

B.M. = Bituminous Macadam
C.C. = Cement Concrete

B.C. = Bituminous Concrete
B.G. = Bituminous Gravel

G. = Gravel
D. = Dirt

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length Feet	Length Miles	Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
Pleasant Street	Randolph Ave.	Adams St.	8488	1.61	B.C.,B.M.&B.G.	25–64	8488		1872,1931
Plymouth Avenue	Edge Hill Rd.	Town line at Quincy	1455	.28	B.G.	40–75	1455		1929
Pond Street	Pierce St.	Private land	628	.12	B.C.,B.M.	53	628		1931,1947
Pope Hill Road	Truro Lane	Sumner Street	795	.15	B.C. & D.	36–50	587	208	1952
Prince Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Truro Lane	683	.18	B.C.	40	683		1953
Quarry Lane	Pleasant St.	Private land	571	.11	B.C. & D.	40	521	50	1948
Quentin Street	Norman St.	Prince St.	465	.09	G.	40		465	
Randolph Avenue	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	16806	3.18	C.C.,B.C.&B.M.	60–99	†		1884,1947
Reed Street	Randolph Ave.	Highland St.	443	.08	B.G.	45	443		
Reedsdale Road	Brook Rd.	Pleasant St.	5434	1.03	B.C. & B.M.	74	5434		1884
Reservation Road	Adams St.	Edge Hill Rd.	1536	.29	B.C. & B.M.	40	1536		1929,1946
Revere Street	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1100	.21	B.C.	40	1100		1948
Ridge Road	Brook Rd.	Columbine Rd.	1328	.25	B.G.	40		1328	
Ridgewood Road	Randolph Avenue	Blue Hills Reservation	2586	.49	D.	50		2586	
Riverside Avenue	Thistle Avenue	Private Land	770	.35	B.C.	50	770		1958
Robbins Street	Canton Ave.	Brush Hill Rd.	3461	.66	B.G.	35–45	3461		
Rock View Road	Eliot St.	Valley Rd.	486	.09	B.G.	40	486		1898
Rockwell Avenue	Washington St.	Beale St.	568	.11	B.G.	40	568		1927
Rockwell Place	Rockwell Ave.	Private land	238	.05	B.C.	40	238		1945
Rose Street	Birch St.	Spruce St.	820	.16	D.	40		820	
Rowe Street	Adams St.	Governors Rd.	1216	.23	B.C. & B.M.	40	1216		1928,1939
Ruggles Lane	Central Avenue	School Street	1288	.24	G.		88	1200	1955
Russell Street	Canton Ave.	Randolph Ave.	819	.16	B.G.	40	819		1889
Rustlewood Road	Marilyn Rd.	Central Ave.	946	.18	B.C.	40	946		1942
Saint Agatha Road	Adams Street	Woodward Court	1480	.28	B.C.	40	1480		1936,1955
St. Mary's Road	Thacher St.	Brook Rd.	940	.18	B.C. & B.M.	50–60	940		1936,37,38
Sassamon Avenue	Randolph Ave.	Blue Hills Reservation	2058	.39	B.C.	40	2058		1957
Savin Street	Ferncroft Road	Pagoda Circle	398	.40	B.C.	40	398		1958
School Street	Central Ave.	Randolph Ave.	2737	.52	B.M. & B.G.	40	2737		1887
Sears Road	Hilltop Street	Harbor View Road	960	.18	B.M.&D.	50		960	
Sheldon Street	State St.	Town line at Quincy	870	.16	B.G.	40	870		1877
Sheridan Drive	Lawndale Rd.	Woodchester Drive	590	.11	B.C.	50	590		1940
Sias Lane	Centre Street	Coolidge Rd.	1290	.24	B.C.&G.	24–50	1290		1953,1956
Silver Brook Road	Eileen Road	Private Land	1095	.20	B.C.	50	1095		1954,1958
Smith Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Beacon St.	1531	.29	B.M.&B.G.	40	1531		1892
Southeast Expr'ssw'y	Town line at Boston	Town line at Quincy	9286	1.47	B.C.	115–180	*		1957
Spafford Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1105	.21	B.C.	35	1105		1907
Spruce Street	Clay St.	Lyman Rd.	849	.16	B.C.	40	849		1959

*(State) 9286 †((State) 9650

Standish Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	1534	.29	B.C.	50	1534		1939,1941
Stanton Road	Fairbanks Rd.	Magnolia Rd.	346	.07	B.C.	40	346		1939
State Street	Plymouth Ave.	Bryant Ave.	648	.12	B.C.	40	648		1877
Stoddard Lane	Centre Lane	Sias Lane	200	.03	B.C.	50	200		1956
Summit Street	Metropolitan Ave.	Town line at Hyde Park	36		B.G.	40	36		
Sumner Street	Truro Lane	Canton Avenue	2265	.43	B.C.&.D.	50	525	1735	1952
Sunnyside Road	Pond Street	Town line at Quincy	95	.02	B.C.	33	95		1947
Taff Road	Hurlcroft Rd.	Pillon Rd.	322	.06	B.C.	40	322		1937
Taylor Road	Fairbanks Rd.	Magnolia Rd.	210	.04	B.C.	50	210		1951
Thacher Street	Brook Rd.	Canton Ave.	4843	.92	B.C. & B.M.	40	4843		1877
The Ledgeway	Canton Ave.	Private land	420	.07	G.	55		420	
Thistle Avenue	Granite Ave.	Riverside Ave.	755	.14	B.C.	33	755		1951
Thompson Lane	Brook Rd.	Reedsdale Rd.	813	.15	B.M.	40	813		1932
Trout Brook Avenue	Robbins St.	Sumner Street	1008	.19	D.	50		1008	
Truman Highway	Blue Hills Parkway	Town line at Hyde Park	5885	1.11	B.C.	100-300	†		1931
Truman Highway	Town line at Hyde Park	Town line at Hyde Park	715	.14	B.C.	100	††		1931
Truro Lane	Landon Road	Ferncroft Rd.	2153	.41	B.C.	40–50	2153		1948,1950, 1952,1956
Tucker Street	Brook Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	668	.13	B.G.	33	668		1907
Union Avenue	Oak Street	Private land	330	.07	B.C.	20–55	330		1955
Valentine Road	Brush Hill Road	Blue Hill Avenue	1719	.32	B.C.&.D.	50	774	745	1958
Valley Road	Central Avenue	Met. Transit Authority	1745	.23	B.M.&B.C.	40	1745		1898,1936
Van Brunt Street	Cushing Road	Town line at Hyde Park	180	.03	D.	40		180	
Verndale Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Lothrop Ave.	365	.07	B.M.	30	365		1930
Victoria Street	Blue Hill Avenue	Ferncroft Road	990	.19	B.C.		990		1953,1955 1958
Victory Avenue	Town line at Quincy	Private land	166	.03	B.C.	40	166		1945
Vinewood Road	Pleasant St.	Gordon Road	540	.10	B.C.	50	540		1938
Viola Street	Thacher St.	Public land	276	.05	B.M.	30	276		1929
Virginia Street	Hawthorne Rd.	Fairfax Rd.	290	.05	B.M.	40	290		1930
Vose Hill Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Brush Hill Rd.	917	.17	B.C.	40	917		1951
Voses Lane	Brook Rd.	Centre St.	1241	.24	B.G.	40	1241		
Waldeck Road	Reservation Rd.	Edge Hill Rd.	1268	.24	B.M. & B.C.	40	1268		1928,1946
Waldo Road	Eliot St.	Private land	397	.08	B.C.	40	397		1933
Walnut Street	Clapp St.	Reedsdale Rd.	885	.17	B.M.	50	885		
Warner Road	Governors Rd.	Webster Rd.	602	.11	B.C. & D.	40	170	432	1948
Warren Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Public land	2019	.38	B.M. & B.G.	50	2019		1907
Washington Street	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	1400	.27	B.M. & B.G.	40	1400		1889
Webster Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Town line at Quincy	1684	.32	B.C. & D.	40	909	775	1941
Wendell Park	Canton Ave.	Thacher St.	2242	.42	B.C. & B.G.	50-160	1455	787	1934,1952
West Street	Blue Hills Parkway	Laurel Rd.	490	.09	B.M.	30	490		1931

C.C. = Cement Concrete B.M. = Bituminous Macadam G. = Gravel B.C. = Bituminous Concrete B.G. = Bituminous Gravel D. = Dirt

*{(State) 1720
 (Town) 2510 †(State) 5885 ††Relocation (State) 715

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length Feet	Length Miles	Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
Westbourne Street	Otis St.	Private land	284	.05	B.M.	40	284		1930
Weston Street	Meagher Ave.	Private land	178	.03	D.	50		178	
West Side Road	Brook Hill Rd.	Private land	711	.13	B.G.	40	711		1906
Westvale Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Pleasant St.	825	.16	B.G.	50	825		1944
Wharf Street	Adams St.	Town Landing	528	.10	B.M.	20–40	528		1916
Whitelawn Avenue	Canton Ave.	Canton Ave.	1489	.28	B.G.&B.C.	40–50		1489	1959
Whitman Road	Riverside Avenue	Private Land	188	.03	B.C.		188		1958
Wildwood Road	Clifton Rd.	Public land	440	.08	B.C.	40	440		1945
Williams Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	372	.07	B.M.	50	372		1874
Willoughby Road	Eliot St.	Blue Hills Parkway	708	.13	B.G.	40	708		1921
Windsor Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	910	.17	B.M.	40	910		1931
Winthrop Street	Warren Ave.	Audubon Rd.	500	.10	B.M.	40	500		1928
Wolcott Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	1610	.31	G.	40		1610	
Wood Street	Adams Street	Alvin Avenue	2220	.42	B.C.	40	2220		1930,1937 1952,1957
Woodbine Street	Thacher Street	Clapp Street	258	.05	B.C.	25	258		
Woodchester Drive	Brook Road	Lawndale Road	593	.11	B.C.	40–50	593		1940
Woodland Road	Canton Ave.	Private land	4814	.91	B.G. & G.	40	650	4164	1913,1915
Woodside Drive	Priv. land (near Marshall)	Private land (near Meadow)	1329	.25	B.C.	50		1329	
Woodville Avenue	Pleasant St.	Private land	500	.10	D.	30		500	
Woodward Court	Libby Road	St. Agatha Road	187	.03	D.	30		187	
Wyndmere Road	Pleasant St.	Public land	464	.09	B.C.	50	464		1938
		Total Feet	555,775				475,697	80,078	
					Town	Miles	75.05		
					State	Miles	15.04		
		Total Miles in Milton		105.26	Total	Miles	90.09	15.17	

C.C. = Cement Concrete B.M. = Bituminous Macadam G. = Gravel B.C. = Bituminous Concrete B.G. = Bituminous Gravel D. = Dirt

MISCELLANEOUS DATA RELATING TO MILTON

Area of Town	8448 acres or 13.2 square miles
Area of Water Service	149 acres or .23 square miles
Area of M.D.C. Reservation in Town	1818 acres or 2.84 square miles
Business Area East Milton (exclusive of streets)	11.65 acres
Business Area Milton Village (exclusive of streets)	16.42 acres
Business Area East side of Granite Ave. at Neponset River	6.15 acres
Length of Public Streets	73.92 miles
Length of State Highways	15.04 miles
Length of Metropolitan Park Roadways	7.078 miles
Extent of Town North and South	5.339 miles
Extent of Town East and West	5.094 miles
Elevation of crest of center line Adams Street	143 ft.
Elevation of Adams Street at Granite Avenue	49 ft.
Elevation of Adams Street at Eliot Street	36 ft.
Elevation of Canton Avenue at Town Hall	111 ft.
Elevation of Canton Avenue at Blue Hills Parkway	48 ft.
Elevation of Randolph Avenue at Reedsdale Road	125 ft.
Elevation of Randolph Avenue at Hillside Street	158 ft.
Elevation center line Brush Hill Road near Robbins Street	206 ft.
Elevation center line Brush Hill Road at center line Canton Avenue	209 ft.
Elevation summit Great Blue Hill	640 ft.

All elevations figured from Boston Base which is mean low tide water at Charlestown Navy Yard.

Milton Public Libraries:

Main Library — Canton Avenue at Reedsdale Road, Tel. BL 8-5707.
Branch Library — Edge Hill Road near Adams Street, Tel. BL 8-1733.
Kidder Branch — Blue Hills Parkway, opposite Willoughby Road, Tel. BL 8-5299.

Milton Fire Stations:

Central Fire Station — Canton Avenue rear of Town Hall, Tel. BL 8-1980.
Engine No. 2 — Corner Adams Street and Granite Avenue.
Engine No. 4 — Corner Blue Hill Avenue and Atherton Street.

Milton Police Station:

Central Avenue near Eliot Street, Tel. BL 8-1212.

Milton Draft Board #125:

60 Adams Street, Milton Lower Mills, Tel. CU 6-4973.

Milton Hospital:

92 Highland Street, Tel. CU 6-4600.

A. HERBERT BRUCE,
Acting Town Engineer.

ELECTED TOWN OFFICERS

For the Municipal Year 1959-1960

SELECTMEN	FRANCIS F. BROOKS, 134 Adams Street	1960
	DANIEL E. DUGGAN, 3 Martin Terrace	1960
	WILLIAM H. WHITE, 75 Fairbanks Road	1960
TOWN CLERK	TERESA SHAUGHNESSY, 39 Houston Avenue	1960
ASSESSORS	M. JOSEPH MANNING, Jr., 583 Adams Srteet	1960
	EDWARD T. O'NEILL, 91 Allerton Road	1961
	DANIEL E. DUGGAN, Jr., 94 Plymouth Avenue	1962
TOWN TREASURER	CLYDE L. WHITTIER, 24 Blue Hill Avenue	1960
SCHOOL COMMITTEE	RUTH J. CONSOLATI, 55 Meredith Circle	1960
	EVERETT C. MYERS, 7 Pagoda Street	1960
	W. GORDON SWAN, 18 Whitelawn Avenue	1961
	HERBERT H. WOTIZ, 9 Cape Cod Lane	1961
	TERESA P. EDWARDS, 202 Reedsdale Road	1962
	EDWARD P. LAKE, 22 Glendale Road	1962
PARK COMMISSIONERS	MILTON D. TURNER, 223 Churchills Lane	1960
	JAMES A. AICARDI, 231 Blue Hills Plarkway	1961
	JAMES D. FITZGERALD, 646 Canton Avenue	1962
SEWER COMMISSIONERS	JAMES F. CAMPBELL, 308 Hillside Street	1960
	JOSEPH F. CUNNINGHAM, 34 Governors Road	1961
	FRED Y. MARSHALL, 30 Hills View Road	1962
WATER COMMISSIONERS	JOHN B. MOORE, 27 Thompson Lane	1960
	ERNEST E. ERICKSON, 5 Verndale Road	1961
	WILLIAM P. MELLEY, 49 Plymouth Avenue	1962
BOARD OF HEALTH	RAYMOND L. BELLIVEAU, 30 Pillon Road	1960
	THOMAS H. BILODEAU, 500 Randolph Avenue	1961
	WILLIAM H. FORBES, 304 Adams Street	1962
CONSTABLES	WILLIAMS J. CASHMAN, 509 Canton Avenue	1960
	JAMES J. McGEE, 2 Bonad Road	1960
	JOHN E. WHEARTY, 116 Reservation Road	1960
	RICHARD F. CHAMBERLAIN, 9 Capen Street	1960
TRUSTEES OF PUBLIC LIBRARY	ARTHUR B. PERRY, 127 Centre Street	1960
	BARBARA H. ALBRET, 33 Concord Avenue	1960
	EDWARD P. HAMILTON, 145 Dudley Lane	1960
	*KNIGHT AMES, 241 Canton Avenue	1961
	CLIFTON L. FASCH, 29 Oak Road (appointed 5/21/59 until 3/5/60 to fill vacancy caused by death of Knight Ames)	
	WILLIAM J. DALY, Jr., 391 Eliot Srteet	1961
	†ELIZABETH S. SMYTH, 294 Edge Hill Road	1961
	HARRIET M. MELLEY, 49 Plymouth Avenue (appointed 12/10/59 until 3/5/60 to fill vacancy caused by resignation of Elizabeth S. Smyth.	
	C. RODGERS BURGIN, 138 Central Avenue	1962
	JOHN B. MOORE, 27 Thompson Lane	1962
	CORA D. MORSE, 397 Hillside Street	1962
TRUSTEES OF CEMETERY	CHESTER V. VAPPI, 1400 Canton Avenue	1960
	EDMUND J. BURKE, 1073 Brush Hill Road	1961
	WILLIAM H. DELAY, 170 Reedsdale Road	1962
	JOHN E. SHELDON, 1253 Canton Avenue	1963
	NORMAN PIERCE, 150 School Street	1964
TREE WARDEN	JOHN T. HEMENWAY, 40 Green Street	1960
BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE	JOSEPH J. O'BRIEN, 33 Governors Road	1960
	G. PHILIP GRABFIELD, 15 Hutchinson Street	1961
	OLIVER S. SUGHRUE, 484 Brook Road	1961
	EDWARD C. JOHNSON, 2d, 1196 Canton Avenue	1962
	JOHN L. WOODS, 72 Reservation Road	1962
MODERATOR	*PAUL W. KNIGHT, 14 Belvoir Road	1960
	CHARLES F. BATCHELDER, 71 Valley Road (Elected at Special Town Meeting 6/8/59 to fill vacancy caused by death of Paul W. Knight	
PLANNING BOARD	RAY A. HINDS, 52 Hollis Street	1960
	GEORGE N. HURD, Jr., 189 Canton Avenue	1961
	EDWARD E. BIGELOW, 157 School Street	1962
	JOHN H. BOWIE, 18 Webster Road	1963
	BENJAMIN R. ALEXANDER, 143 Woodland Road	1964

---

*Deceased
†Resigned

List of Town Meeting Members for the Year 1959

PRECINCT 1

Term Expires March, 1962

Cole, Murray D., 23 Craig St.
Fabian, Margaret H., 40 Blue Hill Terrace St.
Hannon, James G., 24 Ferncroft Road
Hefler, Gerardine M., 79 Smith Road
Johnson, Paul R., 46 Hudson St.
Kingsbury, Norman E., 623 Blue Hills Pkwy.
McFague, Jessie N., 119 Blue Hills Pkwy.
McNaughton, Paul R., 271 Blue Hills Pkwy.
Peverly, Russell E., 137 Robbins St.
Ryan, Joseph C., 270 Blue Hill Av.
Stronge, Roger W., 120 Smith Rd.
Sullivan, William L., Jr., 75 Blue Hills Pkwy.
Thomson, Robert M., 40 Concord Av.
Woods, John O., 45 Concord Av.

Term Expires March, 1961

Burnett, William C., 250 Blue Hill Ave.
Carroll, Forrest W., 47 Blue Hill Terrace St.
Caulfield, Vincent A., 164 Ferncroft Rd.
Collins, Desmond M., 125 Blue Hills Pkwy.
Collins, George W., 3 Brook Rd.
DeSantis, Joseph, 94 Ferncroft Rd.
Grant, John J., 128 Blue Hill Ave.
Leary, Edward J., 35 Belvoir Rd.
Mahoney, Jeremiah J., 61 Oak St.
Mason, Vincent G., 20 Concord Av.
McKinnon, Albert J., 79 Robbins St.
McTaggart, Bernard E., 53 Churchill St.
Taylor, Leo V., 74 Dexter St.
Taylor, Walter W., 62 Oak St.

Term Expires March, 1960

Cailahan, Thomas J., 44 Blue Hill Terrace St.
Dennis, Walter A., 74 Blue Hill Ave.
Donahue, Andrew J., Jr., 79 Victoria St.
Grant, John L., 128 Blue Hill Ave.
Howes, Robert W., 31 Cheever St.
McLean, Howard M., 28 Cheever St.
Moran, James P., 210 Brush Hill Rd.
Murphy, William M., 97 Decker St.
Myers, Everett C., 7 Pagoda St.
Sullivan, William L., 75 Blue Hills Parkway
Treat, George A., 67 Concord Ave.
Tuttle, Bertha E., 10 Cheever St.
Varnerin, Lawrence J., 155 Robbins St.
Williams, Preston R., 62 Brush Hill Rd.

Ex-Officio

Aicardi, James A., 231 Blue Hills Pkwy., Park
Erickson, Ernest E., 5 Verndale Rd., Water
*Knight, Paul W., 14 Belvoir Rd., Moderator
Pursell, William U., 35 Truro Lane, Personnel
Whittier, Clyde L., 24 Blue Hill Av., Treasurer

*Died May 12, 1959

PRECINCT 2

Term Expires March, 1962

Blackburn, Arthur H., 470 Eliot St.
Cowperthwaite, Irving A., 10 Willoughby Rd.
Creedon, Joseph S., 32 Brandon Rd.
Donnell, Alfred J., 28 Laurel Rd.
Fitzgerald, William J., 15 Kahler Av.
Grant, G. Roger, 460 Brook Rd.
Kenney, Robert P., 114 Cliff Rd.
Kimball, Mary Lee Evans, 137 Hinckley Rd.
Ogar, Richard C., 132 Thacher St.
O'Neill, Edward T., 91 Allerton Rd.
Turner, Everett L., 34 Cliff Rd.

Term Expires March, 1961

Crosby, William B., 30 Hinckley Rd.
Fitzgerald, John F., Jr., 38 Windsor Rd.
Hain, Andrew, 24 Hinckley Rd.
Harrington, Byrne, 570 Eliot St.
Hill, Gladys L., 15 Fairfax Rd.
Lionetti, Fabian J., 349 Central Ave.
Miller, Alan, 201 Hinckley Rd.
O'Neill, James J., 18 West St.
Palardy, Mary E., 6 Kahler Ave.
Patterson, Howard S., 42 Norway Rd.
Winter, Paul D., 7 Norway Rd.

Term Expires March, 1960

Gallagher, Thomas J., 431 Eliot St.
Halliday, Harold S., 6 Norway Rd.
Hurd, George Newell, Jr., 189 Canton Ave.
MacGaregill, Stanley C., 17 Briarfield Rd.
Mahoney, Joseph C., 9 Columbine Rd.
McLaughlin, James E., 43 Briarfield Rd.
O'Callaghan, Frank J., Jr., 11 Fairfax Rd.
Pyne, John J., 36 Longwood Rd.
Reynders, Charlton, 179 Hinckley Rd.
Wallace, Richard A., 45 Thacher St.
White, Anne E., 5 Norway Rd.

LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1959 – Continued

PRECINCT 3

Term Expires March, 1962

Bremer, John L., II, 242 Canton Ave.
Canon, George A., Jr., 11 Capen St.
Hadlock, Russell S., 115 Canton Ave.
Howland, Alice F., 144 Randolph Ave.
Marden, S. Frances, 66 Morton Rd.
Morris, Sarah G., 179 School St.
Murdock, Warren J., 16 Allen Circle
Pierce, Eric, 216 Randolph Ave.
Vickerson, Herbert G., 306 Eliot St.

Term Expires March, 1961

Baker, Edwin O., 104 Canton Ave.
Batchelder, Charles F., 71 Valley Rd.
Cruckshank, Blake G., 4 Hutchinson St.
Evans, Dwight D., 40 Canton Ave.
Fasch, Clifton L., 29 Oak Rd.
Jenkins, Everett H., 60 Columbine Rd.
Jones, Theodore S., 88 Columbine Rd.
Lord, Nathaniel C., 36 West Side Rd.
Watson, Henry R., Jr., 29 Canton Ave.

Term Expires March, 1960

Bigelow, Edward E., 157 School St.
Byers, Margaret C., 277 Adams St.
Crocker, Seth C., 184 School St.
deMille, Wilfred P., 187 Randolph Ave.
Dudley, Paul F., 185 School St.
Farnham, William H., 33 Russell St.
Haussermann, Oscar W., 42 Dudley Lane
Luther, C. Fisher, 65 Morton Rd.
Perry, Richard, 87 Morton Road
Rogerson, John E., 114 Canton Ave.
Trumbull, James C., 76 Canton Ave.

Ex-Officio

Brooks, Francis F., 134 Adams St., Selectman
Burgin, C. Rodgers, 138 Central Ave., Library
Pierce, Norman, 150 School St., Cemetery

PRECINCT 4

Term Expires March, 1962

Anderson, Roger B., 38 Magnolia Rd.
Cappers, Murray A., 36 Wendell Park
Farrell, Edward J., 96 Warren Ave.
Garrity, Joseph P., 2A Fairlawn Ave.
Kaler, Robert J., 61 Elm St.
Keddy, James P., 39 Winthrop St.
Kenney, John W., 27 Gibbons St.
Manning, William P., 133 Gulliver St.
Mason, Eugene L., 125 Audubon Rd.
Neely, James, Jr., 49 Magnolia Rd.
Noris, Jeremiah J., 101 Clapp St.

Term Expires March, 1961

Baker, Newton S., 54 Fairbanks Rd.
Boris, Priscilla D., 97 Audubon Rd.
Casey, James N., Jr., 338 Thacher St.
Creedon, William J., 190 Thacher St.
Dunphy, James T., 402 Blue Hills Parkway
Joyce, Martin J., 320 Thacher St.
Klehm, William L., 128 Gulliver St.
Nazzaro, C. John, 456 Central Ave.
Peterson, Walter F., 60 Walnut St.
Williams, Charles V., 50 Elm St.
Wilson, George C., 71 Houston Av.

Term Expires March, 1960

Campbell, George L., 37 Wendell Park
Farrington, William F., 112 Dyer Ave.
Graziani, Joseph G., Jr., 46 Houston Ave.
Lynch, Joseph M., Jr., 575 Canton Ave.
Marcy, Ralph W., 86 Wendell Park
Marshall, Ernestine M., 85 Houston Ave.
Martinelli, John B., 131 Clapp St.
Mathewson, Stephen G., 47 Warren Ave.
McGee, James J., 2 Bonad Rd.
Mullen, William W., 180 Thacher St.
Pow, Frederick C., 26 Meagher Ave.
Reid, Helen J., 33 Harold St.

Ex-Officio

White, William H., 75 Fairbanks Rd., Selectman
Shaughnessy, Teresa, 39 Houston Ave., Town Clerk

LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1959 — Continued

PRECINCT 5

Term Expires March, 1962

Alexander, Benjamin R., 143 Woodland Rd.
Bailey, William D., 427 Hillside St.
Bartol, George M., 1466 Canton Av.
Batting, Kenneth M., 4 Lindbergh Road
Craig, Charles E., 25 Mathaurs St.
Dyson, Edward, 1375 Brush Hill Rd.
Edwards, Teresa P., 202 Reedsdale Rd.
Fitzgerald, James F., 1147 Canton Ave.
Haines, Craig B., 6 Lantern Lane
Hooper, Gertrude, 242 Highland St.
King, Arthur E., 584 Randolph Ave.
Lunt, Irving G., 12 Coolidge Rd.
Noonan, Frank T., 106 Hillside St.
Porter, Earle F., 21 Mingo St.
Randlett, A. Douglass, 26 Thompson Lane
Ryan, John J., Jr., 16 Lantern Lane
Sheldon, John E., 1253 Canton Av.
Vappi, Chester Vincent, 1400 Canton Av.
Wendell, Edward E., 1384 Canton Ave.
Whiteside, Howard S., 93 Hillside St.

Term Expires March, 1961

Abell, A. Howard, 143 Centre St.
Carlson, Harry E., 166 Nahanton Ave.
Cronin, Joeseph M., 30 Thompson Lane
Curley, George T., 1250 Canton Ave.
Cutter, Edward L., Jr., 50 Woodland Rd.
Draper, C. Mitchell, Jr., 237 Hillside St.
Field, Spencer, 348 Centre St.
Fuller, Henry H., 231 Atherton St.
Hadley, Ronald E., 73 Sias Lane
Hamilton, Edward P., 145 Dudley Lane
Jeffries, David, 1268 Canton Ave.
Jepson, Esther M., 165 Hillside St.
Keith, Oscar B., 28 Hemlock Drive
Moore, John B., 27 Thompson Lane
Pope, Ralph L., Jr., 794 Canton Ave.
Robbins, Walter S., 135 Milton St.
Scott, David T., 41 Meredith Circle
Williams, James A., 1006 Canton Ave.
Wolcott, Samuel H., Jr., 1726 Canton Ave.

Term Expires March, 1960

Calderwood, Christine T., 270 Hillside St.
Campbell, James F., 308 Hillside St.
Cappers, Frank W., Jr., 40 Lyman Rd.
Carota, Ruth F., 510 Randolph Ave.
Cronin, George J., 19 Lantern Lane
Curley, John M., 85 Meredith Circle
Devens, Charles, 1702 Canton Ave.
Forbes, Hildegarde B., 71 Forest St.
Horan, Philip M., Jr., 1095 Canton Ave.
Leland, Joseph D., 823 Brush Hill Rd.
Martin, Roger H., 1238 Canton Ave.
Meredith, Irving, 67 Martin Rd.
Murray, A. Ruth, 12 Spafford Rd.
Schmidt, Richard H., 25 Spafford Rd.
Swift, Robert W., Jr., 704 Brush Hill Rd.
Webb, Parker, 36 Spafford Rd.

Ex-Officio

Hemenway, John T., 40 Green St., Tree Warden
Johnson, Edward C., 2d, 1196 Canton Ave., Welfare
Murray, John J., 55 Thompson Lane, Town Counsel
Mullen, James G., 1355 Canton Av., Rep. in Gen. Court
Nangeroni, Ambrose B., 939 Brush Hill Rd., Warrant Com.

LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1959 — Continued

PRECINCT 6

Term Expires March, 1962

Bell, Tilton S., 7 Webster Rd.
Bent, William E., 31 McKinnon Ave.
Casey, Philip E., 25 Libby Rd.
Dunlap, Willard F., 584 Pleasant St.
Gray, Roland, Jr., 300 Adams St.
Gunning, Thomas S., 1093 Brook Rd.
Hinds, Ray A., 52 Hollis St.
Keyes, John T., 5 Cary Ave.
Lynn, Frank G., Jr., 22 Murray Ave.
McArdle, Joseph L., 7 Governors Rd.
Mersch, Henry E., Jr., 21 Waldeck Rd.
Murphy, Walter J., 4 Augusta Rd.
O'Donnell, Charles H., 17 Webster Rd.
Osborn, Robert J. N., 11 Vinewood Rd.
Ryan, Timothy G., 26 Hillcrest Rd.
Woods, John L., Jr., 72 Reservation Rd.

Term Expires March, 1961

Alfano, Ermenegildo, 32 Edward Ave.
Bates, Francis C., 453 Adams St.
Caldwell, William L., 16 Andrews Rd.
Collins, Charles F., 205 Edge Hill Rd.
Duggan, Daniel E., Jr., 94 Plymouth Av.
Goostray, Joseph, 1233 Brook Rd.
Lake, Edward P., 22 Glendale Rd.
Leahy, John F., 95 Otis St.
MacVarish, John D., 20 Plymouth Ave.
Mason, Paul J., 33 Lawrence Rd.
Miller, Herbert H., 365 Pleasant St.
Moulton, George F., 95 Plymouth Ave.
Ochs, Paul F., 47 Rowe St.
Swan, Alfred C., 10 Brae Burn Rd.
Walters, Frances H., 55 Rowe St.
Woods, John L., 72 Reservation Rd.

Term Expires March, 1960

Cameron, Donald F., 80 Cary Ave.
Duggan, Mary A., 15 St. Agatha Rd.
Flaherty, Edward J., 307 Edge Hill Rd.
Griffin, John F., 6 Horton Place
Harkins, Francis J., 21 Chesterfield Rd.
Harris, Leroy S., 300 Edge Hill Rd.
Hinds, Harriette F., 52 Hollis St.
Hooper, Peter, 92 Plymouth Ave.
Hoy, Robert L., 34 Hoy Terrace
Kent, Ralph L., 469 Pleasant St.
Lamere, J. Richard, 120 Otis St.
Morgan, A. Edward, 36 Edward Ave.
Moulton, Roy E., 53 Cary Ave.
Prescott, Lincoln T., 134 Edge Hill Rd.
Salzgeber, Gustave A., 63 Plymouth Ave.

Ex-Officio

Belliveau, Raymond L., 30 Pillon Rd. - Health

PRECINCT 7

Term Expires March, 1962

Condon, John F., 300 Granite Ave.
Couper, Sidney M., 124 Wood St.
Finerty, Edward J., 45 Wood St.
Foster, Robert E., 18 Pierce St.
Hollidge, David E., 96 Granite Place
Manning, M. Joseph, Jr., 583 Adams St.
McCormack, Samuel F., 25 Sheldon St.
Morissette, George E., 34 Grafton Av.
Sheppard, P. Bradford, 37 Wood St.
White, John F., 644 Adams St.
White, Michael J., 74 Church St.
Williams, Stewart, 631 Adams St.

Term Expires March, 1961

Blake, Robert J., Jr., 14 Church St.
Bush, Herbert L., 107 Church St.
Carter, Farquhar D., 31 Granite Place
Clapp, Leighton A., 147 Church St.
Coughlan, Edward M., 11 Bates Rd.
Deering, Noel W., 38 Emerson Rd.
Fusoni, Joseph A., 16 Sheldon St.
Hoxie, Charles B., 61 Washington St.
Linehan, John P., 71 Emerson Rd.
Sullivan, Gerald J., 633A Adams St.
Watson, Donald J., 38 Pierce St.
Wood, Horace, 141 Church St.
Wright, John W., 43 Cedar Terrace St.

Term Expires March, 1960

Conly, Walter W., 39 Howe St.
Duffy, Charles F., 35 Granite Place
Fanning, Brendan E., 31 State St.
Fanning, Frank P., 31 State St.
Gioiosa, Annamay M., 11 Church St.
Gordon, Arthur J., 611 Adams St.
Kenneally, Thomas W., 67 Church St.
Leary, Daniel F., 62 Courtland Circle
Lyons, John P., 20 Antwerp St.
Malloy, Thomas C., 20 Pine Grove St.
Mullen, Joseph J., 22 Pilgrim Rd.
Paolucci, Virginius, 18 Pilgrim Rd.
Roemer, Harry E., 41 Antwerp St.
Russo, John C., 58 Franklin St.

Ex-Officio

Duggan, Daniel E., 3 Martin Terrace, Selectman

TOWN OFFICERS

TOWN OFFICERS OF MILTON

APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN

Local Superintendent for the Suppression of Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths
JOHN T. HEMENWAY

Town Counsel
JOHN J. MURRAY

Legislative Counsel
JOHN J. MURRAY

Town Engineer
ALEXANDER E. MANNING*

Acting Town Engineer
A. HERBERT BRUCE

Chief of Fire Department
FRED E. WHELAN

Chief of Police
JOHN E. WHEARTY

Forest Warden
FRED E. WHELAN

Keeper of Lockup
JOHN E. WHEARTY

Superintendent of Streets
JAMES J. MALONEY, Jr.

Insurance Agent — Agent of Industrial Accident Board and Representative to confer with New England Insurance Exchange

Insurance Agent

JOHN T. ROCKWOOD

Sealer of Weights and Measures
FREDERICK L. RIPLEY†
HAROLD J. OWENS

Public Weigher
RANDOLPH F. TAYLOR

Inspector of Wires
MARSHALL B. MACMILLAN

Secretary to the Board of Selectmen
MARTHA M. TABER

Assistant Secretary to the Board of Selectmen
M. GERTRUDE REID

Building Inspector
JOHN D. MACKINNON‡
WILLIAM D. CAMPBELL

Director of Civil Defense
JAMES A. CUNNINGHAM

Director of Veterans' Services
JOHN F. RYAN, Jr.

Veterans' Agent
JOHN F. RYAN, Jr.

Burial Agent
JOHN F. RYAN, Jr.

Superintendent of Town Hall and Thacher Building
ROGER P. SANGSTER*
GEORGE F. COBB

Town Accountant
JOSEPHINE M. MCATEER

---

*Retired
†Deceased
‡Resigned

TOWN OFFICERS

Registrars of Voters

TERESA SHAUGHNESSY, Town Clerk (*Ex officio*)
THOMAS J. MOORE
FRANCIS W. MANNING
W. RUSSELL PIERCE

Art Commissioners

MRS. WARREN E. WEAVER
CLIFTON L. FASCH
JOSEPH D. LELAND

Fence Viewers

RICHARD H. SCHMIDT
GEORGE N. HURD, Jr.

Agent, "Peabody Fund"

ELIZABETH S. HADLOCK

APPOINTED BY THE MODERATOR

Board of Appeals

EDWARD C. JOHNSON 2d
BLAKE G. CRUCKSHANK
JOHN M. CURLEY
FRANK B. FREDERICK, Associate Member

PERSONNEL BOARD

ROBERT K. LAMERE
JAMES J. McGEE
WILFRED P. deMILLE
TIMOTHY J. RYAN
WARREN J. MURDOCK

APPOINTED BY BUILDING INSPECTOR

Deputy Building Inspector	*Inspector of Plumbing*	*Deputy Inspector of Plumbing*
FRED P. CARLSON	FREDERICK S. CELLI	JOHN M. HANNIGAN

APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH

Inspector of Milk	Agent	*Inspector of Animals and Slaughter*
HOWARD A. SMITH	FERIAL R. MORRISSETTE	ANN HEFLER, D. V. M

APPOINTED BY THE CEMETERY TRUSTEES

Superintendent of Cemetery

ALBERT G. MARTIN

APPOINTED BY THE LIBRARY TRUSTEES

Librarian

MARJORIE R. SHAW

APPOINTED BY THE PARK COMMISSIONERS

Superintendent of Parks

JOHN L. KELLY

APPOINTED BY THE SEWER COMMISSIONERS

Superintendent of Sewers

C. FRED. JOY, Jr.

APPOINTED BY THE WATER COMMISSIONERS

Superintendent of Water Department

LAWRENCE K. ENGDAHL

APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Director of Public Assistance

MARGUERITE MOYNIHAN

LIST OF JURORS AS PREPARED BY THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN OF MILTON, 1959

Name	*Residence*	*Business or Occupation*
Adams, John H.	117 Valentine Road	Jeweler
Allen, Peter J.	156 Blue Hills Parkway	Realtor
Alman, Ruth D.	39 Buckingham Road	Housewife
Anderson, Olaf	16 Hillcrest Road	Welder
Anderson, Winifred A.	78 Cheever Street	Cashier-part time
Argus, Lillian M.	70 Fairbanks Road	Assistant Treasurer
Asmus, Winifred B.	299 Central Avenue	Housewife
Avery, Lester A.	94 Clapp Street	Photographer
Avila, Elizabeth A.	75 Martin Road	Housewife
Barrett, John G.	3 Chesterfield Road	C. P. A.
Barron, Laurence F.	305 Edge Hill Road	Truck Driver
Barry, Allen I.	7 McKinnon Avenue	Sales Engineer
Barry, Frederick G.	7 Crane Road	Agent
Bartlett, Velma C.	12 Allerton Road	Housewife
Bassett, John F.	1102 Brook Road	Radio and TV Announcer
Bates, Eleanor A.	667 Canton Avenue	Supervisor
Bennett, Joseph B.	32 Norman Street	Taxi Driver
Berry, LeRoy C.	785 Brook Road	Real Estate Sales
Boles, John J.	12 Meagher Avenue	Letter Carrier
Bolles, Arthur	54 Briarfield Road	Credit Manager
Bradley, John F.	76 Robbins Street	Architect
Bradley, William L.	246 Thacher Street	Salesman
Brickley, Charles E.	22 Curtis Road	Expeditor
Brooks, Charles S.	38 State Street	Foreman Carpenter
Brown, Dorothy O.	29 Laurel Road	Housewife
Brown, Francis J. Jr.	109 Emerson Road	Pressman
Bullman, Anna E.	8 Academy Lane	Clerk
Burdick, Arthur J.	4 Horton Place	Bank Clerk
Burns, J. Francis	76 Cliff Road	Installing Telephone Equip.
Butterworth, Percy T.	124 Pleasant Street	Electrical Engineer
Byrnes, G. Joseph	112 Squantum Street	Telephone Co. Employee
Calder, Walter L. Jr.	99 Maple Street	Sheet Metal Worker
Campbell, Mary F.	70 Morton Road	Housewife
Canon, George A.	11 Capen Street	Custodian
Carle, Marjorie E.	83 Blue Hill Terrace St.	Housewife
Carmichael, Ralph L.	40 Bassett Street	Chemist
Carrigan, E. T.	17 McKinnon Avenue	Adv. Distribution
Castro, Herbert F.	53 Cushing Road	Photographer
Chalmers, John W.	204 Granite Avenue	Repairman
Chute, Ernest F.	50 Rustlewood Road	Telephone Equip. Eng'r.
Clapp, Leighton A.	147 Church Street	Retired - Bank Clerk
Clark, Alice	24 Victory Avenue	IBM Key Punch Operator
Clay, Doris R.	358 Central Avenue	Housewife
Collins, Mary L.	21 Bonad Road	Housewife
Cooke, John M.	31 Murray Avenue	Field Auditor
Cooper, John P.	92 Brook Road	Inside Machinist
Corbett, Francis J.	33 Thompson Lane	Draftsman
Coutts, Doris V.	107 Hillside Street	Housewife
Cratty, William F.	120 Robbins Street	Retired - Guard
Cronin, Joseph A.	27 Aberdeen Road	Decorator
Crook, Clarence B.	3 Miller Avenue	Investigator
Cully, Thomas F.	299 Granite Avenue	Salesman
Curran, James M.	14 Adrian Road	Machine Shop Supervisor
Curtis, Harvey C.	442 Central Avenue	Clerk
Cushing, Arthur S.	38 Crown Street	Accountant
Dahlbo, Edla E.	46 Bassett Street	Housewife
Desmond, Francis X.	196 Pleasant Street	C. O. E. I. Dept.
Devitt, Harry W.	31 Pagoda Street	Shipper
Dias, John J.	126 Audubon Road	Welder
Dillon, Joseph F.	164 Canton Avenue	Salesman
Dobro, Samuel	155 Blue Hill Avenue	Insurance Agent
Dodge, Norman L.	55 Hills View Road	Bookselling
Doherty, John J.	4 Byrne Road	Supervisor
Dolan, Joseph F.	370 Adams Street	Insurance Underwriter
Donaghue, Margaret A.	12 Annapolis Road	Housewife
Donnelly, Thomas A.	279 Eliot Street	Pipe Fitter
Downey, Edward H.	60 Badger Circle	Mfrs. Rep. (Commission)
Dragon, Dorothy E.	70 Washington Street	Laundry Worker
Dran, Catherine D.	102 Cabot Street	Housewife
Eldridge, Reuben T.	59 Concord Avenue	Photo-engraving
Elliott, Eleanor H.	186 Randolph Avenue	At Home

Name	*Residence*	*Business or Occupation*
Elliott, Roy H.	38 Glendale Road	Maintenance Dept.
English, Edmond J.	58 Belcher Circle	Electrician
Erlandson, Robert E.	90 Centre Lane	Chemical Engineer
Fabian, John T.	40 Blue Hill Terrace Street	Insurance Investigator
Feldman, Joseph	523 Blue Hills Parkway	Installment Business
Feroli, Aldo E.	7 Horton Place	Clerk
Finn, George R.	10 Lantern Lane	Executive
Fish, Harold D.	22 Lawndale Road	Wool Buyer for Group of Textile Mills
Fishman, Reuben	12 Belvoir Road	Accountant
Foster, Frank H. Jr.	18 Pierce Street	Electrician
Fouhey, Thomas A.	16 Fairfax Road	Electrician
Fowler, Dale M.	28 Grove Street	Service Manager
Fraser, Martin E.	78 Belcher Circle	Television Serviceman
Fraser, Robert C.	419 Adams Street	Plumber
Frederick, Elizabeth H.	45 Morton Road	Housewife and Lecturer in Psychology 4 hrs. a week
Freeman, Irene B.	65 Elm Street	Housewife
Friberg, Anna	34 Brush Hill Lane	Housewife
Fruean, Rena B.	14 Hope Avenue	Housewife
Fuller, Henry H.	231 Atherton Street	Engineer
Gahm, Anna M.	20 Centre Street	Part-time Real Estate Sales
Gallery, John E.	126 Elm Street	Assoc. Manager-Life Ins. Sales
Gamer, Harry O.	580 Brook Road	Machinery Business
Gardner, Luther C.	13 Myers Lane	Commercial Artist
Geary, Coleman D.	58 Dyer Avenue	Insurance
Gillis, John A.	47 Collamore Street	Carpenter
Gleason, John B.	332 Eliot Street	Shipper
Goodrich, Leo T.	206 Beacon Street	Insurance Salesman
Gordon, Robert	21 Pope Hill Road	Car Dealer
Grant, G. Roger	460 Brook Road	Insurance Salesman
Green, Walter P.	98 Capen Street	Salesman
Greene, C. Francis	52 Martin Road	Salesman
Grundy, Evelyn D.	940 Brush Hill Road	Housewife
Guest, Anthony M.	55 Silver Brook Road	PBX Installer
Haines, Eleanor	6 Lantern Lane	Housewife
Hamel, Wilfred A.	244 Adams Street	Ship Supplies, Treasurer
Harbour, George W.	60 Valley Road	Comptroller
Harrington, Paul F.	61 Marilyn Road	Ins. Broker & Underwriter
Harris, Donald H.	31 School Street	Steamfitter
Hart, Marguerite E.	37 Rowe Street	Housewife
Harte, J. Alexander	8 Conway Road	Engineer
Harris, Leroy S.	300 Edge Hill Road	Supervisor of Products
Haven, George R.	2 Columbia Park	Gas Co. Serviceman
Healey, Albert J.	29 Garfield Road	Buyer and Salesman
Hedge, Francis D.	27 Allerton Road	Drug Salesman
Heiler, Helen V.	44 Antwerp Street	Housewife
Henley, Laurie G.	120 Alvin Avenue	Flooring Contractor
Holcombe, Doward	485 Pleasant Street	Electrician-Elevator Repair and Maintenance
Holderried, Mary A.	157 Franklin Street	Housewife
Holland, Laurence S.	1374 Canton Avenue	Supervisor of Claims Service
Holmes, Elmer S.	67 Maple Street	Cable Splicer
Hooper, Gertrude	242 Highland Street	Retired - Social Worker
Horne, Viola M.	85 Churchills Lane	Retired - Secretary
Horning, Harry F.	105 Gulliver Street	Sales Engineer
Houghton, Joseph A.	18 Byrne Road	Insurance
Hunsaker, James P.	179 Dudley Lane	Engineer
Huntley, Russell M.	288 Reedsdale Road	Fish Dealer Self-Employed
Hyland, Edward J.	5 Johnson Street	Floor Switchman
Interland, Charles J.	37 Dyer Avenue	Insurance Agent
Janigan, Louis B.	17 Century Lane	Canvas Business Self-Employed
Jepson, Robert L.	165 Hillside Street	Sales Engineer in Metal Finishing
Johnson, Albert J.	16 Coolidge Road	Paper Ruling Business
Johnson, Doris E.	25 Hillcrest Road	Housewife
Johnson, Emerson E.	5 Hallen Avenue	Salesman
Johnson, Hannah	168 Brook Road	Housewife - Separated
Johnson, Katherine H.	1 Howard Street	Housewife
Johnston, Charles J.	51 Hurlcroft Road	Salesman

Name	*Residence*	*Business or Occupation*
Johnston, Wilfred B.	211 Hinckley Road	Insurance
Jones, Gerard V.	27 Grafton Avenue	Insurance
Jones, Margaret F.	100 Canton Avenue	Housewife
Kane, M. Emily	174 Brush Hill Road	Homemaker
Keenan, John R.	79 Brook Hill Road	Insurance Adjustor
Kelly, Thomas H.	25 Hazel Street	President of Fuel Co.
Kelley, Austin M.	16 Marilyn Road	Insurance
Kenney, Theodore E.	38 Houston Avenue	Carpenter & Builder
King, William H.	429 Beale Street	Shipper
Kingsbury, Bessie	48 Lothrop Avenue	Housewife
Klehm, William F.	120 Granite Place	Meat Cutter
Landers, William B.	62 Avalon Road	Steel Worker
Lane, Emily A.	15 Austin Street	Housewife
Law, Laurence W.	67 Robbins Street	Executive
Lawrence, Wesley J. Jr.	44 Central Avenue	Welder
Lessoff, Frances B.	127 Audubon Road	Housewife
Lightman, Samuel	11 Dyer Avenue	Upholsterer (Foreman)
Lipson, Sidney J.	34 Hollingsworth Road	Service Manager
Lishman, Viola M.	164 Brook Road	Housewife
Little, John J.	37 Cypress Road	Supervisor of Machine Tool Repair
Lobban, John F.	29 Huntington Road	Turret Lathe Operator and Set-up Man
Luther, Harriet M.	190 Reedsdale Road	Housewife
Lyons, Frederick F.	31 Reedsdale Road	Clerk-Real Estate
MacDonald, Duncan H.	58 Lodge Street	Electrician
MacDonald, Gladys M.	15 Kenilworth Road	Housewife
Mahoney, Mabel F.	25 Brandon Road	Bookkeeper
Marshall, Calvin V.	103 Decker Street	Painter
Matthews, Harold	461 Centre Street	Analytical Chemist
May, Walter J.	94 Antwerp Street	Insurance
McAuliffe, Edith E.	222 Blue Hill Avenue	Housewife
McBurnie, Walter S.	51 Elton Road	Marchinist
McCawley, Charles A.	344 Central Avenue	Retired - Technical Advisor
McCormack, Thomas W.	48 Collamore Street	Retired - Princ. Examiner Commonwealth of Mass.
McEntee, Joseph A.	26 Quarry Lane	Retired - Carpenter
McGregor, Francis A.	32 Frothingham Street	Wholesale Grocer
McKean, Robert C.	20 Brae Burn Road	Manager - Liquor Store
McKeon, Andrew J.	99 Grafton Avenue	Credit Dept.
McMahon, John A.	18 Fairlawn Avenue	Central Office - Installer
McNeil, Warren V.	199 Beacon Street	Maintenance Foreman
McSorley, David C.	298 Brook Road	Sales Representative
McTaggart, Bernard E.	53 Churchill Street	Electrician
Melaugh, George J.	61 Fullers Lane	Scheduler
Merrill, Ernestine	71 Fullers Lane	Housewife
Mikulski, Bernard L.	9 Catherine Road	Metal Worker
Miller, Robert S.	9 Hollis Street	Clothing Salesman
Molloy, Thomas J. Jr.	6 Morton Terrace	Field Investigator
Moran, Frank G.	58 Pillon Road	Insurance Underswriter
Morrissey, Dorothy	11 Gordon Road	Housewife
Mortimer, George W.	11 Bailey Avenue	Toolmaker
Mower, Lyman D.	20 Buckingham Road	Electrical Engineer
Murch, Gordon W.	51 Clifton Road	Machinist
Musgrave, William G.	222 Highland Street	Statistician
Ogilvie, Theodore R.	36 Beacon Street Circle	Salesman
Parr, Edward M.	206 Garfield Avenue Ext.	Clerk-Package Store
Parsloe, George S.	1086 Blue Hill Avenue	Asst. Vice-Pres.
Pereira, Henry J.	76 Howe Street	Bank Teller
Perola, Anthony E.	5 Adanac Road	Garage Owner and Operator
Peterson, Katherine L.	169 Gov. Stoughton Lane	Housewife
Peterson, Walter F.	60 Walnut Street	Accountant and Office Manager
Pevear, George D.	11 Mulberry Road	Insurance Salesman
Phillips, Alexander	28 Craig Street	Die Setter
Pike, James M.	85 Brook Road	Seedsman
Poelaert, Richard D.	3 Lawrence Road	Electrical Repairs
Pond, Mildred C.	13 Crane Road	Housewife
Pow, Frederick C.	26 Meagher Avenue	Clerk-Dental Supplies
Powers, Edward J. Jr.	55 Blue Hill River Road	Office Manager

Name	*Residence*	*Business or Occupation*
Prall, John E.	30 Weston Street	Painter
Putnam, Hugh T.	6 North Russell Street	Industrial Engineer
Rae, James C.	70 Grafton Avenue	Trucking Service
Rawley, Ethel A.	30 Fairbanks Road	Wirer and Solderer
Rehill, Basil A. J.	6 Clark Road	Retired Letter Carrier now a Messenger
Reid, Helen J.	33 Harold Street	Housewife
Richard, Harry S. Jr.	93 Garden Street	Roofing Foreman
Roche, Martin J. Jr.	7 Breck Street	Structural Draftsman
Rowbotham, C. Melbourne	42 Hills View Road	Wool Merchant
Russell, Lydia M.	17 Landon Road	Housewife
Rutecki, John E.	97 Nahanton Avenue	Elec. Service Engineer
Sanders, Elizabeth V.	25 Governors Road	Placement Director
Sanford, Conrad J.	92 Ballou Street	Telephone Repairman
Schaffler, Edward C.	14 Highfield Circle	Engineer - Development of Electronic Tubes
Schnaper, Edward L.	69 Pagoda Circle	Clothing Salesman
Schulte, Francis J.	9 Woodchester Drive	Self-employed as Contractor
Schwarz, Frances A.	64 School Street	Cosmetic Consultant (Part time)
Shannon, James T.	74 Cheever Street	New England Sales Manager
Shay, Katherine A.	288 Truman Highway	Bookkeeper
Simmons, Frederick B.	4 Melbourne Road	Asst. Sales Manager
Small, Brett A.	43 Beacon Street Circle	Retired Tool & Die Maker
Small, Kate C.	43 Beacon Street Circle	Housewife
Smith, Lester I.	225 Lyman Road	Proprietor of Bowling Alley and Billiards
Stafford, Edward J.	26 Warren Avenue	Food Broker and Real Estate Agent
Stephen, Albert O.	954 Randolph Avenue	Machinist
Taylor, Walter W.	62 Oak Street	Salesman
Tenney, David B.	17 Russell Street	Sales Representative
Tilton, Dorothea J.	169 Eliot Street	Pianist, part time
Torgersen, Fritz O.	65 Courtland Circle	Arch. Draftsman
Tromblay, Lawrence O.	29 Hemlock Drive	Salesman
Trower, Ralph E.	16 Edward Avenue	Executive-Treasurer Ass't. Sec. & Director
Turnbull, Francis J.	625 Pleasant Street	Engineer
Tuttle, Theodore F.	1050 Canton Avenue	General Underwriting Manager
Utley, Charles N.	65 Essex Road	Dental Technician
Varnerin, Albert J.	44 California Avenue	Insurance Agent
Vitale, Anthony	40 Lafayette Street	Laundry Truck Driver
Wakefield, Scott G.	25 Cape Cod Lane	Manufacturers' Representative
Walker, Francis	17 Cheever Street	Electronic Mechanic 1st Class
Weeden, Ellen M.	121 Otis Street	Housewife
Welsh, Florence R.	27 Curtis Road	Supervisor
Weger, Harry K.	5 Laurel Road	Electrician
Wentworth, Foster W.	29 Parkway Crescent	Automobile Repair Shop
West, John H.	18 Oak Street	Route Salesman
Wester, Olof K.	43 Orchard Road	Carpenter Foreman
Whelpley, John L.	9 Bunton Street	Foundry Foreman
White, Anne E.	5 Norway Road	Real Estate
White, Elliott H.	24 Sheldon Street	Chemist
White, Helen A.	1031 Brush Hill Road	Housewife
Whitham, Jay M.	525 Brook Road	Garage Manager
Williams, Alice T.	101 Central Avenue	Housewife
Williams, Leo F.	86 Church Street	District Construction Supervisor
Winchenbaugh, Vincent G.	31 Brook Road	Plasterer
Wood, David S.	51 Allen Circle	Leather Business
Woods, John L.	72 Reservation Road	Manager Coal Co.
Wyman, Frederick A.	14 Kevin Road	Store Owner
Young, Helen M.	1 Cabot Street	Housewife
Ziegler, Louis E.	1206 Brook Road	Clerk
Zwicker, Ruth B.	55 Garden Street	Housewife

PRECINCT OFFICERS APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN

Under Provisions of Chapter 149 of the Acts of 1928

PRECINCT OFFICIALS

Precinct 1

Carl H. Kullen	28 Badger Circle	(86)	R	Warden
Harold V. Burt	151 Blue Hill Avenue	(87)	R	Deputy Warden
John J. Donovan	91 Brook Road	(87)	D	Clerk
William F. Walsh	21 Tucker Street	(87)	D	Deputy Clerk
Joseph B. Mooney	64 Audubon Road	(87)		Inspector
Robert F. Krim	95 Brook Road	(87)		Inspector
Francis J. Poleski	87 Robbins Street	(86)		Deputy Inspector
Robert C. Duncan	52 Brush Hill Road	(87)	R	Deputy Inspector

Precinct 2

Walter H. Cavanaugh	36 Marilyn Road	(87)	D	Warden
John J. Coughlin, Jr.	143 Thacher Street	(87)	D	Deputy Warden
Theodore E. Parker	55 Marilyn Road	(87)	R	Clerk
Paul D. Winter	7 Norway Road	(87)	R	Deputy Clerk
Edward J. Shaughnessy	99B Thacher Street	(87)	D	Inspector
Coleman J. Kennedy	133 Thacher Street	(87)	D	Inspector
Decran J. Gulesian	751 Brook Road	(86)	R	Deputy Inspector
William J. Schwendemann	6 Kahler Avenue	(87)	D	Deputy Inspector

Precinct 3

Horace J. Lawrence	13 School Street	(87)	D	Warden
James F. Henry	60 Eliot Street	(87)	D	Deputy Warden
Thomas J. Moore	259 Eliot Street	(87)	D	Clerk
Herman F. Clark	224 Eliot Street	(87)	R	Deputy Clerk
W. Russell Pierce	14 Rock View Road	(87)	R	Inspector
John A. Runey	19 Rock View Road	(87)		Inspector
Thomas F. Walsh	233 Eliot Street	(87)	D	Deputy Inspector
Horace C. Plummer	25 School Street	(87)	D	Deputy Inspector

Precinct 4

Charles E. Cross	51 Houston Avenue	(87)	R	Warden
Alfred W. Porter	17 Bonad Road	(86)	D	Deputy Warden
Robert J. Shaughnessy	3 Francis Street	(87)		Clerk
Benjamin B. B. Coleman	360 Thacher Street	(86)	R	Deputy Clerk
Alfred V. Huntley, Jr.	103 Wendell Park	(86)	R	Inspector
M. Joseph Manning	243 Thacher Street	(86)	D	Inspector
Henry V. Nelson	248 Blue Hills Parkway	(87)	R	Deputy Inspector
George F. Steptoe	37 Meagher Avenue	(87)	D	Deputy Inspector

Precinct 5

Frederick W. Kurth	15 Wildwood Road	(86)	R	Warden
Stanley F. Snell	25 Lodge Street	(86)	R	Deputy Warden
John J. Monahan	98 Pleasant Street	(86)	D	Clerk
Randolph W. Parker	51 Park Street	(86)	R	Deputy Clerk
Alfred L. Mullen	36 Pleasant Street	(86)	R	Inspector
John P. Byrne	942 Blue Hill Avenue	(86)	D	Inspector
Edward H. Taylor	9 Wildwood Road	(86)	R	Deputy Inspector
John M. Ahearn	11 Buckingham Road	(86)		Deputy Inspector

Precinct 6

Henry J. Quinn	44 Governors Road	(86)	D	Warden
George C. McCarty	63 Hurlcroft Road	(86)		Deputy Warden
John T. O'Leary	11 Fullers Lane	(86)		Clerk
Arthur E. Brackett	70 Governors Road	(86)	R	Deputy Clerk
Leroy S. Harris	300 Edge Hill Road	(86)	R	Inspector
Carl V. Payson	336 Pleasant Street	(86)	R	Inspector
James J. Downey	43 Bartons Lane	(86)	D	Deputy Inspector
Thomas J. O'Leary	39 Hollis Street	(86)		Deputy Inspector

Precinct 7

George E. Johnson	162 Church Street	(86)	R	Warden
Harry D. Wilkey	133 Church Street	(86)		Deputy Warden
Thomas W. McCormack	48 Collamore Street	(86)		Clerk
Alexander F. Galarneaux, Jr.	34 Franklin Street	(86)		Deputy Clerk
Frank W. Page	33 Emerson Road	(86)		Inspector
Donald R. Ellis	1 Clark Road	(86)	R	Inspector
Paul V. Morissette	34 Grafton Avenue	(86)	D	Deputy Inspector
Gottfried E. Sanford	59 Collamore Street	(86)	D	Deputy Inspector

GENERAL BYLAWS
Town of Milton, March 10, 1934
AS AMENDED

CHAPTER 1

General Provisions

SECTION 1. The bylaws of the Town adopted March 2, 1902, may be designated as heretofore, as the "Revised Bylaws," but said revised bylaws as heretofore or at this meeting may be designated as the General Bylaws.

SECTION 2. So far as the provisions of these bylaws are the same in effect as those of previously existing bylaws, they shall be construed as a continuation of such bylaws but, subject to said limitations and the provisions of the next section, all bylaws of the Town heretofore in force are hereby repealed; provided that this repeal shall not apply to or affect any bylaw, order, or article heretofore adopted, accepting or adopting the provisions of any statute of the Commonwealth.

SECTION 3. These bylaws and the repeal of all bylaws heretofore in force shall not affect any act done, any right accrued, any penalty or liability incurred, or any suit, prosecution, or proceeding, pending at the time when they take effect; nor shall the repeal of any bylaw thereby have the effect of reviving any bylaw theretofore repealed or suspended.

SECTION 4. When in a bylaw anything is prohibited from being done without the license or permission of a certain officer, officers or board, such officer, officers, or board shall have the power to license or permit such thing to be done.

SECTION 5. In all these bylaws the following words and expressions shall, unless inconsistent with the manifest intent, be severally construed as follows:—

The word public way shall include any highway, town way, road, bridge, street, avenue, boulevard, roadway, parkway, lane, sidewalk or square; the owner or occupant of a building or land shall include any sole owner or occupant, and any joint tenant and tenant in common of the whole or of any part of a building or lot of land; words purporting to give a joint authority to three or more officers or other persons shall give such authority to a majority of such officers or persons; the word person may include corporations; words importing the singular number may apply to the plural number, and words importing the masculine gender may apply to the feminine gender.

SECTION 6. Whoever violates any of the provisions of these bylaws whereby any act or thing is enjoined or prohibited, shall, unless other provision is expressly made, forfeit and pay a fine not exceeding twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 7. Whoever shall refuse or neglect to obey any lawful order of any Town officer or board of Town officers, issued under any of these bylaws, directed to him and properly served upon him, shall, in cases not otherwise provided for, forfeit and pay for every such offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

SECTION 8. Prosecutions for the breach of any of the provisions of these bylaws shall be commenced within six months from such breach.

SECTON 9. Any or all of these bylaws may be repealed or amended or other bylaws may be adopted, at any Town meeting, annual or special, an article containing the subject-matter of the proposed change having been inserted in the warrant for such meeting.

CHAPTER 2

Town Meetings

Section 1. The warrants for all Town meetings shall be directed to the constables of the Town, and notice of such meetings shall be given by posting attested copies of the warrant in each of the post-offices of the Town at least seven days, and by leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling-houses in the Town at least four days before the day of such meetings.

Section 2. The annual meeting for the election of Town officers shall be held upon the first Saturday of March, the polls to be open from eight o'clock in the morning until eight o'clock in the evening for the election of such Town officers and the determination of such matters as by law are required to be elected or determined by ballot. All such officers shall be voted for and all such matters shall be determined on official ballots.

Section 3. All business except the election of such officers and the determination of such matters as by law are required to be elected or determined by ballot shall be considered at an adjournment of the annual meeting to the second Saturday of March at one-thirty o'clock in the afternoon.

Section 4. All motions shall, if required by the Moderator, be reduced to writing before being submitted to the meeting. If a motion is susceptible of division it shall be divided and the question put separately upon each part thereof if ten town meeting members so request.

Section 5. Upon taking the question, the sense of the meeting shall be taken by the voices of the town meeting members and the Moderator shall first announce the vote as it appears to him by the sound.

If the Moderator is unable to decide by the sound of the voices or if his announcement made thereupon is doubted by seven town meeting members arising in their places for that purpose, the Moderator shall request the town meeting members to be seated, and shall appoint tellers; the question [illegible] be distinctly stated, and those in the affirmative and negative respectively shall be requested to rise and stand in their places until they are counted by the tellers [illegible] shall report their count to the Moderator, who thereupon shall announce the vote. If the [illegible] further doubted and twenty-five town meeting members arise in their places and ask for a division of the meeting by the taking of the yeas and the nays, then the roll of the meeting shall be called in alphabetical order by the Town Clerk, and each town meeting member shall rise in his place if he answers yea or nay when his name is called, and the Moderator shall announce the vote. No town meeting member shall be allowed to vote after the vote is declared.

Section 6. No vote shall be reconsidered [illegible] same meeting, except upon a motion made within one hour of the adoption of such vote, unless ordered by two-thirds of the town meeting members present and voting thereon, provided that the time which shall elapse between any adjournment and the next calling to order of the meeting following such adjournment shall be excluded in computing the hour since the adoption of said vote.

Section 7. If a motion for the previous question [illegible] ing no person shall speak to the motion then under consideration more than once or for longer than five minutes without a vote of permission of the meeting, except that the Chairman of the Warrant Committee may speak again to close the debate, but not for more than five minutes.

SECTION 8. When a question is before the meeting, the following motions, viz:—
to adjourn,
to lay on the table,
for the previous question,
to postpone to a certain time,
to commit (or recommit) or refer,
to amend or substitute,

shall have precedence in the order in which they are placed in this section; but no article in the warrant shall be finally disposed of by a vote to lay on the table, to postpone indefinitely, or to take no action thereunder. In proposed amendments, involving amounts or dates, the smallest amount and the shortest time shall be put first.

SECTION 9. Any person who is employed as an attorney by another person interested in any matter under discussion at a Town meeting shall disclose the fact of his employment before speaking thereon.

SECTION 10. No appropriation of a sum of money exceeding five hundred dollars shall be made until the subject matter thereof has been considered and estimates reported to the Town, either by the Selectmen or other town officers, or by the Warrant Committee or some committee chosen for the purpose in pursuance of a vote of the Town.

CHAPTER 3

The Warrant Committee

SECTION 1. The Town shall have an advisory committee to be known as the Warrant Committee consisting of fifteen legal voters of the Town. On or before the first day of June in each year the Moderator shall appoint fifteen members to the Warrant Committee each of whom shall serve for a term of one year beginning on the first day of June in the year [illegible] appointment.

SECTION 2. The Warrant Committee shall, prior to the fifteenth day of June in each year, meet, at the call [illegible] member thereof first named, for organization by the choice of a chairman and secretary. And they shall meet thereafter from time to time as they may deem advisable.

a. They shall have power to fill vacancies in their number by vote, attested copy of which shall be sent by the secretary to the Town Clerk.

SECTION 3. It shall be the duty of the Warrant Committee to inform themselves concerning those affairs and interests of the Town, the subject-matter of which is generally included in the warrants for its Town meeting; and the officers of the Town shall, upon their request, furnish them with facts, figures, and any other information pertaining to their [illegible] departments; provided, however, that any such information may be withheld when, in the opinion of the officer or board of officers so requested, the communication thereof might injuriously affect the interests of the Town or its citizens.

SECTION 4. The Warrant Committee shall consider the various articles in the [illegible] held during the period for which they were ap[illegible] various articles in the warrant for the annual Town Meeting next after their appointment; they shall also consider all questions submitted to the voters of the Town at any meeting, including State elections; and they shall report in print before all such meetings their estimates and recommendations for the action of the Town. Copies of such reports shall be left at the dwelling houses in the Town at

least four days before the day set for consideration of the various articles in the warrant considered by them and at least four days before the day upon which the voters are to consider questions submitted to them at any meeting including State elections.

a. On or before November first of each year each board, committee or officer of the Town shall file with the Selectmen, who shall transmit the same to the Warrant Committee, a statement in detail of the appropriation or appropriations recommended by such board, committee or officer for the work under its or his charge for the ensuing year.

b. The Warrant Committee shall include in its report of recommendations for the annual Town Meeting a statement setting forth the total appropriations so requested, the appropriations recommended, and the totals of such appropriations requested and recommended, and an estimate of the tax rate for the ensuing year if such recommendations are adopted.

CHAPTER 4

The Town's Finances and Property

SECTION 1. The Selectmen shall annually, not less than seven days before the annual town meeting, cause to be printed such number of copies of the annual town report as they shall determine to be sufficient for the use of the inhabitants. Such report shall contain a detailed report of all moneys received into and paid out of the Town treasury during the financial year next preceding, with such information and recommendations as the Selectmen may deem proper; the report of the school committee; the records of the meetings of the Town held since the last annual report; the report of the collector of taxes, of receipts, payments and abatements; a list of births, marriages and deaths, to be furnished by the town clerk; statements concerning the condition and funds of the public library and the cemetery, to be furnished by the trustees thereof respectively, and statements of all other funds belonging to the Town or held for the benefit of its inhabitants; a statement of the liability of the Town on bonds, notes, certificates of indebtedness, or otherwise, and of the total money paid the Town for perpetual care of cemetery lots; and such other matters as the said report is required by law to contain, or as may be inserted by the Selectmen under the discretion granted them by law.

SECTION 2. No officer of the Town shall in his official capacity make or pass upon or participate in making or passing upon, any sale, contract or agreement or the terms or amount of any payment in which the Town is interested and in which such officer has any personal interest.

SECTION 3. The Warrant Committee shall send to the Selectmen and to the town accountant certified copies of all votes whereby transfers are made out of the Reserve Fund for extraordinary or unforeseen expenditures.

SECTION 4. The Selectmen shall have full authority as agents of the Town to institute and prosecute suits in the name of the Town or its officers in their official capacity and to appear and defend suits brought against it or its officers in their official capacity, unless otherwise ordered by a vote of the Town.

SECTION 5. Whenever it shall be necessary to execute any deed conveying land or other instrument required to carry into effect any vote of the Town, the same shall be executed by the Selectmen, or a majority thereof, in behalf of the Town, unless otherwise ordered by a vote of the Town.

SECTION 6. The Selectmen shall appoint a Town Accountant who shall perform the duties prescribed by law. There shall annually be an audit of the accounts of the

Town under the supervision of the State Director of Accounts, as provided in General Laws, Chapter 44, section 35.

SECTION 7. Whenever damages may be recovered against the Town under General Laws, chapter 79, entitled "Eminent Domain," the Selectmen, unless otherwise provided by vote of the Town, may exercise in the name and behalf of the Town all the powers granted in section 39 of said chapter relative to settlement of damages, assumption of betterments, offers of settlement, and other matters in said section contained.

SECTION 8. The collector of taxes shall collect, under the title of Town Collector, all accounts due the Town, excepting interest on investments of sinking or trust funds. If it shall seem advisable to the town collector that suit or suits should be instituted and prosecuted in the name of the Town, in connection with the collection of any accounts due to the Town, he shall so advise the Selectmen who shall have authority as agents of the Town to institute and prosecute the same.

SECTION 9. In addition to the authority to them granted by section 8, the Selectmen shall have authority as agents of the Town to settle claims against the Town, after receiving the advice of the town counsel, payment for such settlements to be taken from the appropriation for the law department.

SECTION 10. Any Board or Officer in charge of a department may, with the approval of the Selectmen, sell any personal property or material not required by said department to an aggregate amount not exceeding $300 in value in any one fiscal year.

SECTION 11. Except as otherwise provided by law the Selectmen shall have custody of deeds, of bonds of Town officers, of insurance policies and of other similar documents owned by the Town.

SECTION 12. No contract shall be awarded for any work or service, other than professional service, to be performed for the Town by an independent contractor, and no purchase of materials, supplies or equipment shall be made, the estimated cost of which in either case is $300 or more, unless competitive bids have been invited therefor. Such bids shall be invited by the sending of letters of invitation on the same day to such number of vendors, contractors or other qualified persons deemed by the Town Officer, Board or Committee sufficient to obtain fair competition, and, in the case of all such contracts and of purchases estimated to cost $1,000 or more such bids shall also be invited by public advertisement by at least one insertion in a newspaper of general circulation in the Town, said letters to be mailed and said advertisements to be published at least ten days before the time stated for the opening of bids. Such invitation shall state where plans and specifications for proposed work or purchases may be obtained, or may contain such plans and specifications, and shall state the time and place at which bids shall be opened and shall reserve to the Board, Officer or Committee the right to reject any or all bids. All bids shall be opened in public at the time and place specified therefor. No purchase or work for which a contract is proposed shall be split or divided for the purpose of evading the provisions of this Section. This Section shall not apply in cases of emergency requiring immediate action for the preservation of life or the protection of property, nor to the purchase of materials, supplies or equipment for which there is no reasonable substitute by reason of natural or actual monopoly, peculiarity of design or type of article, patent right or copyright, certified by the officer, Board or Committee. All bids submitted, plans and specifications, certificates setting forth the reasons why competitive bids were not invited and contracts shall as soon as practicable be filed with the Town Accountant and shall be kept on file at least three years and shall be open to public inspection at reasonable times.

SECTION 13. Every contract for construction work, whether for alterations, repairs or original construction, the estimated cost of which amounts to $5,000 or more, shall

be accompanied by a suitable bond for the performance of the same, or by the deposit of money or security to the amount of the estimated cost.

SECTION 14. The Town Treasurer shall be the custodian of all moneys, properties and securities of all trust funds, including Cemetery trust funds, heretofore or hereafter given, devised or bequeathed to the Town, and shall with the approval of the Board of Selectmen invest and reinvest the same and expend therefrom moneys as directed by the Board of Selectmen. The Town Treasurer shall have power with the approval of the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to sell, transfer and deliver any and all securities and properties so held for such prices or considerations and on such terms and conditions as he and they shall determine. The foregoing provisions shall be subject to and not in derogation of any and all directions or provisions made by donors in wills or other instruments of gift in respect to any such fund or funds.

SECTION 15. All Town Officers are required to pay all fees received by them by virtue of their office into the Town Treasury.

CHAPTER 5

The Cemetery

SECTION 1. The sole care, superintendence, management and control of the Cemetery shall be intrusted to a Board of five Trustees to serve for the period of five years; one of said Board shall retire and a new member be elected at each annual meeting of the Town.

SECTION 2. Citizens of Milton who are heads of families and have been residents of the Town not less than five years shall be entitled to lots in the Cemetery, allowing one lot to a family subject to these bylaws and the regulations of the Trustees, upon payment of the charges for putting the lot in order; but by unanimous consent of the Trustees the five years' residence requirement may be waived.

SECTION 3. The Trustees may sell lots, when and at such rates as they may deem advisable; provided that the rate shall not be less than two dollars a square foot, and the purchasers shall in some way be connected with Milton people.

SECTION 4. The proprietor of each lot shall cause to be erected, at his own expense, cornerstones, and a step with his name and the number of the lot inscribed on the same, and shall cause his lot to be kept in proper order; and if the proprietor shall omit for thirty days after notice to erect such land marks and to keep the lot in order, the Trustees shall have authority to have the same done at the expense of said proprietor.

SECTION 5. No lot shall be used for any other purpose than as a place of burial for the dead, and no proprietor shall suffer the remains of any person to be deposited within the bounds of his lot for hire; nor shall any proprietor sell or transfer the whole or any part of his lot without the consent of the Trustees.

SECTION 6. If in the judgment of the Trustees any trees or shrubs in any lot shall become detrimental to the adjacent lots or avenues, or dangerous or inconvenient, it shall be the duty of the Trustees to enter upon said lot and to remove said trees and shrubs, or such parts thereof as are thus detrimental, dangerous or inconvenient.

SECTION 7. There shall be no structure or inscription placed in, upon or around any lot which the Trustees shall deem offensive or improper; and it shall be the duty of the Trustees to remove all offensive or improper objects.

SECTION 8. The Trustees shall have authority to purchase any tomb in the Cemetery offered for sale, paying for the same such sums as, in their judgment, may be fair and reasonable. They shall also have authority to give for any tomb a lot to be

constructed on the land occupied by the tomb, or to be selected at some other point in the Cemetery grounds, as they may agree with the proprietor of the tomb. Should there be no living proprietors, or legal representatives of deceased proprietors, the Trustees may take possession of such Tomb, carefully remove its contents to a lot prepared for the purpose and erect over the remains a suitable memorial stone.

SECTION 9. The following regulations shall be posted within the Cemetery:—

1. All persons are prohibited from driving on the borders.

2. No horse shall be left upon the grounds without a keeper, unless fastened to posts provided for the purpose.

3. All persons are prohibited from discharging firearms within the grounds of the Cemetery, except in connection with military memorial services.

4. All persons are prohibited from writing upon or otherwise defacing any sign, monument, fence, or other structure.

5. All persons are prohibited from gathering flowers, or breaking any tree, plant or shrub.

6. Dogs are not allowed within the Cemetery grounds.

CHAPTER 6

Police Regulations

SECTION 1. No person shall move or assist in moving any building, over any way which the Town is obliged to keep in repair, without the written permit of the Selectmen being first obtained; nor having obtained such permit, without complying with the restrictions and provisions thereof.

SECTION 2. No person shall place or cause to be placed, upon any public way or sidewalk, any lumber, iron, wood, coal, trunk, bale, box, crate, cask, barrel, package or other thing, and allow the same to remain for more than one hour, or more than ten minutes after being notified by a police officer; provided that the provisions of this section shall not apply to the placing of ashes, refuse or garbage in proper receptacles for collection under public authority.

SECTION 3. Any person who intends to erect, repair or take down any building on land abutting on any way which this Town is obliged to keep in repair, and desires to make use of any portion of said way for the purpose of placing thereon building materials or rubbish shall give notice thereof to the Selectmen. And thereupon the Selectmen may grant a permit in writing to occupy such portion of said way to be used for such purpose as in their judgment the necessity of the case demands and the security of the public allows; such permit in no case to be in force longer than ninety days and to be on such conditions as the Selectmen may require; and especially in every case, upon condition that during the whole of every night, from twilight in the evening until sunrise in the morning, lighted lanterns shall be so placed as effectually to secure all travellers from liability to come in contact with such building materials or rubbish.

SECTION 4. No person shall throw or place or cause to be thrown or placed, any ice or snow into or upon any public way in such a manner as to obstruct traffic or endanger travel upon the public way.

SECTION 5. Whoever, without the written permission of the Selectmen, shall place or cause to be placed in or upon any public way, or sidewalk, any ashes, dirt, rubbish or filth of any kind, or any animal or vegetable substance, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offense.

Section 6. No person shall stand on any sidewalk or in any public place in such a manner as to obstruct a free passage for foot passengers, after having been requested by a police officer to move on. Any person who shall violate the provisions of this section shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

Section 7. No person shall dig up or obstruct any portion of any way which the Town is obliged to keep in repair without the permit, in writing, of the Selectmen, nor, having obtained such permit, shall fail to comply with the conditions thereof; and in addition to any penalty to which he may be subjected under these bylaws for such failure, he shall reimburse the Town for all expenses and damages which, or for which, the Town may be compelled to pay by reason of such unauthorized use, or any failure to comply with said conditions.

Section 8. No person shall ride or drive any beast of burden, carriage or draught, or shall drive or propel or cause to be driven or propelled any bicycle, tricycle, motor vehicle or any vehicle whatsoever, in or over any crossing in any public way at such a rate of speed as to endanger the lives and safety of the public.

Section 9. No person shall permit any vehicle under his care or control to stand across any public way in such a manner as to obstruct the travel over the same for an unnecessary length of time; no person shall stop with any vehicle in any public way so near to another vehicle as to obstruct public travel; and no person shall stop with any vehicle upon or across any crossing in any public way.

Section 10. No person shall coast upon ice or snow upon any public way except one on which the Selectmen or chief of police by public notice permit such coasting and no person shall ride any animal or drive, wheel or draw any coach, cart, wheelbarrow, hand cart, velocipede, bicycle, or any vehicle except children's carriages, or coast upon any sidewalk in the Town. Whoever violates the provisions of this section shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

Section 11. Whoever shall behave in an indecent or disorderly manner, or use profane, indecent, or insulting language in or upon any sidewalk, public way, or other public place, to the annoyance or disturbance of any other person there being or passing in a peaceable manner, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than twenty dollars for each offence.

Section 12. Any person or persons who shall play or perform on any musical instrument, or sing, parade, march, or congregate in any public way or public place, except in connection with a funeral, without the written permit of the Selectmen shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than twenty dollars for each offence.

Section 13. Whoever shall be or remain on any doorstep, portico, or other projection from any house or building, or upon any wall or fence on or near any public way or public place, after being requested by the occupant of the premises or by any police officer to remove therefrom, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

Section 14. No person shall throw stones, snowballs, sticks, or other missiles, or kick a football or play at any game in which a ball is used, or fly any kites or balloons in any public way.

Section 15. Whoever shall affix, by paste or otherwise, any handbill, placard, notice, or advertisement, or paint, draw or stamp the same, or any marks or figures, to or upon any sign board of the Town, or to or upon any building, fence, wall, tree or structure, without the permission of the owner of such building, fence, wall, tree or

structure, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offience; and if such handbill, placard, notice, advertisement, mark, or figure be obscene or indecent, the penalty shall be not less than twenty dollars for each offence.

Section 16. Whoever shall undertake to enter a particular drain into a common sewer without a permit in writing from the Sewer Commissioners or without complying with the conditions and directions of such permit, shall forfeit and pay a sum not exceeding ten dollars.

Section 17. Whoever shall lead or cause to be led into any public way, or running stream, any drain or pipe from any house or other buildings whereby filthy water or other unclean matter may be emptied into or upon any such public way or running stream; and whoever shall throw, lead or discharge or cause to be thrown, led or discharged, into any public way, or running stream, any noxious or poisonous matter or substance, or any matter or substance which shall cause an offensive smell or odor, or which shall be destructive of, or injurious to, animal life, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than five dollars nor more than twenty dollars.

Section 17A. Whoever shall throw or cause to be thrown into any brook or stream any substance, rubbish, debris or waste matter whatsoever which will obstruct or tend to obstruct, or alter or tend to alter the flow of water in such brook or stream, or which will pollute or tend to pollute or cause an offensive smell or odor in such brook or stream, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than five dollars nor more than twenty dollars.

Section 18. The Selectmen may license hackney carriages or motor vehicles for the conveyance of persons for hire from place to place within the town, and they may revoke such licenses at their discretion, and a record of all licenses so granted or revoked shall be kept by the Selectmen.

No person shall set up, use or drive in the town any unlicensed hackney carriage or motor vehicle for the conveyance of passengers for hire from place to place within the town under a penalty not exceeding twenty dollars for each offence.

Licenses shall expire on the thirtieth day of April next after the date thereof, and shall not be transferred without the consent of the Selectmen indorsed thereon. For each license the sum of one dollar shall be paid to the town treasurer for the use of the town. A license so granted shall become void if the applicant neglects or refuses to take out and pay for his license within ten days after notice that it has been granted.

The Selectmen may grant to the holder of a license under the preceding paragraphs of this section a license to use a certain portion of a public way as a carriage stand for the solicitation of passengers for hire and no person shall use any portion of any public way for such purposes without such license.

Any person who violates any of the provisions of this section shall be punished by a fine of not more than twenty dollars for each offence.

Section 19. No person shall distribute papers, circulars or advertisements through the Town or any portion thereof in such manner as to make a litter or otherwise cause public annoyance.

Section 20. No person shall fire, discharge, explode or set off any torpedo, firecracker or fireworks in such manner as to disturb the peace or quiet of any neighborhood. No person shall hunt or fire, discharge, explode or set off any firearm within the limits of any park, playground or other public property except with the consent of

the Board of Selectmen or within the limits of any private property except with the consent of the owner or the lawful occupant thereof. With respect to firearms, this Section shall not prohibit the lawful defense of life or protection of property nor be applicable to any law enforcement officer acting in the discharge of his duties.

Section 21. No person shall wilfully deface or injure any public playground, planting space, flower bed, tree, shrub or grass border.

Section 22. No person shall own or keep a dog which by barking, biting or howling or in any other manner disturbs the peace and quiet of any neighborhood or endangers the safety of any person.

Section 23. No person shall burn anything so as to emit noxious odors to the discomfort of the neighborhood.

Section 24. No person shall place or suffer to accumulate on his premises any refuse, animal or vegetable matter, rubbish or filth, whereby any offensive or noxious stench or effluvia shall be created so as to endanger the health or comfort of the neighborhood.

Section 25. The Selectmen may license suitable persons to be dealers in and keepers of shops for the purchase, sale, or barter of junk, old metals, or second-hand articles from place to place in the Town. They may also license suitable persons as junk collectors, to collect, by purchase or otherwise, junk, old metals, and second-hand articles from place to place in the Town; and they may provide that such collectors shall display badges upon their persons, or upon their vehicles, or upon both, when engaged in collecting, transporting, or dealing in junk, old metals, or second-hand articles; and may prescribe the design thereof. They may also provide that such shops and all articles of merchandise therein, and any place, vehicle or receptacle used for the collection or keeping of the articles aforesaid, may be examined at all times by the Selectmen or by any person by them authorized thereto. The aforesaid licenses may be revoked at pleasure, and shall be subject to the provisions of law. Whoever violates any provision of this section shall forfeit and pay for each offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

Section 26. The Selectmen may order numbers to be affixed to or painted on the buildings on any street in their discretion. The owner of every house shall comply with such order within thirty days thereafter. Whoever violates any provision of this section shall forfeit and pay for each offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

Section 27. Except when otherwise provided by law, prosecutions for offences under the bylaws of the Town may be made by any police officer of the Town.

CHAPTER 6A

School Traffic Control

Section 1. There shall be a School Traffic Control Unit in the Police Department consisting of not less than five nor more than twelve female Special Police Officers appointed by the Board of Selectmen to serve at the pleasure of the Board. The duties of such special police officers shall be supervised by and be under the direction of the Chief of Police.

Section 2. Special Police Officers appointed under this Chapter shall be designated as School Traffic Supervisors and shall have all the power and authority of regular police officers in the enforcement of Chapter 90 of the General Laws and Acts and amendments thereof and in addition thereto, and of all other laws and of the Bylaws of the Town relating to the operation, standing or use of vehicles.

CHAPTER 6B

Traffic Commission

SECTION 1. A Town Traffic Commission is hereby created.

SECTION 2. The Traffic Commission shall be composed of five members as follows:

Chief of the Police Department

Chief of the Fire Department

Town Engineer

Superintendent of Highways

Director of Safety of the Milton Public School Department, or if such is a non-resident, then the fifth member to be selected by the other members.

SECTION 3. The members of the Traffic Commission shall receive no compensation for their services as commissioners, but all expenses incurred shall be paid by the Town out of an appropriation for such services.

SECTION 4. The Chief of Police shall act as the Chairman of the Traffic Commission.

SECTION 5. The Traffic Commission shall designate one of its members as Secretary. The Secretary shall arrange meetings, supply records, obtain data, prepare reports and attend to such other duties as shall be decided by the Traffic Commission.

SECTION 6. The Traffic Commission shall study the traffic situation in the Town and shall suggest and advise the Selectmen in ways and means to regulate traffic in the Town and recommend changes and amendments to the Traffic Rules and Orders of the Town with a view towards reducing accidents and relieving traffic congestion.

SECTION 7. All Bylaws, Traffic Rules and Orders, complaints or suggestions relative to traffic conditions in the Town shall first be submitted through the Secretary of the Traffic Commission to that Commission for study and recommendation before being acted on by the Selectmen.

CHAPTER 7

Building Code

Chapters 7 and 8 were amended in 1934 by being renumbered as Chapter 7.

The title of said Chapter was amended by striking out the words "Building and Plumbing Laws", and inserting in place thereof the words:—BUILDING CODE—.

Amendments to Chapter 7 have been made at the Annual Town Meetings held March 9, 1935, March 14, 1936, March 12, 1938, March 13, 1948, March 12, 1949, March 19, 1955 and March 8, 1958.

The Building Code thus amended was approved by the Attorney General March 28, 1958, and is now available in pamphlet form in the Building Inspector's office.

CHAPTER 8

Town Ways

SECTION 1. Every way that shall be laid out for the acceptance of the Town as a town way shall be not less than fifty feet in width, provided, however, that upon written certification by the Planning Board, with respect to the layout of a particular way, that the requirement of a width of fifty feet will cause practical difficulty or unnecessary hardship, such way may be laid out less than fifty feet in width.

SECTION 2. If an existing private way the fee of which is in the abutters shall be laid out for the acceptance of the Town as a town way such way shall not be accepted unless and until the Selectmen shall have certified in writing that such way is well built, and as constructed it is equal to the average construction of existing highways of the Town; provided, however, that this section shall not apply to ways laid out subject to the provisions of law relating to the assessment of betterments and shall not apply to ways shown on plats approved by the Planning Board and constructed in accordance with rules and regulations of the Planning Board.

CHAPTER 9

Billboards

SECTION 1. No person or corporation shall erect or maintain a billboard sign or other outdoor advertising devises, except as provided in Section 32 of Chapter 93 of General Laws, on any location within three hundred feet of any public park or playground or Metropolitan Park or Parkway, if within public view from any portion of such parks, playgrounds or parkways; or within three hundred feet of any other public way and within public view from any portion of the same, if such billboard, sign or device exceeds five feet in height or eight feet in length, and no billboard, sign or device placed within three hundred feet of any such public way and within public view shall be nearer than fifty feet to any other such billboard, sign or device; or at the corner of any public ways and within the radius of one hundred and fifty feet from the point where the center lines of such ways intersect; or in any place unless the lowest portion of such billboard, sign or device is at least three feet from the ground, and the entire structure, including its braces and supports, is maintained in good repair, painted, and free from accumulation of rubbish and filth and from the pupae, eggs and caterpillars of gypsy and brown-tail moths and other tree and shrub destroying pests; provided that this section shall not apply to signs or other devices which advertise or indicate either the person occupying the premises in question or the business transacted thereon, or advertise the property itself or any part thereof if for sale or to let.

CHAPTER 10

Zoning

SECTION I. **Definitions.**

A. In this bylaw the following terms, unless a contrary meaning is required by the context or is specifically prescribed, shall have the following meanings:

1. *Street*. The word "street" shall include public ways established by or maintained under public authority, private ways open for public use, and private ways plotted or laid out for ultimate public use, whether or not constructed.
2. *Lot*. A "lot" is a single area of land in one ownership defined by metes, bounds or boundary lines in a recorded deed or on a recorded plan. After this bylaw is adopted new lots may be established by recording the same or by filing with the Building Inspector as a part of an application for a building permit the plan of the lot appurtenant to the building signed by the owner or owners of the lot and defining the lot by metes and bounds on such plan. In determining lot areas no part thereof within the limitation of the street shall be included.

3. *One Ownership.* The term "one ownership" means an undivided ownership by one person or by several persons whether the tenure be joint, in common, or by the entirety.

4. *Recorded.* The term "recorded" or "of record" means recorded or registered in the Norfolk County Registry of Deeds or a record title to a parcel of land disclosed by any or all pertinent public records.

5. *Building.* The word "building" shall include "structure."

6. *Erected.* The word "erected" shall include the words "built," "constructed," "reconstructed," "altered," "enlarged," and "moved."

7. All references to the time of adoption of this bylaw shall mean February 10, 1938.

SECTION II. **Establishment of Districts.**

A. Classes of Districts. The Town of Milton is hereby divided, as shown on the Zoning Map entitled "Map of Milton, Massachusetts, showing Zoning Districts," dated January 7, 1938 and filed with the Town Clerk, and hereby declared a part of this bylaw, into four classes of districts:

1. Residence A districts;
2. Residence B districts;
3. Residence C districts;
4. Business districts.

B. Boundaries of Districts. The boundaries of Business Districts hereunder shall continue to be as existing immediately prior to the adoption of this bylaw. The boundaries of Residence A Districts, Residence B Districts, and Residence C Districts shall be as shown on the Zoning Map. Unless otherwise specifically indicated on the Zoning Map the boundaries between districts are either the center lines of streets or boundary lines of lots, or lines parallel to and a dimensioned distance from the nearest side lines of streets.

(Zoning map changed by votes passed under Article 57 at the March 9. 1940 Town Meeting, at the March 8, 1947 Town Meeting under Article 57 and at the March 8, 1958 Town Meeting under Article 48.)

C. Lots in Two Districts. Where a district boundary line divides a lot recorded prior to the time this bylaw is adopted, the regulations and restrictions of the less restricted portion of such lot shall govern such portion of such lot as shall be within the more restricted district and shall lie within thirty feet of said boundary line, provided the lot has a frontage on a street in the less restricted district.

SECTION III. **Use Regulations.**

A. Residence A, B, and C District Uses. In a Residence A, B, or C District, except as herein otherwise provided, no building or land shall be used and no building shall be erected or altered which is intended or designed to be used for a store or shop, or for manufacturing or commercial purposes, or for other purposes except one or more of the following:

1. Detached one-family dwelling;

2. Church;

3. Educational use, not conducted for profit;

4. Agricultural use, selling only produce raised on the premises; provided,

however, that this paragraph 4 shall not be deemed or construed to permit or authorize the use or maintenance of any building or structure;

5. Municipal use;
6. Accessory use on the same lot with and customarily incident to any of the above permitted uses, or to the uses permitted in accordance with the following sub-section numbered 7, and not detrimental to a residential neighborhood;
7. Any of the following uses, if authorized by permit issued by the Board of Appeals and subject to appropriate conditions, limitations, and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit;
   - (a) Private clubs not conducted for profit;
   - (b) Cemetery, not conducted for profit;
   - (c) The garaging or maintaining of more than three automobiles when accessory to a dwelling;
   - (d) Greenhouse or nursery selling only produce raised on the premises;
   - (e) Charitable or philanthropic use, hospital or sanitarium, not conducted for profit;
   - (f) Riding stable;
   - (g) Public utility or public communications building not including a service station or outside storage of supplies;
   - (h) A two-family house (as defined below) if the lot on which it will stand lies between two lots on which are buildings designed for occupancy by two or more families each, located on the same side of the street and less than 100 feet apart. A two-family house is a residential building fitted to be occupied by two families which are independent of each other as regards the preparation of food;
   - (i) A dwelling used primarily and principally for residential purposes may be used incidentally but without public display of goods or wares, or signs except as permitted in subsection *B 1* (g) hereof, for the sale of food or of goods of home manufacture prepared or made therein by the occupants of such dwelling, for the operation of a telephone answering service, or for other incidental purposes which are not primarily industrial, trade, manufacturing, or commercial purposes, provided, in each case, the Board of Appeals shall determine that the use of such building is incidental only and that such use will not be substantially detrimental to the use of other property in the neighborhood;
   - (j) Buildings or structures used or maintained on or in connection with land devoted to agricultural use permitted in paragraph 4 of this Section III A.

B. Accessory Use in Residence A, B and C Districts.

1. In Residence A, B and C Districts the following are hereby specifically declared not to be "accessory uses" within the meaning of this bylaw;
   - (a) The garaging or maintaining on any lot of a total of more than three automobiles at any time, unless a special permit is granted by the Board of Appeals pursuant to the provisions of Section VIII hereof;
   - (b) The garaging or maintaining on any lot of more than one commercial automobile, except in the case of a lot used for agriculture or for a municipal use;

(c) The garaging or maintaining on any lot used for agriculture of more than four commercial automobiles;

(d) The sale of produce not raised on the premises unless, in the case of a commercial greenhouse established and doing business prior to the adoption of this bylaw, a special permit is granted by the Board of Appeals pursuant to the provisions of Section VIII hereof;

(e) The accommodation of, or renting space to, more than four lodgers, boarders or paying guests;

(f) Accessory use shall not include dwellings, except that there may be constructed as part of a garage or stable, family living quarters for and to be occupied only by an employee of the owner or occupant of the dwelling to which such garage or stable is an accessory use; provided, however, that such employment is of the type customarily incident to the use of said dwelling;

(g) An accessory use shall not include an advertising sign except a real estate sign advertising for sale or rent the property on which it is placed, but may include a sign not over one square foot in area, bearing a name and the designation of any authorized occupation and being such a sign as is customarily used for a purpose permitted by this section of this bylaw.

C. Business District Uses. In a Business District no building shall be erected, altered or used and no land shall be used for any purpose injurious, noxious or offensive to a neighborhood by reason of the emission of odor, fumes, dust, smoke, vibration, or noise, or other cause, or for any purpose whatsoever except the following purposes:

1. Any use permitted in a Residence A, B or C District;
2. Offices, banks, assembly halls or places of amusement;
3. Signs permitted in a Residence A, B or C District and signs advertising goods or services offered by an occupant of the premises for sale, hire, or use;
4. Retail or wholesale stores, shops for custom work where the product is sold directly by the producer to the consumer, places where services are performed, places of the building trades, sales rooms and repair shops for motor vehicles, garages, filling stations, storage warehouses, restaurants and other places for serving food and drink, places of business of bakers, dyers, confectioners, launderers, photographers, printers and undertakers. Other uses of substantially the same character may be permitted only if authorized by permit issued by the Board of Appeals subject to appropriate conditions, limitations and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit all in accordance with the provisions of Section VIII, C.

SECTION IV. **Non-conforming Uses of Buildings and Land.**

A. Continuation of Non-conforming uses of Buildings and Land. Any building or use of a building or use of land or part thereof lawful and existing at the time this bylaw is adopted may be continued, unless and until abandoned, although such building or use does not conform to the provisions hereof. No increase in the extent of the non-conforming use of the building or land may be made except that any such non-conforming building may be added to, enlarged, reconstructed or replaced, and such addition, enlargement, reconstruction or replacement used for the purpose, or for a purpose substantially similar to the purpose, for which the original building may lawfully be used if authorized by the Board of Appeals and subject to appropriate conditions, limitations, and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit. As a basis for such permit the Board of Appeals must be satisfied that such addition, enlargement, reconstruction or replacement and the use to be made thereof will not substantially increase any detrimental or injurious effect of the building or use on the neighborhood.

SECTION IV A. **Earth Materials Removal.**

1. The removal of sod, loam, soil, clay, sand, gravel, or stone from any land in the Town of Milton not in public use to any location outside of said Town is hereby prohibited, and any such removal within said Town is hereby prohibited except as may be authorized in any zoning district by a permit issued by the Board of Appeals and except such removal as is permitted by paragraph 3 of this section. No such permit shall be issued except upon written application therefor to the Board of Appeals with copy to the Planning Board and after a public hearing on such application by the Board of Appeals. Such application shall include a diagram to scale of the land concerned, indicating existing and proposed elevations in the area to be excavated and stating the ownership and boundaries of the land for which such permit is sought, the names of all adjoining owners as found in the most recent tax list and the approximate locations of existing public and private ways nearest such land. Notice of said public hearing shall be given by publication in a newspaper published in or of general circulation in Milton eight (8) days at least before the date of such hearing.

2. A copy of any permit granted hereunder by the Board of Appeals, stating all of the conditions imposed, if any, including but not limited to limitation of such removal in:

(a) extent of time,
(b) area and depth of excavation,
(c) steepness of slopes excavated,
(d) distance between edge of excavation and neighboring properties or ways,
(e) temporary or permanent drainage,
(f) the posting of security or bond,
(g) the replacement of not less than six (6) inches of topsoil over the whole of any area from which earth materials are removed where the location of such removal is afterward to become a residential sub-division, or,
(h) in the case of continuing sand or gravel pit operations in one general locus, re-covering the finished cut banks with a minimum of four (4) inches of topsoil;

or a copy of the denial by the Board of Appeals of any application for such, stating the reasons for such denial shall be mailed forthwith by the Board to the parties in interest, including also the Planning Board and the Building Inspector.

3. The provisions of this section shall be deemed not to prohibit the removal of such sod, loam, soil, clay, sand, gravel or stone as may be required to be excavated for the purposes of constructing foundations for buildings or other allowable structures for which building permits have been issued, or for the purpose of constructing ways in accordance with lines and grades approved by the Planning Board or by the Board of Appeals or for the purpose of constructing utilities or other engineering works for public service. Nor shall this regulation be deemed to prohibit the transferral of sod, loam, soil, clay, sand, gravel, or stone from one part of a lot, tract or parcel of land to another part of the same lot, tract, or parcel of land in the same ownership.

SECTION V. **Height Regulations.**

A. Building Heights in Residence A, B and C Districts. In a Residence A, B or C District no building shall be erected or altered to exceed two and one-half stories in height unless it is set back from each street and lot line 15 feet farther than is required by Section VI. No building shall in any event exceed three stories in height. The term "half-story" shall mean a story in a sloping roof, the area of which story at a height four feet above the floor does not exceed two-thirds the floor area of the story immediately below it.

B. Building Height in Business District. In a Business district no building shall be erected or altered to exceed three stories in height unless authorized by permit issued by the Board of Appeals subject to appropriate conditions, limitations and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit, all in accordance with the provisions of Section VIII, C, provided that no such building shall be permitted the maximum height of which exceeds 65 feet above the centre line of the street or way adjacent to the lot on which such building stands.

C. Height Exceptions. Chimneys, elevators, poles, spires, tanks, towers, and other projections not used for human occupancy may extend above the height limits herein fixed.

SECTION VI. **Area Regulations.**

A. Lot Sizes and Frontages.

1. In a Residence A District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained except on lots as hereinbefore defined, or on lots established after this bylaw is adopted, as hereinbefore provided, containing not less than 40,000 square feet each and having each a frontage of not less than 150 feet, and not more than one dwelling shall be erected on each such lot except that (a) a lot recorded at the time of the adoption of this bylaw or, if not so recorded, if authorized by permit from the Board of Appeals, containing less than 80,000 and more than 64,000 square feet may be divided into lots containing not less than 32,000 square feet each and each having a frontage of not less than 150 feet, and one dwelling may be erected on each such lot, and (b) if a lot recorded at the time of the adoption of this bylaw or, if not so recorded, if authorized by permit from the Board of Appeals, contains more than 80,000 square feet and if after division into as many lots as practicable, each containing not less than 40,000 square feet and each having a frontage of not less than 150 feet, there remains a lot of 32,000 square feet or more, one dwelling may be erected on such remaining lot provided that the same has a frontage of not less than 150 feet, and (c) one dwelling may be erected on a lot containing less than 40,000 square feet, or having a frontage of less than 150 feet, if such lot was recorded at the time of the adoption of this bylaw, and did not at the time of such adoption adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with said lot. No such adjoining land or any part thereof shall be deemed "available for use" (as that phrase is used in this subsection (c)) if such land is a parcel which was so recorded, on which at the time of such adoption a dwelling existed, and which then contained no more than 40,000 square feet and had a frontage of no more than 150 feet.

2. In a Residence B District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained except on lots as hereinbefore defined, or on lots established after this bylaw is adopted, as hereinbefore provided, containing not less than 20,000 square feet each and having each a frontage of not less than 100 feet, and not more than one dwelling shall be erected on each such lot except that (a) a lot recorded at the time of the adoption of this bylaw or, if not so recorded, if authorized by permit from the Board of Appeals, containing

less than 40,000 and more than 32,000 square feet may be divided into lots containing not less than 16,000 square feet each and each having a frontage of not less than 80 feet, and one dwelling may be erected on each such lot, and (b) if a lot recorded at the time of the adoption of this bylaw or, if not so recorded, if authorized by permit from the Board of Appeals, contains more than 40,000 square feet and if after division into as many lots as practicable, each containing not less than 20,000 square feet and each having a frontage of not less than 100 feet, there remains a lot of 16,000 square feet or more, one dwelling may be erected on such remaining lot provided that the same has a frontage of not less than 80 feet, and (c) one dwelling may be erected on a lot containing less than 20,000 square feet, or having a frontage of less than 100 feet, if such lot was recorded at the time of the adoption of this bylaw, and did not at the time of such adoption adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with said lot. No such adjoining land or any part thereof shall be deemed "available for use" (as that phrase is used in this subsection (c)) if such land is a parcel which was so recorded, on which at the time of such adoption a dwelling existed, and which then contained no more than 20,000 square feet and had a frontage of no more than 100 feet.

3. In a Residence C District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained except on lots as hereinbefore defined, or on lots established after this bylaw is adopted, as hereinbefore provided, containing not less than 7,500 square feet each and having each a frontage of not less than 75 feet, and not more than one dwelling shall be erected on each such lot except that (a) a lot recorded at the time of the adoption of this bylaw or if not so recorded, if authorized by permit from the Board of Appeals, containing less than 15,000 and more than 12,000 square feet may be divided into lots containing not less than 6,000 square feet each and each having a frontage of not less than 60 feet, and one dwelling may be erected on each such lot, and (b) if a lot recorded at the time of the adoption of this bylaw or, if not so recorded, if authorized by permit from the Board of Appeals, contains more than 15,000 square feet and if after division into as many lots as practicable, each containing not less than 7,500 square feet and each having a frontage of not less than 75 feet, there remains a lot of 6,000 square feet or more, one dwelling may be erected on such remaining lot provided that the same has a frontage of not less than 60 feet, and (c) one dwelling may be erected on a lot containing less than 7,500 square feet, or having a frontage of less than 75 feet, if such lot was recorded at the time of the adoption of this bylaw, and did not at the time of such adoption adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with said lot. No such adjoining land or any part thereof shall be deemed "available for use" (as that phrase is used in this subsection (c)) if such land is a parcel which was so recorded, on which at the time of such adoption a dwelling existed, and which then contained no more than 7,500 square feet and had a frontage of no more than 75 feet.

4. Frontage, as required in the foregoing provisions of this section, shall be determined as follows: The distance shall be measured along the street line from one side line of the lot to the other and the distance shall also be measured between said side lines along a line which marks the required front setback of the dwelling on such lot, and the longer of said distances shall determine the frontage of such lot.

5. Notwithstanding the foregoing provisions of this section, if adjacent lots, any of which has less area or frontage than required by this section, are

recorded as all in the same ownership at the time this bylaw is adopted, and if (a) substantial expenditures have been incurred, prior to that time, toward the improvement of these lots or approved ways giving access thereto, or toward utilities serving such lots, which improvements or utilities would be diminished in value in a substantial amount by a literal enforcement of the terms of this section, or if (b) adjoining areas have been, prior to that time, developed to a substantial extent by the construction of houses on lots generally smaller than is prescribed by this section and the standard of the neighborhood so established does not reasonably require a subdivision of the applicant's land into lots as large as is hereby prescribed, then the owner of these lots may apply to the Board of Appeals for relief from the terms of this section as applying to any of these lots, and the Board of Appeals may grant such relief by making special exceptions to the terms of this section, subject to appropriate conditions and safeguards in harmony with the general purpose and intent of this bylaw, where desirable relief may be granted without subtsantial detriment to the public good and without substantially derogating from the intent or purposes of this bylaw.

B. *Front Yards.*

1. In a Residence A District no building shall be erected within 30 feet of the line of the street on which it fronts, provided that no building need be set back more than 30 per cent of the mean depth of the lot nor more than the average of the setbacks of the buildings on the lots immediately next thereto on either side, a vacant lot or a lot occupied by a building set back more than 30 feet being counted as though occupied by a building set back 30 feet.

2. In a Residence B District no building shall be erected within 25 feet of the line of the street on which it fronts, provided that no building need be set back more than 25 per cent of the mean depth of the lot nor more than the average of the setbacks of the buildings on the lots immediately next thereto on either side, a vacant lot or a lot occupied by a building set back more than 25 feet being counted as though occupied by a building set back 25 feet.

3. In a Residence C District no building shall be erected within 20 feet of the line of the street on which it fronts, provided that no building need be set back more than 20 per cent of the mean depth of the lot nor more than the average of the setbacks of the buildings on the lots immediately next thereto on either side, a vacant lot or a lot occupied by a building set back more than 20 feet being counted as though occupied by a building set back 20 feet.

4. In Residence A, B and C Districts no part of an accessory building shall be located within 40 feet of the front line of the lot, unless such accessory building is within the body of a dwelling or attached to a dwelling and such accessory building complies with the setback from said front line established for such dwelling.

C. *Side Yards.*

1. No building except a one-story building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained in a Residence A District within 15 feet of a side lot line, or within 30 feet of any other building on an adjacent lot, in a Residence B District within 12 feet of a side lot line or within 24 feet of any other building on an adjacent lot, or in a Residence C District within 10 feet of a side lot line.

2. No building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained within 10 feet of a side lot line in a Residence A District or a Residence B District nor within 8 feet of a side line in a Residence C District.

3. On a lot abutting on two intersecting streets no building shall be erected or maintained in a Residence A District within 30 feet, in a Residence B District within 25 feet, and in a Residence C District within 20 feet of the line of the side street.

4. The provisions of this section shall not reduce to less than 26 feet the buildable width of any lot in a Residence A, B or C District recorded at the time this bylaw is adopted, provided, however, that no building shall extend within 6 feet of any side lot line, and provided further that where a building is erected less than 10 feet from either side line by virtue of the provisions of this paragraph 4 the buildable width shall not exceed 26 feet.

5. In a Business District no building shall be erected or maintained within 6 feet of a side line of any lot unless the wall adjoining such side be either a party wall or a wall with its outer face coincident with the lot side line.

D. *Rear Yards.*

1. In a Residence A, B or C District no building except a one-story building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained within 30 feet of the rear lot line, provided that no building need be set back from the rear lot line more than 30 per cent of the mean depth of the lot.

2. In a Business District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained within 20 feet of the rear lot line, and no other building shall be erected or maintained within 12 feet of a rear lot line of any lot unless the wall adjoining such rear lot line be either a party wall or a wall with its outer face coincident with the rear lot line.

3. No building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained within 10 feet of a rear lot line in a Residence A District nor within 8 feet of a rear lot line in a Residence B or a Residence C District.

E. *Appurtenant Open Space.*

No yard or other open space required for a building by this bylaw shall, during the existence of such building, be occupied by or counted as open space for another building.

F. *Projections.*

Nothing herein shall prevent the projection of steps, eaves, chimneys and cornices not exceeding 18 inches in width, windowsills, or belt courses into any required yard or open space.

G. *Corner Clearance.*

On lots in Residence A, B and C Districts no building, fence, or other structure shall be erected and no tree, shrub or other planting shall be planted, or allowed to exist, which prevents an unobstructed view through the space between 4 feet and 8 feet above the ground within the area formed by the intersecting side lines forming the corner of the intersecting streets and a line joining points on such lines 25 feet distant from the point of intersection in a Residence A District, or 20 feet distant from the point of intersection in a Residence B or a Residence C District, provided, however, that where the junction of the side lines of two streets forms a curve, the clearance area shall be determined and certified by the Town Engineer as nearly as may be in accordance with the foregoing and having regard to the safety of the public, and the foregoing provisions shall apply to the area thus determined.

SECTION VII. **Administration.**

A. Enforcement.

1. The Inspector of Buildings shall enforce the provisions of this bylaw. If the Inspector of Buildings shall be informed or have reason to believe that any provision of this bylaw or of any permit or decision thereunder has been, is being, or is about to be violated, he shall make or cause to be made an investigation of the facts, including the inspection of the premises where the violation may exist, and, if he finds any violation, he shall give immediate notice in writing to the owner or his duly authorized agent and to the occupant of the premises.

2. If, after such notice, such violation continues, with respect to any use contrary to the provisions of this bylaw, the Inspector of Buildings shall forthwith revoke any permit issued in connection with the premises, and shall take such other action as is necessary to enforce the provisions of this bylaw.

3. Where a special permit from or relief by the Board of Appeals is required pursuant to the provisions of this bylaw, or where an appeal from an order or decision of an administrative officer, or an appeal or petition involving a variance is pending, the Building Inspector shall issue no building permit until so directed in writing by said Board.

B. Submission of Plots.

All applications for building permits shall be accompanied by a plot in duplicate drawn to scale, showing the actual dimensions of the lot to be built upon, the streets upon which it abuts, the size and location of the building or buildings to be erected or altered, and such other information as may, in the opinion of the Building Inspector, be necessary for the enforcement of this bylaw. A careful record of such applications and plots shall be kept in the office of the Building Inspector. Deviation from the terms and dimensions shown on the plot shall constitute violation of the terms of the permit.

C. Occupancy Permit.

It shall be unlawful to use or permit the use of any land, building, or structure or part thereof which is erected or altered, wholly or partly, in its use or construction, or moved, or which has its open spaces in any way reduced, until the Building Inspector shall have certified on the building permit, or, in case no permit is required, shall have certified in a certificate of occupancy that the building and premises have been regularly inspected by the Building Inspector and apparently conform to the statutes and bylaws relating to the construction and occupancy of buildings and land in the Town of Milton.

SECTION VIII. **Board of Appeals.**

A. Appointment.

The Board of Appeals is and shall be the board of appeal appointed from time to time pursuant to Chapter 7 of these bylaws known as the Building Code, and said board of appeal under said Building Code is hereby constituted the Board of Appeals pursuant to the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 40A, as amended.

B. Notice.

When an appeal, application or petition is filed with the Board of Appeals pursuant to any of the provisions of this bylaw, the Board shall give notice thereof and hold a hearing pursuant to its rules and regulations and to the law. The Building Inspector shall be entitled to receive notice in all cases involving the issuance of a building permit.

C. Special Permits.

Where a special permit by the Board of Appeals is required pursuant to the provisions of this bylaw, the applicant shall make written application and shall show to the satisfaction of the Board, in addition to any specific requirements herein or in the law contained, that the desired relief may be granted without substantial detriment to the public good and without substantially derogating from the intent or purpose of this bylaw. The Board of Appeals may make appropriate conditions and limitations necessary in its opinion to safeguard the legitimate use of the property in the neighborhood and the health and safety of the public, such conditions and limitations to be stated in writing by the Board and made a part of the permit.

D. Variances and Appeals.

Appeals from an order or decision of an administrative officer and appeals or petitions involving variances from the terms of this bylaw shall be dealt with by the Board of Appeals in accordance with the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 40A, as amended.

E. Relief.

When relief is applied for pursuant to the provisions of Section VI, A, 5 hereof the applicant shall file with the Board a plan, map, drawing, or document sufficient clearly to show all of the local real estate holdings of the applicant in the neighborhood, the date or dates of the recording of the lots involved; and such other pertinent documentary evidence as the Board may require, and shall show to the satisfaction of the Board that the facts requisite for such relief exist.

SECTION IX. **Other Bylaws, Rules or Regulations.**

The provisions of this bylaw shall be construed as being additional to and not as annulling, limiting or lessening to any extent, whatsoever the requirements of any other bylaw, rule or regulation, provided that, unless specifically excepted, where this bylaw is more stringent it shall control.

SECTION X. **Penalty.**

Any person, firm, or corporation who violates, disobeys, neglects, or refuses to comply with any of the provisions of this bylaw shall be fined in a sum not to exceed twenty dollars ($20.00) for each offence.

SECTION XI. **Validity.**

The invalidity of any section or provision of this bylaw shall not invalidate any other section or provision hereof. If for any reason the area requirements in any district shall be or become invalid or inoperative, then the area requirements of the next less restricted district shall be and become the area requirement for such more restricted district.

SECTION XII. **Amendments.**

The Planning Board, upon petition of not less than ten citizens of the Town, or upon its own initiative, shall from time to time hold public hearings, twenty days' published notice of which shall be given, for the consideration of proposed amendments to the Zoning Map or to this bylaw and report to a regular or special Town Meeting its recommendations as to what action should be taken.

CHAPTER 11

Planning Board and Board of Appeals

SECTION 1. A Planning Board is hereby established under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 41, Section 81A (Acts of 1936, Chapter 211) and any amendments thereto, with all the powers and duties therein and in any existing bylaws of the Town provided, to consist of five members to be elected by ballot at the annual Town Meeting in March, 1939, one for a term of one year, one for a term of two years, one for a term of three years, one for a term of four years, and one for a term of five years and thereafter in accordance with the provisions of the statute.

SECTION 2. The existing Board of Appeals appointed from time to time pursuant to Chapter 7 of the General Bylaws (known as the Building Code) shall act as and be the Board of Appeals under Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws (known as the Zoning Bylaw), act as and be the Board of Appeals under General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 40A and amendments thereto (known as the Zoning Enabling Act), and act as and be the Board of Appeals under General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 41, Section 81Z and amendments thereto (known as the Subdivision Control Law).

CHAPTER 12

Board of Water Commissioners

The Board of Water Commissioners may from time to time, on such conditions as may be determined by the Board, receive from prospective developers of lands in the Town, respectively, sums of money sufficient, in the opinion of the Board to cover the estimated expense to the Town, as certified by the Planning Board or such part thereof as is to be incurred by the Town, of constructing water mains with all appurtenances necessary or proper in private ways approved by the Planning Board under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 41, as amended by St. 1936, C. 211, or as otherwise amended such sums to be paid to the Town Treasurer to the Credit of the Town, each such sum to be held as a special fund marked with the name of the depositor and the way or ways to which the same is applicable, and subject to retention and appropriation by the Town for the purpose of reimbursing the Town for moneys expended in constructing water mains and appurtenances in the respective ways designated for the respective funds and for the return to the depositor of any unexpended balance as certified by the Board of Water Commissioners after completion of such wtaer mains and appurtenances. If such deposit of estimated expense in any case is not sufficient for the work, the developer shall make deposit of a sufficient additional amount.

This bylaw shall be additional to and not in limitation of the powers otherwise vested in said Board of Water Commissioners.

Milton, Mass.,
April 6, 1934.

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That the foregoing is a true copy of the General Bylaws as amended under Article 53 of the Warrant for the annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1934.

A true copy.

Attest.

G. FRANK KEMP,
Town Clerk.

(Seal)

Boston, Mass., June 1, 1934

The foregoing bylaws are hereby approved.

JOSEPH E. WARNER,
Attorney General.

CHAPTER 13

Personnel Administration

SECTION 1. Enabling Laws.

By virtue of authority established under General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 41, Section 108A and 108C and all other acts thereto enabling, there is hereby established a plan pertaining to the administration of the personnel of the Town to be known as the Personnel Administration Plan, and sometimes hereinafter in this Chapter referred to as the "Plan."

SECTION 2. Application of This Chapter.

All Town Departments and all positions in the Town service, other than those filled by popular election and those under the direction and control of the School Committee, shall be subject to and have the benefit of the provisions of this Chapter. All references in this Chapter to Departments or positions in the Town service or employees shall include only those subject to this Chapter.

SECTION 3. Personnel Board.

Under the Plan there shall be a Personnel Board, consisting of five unpaid members, each of whom shall be appointed by the Moderator for a term of five years, beginning on the first day of June in the year of appointment. No person employed by the Town or serving as an elected official of the Town, other than a Town Meeting Member, shall serve on the Personnel Board. Terms of service shall be so arranged that the term of one member expires each year. Every member shall serve until his successor has been appointed. There shall be a Chairman of the Board, designated by the Moderator each year and he shall hold office for one year beginning on the first day of June and until his successor is appointed. Vacancies in the membership of the Board shall be filled by the Moderator, any person so appointed to serve the remainder of the unexpired term. In the event of a vacancy in the office of Chairman, the members of the Board shall appoint a Chairman to serve until the next first of June.

SECTION 4. General Administrative Authority of the Personnel Board.

The Personnel Board shall administer the provisions of this Chapter and shall determine all questions arising thereunder. The Personnel Board shall from time to time establish rules for the administration of the Plan and the conduct of its affairs not inconsistent with this Chapter, and may, at any time, amend or revoke the same. Such rules shall include specifications for minimum requirements of every classified position and no person shall be employed by the Town, unless in the opinion of the Personnel Board, such person meets said requirements. A majority of the Board shall constitute a quorum. Within its appropriation the Personnel Board may employ such personnel and incur such expenses as it deems necessary. The Personnel Board shall, from time to time, review the work of all positions covered by the Plan and the salary schedule provided in the Plan.

The Plan shall not be amended except at Annual Town Meetings, but the Personnel Board may add positions, abolish positions or reclassify existing positions in the Plan, and so far as permitted by law, change salary rates, all such action to be effective only until the final adjournment of the next Annual Town Meeting.

The Personnel Board shall make an annual report in writing to the Town on or before January first of each year.

SECTION 5. **Records and Information.**

The Personnel Board shall maintain adequate records including detailed personnel records of all employees. Each Department, Committee and Board of the Town shall, in accordance with procedures prescribed by the Personnel Board, furnish the Board with all facts, figures and other information pertaining to the employees of the Town under their respective jurisdictions as the Personnel Board shall require.

SECTION 6. **Classification of Employees and Positions.**

All positions are hereby classified into groups and classes doing substantially similar work, or having substantially similar responsibilities, and there are hereby established minimum and maximum salaries to be paid to the employees in the positions so classified with intermediate step-rate salary increases, all as set forth in the following table.

TABLE OF CLASSIFICATION AND RATES OF COMPENSATION

(Amended March 1959)

		Rate of Compensation			
Classes of Compensation		*Minimum*	*Step 2*	*Step 3*	*Maximum*
CLERICAL SERVICES					
C-4	Executive Secretary	78.84	81.17	83.48	85.80
C-3	Principal Clerk	69.57	71.88	74.21	76.53
C-2	Senior Clerk	60.51	62.82	65.14	67.46
C-1	Junior Clerk	54.36	56.68	58.99	61.32
CPR	Regular Part-time Clerk	11.60 day	....	....	13.91 day
CT	Temporary Clerk	1.32 hour			

CUSTODIAL SERVICES

J-4	Superintendent of Buildings	102.04	104.35	106.67	108.99
J-3	Head Custodian	85.80	88.12	90.44	92.75
J-2	Custodian	76.53	78.84	81.17	83.48
J-1	Junior Custodian	67.25	69.57	71.88	74.21

ENGINEERING SERVICES

E-7	Town Engineer	144.94	150.72	156.53	162.32
E-6	Engineer — Sewer, Water Superintendent — Highway, Sewer, Water	132.18	134.50	139.14	144.94
E-5	Assistant Town Engineer Assistant Sewer Engineer	104.35	108.99	113.62	118.27
E-4	Assistant Superintendent — Highway, Water, Civil Engineer	98.56	104.35	110.16	115.95
E-3	Chief of Party	94.51	97.81	101.11	104.41
E-2	Senior Draftsman	83.48	85.80	88.12	90.44
E-1	Junior Draftsman	74.21	76.53	78.84	81.17

HEALTH, SOCIAL SERVICE, WELFARE SERVICES

S-3	Agent, Health, Welfare	110.16	115.95	127.54	133.34
S-2	Social Worker	75.37	81.17	86.96	92.75
S-1	Veterans' Agent	69.57	75.37	81.17	86.96

OFFICIAL SERVICES

O-3	Town Accountant	121.74	127.54	133.34	139.14
O-2	Deputy Collector	92.75	95.08	97.40	99.71
O-1	Assistant Town Clerk	76.53	78.84	81.17	83.48

LIBRARY SERVICES

L-6	Town Librarian	101.11	106.65	112.46	118.27
L-5	Assistant Town Librarian	83.30	86.96	90.42	94.51
L-4	Children's and School Librarian	78.84	81.17	83.48	85.80
L-3	Branch Librarian, Cataloger, Circulation Librarian	74.21	76.53	78.84	81.17
L-2	Senior Library Assistant	62.61	65.14	67.25	71.88
L-1	Junior Library Assistant	54.36	56.68	58.99	61.32
LPT	Pages	.60 hour			1.25 hour

MAINTENANCE SERVICES

M-7	Superintendent, Master Mechanic	102.04	104.35	106.67	108.99
M-6	General Foreman	92.75	95.08	97.40	99.71
M-5	Supervisory Foreman, Tree Climber	83.48	85.80	88.12	90.44
M-4	Sub-Foreman, Mechanic, Craftsman, Water System Employee	80.97	83.30	85.80	87.93
M-3	Apprentice Tree Climber	71.88	76.53	81.17	85.80
M-2	Skilled Labor	77.34	79.65	81.97	84.29
M-1	Labor	67.73	70.06	72.37	74.69

PROTECTIVE SERVICES

P-7	Chief — Fire, Police	126.36	132.15	137.95	143.75
P-6	Deputy Chief — Fire, Police	115.92	118.24	120.56	122.88
P-5	Lieutenant — Police	106.65	108.96	111.29	113.60
P-4	Lieutenant — Fire Sergeant — Police	97.37	99.69	102.01	104.33
P-3	Patrolman, Firefighter	88.09	90.42	92.73	95.05
P-2	Inspector — Building, Wire	113.62	118.27	122.90	127.54
P-1	Deputy Inspector — Building, Wire	92.75	95.08	97.40	99.71
PTR	School Traffic Supervisors	21.73			28.99

GENERAL — UNCLASSIFIED

Registrar of Voters

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Milk Inspector

Inspector of Animals

Warrant Committee Clerk

Town Counsel and Legislative Counsel

Plumbing Inspector

Park Recreation Employees

Clinic Dentist

Clinic Assistant

All employees shall be classified and, receive compensation only in accordance with the foregoing schedule or amendments thereto, except as hereinafter provided. The number of persons employed by the Town, temporarily or otherwise, shall not be increased without the approval of the Personnel Board.

Employees may be advanced as to salary one step each year until the maximum is reached. However, every advance shall be made on the basis of merit and in every case only with the approval of the Personnel Board. The Personnel Board shall, so far as possible, consult with the Heads of Departments and Boards and supervisory personnel with respect to such advances.

An employee advancing to a higher grade shall start in the new grade at the lowest step which does not reduce his compensation, provided however, that the Personnel Board may start such employee in a higher step than prescribed when, in the opinion of the Personnel Board, special circumstances warrant such action.

No employee shall have his aggregate annual compensation reduced by reason of the adoption of this Plan. However, existing compensation when this Chapter is adopted which is at a rate above the rate prescribed in the foregoing table shall constitute a personal rate, which shall apply only to the incumbent holding position and grade on January 1, 1956 and such personal rate shall not be subject to increase. When the incumbent leaves the employ of the Town or is transferred to another position, or advanced to another grade, the personal rate shall no longer apply. No Head of a Department receiving compensation from the Town shall at any time engage in private work which has or could have any relation to Town affairs or concerns.

Employees shall not receive compensation by way of salary, wages, fees or otherwise, from more than one Department, Board or Committee unless otherwise provided in this Plan or unless such compensation is approved by the Personnel Board.

Every person entering the employ of the Town after the effective date of this Chapter shall immediately be classified by the Personnel Board. Such new employee may with the approval of the Personnel Board progress on the next following January 1st to the next highest step of his grade if he has been in continuous Town employment for at least three months. If he has not been so employed for at least three months he shall not so advance until the second following January 1st after his employment. When promotions are made on a first day of January as aforesaid, increases in compensation shall, if required by law, be made at the next Annual Town Meeting, but shall be retroactive to January 1st. Temporary employees may be engaged for a specified period with the approval of the Personnel Board and need not be classified.

SECTION 7. **Hours of Employment.**

The hours for employees shall be as follows:

Clerical Services	At lease 37½ hours per week.
Maintenance Services	At least 40 hours per week.
All Other	At discretion of Boards and Department Heads, but subject to all applicable laws affecting hours of employment.

For services rendered beyond forty hours in any one week, overtime may be paid at one and one-half times the regular rate of pay, time off equal to the overtime served may be granted, or such extra pay and time off may be combined to compensate for the overtime hours. Overtime pay shall not be available to Heads of Departments.

All offices of the Town shall be open continuously for the transaction of business between 8:30 a.m. and 5:00 p.m. on every day except Saturdays, Sundays, legal holidays and days observed as legal holidays.

SECTION 8. **Paid Holidays.**

The following paid holidays shall be granted to all employees, unless otherwise provided by law:

> January first, February twenty-second, April nineteenth, May thirtieth, July fourth, the first Monday of September or such day as is designated "Labor Day" by the State Legislature, October twelfth, November eleventh, Thanksgiving Day and Christmas Day.
>
> Seasonal or temporary employees shall not be granted paid holidays.
>
> Regular part-time employees shall have paid holidays on a proportionate basis.

By striking out Section 9 and inserting in place thereof the following new section:

SECTION 9. **Vacations.**

Paid vacation time shall be granted to all regular full-time employees in accordance with the following table and regular part-time employees shall have vacation periods on a proportionate basis. Temporary employees shall not be granted vacations.

Years of Service	*Vacation*
From 30 weeks through 10th yearly vacation period	Two weeks
Beginning with the 11th yearly vacation period and through 20th yearly vacation period	Three weeks
Beginning with 21st yearly vacation period	Four weeks

Vacation time shall be taken within each calendar year and shall not be cumulative from one year to another.

SECTION 10. **Sick Leave.**

Paid sick leave shall be granted to all regular full-time employees in accordance with the following table. Regular part-time employees shall have paid sick leave periods on a proportionate time basis. Temporary employees shall not be granted paid sick leave.

Years of Service	*Leave*
Not more than one year nor less than six months	Five working days
Not more than five years nor less than one year	Ten working days each year
More than five years.	Fifteen working days each year

Paid sick leave may be accumulated from year to year, but shall not by accumulation exceed forty-five days, and no employee shall have more than forty-five days of paid sick leave in any one year; provided, however, that in unusual circumstances the Personnel Board may grant additional paid sick leave. Paid sick leave shall never be available except to cover actual absence from work because of illness. Sick leave must be authorized by the Department Head or someone authorized to act for him and shall be reported to the Personnel Board on blanks provided for that purpose. A physician's certificate of illness, if deemed necessary by the Department Head or Personnel Board, may be required.

Persons in the employ of the Town when this Chapter is adopted shall be credited at once with the maximum number of paid sick leave days to which they are entitled, computed by the Personnel Board in accordance with their length of service.

If an employee is absent by reason of injury sustained while on duty for which he is entitled to receive Workmen's Compensation, such absence shall not be considered sick leave under this section.

SECTION 11. **Paid Leave.**

Paid leave shall also be granted to all regular full-time employees who are absent on jury duty or, if the Town shall have accepted Acts of 1939, Chapter 425 as amended, are absent on military duty as defined in that act as amended.

SECTION 12. **Retirement.**

No person shall be employed by the Town or remain in the employ of the Town after reaching age 70 or after reaching any lesser age at which retirement is prescribed by law without the approval of the Personnel Board.

SECTION 13. **Extra Compensation for More than Ten Years of Service.**

As a matter of policy the Town recognizes that loyalty, skill, attention to duty and incentive usually devolop from long continuous employment and that these qualities are enhanced and encouraged by regular increases in compensation. Therefore, employees who qualify in accordance with the following specifications shall, beginning in 1956, and in each year thereafter, receive in addition to all other compensation, the following special annual increases in compensation, the same to be paid on a weekly or a monthly basis:

A. Employees of the Town, who on December 31, 1955, have been in continuous, full-time employment for ten years or more, shall have a special increase in compensation for the year 1956, in an amount computed by multiplying five dollars by the number of years of such employment and shall receive an amount in each year thereafter which shall be five dollars more than the year before.

B. Employees of the Town who on December 31, 1955, have been in continuous, full-time employment for less than ten years and employees so employed by the Town after December 31, 1955, shall in the first calendar year after they have completed ten continuous years of full-time employment, have a special increase in compensation in the amount of fifty dollars and shall receive an amount in each year thereafter which shall be five dollars more than the year before.

C. Employees who qualify for such extra compensation and then leave the employ of the Town will not be entitled to the extra compensation if re-employed until they have served a new ten-year period of full-time continuous employment. Compulsory military service or military service deemed the equivalent thereof by the Personnel Board shall not constitute an interruption of employment under this Section.

D. Each regular part-time employee otherwise qualified shall receive a proportionate part of such special increase computed as aforesaid, the exact amount to be determined by the Personnel Board. Continuous part-time employment and continuous full-time employment shall be considered in combination to determine original qualification under this Section and to compute the amount of compensation to be paid in any year. The Personnel Board shall consider these cases and do substantial justice as the circumstances seem to them to require.

SECTION 14. **General.**

A. Provisions in this Chapter requiring or authorizing payments of compensation are in every case subject to appropriations being made from time to time by Town Meetings unless such payments are otherwise authorized by law.

B. If any provision of this Plan shall conflict with any Civil Service Law or any

other law presently or heinafter in force, such a provision of this Plan shall be deemed modified, but only to the extent required to conform to law.

C. The invalidity of any section or provision of this Chapter shall not invalidate any other section or provision hereof.

The foregoing Chapter 13 entitled "Personnel Administration" was first added to the General Bylaws as voted under Artice 8 of the 1956 Annual Town Meeting.

Section 32 of Chapter 40 of the General Laws requires approval of the Attorney General on all bylaws but this Chapter 13 is adopted under authority provided in G. L. Chapter 41, Section 108C because it is a consolidation into a single chapter of all provisions pertaining to personnel administration.

Section 108C ends with the following clause: ". . . . provided, however, such consolidated bylaw shall not be subject to the approval of the Attorney General as provided in Section 32 of Chapter 40." This new Chapter 13 was advertised three successive weeks in a local newspaper, the Milton Record, March 16, 23 and 30, 1956 as required by law.

Under Article 8 of the 1957 Town Meeting Chapter 13 was revised so that the foregoing is the revised Chapter 13 and was advertised three successive weeks in the Milton Record, March 29, April 5, 12, 1957.

Under Article 8 of the 1958 Town Meeting, Chapter 13 was revised so that the foregoing is the revised Chapter 13 and was advertised three successive weeks in the Milton Transcript, March 14, 21 and 28, 1958.

The amendments to Chapters 4, 7 and 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1935, were approved by the Attorney General, June 10, 1935.

The amendment to Chapter 7 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 14, 1936, was approved by the Attorney General, April 3, 1936.

The amendment to Chapter 10 voted at the Special Town Meeting held January 29, 1938, was approved by the Attorney General, February 10, 1938.

The amendments to Chapters 7, 10 and 11 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 12, 1938, were approved by the Attorney General, April 11, 1938.

The amendments to Chapter 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1940, were approved by the Attorney General, April 11, 1940 and May 1, 1940.

The amendments to Chapters 2, 3 and 4, voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 8, 1941, were approved by the Attorney General, March 20, 1941.

The amendments to Chapters 4 and 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 13, 1943, were approved by the Attorney General, March 24, 1943, and April 13, 1943, respectively.

The amendments to Chapters 2, 4, 10 and 12 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1945, were approved by the Attorney General, March 21, 1945.

The amendment to Chapter 5, Section 1, voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1946, was approved by the Attorney General, March 28, 1946.

The amendment to Chapter 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 8, 1947, was approved by the Attorney General, April 10, 1947.

The amendments to Chapter 7 voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 13, 1948 were approved by the Attorney General on April 1, 1948.

The amendments to Chapters 3 and 7 voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 12, 1949 were approved by the Attorney General, March 22, 1949.

"See decision of Supreme Judicial Court in the case of *Barney & Carey Company v. Town of Milton,* 324 Mass. 440".

The amendment to Chapter 2 voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 11, 1950, was approved by the Attorney General April 26, 1950.

The amendment to Chapter 8 voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1951, was approved by the Attorney General April 17, 1951.

The amendments to Chapters 3 and 10 voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 8 and 15, 1952, were approved by the Attorney General, July 1, 1952.

The amendments to Chapters 3 and 10 voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 21, 1953 were approved by the Attorney General, June 1, 1953.

The amendment to Chapter 10 voted under Article 55 at the Annual Town Meeting held March 20, 1954, was approved by the Attorney General April 23, 1954.

The amendment to Chapter 11, voted under Article 58 at the Annual Town Meeting held March 19, 1955, was approved by the Attorney General, May 20, 1955.

The amendment to Chapter 7 voted under Article 59 at the Annual Town Meeting held March 19, 1955, was approved by the Attorney General, May 20, 1955.

The amendment to Chapter 10 voted under Article 60 at the Annual Town Meeting held March 19, 1955, was approved by the Attorney General, May 20, 1955.

The amendment to Chapter 6 voted under Article 3 at the May Special Meeting held May 24, 1955, was approved by the Attorney General June 20, 1955.

The amendment to the General Bylaws adding Chapter 13 relating to Personnel Administration was adopted by the Town under Article 8 at the 1956 Annual Town Meeting. This amendment did not require the approval of the Attorney General. See Chapter 41, Section 108-C, General Laws.

The amendment to Chapter 6 of the General Bylaws by adding a new section 17A, voted under Article 53 at the Annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1956, was approved by the Attorney General, April 17, 1956.

The amendment to Chapter 6 of the General Bylaws by substituting a new Section 20, voted under Article 58 at the Annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1956, was approved by the Attorney General, April 17, 1956.

The amendment to Chapter 13 of the General Bylaws relating to Personnel Administration, voted under Article 8 at the 1957 Annual Town Meeting, did not, according to Chapter 41, Section 108C, require the approval of the Attorney General, but was advertised in the Milton Record March 29, April 5 and 12, 1957.

The amendment to Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws having to do with zoning, "Earth Material Removal", voted under Article 47 of the Warrant for the annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1957, was approved by the Attorney General April 26, 1957.

The amendment to Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws, having to do with zoning, "Frontage", voted under Article 48 of the Warrant for the annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1957, was approved by the Attorney General April 26, 1957.

The amendment to Chapter 2 of the General Bylaws whereby the polls are to be open from eight o'clock in the morning until eight o'clock in the evening for the election of Town Officers and the determination of such matters as by law are required to be elected or determined by ballot, voted under Article 1 at the Special Town Meeting held May 27, 1957, was approved by the Attorney General June 12, 1957.

The amendment to Chapter 13 of the General Bylaws relating to Personnel Administration, voted under Article 8 at the 1958 Annual Town Meeting, did not, according to Chapter 41, Section 108C, require the approval of the Attorney General, but was advertised in the Milton Transcript March 14, 21 and 28, 1958.

The amendment to Section I (C) of the Building Code (Chapter 7 of the General Bylaws) pertaining to fees charged on all building permits, voted under Article 58 at the Annual Town Meeting held March 8, 1958, was approved by the Attorney General on March 28, 1958.

The amendment to Section XV (A), paragraph 3 of the Building Code (Chapter 7 of the General Bylaws) pertaining to fees charged on all permits issued by the Inspector of Wires for repairs or installing electric wiring, plants or appliances, voted under Article 59 at the Annual Town Meeting held March 8, 1958, was approved by the Attorney General on March 28, 1958.

The amendment to Section XVII (A), paragraph 8 of the Building Code (Chapter 7 of the General Bylaws) regarding fees charged on all permits issued by the Plumbing Inspector, voted under Article 60 at the Annual Town Meeting held March 8, 1958, was approved by the Attorney General, on March 28, 1958.

The amendment to Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws of the Town (having to do with zoning) by changing designation of land hereto included in Residence "B" district which hereafter will be included in Residence "A" district Zoning map changed by vote passed under Article 48 at the March 8, 1958 Town Meeting, approved by Attorney General on March 28, 1958.

The amendment to Chapter 13 of the General Bylaws relating to Personnel Administration voted under Article 8 of the warrant for the annual Town Meeting held March 14, 1959, did not, according to Chapter 41, Section 108C, require the approval of the Attorney General, but was advertised in the Milton Record March 19, March 26 and April 2, 1959.

The amendment to Chapter 4 of the General Bylaws, adding thereto, as provided in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 21 (13), Section 15, whereby all Town officers are required to pay all fees received by them by virtue of their office into the Town Treasury was voted under Article 15 of the warrant for the annual Town Meeting held March 14, 1959. Approved by the Attorney General March 30, 1959.

The amendment to General Bylaws inserting a new Chapter 6B, entitled "Traffic Commission," was voted under Article 48 of the warrant for the annual Town Meeting held March 14, 1959. Approved by the Attorney General, March 30, 1959.

LEGISLATIVE ACTS ACCEPTED BY THE TOWN OF MILTON

March 19, 1866. **Voted,** To establish a high school, according to the provisions of Section 2 of Chapter 38 of the General Statutes. (Repealed 1898, Chapter 496, Section 36.)

March 2, 1874. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 265 of the Acts of 1873, relative to public landing places in the Town of Milton. (Special Act.)

March 4, 1878. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 23 to 32 of Chapter 24 of the General Statutes, relative to the establishment of a board of fire engineers. (General Laws, Chapter 48, Section 45.)

March 3, 1879. **Voted,** To acept the provisions of Section 21 of Chapter 38 of the General Statutes, relative to the election of School Committee. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

December 8, 1879. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 1 of Chapter 234 of the Acts of 1878, relative to truants and neglected children. (Repealed, 1919, Chapter 363, Section 16.)

March 7, 1881. **Voted,** To accept the act of the Legislature, Chapter 158 of the Laws of 1871, entitled, "An Act to Provide for the Election of Road Commissioners." (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 5, 1883. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 10 of Chapter 48 of the General Statutes, relative to truants and neglected chilldren. (Repealed 1898, Chapter 496, Section 36.)

March 3, 1890. **Voted,** To accept the first nine sections of Chapter 51 of the Public Statutes, said Chapter being entitled, "Of Betterments and other Assessments on Account of the Cost of Public Improvements." (General Laws, Chapter 80.)

February 12, 1891. **Voted,** To accept the act authorizing towns and cities to lay out public parks within their limits; being Chapter 154 of the Acts of 1882. (General Laws, Chapter 45, Sections 1 to 11.)

March 2, 1891. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 386 of the Acts of 1890, relative to the election of town officers. (Repealed, 1893, Chapter 417, Section 345.)

February 3, 1894. **Voted,** That the Town does hereby accept the provisions of Section 268 of Chapter 417 of the Acts of 1893, relative to the election of a separate Board of Assessors. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

November 28, 1894. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 324 of the Acts of 1894, entitled an "Act Relative to the Reservation of Spaces in Public Ways," (General Laws, Chapter 82, Section 34.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted,** That the Town hereby accepts the provision of Chapter 309 of the Acts of 1885, authorizing towns to license groves to be used for picnics and other lawful amusements. (General Laws, Chapter 140, Sections 188 to 190.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 272 of Chapter 417 of the Acts of 1893, relative to the election of Sewer Commissioners. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 462 of the Acts of 1893 relative to the establishment of a building line on Public Ways. (Repealed, Acts of 1917, Chapter 344, Part 8, Section 1.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 218 of the Acts of 1894 as amended by Chapter 473 of that same year, relative to the election of Boards of Health in towns. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 20 and 21 of Chapter 50 of the Public Statutes, relative to the establishment and grading of sidewalks by the Selectmen. (General Laws, Chapter 83, Section 25.)

June 29, 1895. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 304 of the Acts of 1895, authorizing the Town of Milton to construct one or more systems of sewerage. (Special Act.)

March 1, 1897. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 101 of the Public Statutes relative to the suppression of common nuisances. (General Laws, Chapter 139.)

March 7, 1898. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 11 of Chapter 481 of the Acts of 1894, relative to the regulation and inspection of buildings. (General Laws, Chapter 143, Section 3.)

March 5, 1900. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 344 of the Acts of 1899, relative to eight-hour day for town employees. (General Laws, Chapter 149, Section 31.)

March 3, 1902. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 18 of Chapter 122 of the Revised Laws (General Laws, Chapter 166, Section 32), relative to the appointment of an Inspector of Wires by the Selectmen.

July 14, 1902. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 307 of the Acts of 1902, relative to water supply. (General Laws, Chapter 92, Section 10.)

August 16, 1902. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 58 to 64, inclusive, of Chapter 48 of the Revised Laws, relative to the jurisdiction of towns over highways and county bridges. (General Laws, Chapter 82, Sections 17 to 20.)

March 2, 1903. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 20 and 21 of Chapter 25 of the Revised Laws, relative to public baths. (General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 12.)

March 2, 1903. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 339 of Chapter 11 of the Revised Laws, relative to the election of Overseers of the Poor. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 7, 1904. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 70 of Chapter 75 of the Revised Laws, relative to privy vaults. (General Laws, Chapter 111, Section 126.)

March 6, 1905. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 103 of the Revised Laws, relative to the supervision of plumbing. (General Laws, Chapter 142.)

July 21, 1905. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 381 of the Acts of 1905, relative to the suppression of gypsy and brown-tail moths. (General Laws, Chapter 132.)

March 1, 1909. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 476 of the Acts of 1908, relative to vacations for members of the Police Department. (General Laws, Chapter 92, Section 62, and Chapter 147, Sections 14 and 17.)

March 8, 1910. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 43 of Chapter 49 of the Revised Laws, relative to the grading and construction of sidewalks. (General Laws, Chapter 83, Section 25.)

March 6, 1911. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 359 of Chapter 560 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the election of Moderators. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 6, 1911. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 362 of Chapter 560 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the election of four constables. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

November 7, 1911. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 634 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the establishment by counties of the retirement system for employees. (General Laws, Chapter 32.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 146 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the establishment of an Art Commission. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Sections 82 to 84.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 468 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the extension of Civil Service Acts to Chiefs of Police. (General Laws, Chapter 31, Section 49.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 314 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the expending of money by the School Committee for the supervision of sports. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 47.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 367 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the use of school halls for other than school purposes. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 71.)

November 5, 1912. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 503 of the Acts of 1912, relative to the pensioning of laborers in the employ of the Town. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 77.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 327 of the Acts of 1904, relative to the pensioning of permanent members of the Police and Fire Departments. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 85.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 498 of the Acts of 1908, relative to the pension funds for teachers in the public school. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 42.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 635 of the Acts of 1912, relative to tenement house regulation. (General Laws, Chapter 145.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 191 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the establishment of a Board of Survey. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 73 to 81.)

November 4, 1913. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 807 of the Acts of 1913, relative to the compensation of certain employees for injuries sustained in the course of their employment. (General Laws, Chapter 152, Section 69.)

March 2, 1914. **Voted,** to accept the provisions of Chapter 807 of the Acts of 1913, relative to workmen's compensation. (General Laws, Chapter 152, Section 69.)

March 2, 1914. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 42 of Chapter 514 of the Acts of 1909 as amended by the provisions of Chapter 494 of the Acts of 1911,

relative to the eight-hour day for city and town employees. (General Laws, Chapter 149, Sections 30 to 33.)

November 3, 1914. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 217 of the Acts of 1914, relative to vacations for town laborers. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 111.)

March 13, 1915. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 296, of the Acts of 1913, relative to the appointment of a Bird Warden. (General Laws, Chapter 131, Section 76.)

March 10, 1917. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 15 of the Special Acts of 1917, revoking the reservation of space for use of street railway on Blue Hill Avenue. (Special Act.)

March 2, 1918. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 140 of the Acts of 1917, amending Chapter 291 of the Acts of 1916, relative to the tenure of office of Chiefs of Fire Departments in the Metropolitan Fire Prevention District. (General Laws, Chapter 48, Section 58.)

March 2, 1918. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 575 of the Acts of 1913, relative to the furnishing of lunches for school children. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 72.)

March 9, 1918. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 305 of the Special Acts of 1917, relative to the management of the property received under the terms of the will of Edwin W. Wadsworth. (Special Act.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 293 of the Acts of 1916, relative to the licensing of motor vehicles carrying passengers for hire. (General Laws, Chapter 159, Sections 45 and 46.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 17 of the Special Acts of 1919, relative to the payment of an annuity to Catherine M. Moran. Special Act.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 16 of the Special Acts of 1919, relative to the payment of an annuity to Katherine K. McDermott.

March 13, 1920. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 186 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the pensioning of widows and children of members of the Police and Fire Departments. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 88.)

May 3, 1920. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 240 of the Acts of 1920, relative to sports and games on the Lord's Day. (General Laws, Chapter 136, Sections 21 to 28.)

November 2, 1920. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 166 of the Acts of 1920, relative to the granting of one day off in every eight days to police officers without loss of pay. (General Laws, Chapter 147, Sections 16 and 17.)

March 12, 1921. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 25A of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, relative to the appointment and renewal of Assistant Assessors by the Assessors.

March 3, 1923. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 516 of the Acts of 1922, relative to the adoption of the State accounting system.

June 12, 1923. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 20 of Chapter 39 of the General Laws, relative to precinct voting.

March 8, 1924. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 26 of the Acts of 1923, relative to Boards of Public Welfare.

March 8, 1924. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 337 of the Acts of 1921, relative to the pensioning of call men.

March 8, 1924. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 391 of the Acts of 1923, relative to the collection of water rates.

March 14, 1925. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 9 of the Acts of 1925, authorizing the retirement and pensioning of John H. Higgins of the Police Department.

March 25, 1927. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 27 of the Acts of 1927, an act to erect and constitute in the Town of Milton representative town government by limited town meetings.

March 10, 1928. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 42, 43 and 44 of Chapter 48 of the General Laws to establish a Fire Department to be under the control of an officer to be known as the Chief of the Fire Department.

March 11, 1933. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 26 of Chapter 46 of the General Laws, limiting the aggregate compensation to be allowed to the Town Clerk.

November 3, 1936. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 318 of the Acts of 1936 entitled "An Act for contributory retirement systems for cities and towns."

March 12, 1938. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 231 of the Acts of 1937, providing for increasing the amount of certain annual allowances payable by the Town of Milton to widows of members of its police or fire force killed or dying from injuries received in the performance of duty.

March 12, 1938. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 152, Section 69 as amended by Acts of 1936, Chapter 403, which determines the employees who shall be included under the term "laborers, workmen and mechanics" so as to be entitled to workmen's compensation.

March 11, 1939. **Voted,** To accept Section 27-A and 30-A of Chapter 40 of the General Laws appearing in Section 1 and 2 of Chapter 133 of the Acts of 1938 entitled "An Act tending to prevent multiplicity of proposals for the same changes in Zoning ordinances or bylaws in their application."

March 14, 1942. **Voted,** To accept Sections 6 to 12 inclusive, of Chapter 143 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.), relating to the Inspection of Buildings.

March 13, 1943. **Voted,** To accept Section 11-A of Chapter 85 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) as appearing in Section 1 of Chapter 710 of the Acts of 1941, relating to the registration and operation of bicycles.

March 4, 1944. **Voted,** To accept Section 6-C of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, an Act authorizing cities and towns to appropriate money for the removal of snow and ice from private ways therein open to public use.

March 10, 1945. **Voted,** To accept Section 3-A of Chapter 115 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) regarding the payment of state or miliatry aid or soldiers' relief.

March 10, 1945. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 42 of the Acts of 1945, repealing Chapter 305 of the Special Acts of 1917 relating to the Wadsworth Trust.

March 9, 1946. **Voted,** To accept Section 16-B of Chapter 147 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) as inserted in Section 2 of Chapter 426 of the Acts of 1938, providing for one day off in every six for police officers.

November 16, 1946. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 559 of the Acts of 1946, an act authorizing increases of the amounts of pensions payable to certain former public employees who have been retired.

March 1, 1947. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 40 of Chapter 71 of the General Laws, as amended, relative to equal pay for men and women teachers.

March 1, 1947. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 31 of the General Laws entitled Civil Service with respect to the official and labor service.

March 1. 1947. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 31 of the General Laws entitled Civil Service with respect to janitors of School buildings.

March 8, 1947. **Voted,** To accept Section 6 of Chapter 576 of the Acts and Resolves of 1946 relative to the retirement of Police Officers and Firemen in certain towns.

March 8, 1947. **Voted,** To accept Section 65 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws (added by Chapter 635 of the Acts of 1945) which provides for payment in advance of wages which will be due employees during their vacations.

March 12, 1949. **Voted,** To accept Section 4B of Chapter 136 of the General Laws (inserted in said Chapter by Section 3 of Chapter 207 of the Acts of 1946) which permits the Selectmen to grant licenses for the operation of Bowling Alleys on the Lord's Day between the hours of one and eleven post meridian.

March 12, 1949. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 515 of the Acts of 1948 relative to the pensioning of Foremen, Inspectors and others.

March 12, 1949. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 552 of the Acts of 1948 which by amendment to Chapter 32 of the General Laws provides additional and new benefits through annuities to dependents of certain public employees who die from injuries or hazards in the performance of their duties.

March 12, 1949. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 588 of the Acts of 1948 which provides that pensions or retirement allowances payable to certain former public employees of their beneficiaries shall be increased by $200.

March 11, 1950. **Voted,** To accept Section 6B of Chapter 40 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) authorizing the town to appropriate money for the purchase of uniforms for members of its Police and Fire Departments.

March 11, 1950. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 391 of the Acts of 1945 (now incorporated in the General Laws as Chapter 41, Section 100A.)

March 10, 1951. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 538 of the Acts of 1950 which provides that cities and towns may, at the expense of the abutters make temporary minor repairs on private ways in certain cases.

March 10, 1951. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 820 of the Acts of 1950, which provides that pensions, retirement allowances, annuities and other benefits payable to any former employee who was separated from the service by retirement prior to November 1, 1949 and at the time of such separation had at least fifteen years creditable service, or to any person claiming under such former employee whether as beneficiary, dependent or otherwise, shall be increased by one hundred dollars; provided, the annual amount is not in excess of two thousand dollars.

March 10, 1951. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 783 of the Acts of 1950 making applicable increases in retirement allowances to those persons retired after January first, nineteen hundred and forty-six with a minimum allowance, said Chapter amending

Section 25 of Chapter 32 of the General Laws as appearing in Section 1 of Chapter 658 of the Acts of 1945.

March 8, 1952. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 781 of the Acts of 1951 which provide that pensions, retirement allowances, annuities and other benefits payable to any former employee who was separated from the service of the Town by retirement prior to November 1, 1949 and at the time of such separation had at least fifteen years creditable service, or to any person claiming under such former employee whether as beneficiary, dependent or otherwise, shall be increased by one hundred dollars; provided the annual amount is not in excess of two thousand dollars; and further provides that if any such former employee was separated from the service at age sixty and had at the time of retirement at least 25 years of creditable service, and his pension as increased above is less than $1200., it shall be increased to $1200.

March 14, 1953. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 624 of the Acts of 1952 which provides that pension, retirement allowances or annuity payable under any general or special law to any former employee, except teachers retired under Section 43 of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, who was separated from the service prior to April 1, 1951, and at the time of such retirement had attained age fifty-five and had at least fifteen years of creditable service, or to any person retired for disability caused by accident or hazard undergone while in the performance of his duties, regardless of years of creditable service, shall be increased by one hundred dollars; provided, the annual amount is not in excess of $2500.; and further provides that if any such employee was separated from the service at age sixty-five and had at the time of retirement at least thirty-five years of creditable service and his pension is less than $1500., it shall be increased to $1500.; and further provides that the annual amount of any annuity or allowance payable under the provisions of section nine, eighty-nine, eighty-nine A or under options (c) or (d) of subdivision (2) of section twelve of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, or any similar law, to the widow of any deceased employee of the town, shall be increased by $100.; provided, that the member whose widow is receiving a pension under said options (c) or (d) had at least fifteen years of creditable service, and further provided, that such widow does not remarry.

March 13, 1954. **Voted** under Article 21 to accept the last paragraph of Section 15 of Chapter 129 of the General Laws under which provision is made for nomination of Inspectors of Animals by the Board of Health.

March 13, 1954. **Voted** under Articles 36 and 37 to accept Chapter 147 of the Acts of 1954 pertaining to sale of land by the Park Commissioners.

March 20, 1954. **Voted** under Article 61 to accept Chapter 146 of the Acts of 1954 which amends Chapter 307 of the Acts of 1902 by striking out Section 11 of said chapter which prohibits a person being elected a Water Commissioner who at the time of his election holds any elective Town office.

March 12, 1955. **Voted** under Article 9 that the town accept Section 851 of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 32 inserted by Chapter 268 of the Acts of 1954 which grants additional retirement benefits to members of the police and fire departments who have served as reserve police officers or reserve or call firemen.

March 10, 1956. **Voted** under Article 10, to accept Section 17A of Chapter 147 of the General Laws, inserted by Chapter 268 of the Acts of 1952, relative to holiday compensation of Police.

March 10, 1956. **Voted** under Article 11, to accept Section 57A of Chapter 48 of the General Laws, inserted by Chapter 640 of the Acts of 1953, relative to holiday compensation for Firemen.

March 10, 1956. **Voted** under Article 12, to accept Chapter 670 of the Acts of 1955, relative to pensions, retirement allowances or annuity for any former employee, separated from the service prior to April 1, 1951.

March 10, 1956. **Voted** under Article 26, to accept Sections 42-G to 42-I inclusive of General Laws, Chapter 40, inserted in said Chapter of the General Laws by Chapter 332 of the Acts of 1955, to authorize the Board of Water Commissioners to levy special assessments to meet the cost of laying water pipes in public or private ways.

March 9, 1957. **Voted** under Article 17 to accept Chapter 401 of the Acts of 1956, which extends to certain Civil Defense Volunteers the provisions of law applicable to municipal employees for indemnification of damages sustained through the operation of publicly owned vehicles.

March 8, 1958. **Voted** under Article 10 to accept Chapter 374 of the Acts of 1956, which amends Chapter 32 of the General Laws, by inserting after Section 85-I new Section 85-J, which would provide pensions for widows of policemen and fire fighters under the non-contributory pension system.

March 8, 1958. **Voted** under Article 11 to accept Chapter 750 of the Acts of 1957, which amends Chapter 32 of the General Laws, by inserting after Section 77 new Section 77A which would provide pensions for widows of laborers under the non-contributory pension system.

March 8, 1958. **Voted** under Article 12 to accept Chapter 427 of the Acts of 1957 which provides that the amount of pension of every retired police officer and fire fighter who, at the time of his retirement had attained age sixty and had at least twenty years of creditable service, and the amount of pension of every police officer and fire fighter, retired for disability incurred through no fault of his own in the actual performance of his duties, shall be increased by three hundred dollars; provided, however, that the total annual amount of any such pension as so increased shall not exceed twenty-five hundred dollars.

MILTON TOWN RECORDS IN THE MUNICIPAL YEAR

1959

1959 MARCH MEETING

Pursuant to the Warrant issued by the Selectmen, February 20, 1959, the inhabitants of the Town of Milton qualified to vote in elections and in town affairs, met at the polling places designated for the several precincts in said Milton on Saturday, March 7, 1959 at eight o'clock in the forenoon.

The meeting was called to order and the Warrant and Officer's Return was read by the Wardens of the several precincts, the reading of the articles in the Warrant being waived upon motion.

The ballot boxes were inspected and found to be empty with the registers set at 0000. The boxes were then locked and the keys delivered to the Police Officers in attendance.

Cards of instruction and specimen ballots were posted as required by Section 48, Chapter 54 of the General Laws.

The ballot clerks were sworn to the faithful performance of their duties by their respective wardens.

The Polling Places were designated as follows:

Precinct 1. Tucker School Hall, Blue Hills Parkway
Precinct 2. Basement, Kidder Branch, Public Library, 131 Blue Hills Parkway
Precinct 3. Police Station, Central Avenue
Precinct 4. Central Fire Station, off Walnut Street
Precinct 5. Town Hall, Canton Avenue
Precinct 6. Collicott School Auditorium, Edge Hill Road
Precinct 7. Belcher School, Church Street

Polls were opened at eight o'clock in the forenoon to vote for the following named town officers:

A Moderator for the term of one year.
A Town Clerk for the term of one year.
A Town Treasurer for the term of one year.
Three Selectmen and Surveyors of Highways for the term of one year.
One Assessor for the term of three years.
Two Members of the Board of Public Welfare for the term of three years.
One Sewer Commissioner for the term of three years.
A Tree Warden for the term of one year.
Two Members of the School Committee for the term of three years.
One member of the Board of Health for the term of three years and one for one year to fill vacancy.
One Trustee of the Cemetery for the term of five years.
Three Library Trustees for the term of three years.
One Park Commissioner for the term of three years.
One Water Commissioner for the term of three years.
One member of the Planning Board for the term of five years.
Four Constables for the term of one year.

One hundred four Town Meeting Members as follows:

Precinct 1. Fourteen for three years. One for two years and one for one year to fill vacancies.

Precinct 2. Eleven for three years. One for two years to fill vacancy.

Precinct 3. Nine for three years. One for one year to fill vacancy.

Precinct 4. Eleven for three years. One for two years to fill vacancy.

Precinct 5. Twenty for three years. One for two years to fill vacancy.

Precinct 6. Sixteen for three years. One for two years and one for one year to fill vacancies.

Precinct 7. Twelve for three years. Two for two years and one for one year to fill vacancies.

The Constable was directed to warn said inhabitants qualified as aforesaid to meet at the times and places and for the purposes herein mentioned, by posting attested copies of this Warrant in each of the post offices of said Town seven days at least before said seventh of March, and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses of said Town at least four days before said date.

He made due return of this Warrant with his doings thereon to the Town Clerk on March 3, 1959.

This Warrant was issued and signed by the Selectmen on February 20, 1959.

(signed)

DANIEL E. DUGGAN
FRANCIS F. BROOKS
WILLIAM H. WHITE
Selectmen of Milton

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, County of Norfolk, ss. March 3, 1959

Pursuant to the within Warrant, I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the times and places and for the purposes therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post offices of the Town on February 27, 1959, and leaving attested copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants, on March 3, 1959.

(signed) JOHN E. WHEARTY
Constable of Milton

The Warrant for the Town Meeting was published in the Milton Record and the Milton Transcript on February 19, 1959.

For these purposes the polls were opened at each and all of said Precincts at eight o'clock in the forenoon and were closed at eight o'clock in the evening.

***Elected**	**PRECINCTS**							
	1	**2**	**3**	**4**	**5**	**6**	**7**	**Totals**
Selectmen								
*Brooks, Francis F.	594	475	542	455	1167	801	601	4635
*Duggan, Daniel E.	644	497	462	494	1104	874	730	4805
*White, William H.	742	536	457	575	1110	795	695	4910
Sorgi, Hugo W.	319	221	126	227	302	355	343	1893
Blanks	461	323	414	403	712	541	475	3329
Town Clerk								
*Shaughnessy, Teresa	812	625	604	651	1329	1004	844	5869
Blanks	108	59	63	67	136	118	104	655
Assessor								
*Duggan, Daniel E., Jr.	766	579	561	611	1232	962	822	5533
Blanks	154	105	106	107	233	160	126	991
Town Treasurer								
*Whittier, Clyde L.	779	576	572	599	1270	929	778	5503
Blanks	141	108	95	119	195	193	170	1021

*Elected	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
School Committee								
*Edwards, Teresa P.	479	411	447	439	881	589	376	3622
*Lake, Edward P.	446	352	403	391	791	677	398	3458
Gallagher, Joseph C.	323	255	170	221	412	376	321	2078
Parker, Adeline	96	45	28	58	166	51	70	514
Whealan, Thomas J.	210	145	143	158	305	283	451	1695
Blanks	286	160	143	169	375	268	280	168
Park Commissioner (Three Years)								
*Fitzgerald, James D.	275	233	405	214	696	449	231	2503
Graziani, Joseph G., Jr.	476	289	133	370	294	289	456	2307
McCarthy, Charles J.	104	113	73	97	363	319	197	1266
Blanks	65	49	56	37	112	65	64	448
Sewer Commissioner (Three Years)								
*Marshall, Fred Y.	747	562	560	583	1197	902	736	5287
Blanks	173	122	107	135	268	220	212	1237
Water Commissioner (Three Years)								
*Melley, William P.	756	568	577	585	1226	949	789	5450
Blanks	164	116	90	133	239	173	159	1074
Board of Health (Three Years)								
*Forbes, William H.	748	564	586	590	1230	932	752	5402
Blanks	172	120	81	128	235	190	196	1122
Board of Health (One Year)								
*Belliveau, Raymond L.	718	543	548	560	1176	919	718	5182
Blanks	202	141	119	158	289	203	230	1342

*Elected	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Constables								
*Cashman, William J.	703	537	550	573	1150	864	719	5096
*Chamberlain, Richard F.	720	548	559	557	1152	862	713	5111
*McGee, James J.	707	546	528	584	1126	846	712	5049
*Whearty, John E.	712	554	558	576	1206	920	767	5293
Blanks	838	551	473	582	1226	996	881	5547
Trustees of Public Library (Three Years)								
*Burgin, C. Rodgers	701	534	554	550	1168	878	698	5083
*Moore, John B.	727	559	559	565	1187	912	722	5231
*Morse, Cora D.	693	526	538	535	1144	857	681	4974
Blanks	639	433	350	504	896	719	743	4284
Trustees of Cemetery (Five Years)								
*Pierce, Norman	736	554	578	579	1209	917	733	5306
Blanks	184	130	89	139	256	205	215	1218
Tree Warden								
*Hemenway, John T.	722	546	562	554	1191	906	729	5210
Blanks	198	138	105	164	274	216	219	1314
Board of Public Welfare (Three Years)								
*Johnson, Edward C. 2d	718	543	564	560	1178	897	703	5163
*Woods, John L.	705	544	544	560	1166	880	762	5161
Blanks	417	281	226	316	586	467	431	2724
Moderator								
*Knight, Paul W.	764	582	542	603	1193	908	778	5370
Blanks	156	102	125	115	272	214	170	1154
Planning Board (Five Years)								
*Alexander, Benjamin R.	506	397	487	463	1003	537	484	3877
Keyes, John T.	290	209	118	189	348	511	340	2005
Blanks	124	78	62	66	114	74	124	642

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

Precinct 1

THREE YEARS — Fourteen to be Elected

	Votes		Votes
*Murray D. Cole	566	*William L. Sullivan, Jr.	549
*Margaret H. Fabian	556	*Robert M. Thomson	532
*Gerardine M. Hefler	527	*John O. Woods	530
*Paul R. Johnson	568	George T. Finnegan	392
*Norman E. Kingsbury	551	Dorothy Fishman	200
*Jessie N. McFague	531	Charles S. Goldstein	289
*Paul R. McNaughton	618	*James G. Hannon	530
*Russell E. Peverly	485	Wilson H. Pile	338
*Joseph C. Ryan	574	Blanks	4036
*Roger W. Stronge	508		

TWO YEARS — One to be Elected

*Vincent G. Mason	673	Blanks	247

ONE YEAR — One to be Elected

Joseph Mandell	259	Charles N. Utley	171
*James P. Moran	395	Blanks	95

Precinct 2

THREE YEARS — Eleven to be Elected

*Arthur H. Blackburn	463	*Everett L. Turner	423
*Irving A. Cowperthwaite	407	*Joseph S. Creedon	356
*Alfred J. Donnell	446	*William J. Fitzgerald	449
*G. Roger Grant	420	*Robert P. Kenney	373
*Mary Lee Evans Kimball	440	Joseph Lydon, Jr.	287
*Richard C. Ogar	484	Alexander C. Northrop	345
*Edward T. O'Neill	489	Blanks	2209

TWO YEARS — One to be Elected

*Alan Miller	519	Blanks	165

Precinct 3

THREE YEARS — Nine to be Elected

*John L. Bremer, 2nd	475	*S. Frances Marden	446
*George A. Canon, Jr.	449	*Sarah G. Morris	411
Charles I. Gates	411	*Warren J. Murdock	452
*Russell S. Hadlock	456	*Eric Pierce	449
*Alice F. Howland	450	*Herbert G. Vickerson	447
		Blanks	1557

ONE YEAR — One to be Elected

William E. Albers	291	Blanks	76
*Richard Perry	300		

There was a tie on the ninth place for Town Meeting Member in Precinct 3, both Charles I. Gates and Sarah G. Morris receiving 411 votes. Ballots were sent out to the newly elected Town Meeting Members, exclusive of the candidates in question, according to Chapter 306 of the Acts of 1936, and the following is a result of the balloting:

Charles I. Gates	3 votes	Sarah G. Morris	5 votes

Precinct 4

THREE YEARS — Eleven to be Elected

*Roger B. Anderson	473	*William P. Manning	507
*Murray A. Cappers	463	*Eugene L. Mason	468
*Edward J. Farrell	506	*Jeremiah J. Noris	474
*Joseph P. Garrity	525	Joseph P. Angeloni	265
*Robert J. Kaler	448	Hollis M. Mosher	275
*James P. Keddy	462	*James Neely, Jr.	300
*John W. Kenney	493	Blanks	2239

TWO YEARS — One to be Elected

*George C. Wilson	551	Blanks	167

Precinct 5

THREE YEARS — Twenty to be Elected

*Benjamin R. Alexander	1003	Donald L. Cummings	341
*William D. Bailey	803	James A. Cunningham	425
*Kenneth M. Batting	665	J. Joseph Donovan	365
*Charles E. Craig	797	John E. Driscoll	365
*Edward Dyson	836	Barclay Feather	305
*Teresa P. Edwards	896	Aldo Feroli	200
*James F. Fitzgerald	833	Michael J. Hannigan	408
*Craig B. Haines	743	Fred Y. Marshall	307
*Gertrude Hooper	792	*Frank T. Noonan	554
*Arthur E. King	873	Thomas H. O'Connor, Jr.	319
*Irving G. Lunt	726	John F. Pierce	300
*Earle E. Porter	528	John A. Prokopy	164
*A. Douglass Randlett	717	*John E. Sheldon	751
*John J. Ryan, Jr.	727	Ralph E. Stoddard	359
*Edward E. Wendell	722	*Chester Vincent Vappi	600
*George M. Bartol	670	James J. Veneto	310
Harold F. Carlson	451	Elmer E. Wadsworth	401
Forrest W. Carroll, Jr.	263	*Howard S. Whiteside	622
Julia G. Chestna	295	Blanks	8864

TWO YEARS — One to be Elected

R. Morton Claflin	366	Duncan A. Watson	343
*Ronald E. Hadley	373	Blanks	383

Precinct 6

THREE YEARS — Sixteen to be Elected

*Tilton S. Bell	760	*Henry E. Mersch, Jr.	712
*William E. Bent	796	*Walter J. Murphy	676
*Philip E. Casey	670	*Charles H. O'Donnell	685
*Willard F. Dunlap	732	*Robert J. N. Osborn	698
*Roland Gray, Jr.	688	*Timothy G. Ryan	730
*Thomas S. Gunning, Jr.	785	Bessie R. Goldstein	215
*Ray A. Hinds	726	Arthur J. Gurney	519
*John T. Keyes	845	John M. Morrissey	451
*Frank G. Lynn, Jr.	610	*John L. Woods, Jr.	650
*Joseph L. McArdle	698	Blanks	5306

TWO YEARS — One to be Elected

*Daniel E. Duggan, Jr.	910	Blanks	212

ONE YEAR — One to be Elected

*Edward J. Flaherty	854	Blanks	1123

Precinct 7

THREE YEARS — Twelve to be Elected

Alexander J. Abel	502	*Samuel F. McCormack	587
*John F. Condon	643	*George E. Morissette	573
*Sidney M. Couper	514	*P. Bradford Sheppard	516
*Edward J. Finnerty	666	*John F. White	604
*Robert E. Foster	567	*Michael J. White	612
*David E. Hollidge	561	John E. Lamere	447
*M. Joseph Manning, Jr.	685	*Stewart Williams	538
		Blanks	3361

TWO YEARS — Two to be Elected

John J. Good	285	William F. Lynch	183
John J. Kendrigan, Jr.	272	*John W. Wright	411
*John P. Linehan	371	Blanks	374

ONE YEAR — One to be Elected

Roger L. MacMillan	385	*John C. Russo	420
Blanks	143		

STATISTICS IN 1959

PRECINCT	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total
Population	4245	2918	2369	2933	5847	4412	3348	26072
Number of Voters	2238	1777	1340	1687	3047	2422	1906	14417
Ballots Cast	920	684	667	718	1465	1122	948	6524

Percentage of Vote 45.2%

PRECINCT OFFICERS

Precinct 1

Carl H. Kullen, Warden
Harold V. Burt, Dep. Warden
John J. Donovan, Clerk
William F. Walsh, Dep. Clerk
Frank W. Jepson, Inspector
Robert F. Krim, Inspector
Francis J. Poleski, Dep. Inspector
Robert C. Duncan, Dep. Inspector
William A. Will, Teller
A. Paul Nilson, Teller
Bradbury MacDonald, Teller
Mary M. Lahive, Teller
Edith Allen, Teller
Mary W. Stronge, Teller
Robert F. Fandel, Teller
Mildred H. Nilson, Teller

Precinct 2

Walter H. Cavanaugh, Warden
Frank Delaney, Dep. Warden
Theodore E. Parker, Clerk
Paul D. Winter, Dep. Clerk
Edward J. Shaughnessy, Inspector
Coleman J. Kennedy, Inspector
Decran J. Gulesian, Dep. Inspector
Wm. J. Schwendemann, Dep. Inspector
Mary A. Sullivan, Teller
Mary B. Dunphy, Teller
Gertrude C. Porter, Teller
Mary E. Shaughnessy, Teller
John J. Coughlin, Jr., Teller
Edna L. McGee, Teller
John F. O'Brien, Teller
Patricia Galvin, Teller

Precinct 3

Horace J. Lawrence, Warden
James F. Henry, Dep. Warden
Thomas J. Moore, Clerk
Herman F. Clark, Dep. Clerk
W. Russell Pierce, Inspector
John A. Runey, Inspector
Thomas F. Walsh, Dep. Inspector
Horace C. Plummer, Dep. Inspector
Kenneth P. Lodge, Teller
Charles R. Parsons, Teller
Francis J. Warden, Teller
George W. Gallagher, Teller
H. Dudley Churchill, Teller

Precinct 4

Charles E. Cross, Warden
Alfred W. Porter, Dep. Warden
Robert J. Shaughnessy, Clerk
Benjamin B. Coleman, Dep. Clerk
Alfred V. Huntley, Jr., Inspector
M. Joseph Manning, Inspector
George F. Steptoe, Dep. Inspector
George E. Holland, Teller
Edward M. Sullivan, Teller
John E. Gallery, Teller
Francis H. Palardy, Teller
Hamilton Boris, Teller
James Church, Teller

Precinct 5

Frederick W. Kurth, Warden
Stanley F. Snell, Dep. Warden
John J. Monahan, Clerk
Alfred L. Mullen, Inspector
John P. Byrne, Inspector
Edward H. Taylor, Dep. Inspector
John M. Ahearn, Dep. Inspector
John L. Kelley, Teller
Randolph W. Parker, Teller
Ivon S. Cahill, Teller
Howard A. Smith, Teller
Edward M. Robinson, Teller
Eleanor L. Parker, Teller
Margaret M. Walker, Teller
Ruth M. Sobolewski, Teller
Anna J. Mulhern, Teller
Mary C. Bouchard, Teller

Precinct 6

Henry J. Quinn, Warden
George C. McCarty, Dep. Warden
John T. O'Leary, Clerk
Leroy S. Harris, Inspector
Carl V. Payson, Inspector
Margaret H. Moore, Teller
Alice T. McCarty, Teller
Alvira G. Aronne, Teller
Mildred B. Hermance, Teller
Irene B. Quinn, Teller
Thomas J. O'Leary, Teller
Beatrice E. Shaw, Teller
Peter Shibley, Jr., Teller
Helena J. Aronne, Teller

Precinct 7

George E. Johnson, Warden
Thomas W. McCormack, Clerk
Alex. F. Galarneaux, Jr., Dep. Clerk
Donald R. Ellis, Inspector
Paul V. Morissette, Dep. Inspector
Gottfried E. Sanford, Dep. Inspector
William J. Gallagher, Teller
Jabez Marchant, Teller
Frank W. Page, Teller
Richard F. Boyd, Teller
Lawrence Killilea, Teller
Harry D. Wilkey, Teller
Guy W. Christiano, Teller
Oscar H. Johnson, Teller
Daniel F. O'Connell, Teller

The Town Clerk, upon receipt of the returns from the several precincts, forthwith canvassed the same and announced the results at 12:30 A. M., March 8, 1959.

The meeting was adjourned until 1:30 P. M. March 14, 1959 to transact town business.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING — MARCH 14, 1959

The Meeting was opened at 1:30 P.M. by Town Clerk, Miss Teresa Shaughnessy. Moderator Paul W. Knight was ill and unable to attend the meeting.

In the absence of the elected Moderator, the General Laws, Chapter 39, Section 14, provide that the Town Clerk shall preside until a Moderator or a Moderator pro tem. has been elected. Under our Limited Town Meeting Form of Government, Chapter 27 of the Acts of 1927, Section 5. last sentence "If a Moderator is absent, a Moderator pro tempore may be elected by the Town Meeting Members."

Charles F. Batchelder, jr. was then elected Moderator pro tem. by the Town Meeting Members present, was sworn in by the Town Clerk and proceeded to conduct the meeting.

The Town Meeting Members stood while Rev. Orville H. White delivered the invocation. The Moderator pro tem. then read the names of the Town Meeting Members who died since the last Town Meeting: Knight Ames, Walter N. Currier, Thomas M. Gibbons, William C. Gustafson. The Town Meeting Members stood for a moment of silence.

A quorum was present. There were 267 Town Meeting Members present and 30 Town Meeting Members absent.

The Moderator pro tem. made note of two anniversaries: "1959 is the fiftieth year in which Roger Sangster has voted at elections and it is the twenty-fifth year that Daniel E. Duggan has been elected to the office of Selectman."

The Moderator also sent the best wishes of the meeting to Paul W. Knight for a quick "come-back."

ARTICLE 1. To choose all such Town Officers as are not required to be chosen by ballot.

Voted: To elect John D. MacKinnon and John H. Freeman, Measurers of Lumber.

ARTICLE 2. To hear and act upon the report of the Town Accountant and reports of other Town Officers and Committees.

Voted: To accept and place on file the Report of the Town Accountant as printed in the 1958 Town Report.

Voted: That the report of the *Legislative Committee* as printed on page 180 of the 1958 Town Report, be accepted and the Committee discharged.

That the report of the *Insurance Committee* as printed on Page 163 of the 1958 Town Report be accepted. (John T. Keyes, Chairman)

That the report of the *Special Committee appointed under Article 36 at the 1957 Town Meeting*, William A. Riley, Chairman, be accepted and the Committee be discharged, the unexpended balance of $183.70 to be transferred to E. & D. The Committee Report follows.

March 14, 1959

Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town of Milton
Massachusetts

Dear Sirs:

The Special Committee appointed under Article 36 of the 1957 March Meeting Warrant, which provided for the study and investigation of the possible use of the Town Hall Auditorium for office space, submits the following report:

This Committee filed with the Honorable Board of Selectmen on November 8, 1957, a report, with plans and drawings of a proposed Town Office Building, comprehensive in all details, to which little can be added by way of further discussion.

At the Town Meeting in March last year, the Chairman of this Committee expressed in a prepared statement the unanimous opinion of the Committee, that in the best interest of the Town, construction of the recommended Town Office Building should be deferred, pending the completion of the Report of a survey, which was then in process concerning a Town Wide Capital Improvement Program.

The Committee expressed a desire to continue and the Town Meeting acted favorably on their request.

On November 13, 1958, this Committee met with the Town Planning Board at which time the Planning Board presented a plot plan of a group of proposed town buildings. The plan summarized the observations of our Committee regarding the general arrangement and location of a proposed Town Office Building in respect to the present Town Hall.

A recent survey conducted by a competent qualified agency indicated a replacement cost of the present Town Hall at a minimum of $280,000.00. The building is structurally sound and is in good condition.

The Committee is still of the opinion that the basic feature in any proposed plan should be that the architectural appearance of any new construction should be of a nature which will harmonize with the Town Hall, and permit its continued use.

It may be well anticipated that the economic proportions of a proposed Center will present some interesting problems, in which the tax payers will undoubtedly have a keen and vital interest.

Of the $500.00 appropriated, the amount of $316.30 has been spent for preparation of drawings and other information to the study.

The Committee desires to be discharged and trusts that their opinions may stimulate an interest for an exchange of ideas on the economic desirability of developing a Town Center of which the present Town Hall will be a part of the completed development.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM A. RILEY, Chairman
VIRGINIUS PAOLUCCI
JOSEPH GOOSTRAY

That the report of the *Pierce Jr. High School Construction Committee,* Oscar B. Keith, Chairman, be accepted and committee continued.

Oscar B. Keith reported that the School is practically completed and has been occupied by the School Department since last September. With a few more things to be done, the building will be practically ready to be turned over to the School Department. There will be a substantial sum of money turned back to the Town when the report is made next March. That the report of the *Library Construction and World War II Memorial Committee,* Joseph J. O'Brien, Chairman, be accepted and the Committee continued. The Committee report follows:

March 14, 1959

To the Citizens of Milton:

Your committee known as the "Central Library Addition Construction Committee" appointed by the Moderator under the authority and provisions of Article 30 of the March, 1956 Warrant submits the following report.

For all practical library purposes the addition to the original Central Library Building is completed and was accepted by the Town in November, 1957. At the last Town Meeting (March 8, 1959), a report was submitted in which was stated that "a few items of new furniture, furnishings and equipment were on order". These items have been delivered. The World War II Memorial Room in the library building was dedicated on Memorial Day (May 30, 1958) when appropriate services were conducted by Chaplains of the several veterans organizations in the Town. A large delegation of Gold Star Mothers and veterans of World War I and World War II attended the dedicatory exercises. Affixed to the wall of the Memorial Room is a bronze plaque containing the names of the late residents of Milton whose lives were sacrificed while serving as members of the Armed Forces of the United States during World War II. Some additional electrical work will be necessary to properly illuminate the plaque. An "Honor Roll" is to be made containing the names of all who were residents of Milton during World War II and served in any branch of the Armed Forces of the United States during that war. The "Honor Roll" will be placed in a suitable receptacle in the Memorial Room.

The Committee hopes to have a book made containing the names of all the children in the Milton School System who made the designs of the ceramic tiles used in the panel on the wall of the vestibule at the entrance to the new children's room in the library. The book should be securely located in the children's room.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH J. O'BRIEN, Chairman
MRS. RALSTON B. SMYTH
C. VINCENT VAPPI
FREDERICK R. WALSH
CLIFTON L. FASCH

That the report of the *Planning Board,* Edward E. Bigelow, Chairman, as printed on pages 214-223 of the 1958 Town Report be accepted.

Chairmen Spoke Under the Articles Noted

That the report of the *Personnel Board, under Article 8,* William U. Pursell, Chairman, as printed on page 182 of the 1958 Town Report be accepted.

That the report of the *Fire Department Equipment Committee under Article 17 (2) and Article 47,* Richard H. Schmidt, Chairman, as printed on pages 161-162 of the 1958 Town Report be accepted and the Committee discharged.

That the report of the *Pine Tree Brook Committee under Article 42,* John E. Rogerson, Chairman, be accepted and the Committee continued. $5,200.98 balance to be transferred to E. & D. Account. (Committee report after Article 42.)

That the report of the *Traffic Committee, under Articles 48, 50 and 51,* William L. Sullivan, Chairman, be accepted and the Committee discharged. (Committee report after Article 57.)

Voted: That the following Special Committees be discharged:

Committee appointed under Article 47 of the 1952 March Meeting Warrant to Study the High School Building and Facilities:

W. P. deMILLE, Chairman
WILLIAM KLEHM
JOSEPH M. TREANOR

Committee appointed under Article 39 of the 1953 March Meeting Warrant to study Physical Education Facilities of the High School Building:

W. P. deMILLE, Chairman
WILLIAM KLEHM
NORTON T. MULLEN

Committee appointed under Article 41 of the 1953 March Meeting Warrant to study Uses of Vose and Glover Schools property:

MELVIN E. DOLAN, Chairman
ROLAND S. FULTON
WARREN A. STEBBINS

Committee appointed under Article 27 of the 1954 March Meeting Warrant to study need for new Water Department Building:

EDWARD P. HAMILTON, Chairman
ARTHUR J. KINNEALEY
ROGER H. MARTIN

Under Article 56, the balances from these Committees were transferred to E. & D. account.

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1959, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

Voted: That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1959, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer. with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow on and after January 1, 1960 in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year ending December 31, 1960.

Voted: That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow money from time to time beginning January 1, 1960, for a purpose and subject to the provisions set forth in Section 5 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws and to issue a note or notes therefor payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws; any debt or debts incurred under this vote to be paid from revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1960.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Collector of Taxes to use all means of collecting taxes which a Town Treasurer when appointed Collector may use.

Voted: That the Town so vote.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to employ counsel to represent the Town at hearings before Committees of General Court.

Voted: That the Town so vote.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to consider such proceedings of the Legislature and State Boards and Commissions as may affect the interests of the Town, and confer as they may think expedient with the Selectmen in regard to the employment of counsel to represent the Town in any such proceedings; the members of such Committee to hold office until the final adjournment of the next Annual Town Meeting and until the appointment of any succeeding committee authorized at such meeting.

Voted: That the Town so vote.

COMMITTEE

JOHN J. MURRAY, 55 Thompson Lane
GEORGE N. HURD, JR., 189 Canton Avenue
DANIEL F. LEARY, 62 Courtland Circle
ROBERT D. O'LEARY, 45 Spruce Street
JOHN E. ROGERSON, 114 Canton Avenue

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 13 of the General Bylaws, known as the Personnel Administration Bylaw as follows:

By striking out in Section 6 the Table of Classification and Rates of Compensation and inserting in place thereof the following new table:

Table of Classifications and Rates of Compensation

Amended March, 1959

Grade	Classes of Compensation	Rates of Compensation Min.	Step 2	Step 3	Max.
CLERICAL SERVICES					
C-4	Executive Secretary	78.84	81.17	83.48	85.80
C-3	Principal Clerk	69.57	71.88	74.21	76.53
C-2	Senior Clerk	60.51	62.82	65.14	67.46
C-1	Junior Clerk	54.36	56.68	58.99	61.32
CPR	Regular Part-time Clerk	11.60 day			13.91 day
CT	Temporary Clerk	1.32 hour			
CUSTODIAL SERVICES					
J-4	Superintendent of Buildings	102.04	104.35	106.67	108.99
J-3	Head Custodian	85.80	88.12	90.44	92.75
J-2	Custodian	76.53	78.84	81.17	83.48
J-1	Junior Custodian	67.25	69.57	71.88	74.21

ENGINEERING SERVICES

E-7	Town Engineer	144.94	150.72	156.53	162.32
E-6	Engineer, Sewer, Water Superintendent — Highway, Sewer, Water	132.18	134.50	139.14	144.94
E-5	Assistant Town Engineer Assistant Sewer Engineer	104.35	108.99	113.62	118.27
E-4	Assistant Scperintendent — Highway, Water, Civil Engineer	98.56	104.35	110.16	115.95
E-3	Chief of Party	94.51	97.81	101.11	104.41
E-2	Senior Draftsman	83.48	85.80	88.12	90.44
E-1	Junior Draftsman	74.21	76.53	78.84	81.17

HEALTH, SOCIAL SERVICE, WELFARE SERVICES

S-3	Agent, Health, Welfare	110.16	115.95	127.54	133.34
S-2	Social Worker	75.37	81.17	86.96	92.75
S-1	Veterans' Agent	69.57	75.37	81.17	86.96

OFFICIAL SERVICES

O-3	Town Accountant	121.74	127.54	133.34	139.14
O-2	Deputy Collector	92.75	95.08	97.40	99.71
O-1	Assistant Town Clerk	76.53	78.84	81.17	83.48

LIBRARY SERVICES

L-6	Town Librarian	101.11	106.65	112.46	118.27
L-5	Assistant Town Librarian	83.30	86.96	90.42	94.51
L-4	Children's and School Librarian	78.84	81.17	83.48	85.80
L-3	Branch Librarian, Cataloger, Circulation Librarian	74.21	76.53	78.84	81.17
L-2	Senior Library Assistant	62.61	65.14	67.25	71.88
L-1	Junior Library Assistant	54.36	56.68	58.99	61.32
LPT	Pages	.60 hour			1.25 hour

MAINTENANCE SERVICES

M-7	Superintendent, Master Mechanic	102.04	104.35	106.67	108.99
M-6	General Foreman	92.75	95.08	97.40	99.71
M-5	Supervisory Foreman, Tree Climber	83.48	85.80	88.12	90.44
M-4	Sub-Foreman, Mechanic, Craftsman, Water System Employee	80.97	83.30	85.80	87.93
M-3	Apprentice Tree Climber	71.88	76.53	81.17	85.80
M-2	Skilled Labor	77.34	79.65	81.97	84.29
M-1	Labor	67.73	70.06	72.37	74.69

PROTECTIVE SERVICES

P-7	Chief — Fire, Police	126.36	132.15	137.95	143.75
P-6	Deputy Chief — Fire, Police	115.92	118.24	120.56	122.88
P-5	Lieutenant — Police	106.65	108.96	111.29	113.60
P-4	Lieutenant — Fire Sergeant — Police	97.37	99.69	102.01	104.33
P-3	Patrolman, Firefighter	88.09	90.42	92.73	95.05
P-2	Inspector — Building, Wire	113.62	118.27	122.90	127.54
P-1	Deputy Inspector — Building, Wire	92.75	95.08	97.40	99.71
PTR	School Traffic Supervisors	21.73			28.99

GENERAL — UNCLASSIFIED

Registrar of Voters
Sealer of Weights and Measures
Milk Inspector
Inspector of Animals
Warrant Committee Clerk
Town Counsel and Legislative Counsel
Plumbing Inspector
Park Recreation Employees
Clinic Dentist
Clinic Assistant

Voted: That the Town amend its General Bylaws exactly as set forth in this Article.

(Unanimous Vote)

This amendment, according to Chapter 41, Section 108C, does not require the approval of the Attorney General, but was advertised in the Milton Record March 19, 26 and April 2, 1959.

ARTICLE 9. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Pensions and Annuities the present year and for unpaid bills of previous years:

1. Police and Firemen
2. Annuities (Police and Firemen's Widows)
3. Annuity
4. Laborers
5. School Teachers
6. Veterans

and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

1. Police and Firemen's Pensions	$49,939.89
Unpaid bills of 1953-1958	579.16
2. Annuities	15,282.25
3. Annuity	1,400.00
4. Laborers' Pensions	21,651.45
5. School Teachers' Pensions	6,945.00
6. Veterans' Pensions	13,146.38

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town upon recommendation of the Board of Selectmen will vote to grant annuities under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 32, Section 95A (inserted by Chapter 559 of the Acts of 1958) in the following Annual amounts to each of the following surviving spouses of former employees (each one having been permanently employed on a full-time basis by the Town of Milton for not less than fifteen years) and will appropriate the sum of $13,277.92 to pay said annuities in 1959 commencing on March 15, 1959:

	Annual Annuity	1959 From March 15
Ruth V. Barton	$1,827.00	$1,446.37
Catherine S. Driscoll	1,471.34	1,164.80
Barbara Feeney	1,235.50	978.10
Frances M. Hanna	2,000.00	1,583.33
Josephine Kearney	1,100.00	870.83
Anne Mahoney	1,235.50	978.10
Mary E. Manning	1,566.50	1,240.14
Ella E. McDermott	1,100.00	870.83
Delia O'Brien	756.19	598.64
Margaret O'Grady	2,000.00	1,583.33
Wilhelmina R. Sumner	572.56	453.27
Irene L. White	1,907.60	1,510.18
	$16,772.19	$13,277.92

each of said annuities to continue so long as such spouse survives and does not remarry and to be paid on a monthly basis at the end of each month on the last payroll day; and to act on anything relating thereto.

AMENDMENT TO ARTICLE 10. That the following names and amounts be added to those listed under Article 10.

	Annual Annuity	1959 From March 15
Maud E. Choate	$1,137.50	$ 900.51
Georgina J. Driscoll	867.13	686.47
Catherine F. Mahoney	1,344.15	1,064.10
Ellen Byrnes	780.00	617.50
Margaret T. Haley	798.49	632.13
Eva M. Lynes	1,566.50	1,240.13
Mary McCabe	886.08	701.48
	$7,379.85	$5,842.32

Voted: That the town so vote, and that the sum of $19,120.24 be appropriated for the year 1959. Thus making a total appropriation of $19,120.24 for 1959, total Annual Annuity $24,152.04.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 11. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Veterans' Benefits the present year; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of $23,269.66 be appropriated, of which $2,269.66 is for salaries and wages.

ARTICLE 12. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Contributory Retirement System; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of $69,348.12 be appropriated, of which $2,383.43 is for salaries and wages.

ARTICLE 13. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate to meet the Town's 50% share of cost under General Laws, Chapter 32B, pertaining to the plan of group life insurance, group accidental death and dismemberment insurance, and group general or blanket hospital, surgical and medical insurance for certain Town Employees and their dependents; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of $38,000.00 be appropriated.

ARTICLE 14. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Public Welfare Department the present year; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the total sum of $159,048.84 be appropriated of which not more than $27,049.67 is for salaries and wages; $390.00 is for new equipment; and $150.00 is for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town may be interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 4 of the General Bylaws by adding thereto, as provided in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 21 (13), the following section:

> Section 15. All Town Officers are required to pay all fees received by them by virtue of their office into the Town Treasury.

Voted: That the Town amend its General Bylaws exactly as set forth in this Article.

(Unanimous Vote)

Boston, Mass., March 30, 1959

The foregoing amendment to bylaws is hereby approved.

E. J. McCORMACK, JR.
Attorney General

Change in bylaw advertised for three successive weeks in the Milton Record. May 7, 14, 21, 1959.

ARTICLE 16. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for General Government for salaries and expenses of the following departments, and other purposes the present year:

1. Warrant Committee
2. Selectmen
3. Accountant
4. Town Engineer
5. Assessors
6. Treasurer and Collector
7. Town Clerk
8. Election and Registration
9. Law
10. Town Hall and Thacher Building
11. Insurance
12. Town Reports
13. Board of Appeals
14. Planning Board
15. Personnel Board

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

1. Warrant Committee Of which $1,093.67 is for salaries and wages.	$ 3,366.17
2. Selectmen The salary of the Chairman is hereby fixed at $1,500.00 and the salaries of each of the 2nd and 3rd members at $1,200.00 for the calendar year 1959; provided however, that the salary of any Selectman shall be reduced by the amount which he receives as retirement allowance under General Laws, Chapter 32, and such a salary is fixed accordingly. $11,949.32 is appropriated for salaries and wages.	13,484.32
3. Accountant Of which $11,911.59 is for salaries and wages; and $106.70 is for overtime.	13,346.29
4. Town Engineer Of which $40,135.80 is for salaries and wages.	41,829.80
5. Assessors Including the salary of the Chairman which is hereby fixed at $1,800.00 and salaries of each of the 2nd and 3rd members which are fixed at $1,300.00 for the calendar year 1959. $16,678.41 is appropriated for salaries and wages; and $350.00 for new equipment.	20,803.41
6. Treasurer and Collector The salary of the Treasurer-Collector is hereby fixed at $7,372.74 and if Article 15 of this Warrant is voted the sum of $600.00 is to be added to the present incumbent's salary and thus would make a total of $7,972.74 for the calendar year 1959. $19,711.74 is appropriated for salaries and wages; $258.00 is for new equipment; and $80.00 is for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.	24,759.54
7. Town Clerk The salary of the Town Clerk is hereby fixed in the aggregate at $6,311.61 for the calendar year 1959. $14,706.64 is appropriated for salaries and wages; $125.00 for new equipment; and $125.00 is for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside of the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.	16,321.64
8. Election and Registration Of which $7,401.41 is for salaries and wages.	10,914.41
9. Law Of which $8,362.84 is for salaries and wages; and $1,000.00 for Claims.	10,794.84

10. Town Hall and Thacher Building	19,246.98

Of which $13,550.18 is for salaries and wages; and $219.80 for overtime.

11. Insurance	36,260.48
12. Town Reports	5,100.00
13. Board of Appeals	1,473.60
14. Planning Board	1,420.00
15. Personnel Board	1,260.70

Of which $973.70 is for salaries and wages.

ARTICLE 17. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the protection of persons and property for the present year and for unpaid bills of 1958:

1. Police Department
2. Fire Department
3. Hydrant Service
4. Wire Department
5. Forestry Department
6. Street Lighting
7. Additional Lights
8. 1. Building Department
   2. Plumbing Department
9. Sealer of Weights and Measures
10. Traffic Lights

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

1. Police Department — General	$303,281.17
Private Work	9,000.00

The appropriation of $339,281.17 includes the sum of $302, 603.67 for salaries and wages; $7,502.50 for new equipment and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for new equipment; $3,100.00 for uniforms; and $150.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.

2. Fire Department (Not final Vote. See Below*)	297,739.02

The above appropriation of $297,739.02 includes the sums of $275,212.02 for salaries and wages; $1,090.00 for uniforms; $700.00 for painting Combination No. 1; $750.00 for hose dryer; $360.00 for ladders; $2,350.00 for hose; $2,000.00 for Chief's car and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for new equipment; $550.00 for radio for Chief's car; and $150.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.

(this is not the final app.) see below.

The following appropriation was voted on reconsideration of Article 17 (2) and takes precedence

*2. Fire Department	293,521.48
The above appropriation of $293,521.48 includes the sums of $271,339.48 for salaries and wages; $745.00 for uniforms; $700.00 for painting Combination No. 1; $750.00 for hose dryer; $360.00 for ladders; $2,350.00 for hose; $2,000.00 for Chief's car and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for new equipment; $550.00 for radio for Chief's car; and $150.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.	
Unpaid bills of 1958	452.00
(Unanimous Vote)	
3. Hydrant Service	30,765.00
The above appropriation is to be taken from the general taxes for the current years as Hydrant Rental, and is payable to the Water Department in quarterly installments upon presentation of its bills.	
4. Wire Department	34,684.86
The above appropriation of $34,684.86 includes the sums of $24,762.86 for salaries and wages; $906.95 for overtime; $3,489.05 for new equipment of which $2,000.00 is for a new car and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for new equipment; and $100.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.	
5. Forestry Department	75,810.44
The above appropriation of $75,810.44 includes the sums of $48,130.34 for salaries and wages; $320.10 for overtime; and the aggregate appropriation for the Department includes $1,000.00 for Private Work; $15,000.00 to be expended in control work against Dutch Elm Disease as required under Acts of 1949, Chapter 761, Section 13 and $3,000.00 to be expended for Insect-Pest Control under Acts of 1948, Chapter 660, Section 11.	
6. Street Lighting	70,015.80
7. Additional Lights	700.00
8. 1. Building Department	12,739.48
Of which $11,245.48 is for salaries and wages; and $35.00 is for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department	
2. Plumbing Department	2,695.00

9. Sealer of Weights and Measures	2,013.77
Of which $1,593.28 is for salaries and wages; and $50.00 is for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.	
10. Traffic Lights	2,272.00

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 18. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Civil Defense for the current year; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of $1,379.00 be appropriated.

ARTICLE 19. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Health and Sanitation the present year:

1. Health — General
2. Dental Clinic
3. Inspector of Animals
4. Sewer Maintenance
5. Chest Conference
6. Mandatory Hospitalization
7. Disposal Area
8. Rodent Control

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

1. Health — General (including Disposal Area)	$17,365.03
The appropriation of $17,365.03 includes the sum of $13,145.03 for salaries and wages.	
2. Dental Clinic	2,190.00
3. Inspector of Animals	300.00
4. Sewer Maintenance	22,920.96
Of which $14,335.96 is for salaries and wages and $350.00 is for overtime.	
5. Chest Conference	2,400.00
6. Mandatory Hospitalization	5,000.00
7. Disposal area (Included in Health — General)	
8. Rodent Control	300.00

ARTICLE 20. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to expend for the construction of sewers for sanitary purposes and for sewage disposal and to appropriate and raise by borrowing or otherwise money for the same; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town vote to appropriate the sum of $87,003.28 of which $18,133.28 is for salaries and wages; and $1,400.00 for overtime.

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $500.00 for the purpose of maintaining, during the ensuing year, the mosquito control works as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 112, Acts of 1931.

Voted: That the sum of $500.00 be appropriated for the purpose of maintaining during the ensuing year the mosquito control works as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 112, Acts of 1931.

ARTICLE 22. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the disposal of garbage and refuse in the present year to meet the obligations of the Town under the existing contract for such disposal and under the three year contract for such disposal commencing May 1, 1959 made by the Board of Health under Chapter 40, Section 4 of the General Laws; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of $105,713.28 be appropriated.

ARTICLE 23. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 4 of the General Bylaws of the Town by adding a new Section 16, substantially as follows:

> Section 16. Every contract for the collection of trash and/or garbage shall contain a provision that no vehicle used for the collection or transportation of trash and/or garbage shall be garaged or stored in a residential area as defined in Chapter 10 of the Bylaws, unless such garaging or storing is not less than 400 feet from any dwelling and the vehicles stored shall not be within the public view.

and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town do not so vote.

Yes 76 No 149 Report of Mr. Pierce on file.

A recess was declared at 3:22 P.M.

The Meeting reconvened at 3:35 P.M.

Article 17 (2) pertaining to the Fire Department, was reconsidered and voted as recorded under Article 17 (2).

ARTICLE 24. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Water Department for the current year and to provide for the disposition of obsolete property; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town vote to appropriate the sum of $278,102.05 for the general uses of the Water Department during the present year, to be expended by the Water Commissioners in accordance with the Acts of 1902, Chapter 307, and Acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto, said uses to include:

a. the sum of $111,328.55 for salaries and wages;

b. the sum of $5,868.50 for overtime;

c. the Metropolitan Water Assessment;

d. the sum of $48,200.00 for the extension of, and the improvement to the system of mains;

e. the sum of $250.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department;

f. the sum of $8,800 for new equipment;

g. all other lawful expenditures; and the Water Commissioners are hereby author-

> ized to sell without first obtaining the approval of the Board of Selectmen, junk, metal, cast iron, brass and similar material and discarded meters, whether dismantled or not, in the usual course of its operation.

and that to meet said appropriation $132,895.94 be raised from the tax levy of the current year and $145,206.11 be transferred from available Water Department Surplus as of December 31, 1958.

ARTICLE 25. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for expenditure by the Board of Water Commissioners, said sum to be held in a special account to be known as the Account for Mains in Private Ways and to be expended for the purpose of constructing water mains and appurtenances in private ways as to which deposits shall have been made to reimburse the Town for such expenditures. No such expenditure shall be made in or liability incurred in connection with any such way in excess of the deposit made for such way until after such deposit has been made, and until after takings have been made of rights and easements necessary for the construction and maintenance of such water mains and appurtenances; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of $18,564.07 be appropriated from available funds on hand January 1, 1959.

ARTICLE 26. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Public Library the present year and for unpaid bill of 1957; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of $120,537.89 be appropriated of which $93,322.12 is for salaries and wages; $330.77 for overtime; $42.00 for new equipment; $165.00 for replacement of equipment; $11,400.00 for books; and $124.00 is for necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.

Unpaid Bill of 1957	$78.45

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 27. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the purpose of leasing suitable headquarters for the following Veterans' Organizations:

1. Milton Post No. 2178, Veterans of Foreign Wars

2. George P. Bertram, Jr., Chapter No. 104 of the Disabled American Veterans and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the following sums be appropriated for the purpose of leasing suitable headquarters for:

1. Milton Post No. 2178, Veterans of Foreign Wars	$600.00
2. George P. Bertram, Jr., Chapter No. 104 of the Disabled American Veterans	240.00

ARTICLE 28. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the observance of Memorial Day, 1959; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of $550.00 be appropriated.

ARTICLE 29. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the celebration of the Fourth of July, 1959; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of $700.00 be appropriated.

ARTICLE 30. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the observance of Veterans Day, 1959; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of $160.00 be appropriated.

ARTICLE 31. To see if the Town will vote that a committee of five citizens be appointed by the Moderator as soon after the Annual Meeting as may be to arrange for an observance of United Nations Day and to appropriate the sum of $250.00 for the use of said Committee; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town do not so vote and that no appropriation be made.

ARTICLE 32. To see what sum the Town will vote to appropriate for lighting and decorating the Town at Christmas; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of $225.00 be appropriated.

ARTICLE 33. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the general use of the Board of Park Commissioners the present year; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of $25,223.22 be appropriated of which $20,842.22 is for salaries and wages.

ARTICLE 34. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the maintenance and improvement of the Cemetery the present year; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of $79,129.84 be appropriated of which $58,362.34 is for salaries and wages; $2,626.50 for overtime; $1,230.00 for new equipment and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to provide additional funds for the purchase of new equipment; $50.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department; and that to meet said appropriation the sum of $60,504.84 be raised from the tax levy of the current year and the balance of the appropriation be transferred from available funds in the treasury as follows:

Proceeds from Sale of Burial Rights	$ 3,825.00
Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	14,800.00

ARTICLE 35. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five members to make a study of a proposed Town Centre; that $10,000. be made available for such study; and that the Special Committee report to the Board of Selectmen by December 1, 1959; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to make a study of the Town Centre; that $5,000.00 be appropriated for such study; and that the Special Committee report to the Board of Selectmen by December 1, 1959.

COMMITTEE

JOSEPH GOOSTRAY, 1233 Brook Road, Chairman
GEORGE L. CAMPBELL, 37 Wendell Park
WILLIAM H. FARNHAM, 33 Russell Street
DANIEL F. LEARY, 62 Courtland Circle
OWEN J. McGARRAHAN, 387 Adams Street

ARTICLE 36. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Highway Department the present year; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

1. General Expenses	$186,210.06
2. Drainage	11,500.00
3. Permanent Construction	17,500.00
4. Private Work	4,000.00
5. Sidewalks	3,000.00
6. Stream Clearance	3,000.00
7. New Equipment — two trucks	7,000.00

and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for the purchase of new equipment.

From the aggregate amounts appropriated under this Article, under Article 37, Article 38 and Article 39 taken together, the following sums, but no more shall be available for salaries, wages and overtime; namely $184,091.75 for salaries and wages and $19,739.50 for overtime.

ARTICLE 37. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $9,000.00 to meet the Town's share of cost under General Laws, Chapter 90, for reconstructing the following public way:

Randolph Avenue from Reedsdale Road northerly

and in addition to see of the Town will recommend that the sum of $27,000.00 shall be appropriated from available funds in the Treasury or shall be borrowed by the Treasurer under General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 6A, to meet the State's and County's share of the cost of the above work; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of $36,000.00 be appropriated to be expended for the reconstructing or resurfacing of the following public way:

Randolph Avenue from Reedsdale Road northerly

and that to meet said appropriation there be raised from the tax levy of the current year the sum of $9,000.00 and that the sum of $27,000.00 be appropriated from available funds on hand January 1, 1959, to meet the State's and County's share of the work, the reimbursement from the State and County to be restored upon their receipt to available funds in the treasury.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 38. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the resurfacing of public ways under the provisions of Chapter 718 of the Acts of of 1956; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of $28,415.00 be appropriated and that said sum be expended from proceeds of receipts from the State under Chapter 718 of the Acts of 1956, if and when available.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 39. To see if the Town will vote to accept the following streets, or any of them, as Town Ways, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments and to raise and appropriate by borrowing or otherwise money for the construction of said public ways, including cost of pavement and sidewalks laid at the time of construction, and for payment of land damages:

Part of Alvin Avenue — from Wood Street 527 ft. southeasterly
Part of Audubon Road — from Grove Street 554 ft. easterly
Gibbons Street — from Audubon Road to Pine Tree Brook Taking
Lufbery Street — from Lafayette Street to Truro Lane
Spruce Street — from Clay Street to Lyman Road

and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town so vote with respect to the following five streets described in this Article and that the sum of $73,950.00 be appropriated to be expended for original construction as follows:

Part of Alvin Avenue from Wood Street 527 feet southeasterly . .	$9,900.00
Part of Audubon Road from Grove Street 554 feet easterly	15,000.00
Gibbons Street from Audubon Road to Pine Tree Brook Taking	11,250.00
Lufbery Street from Lafayette Street to Truro Lane	11,400.00
Spruce Street from Clay Street to Lyman Road	26,400.00

and that to meet said appropriation there shall be raised in the tax levy of the current year the sum of $70,549.89 and that the unexpended balance for the construction of Norman Street under the Betterment Act of $3,400.11 be transferred to this account.

ARTICLE 40. To see if the Town without the assessment of betterments and without making an appropriation will vote to accept the following streets, or any of them, as Town Ways, as laid out by the Selectmen:

Governor Belcher Lane — from Adams Street 525 ft. southerly
Guilford Road — from Granite Avenue to Granite Avenue
Part of Whitelawn Avenue — from Canton Avenue 1049 ft. to Public Portion

and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town so vote with respect to all streets described in this Article.

ARTICLE 41. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to enter into an agreement with the Commonwealth of Massachusetts as authorized by General Laws, Chapter 91, Section 29, as amended, under the terms of which the Town will assume liability for all damages to property suffered by any person by any taking of land or of any right, interest, or easement therein by the Commonwealth through the Department of Public Works in connection with the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of Pine Tree Brook in the Town of Milton; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town so vote.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 42. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate and pay to the Treasurer of the Commonwealth under General Laws, Chapter 91, Section 29, as amended for the improvement of Pine Tree Brook; and also to see if the Town will vote to continue the Committee appointed under Article 40 of the 1955 Annual Town Meeting until all work to improve Pine Tree Brook under said Chapter 91 is completed; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of $40,000.00 for the improvement of Pine Tree Brook by the Commonwealth, so much or all of said sum to be paid to the Treasurer of the Commonwealth as may be necessary to reimburse the Commonwealth for one-half the cost of the work done by the Commonwealth in the improvement of Pine Tree Brook under General Laws, Chapter 91, Section 11, and that the Committee appointed under Article 40 of the 1955 Annual Town Meeting be continued until all work to improve Pine Tree Brook under Chapter 91 is completed, said Committee to report from time to time to the Selectmen and to the Town at any Town Meeting.

(Unanimous Vote)

REPORT OF THE PINE TREE BROOK IMPROVEMENT COMMITTEE

This Committee was originally appointed under Article 40 of the Warrant for the 1955 March meeting. It was continued by action of the 1956 March meeting in order to consider further the improvement of the Brook and also to deal with the matter of the preservation of Turner's Pond. It was further continued to deal with both of these matters by action of the 1957 and 1958 March meetings.

At the March meeting last year, your Committee reported that the work in Turner's Pond had been substantially completed but that some additional work was contemplated. Since that meeting, the grading of the banks of the Pond has been changed so as to make the slope more gentle. Gates and barriers have been installed and the general area has been seeded. In addition, flash boards were installed on the Brook side of the inlet so as to prevent debris from collecting in the inlet pipe.

The original appropriation made to the Committee for facilities necessary to preserve Turner's Pond was $6,500. We have spent $1,299.02 leaving an unexpended balance of $5,200.98 which the Committee is pleased to return to the Town, no further expenditure being needed.

At the 1958 March meeting, the Town made a further appropriation in order to carry on its share of the work in the improvement of Pine Tree Brook. The amount so appropriated was designed to permit work in the bed of the Brook between the Thacher Street Bridge and the culvert at Blue Hills Parkway. Although the Town has appropriated its share of the money required for this work, the State found itself with insufficient funds, and accordingly nothing further has been done. The Waterways Division of the Department of Public Works anticipates however that the Legislature will make funds available for this purpose so that this work can go forward in the near future.

At this point it may be helpful to review briefly the program upon which the Town embarked several years ago. In the early 1940's, the Planning Board, foreseeing increased building in the Town and increased drainage problems, undertook through Mr. Howard Turner, a hydraulic engineer, a study of Pine Tree Brook. Mr. Turner in his report strongly urged the doing of a considerable amount of stream improvement work. The war then intervened and the problem was not again taken up until the 1953 March meeting, and at that time the Town voted to start upon a program of improving the Brook. Appropriations for this purpose have been made in every year since that time. The work was started below School Street at the point where the WPA project of depression days ended. The need for this work was dramatically demonstrated during the floods following Hurricane Diane in 1955. The bed of the stream has been deepened, the Brook has been widened and straightened in many places, the banks have been re-graded and rip-rapped, where necessary new bridges have been built, so that today the lower part of the Brook from Thacher Street to the Neponset River has been improved in accordance with the plan. Only three segments remain to be done. The first is the part between Thacher Street and the Parkway for which funds have been appropriated. The second is the widening and deepening of the culvert under Blue Hills Parkway, and the third segment is the widening and deepening to a lesser extent of a portion of the bed of the Brook above the Parkway.

Since the last Town Meeting, we have been advised by the Planning Board that plans have been presented calling for the development of land in the vicinity of Pope's Pond and for the development of the Cote property, formerly known as the Home Farm, operated for so many years by the late James S. Russell. This property lies between Canton Avenue and Randolph Avenue and Hillside Street. Substantially all of these two tracts are drained by Pine Tree Brook. As they are developed, there will undoubtedly be a larger volume of water to be carried off by the Brook due to the draining of wet areas, the building of roads, houses, driveways, and the like.

The culvert under the Parkway was built a great many years ago and is not now adequate to carry the present volume of water which comes down the Brook except during periods of relatively low water. Whenever there is an increased runoff, this narrow culvert acts as a bottleneck resulting in increased water level above the Parkway and subsequent flooding of lands and cellars of those who live on the westerly side of the Parkway. We think it imperative that the Town see to it that the Brook is improved so that homes and properties of citizens will not be bothered by flooding. We are firmly of the opinion that preparation for this work should be done now, and that an appropriation should be made this year for this purpose even though there remains work to be done in an earlier stage of the program. We are advised that the Waterways Division of the State Department of Public Works does not start preliminary engineering work upon a proposed drainage project such as this until the Town has appropriated its share of the cost. The Department then applies to the Legislature for an appropriation covering the State's share. If we were to delay making an appropriation for the work which we believe to be inevitable, our project would undoubtedly go to the bottom of the list of State work and a delay of one or more years would inevitably result. We think it good economy to continue now the program which the Town started in 1953. Accordingly, we join with the Selectmen and the Planning Board in recommending a further appropriation of $40,000.

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL F. DUDLEY
EDWARD P. HAMILTON
NORMAN KINGSBURY
HAROLD F. LEWIS
JOHN E. ROGERSON, Chairman

ARTICLE 43. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the support of schools for the year 1959 and for unpaid bills for 1958; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of $1,471,117.00 be appropriated of which $1,160,739.00 is for salaries and wages; $900.00 is for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department; $29,000.00 is for the installation of a new section 60" Smith boiler complete with 60 gallon oil burner, 10,000 gallon fuel oil storage tank, controls, steam, water, oil and control piping at the Mary Cunningham School; and $25,100.00 is for the installation of thermostatic heads and connection of alarm system to the Central Fire Station for the High, Cunningham, Belcher, Collicot and Tucker Schools.

ARTICLE 44. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Vocational Education under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 74; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

1. Vocational Education	$6,500.00
2. State-Aided Practical Arts Classes	4,000.00

ARTICLE 45. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to purchase or take by eminent domain, for school purposes inclusive of a playground, a parcel of land situated generally between Randolph Avenue and Harland Street on the Northwesterly side of Hillside Street, owned by Ralph A. Cote, consisting of approximately 23.6 acres, bounded and described substantially as follows:

Beginning at a point on the Northwesterly side of Hillside Street at the Southerly corner of said parcel and the Northeasterly corner of a lot identified as "Almond E. Gushee," thence running Westerly in three courses 118.47 feet, 167.97 feet, and 1,288.52 feet respectively;

Thence turning and running Northerly 191.97 feet;

Thence turning and running Westerly in two courses 141.08 feet and 158.92 feet respectively;

Thence turning and running Northeasterly, Easterly and Northerly in three courses 340.38 feet, 338.00 feet and 52.00 feet respectively;

Thence turning and running Easterly on a Proposed Street as shown on a Plan hereinafter described on a curve with a radius of 550.00 feet a distance of 90.00 feet;

Thence turning and running Southerly 230.00 feet;
Thence turning and running Easterly 338.00 feet;
Thence turning and running Southerly 840.00 feet;
Thence turning and running Southwesterly 235.00 feet;
Thence turning and running Southeasterly 272.45 feet;

Thence turning and running Southwesterly on Hillside Street in two courses 73.00 feet and 77.00 feet respectively to the point of beginning, containing 23.6 acres.

Said parcel is shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Milton, Massachusetts" dated January 1959, by Alexander E. Manning, Town Engineer, which plan is on file in the Town Engineer's Office;

and to authorize the School Committee to exercise in connection with said parcel all usual and necessary powers, and to raise and appropriate money to acquire the same; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to purchase or take by eminent domain, for school purposes inclusive of a playground, a parcel of land situated generally between Randolph Avenue and Harland Street on the Northwesterly side of Hillside Street, owned by Ralph A. Cote, consisting of approximately 23.6 acres, bounded and described substantially as follows:

Beginning at a point on the Northwesterly side of Hillside Street at the Southerly corner of said parcel and the Northeasterly corner of a lot identified as "Almond E. Gushee," thence running Westerly in three courses 118.47 feet, 167.97 feet; and 1,288.52 feet respectively;

Thence turning and running Northerly 191.97 feet;

Thence turning and running Westerly in two courses 141.08 feet and 158.92 feet respectively;

Thence turning and running Northeasterly, Easterly and Northerly in three courses 340.38 feet, 338.00 feet and 52.00 feet respectively;

Thence turning and running Easterly on a Proposed Street as shown on a Plan hereinafter described on a curve with a radius of 550.00 feet a distance of 90.00 feet;

Thence turning and running Southerly 230.00 feet;

Thence turning and running Easterly 338.00 feet;

Thence turning and running Southerly 840.00 feet;

Thence turning and running Southwesterly 235.00 feet;

Thence turning and running Southeasterly 272.45 feet;

Thence turning and running Southwesterly on Hillside Street in two courses 73.00 feet and 77.00 feet respectively to the point of beginning, containing 23.6 acres.

Said parcel is shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Milton, Massachusetts" dated January 1959, by Alexander E. Manning, Town Engineer, which plan is on file in the Town Engineer's Office;

and to authorize the School Committee to exercise in connection with said parcel all usual and necessary powers, and to appropriate the sum of $45,000.00 for the same; and to meet said appropriation there be raised in the tax levy the sum of $28,990.00 and that the sum of $16,010.00 be transferred to this account from the following sales of land:

Brook Road at Barnard Avenue	$ 700.00
Old Glover School	5,310.00
Blue Hill Avenue (Opposite Concord Ave.)	10,000.00
	$16,010.00

(Unanimous Vote)

Article 57 was taken up at this point, but is being written in its numerical order.

ARTICLE 46. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Park Commissioners in the name and behalf of the Town, if and when authorized by the General Court, to sell and convey for the minimum sum of $100.00 to Howard C. Leslie a parcel of land situated off Brook Road containing about 1,673 square feet bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point on the Northerly sideline of the land of Howard Leslie, thence running Easterly in a curve with a radius of 422.94 feet a distance of 143.65 feet;

Thence continuing Easterly 87.78 feet;

Thence turning and running Southerly 20.00 feet;

Thence turning and running in a curve with a radius of 785.09 feet a distance of 233.75 feet to the point of beginning, containing 1,673 square feet;

all as shown on a Plan entitled "Plan Showing Area Proposed to be Conveyed to Howard Leslie by Town of Milton — Park Department December — 1958. Scale 1 inch — 40 ft.";

said parcel having been acquired by the Town for Park Purposes, and being no longer required for said purposes; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Board of Park Commissioners having notified the Board of Selectmen, as required by General Laws Chapter 40, Section 15, that the parcel of land described in this Article 46 is not required for public purposes, the Town approves conveying the same to Howard C. Leslie for the minimum sum of $100.00 and requests the General Court to approve such conveyance and authorized the Board of Park Commissioners when such legislative approval has been granted to convey such land to Howard C. Leslie; said parcel of land being situated off Brook Road, containing about 1,673 square feet bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point on the Northerly sideline of the land of Howard Leslie, thence running Easterly in a curve with a radius of 422.94 feet a distance of 143.65 feet;

Thence continuing Easterly 87.78 feet;

Thence turning and running Southerly 20.00 feet;

Thence turning and running in a curve with a radius of 785.09 feet a distance of 233.75 feet to the point of beginning, containing 1,673 square feet;

all as shown on a Plan entitled "Plan Showing Area Proposed to be Conveyed to Howard Leslie by Town of Milton — Park Department December — 1958. Scale 1 inch — 40 ft.";

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 47. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to purchase or take by eminent domain for the purposes of a Fire Station all or part of a parcel of land situated on Randolph Avenue near Hallen Avenue, owned by Ralph A. Cote, comprising approximately two and one-half acres and bounded and described substantially as follows:

Beginning at the Southeasterly corner of said parcel on the Westerly side of Randolph Avenue at the Northeasterly corner of a lot identified as "Ralph A. Cote,"

Thence running Westerly 216.00 feet;

Thence turning and running Northerly in two courses 262.00 feet and 228.44 feet respectively;

Thence turning and running Easterly 84.00 feet to a stone wall;

Thence turning and running Southeasterly in two courses 104.00 feet and 140.46 feet respectively;

Thence turning and running Southerly on Randolph Avenue in two courses 125.50 feet and 220.00 feet to the point of beginning, containing 2.5 acres.

Said parcel is shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land Milton — Massachusetts" dated January, 1959, by Alexander E. Manning, Town Engineer, which plan is on file in the Town Engineer's Office;

and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to exercise in connection with said parcel of land all usual and necessary powers and to raise and appropriate money to acquire said land, and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to purchase or take by eminent domain for the purposes of a Fire Station all or part of a percel of land situated on Randolph Avenue near Hallen Avenue, owned by Ralph A. Cote, comprising approximately two and one-half acres and bounded and described substantially as follows:

Beginning at the Southeasterly corner of said parcel on the Westerly side of Randolph Avenue at the Northeasterly corner of a lot identified as "Ralph A. Cote,"

Thence running Westerly 216.00 feet;

Thence turning and running Northerly in two courses 262.00 feet and 228.44 feet respectively;

Thence turning and running Easterly 84.00 feet to a stone wall;

Thence turning and running Southeasterly in two courses 104.00 feet and 140.46 feet respectively;

Thence turning and running Southerly on Randolph Avenue in two courses 125.50 feet and 220.00 feet to the point of beginning, containing 2.5 acres.

Said parcel is shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land Milton — Massachusetts" dated January, 1959, by Alexander E. Manning, Town Engineer, which plan is on file in the Town Engineer's Office;

and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to exercise in connection with said parcel of land all usual and necessary powers and to appropriate the sum of $5,000.00 for the same.

VOTE, Yes 160 No 71.

AMENDMENT TO ARTICLE 47. To see of the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of three citizens with one Selectman or their nominee and the Fire Chief as ex-officio members, to study the fire protection of this town, and that this committee be and hereby is authorized to consult with the New England Fire Protective Association and or any other accredited body of professionals in the field of fire protection; the Committee to report its recommendations to the Selectmen by December 1, 1959 and to the next Annual Meeting. (This amendment was submitted by Richard Perry)

Voted: That the Town so vote.

COMMITTEE

RICHARD H. SCHMIDT, 25 Spafford Road, Chairman
RALPH S. HALL, 61 Plymouth Avenue
HOWARD S. PATTERSON, 42 Norway Road
DANIEL E. DUGGAN, Selectman, Ex-officio
FRED E. WHELAN, Fire Chief, ex-officio

ARTICLE 48. To see if the Town will vote to amend its General Bylaws by inserting a new Chapter after Chapter 6A to be numbered CHAPTER 6B and entitled "TRAFFIC COMMISSION," said CHAPTER 6B to read as follows:

"CHAPTER 6B

TRAFFIC COMMISSION

SECTION 1. A Town Traffic Commission is hereby created.

SECTION 2. The Traffic Commission shall be composed of five members as follows:

Chief of the Police Department
Chief of the Fire Department
Town Engineer
Superintendent of Highways

Director of Safety of the Milton Public School Department, or if such is a non-resident, then the fifth member to be selected by the other members.

COMMITTEE

JOHN E. WHEARTY, Chief of Police Department, Chairman
FRED E. WHELAN, Chief of Fire Department
ALEXANDER E. MANNING, Town Engineer
JAMES J. MALONEY, JR., Superintendent of Highways
CHARLES M. DUNBAR, Director of Safety of Milton Public Schools

SECTION 3. The members of the Traffic Commission shall receive no compensation for their services as commissioners, but all expenses incurred shall be paid by the Town out of an appropriation for such services.

SECTION 4. The Chief of Police shall act as the Chairman of the Traffic Commission.

SECTION 5. The Traffic Commission shall designate one of its members as Secretary. The Secretary shall arrange meetings, supply records, obtain data, prepare reports and attend to such other duties as shall be decided by the Traffic Commission.

SECTION 6. The Traffic Commission shall study the traffic situation in the Town and shall suggest and advise the Selectmen in ways and means to regulate traffic in the Town and recommend changes and amendments to the Traffic Rules and Orders of the Town with a view towards reducing accidents and relieving traffic congestion.

SECTION 7. All Bylaws, Traffic Rules and Orders, complaints or suggestions relative to traffic conditions in the Town shall first be submitted through the Secretary of the Traffic Commission to that Commission for study and recommendation before being acted on by the Selectmen."

and to see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for clerical expenses of the Commission; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town amend its General Bylaws exactly as set forth in this Article and that the sum of $50.00 be appropriated.

(Unanimous Vote)

Boston, Mass., March 30, 1959

The foregoing amendment to bylaws is hereby approved.

E. J. McCORMACK, JR.
Attorney General

Amendment advertised for three successive weeks in the Milton Record. May 7, 14, 21, 1959.

ARTICLE 49. To see if the Town will vote to construct a traffic circle or safety islands and flashing warning signals at the intersection of Canton Avenue and Brook Road or take any other action to reduce the danger at this intersection.

Voted: That the Town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 50. To see if the Town will vote to amend its General Bylaws by inserting a new Chapter after proposed CHAPTER 6B to be numbered CHAPTER 6C and entitled "CITIZENS TRAFFIC COMMITTEE", said CHAPTER 6C to read as follows:

"CHAPTER 6C

CITIZENS TRAFFIC COMMITTEE

SECTION 1. A Citizens Traffic Committee is hereby created.

SECTION 2. The Citizens Traffic Committee shall be composed of two members from each precinct in the town and shall be appointed by the Selectmen. The first seven members appointed shall serve for one year. Subsequent appointees shall serve for two years. The Selectmen shall designate a Chairman and Secretary each year.

SECTION 3. The Citizens Traffic Committee shall act as the representative of the Citizens of the Town. All Citizens shall be reqeusted to bring all requests or complaints with regard to Traffic Safety to the Citizens Traffic Committee. The Committee shall periodically study and list these requests or complaints and submit them to the Secretary of the Traffic Commission for further study and recommendations to the Selectmen.

SECTION 4. The Chairman of the Committee shall set up the following subcommittees for the study of:

1. Accident Facts
2. Complaints and Laws

3. Engineering and Enforcement
4. Campaigns and Publicity
5. Children and School Safety

SECTION 5. The Citizens Traffic Committee shall begin its duties on May 1, 1959 and appointments by the Selectmen shall take effect on that date.

SECTION 6. The Chairman shall designate at least one member who shall be in close contact with State Agencies or County Commissioners having sole jurisdiction over highways in the Town for the purpose of keeping the committee informed of all impending changes in construction or changes in their Rules and Regulations.

SECTION 7. The members of the Citizens Traffic Committee shall receive no compensation for their services as committee members, but all expenses incurred shall be paid by the Town out of an appropriation for such services."
and to see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for clerical expenses of the Citizens Traffic Committee; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 51. To see if the Town will vote to amend CHAPTER 6 of the General Bylaws of the Town by inserting after SECTION 27, the following new SECTIONS:

"SECTION 28. The Traffic Commission shall from time to time inspect all intersections in the Town relative to the height of hedges, fences or tree branches that obstruct the view of motorists on the highway from a safety angle."

"SECTION 29. Any such hedge or fence four feet above the road surface shall be considered a safety menace and the Commission should notify the Selectmen who shall have authority to order same abated. Trees and shrubs that obstruct motorists' vision from four feet above the road surface to a height of eight feet shall be treated as hedges or fences."

and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 52. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws of the Town (having to do with zoning) by deleting Section IV of said Chapter 10 and inserting the following in lieu thereof:

SECTION IV. Non-conforming Uses of Buildings and Land.

A. Continuation of Non-conforming Uses of Building and Land. Any building or use of a building or use of land or part thereof lawful and existing at the time this bylaw is adopted may continue, unless and until abandoned, although such building or use does not conform to the provisions hereof. However, this bylaw shall apply to any change of use thereof and to any alteration of a building or structure when the same would amount to reconstruction, extension or structural change, and to any alteration of a building or structure to provide for its use for a purpose or in a manner substantially different from the use to which it was put before alteration, or for its use for the same purpose to a substantially greater extent.

Voted: That the Town do not so vote.

The following Amendment was submitted by Walter J. Murphy of 4 Augusta Road.

AMENDMENT TO ARTICLE 52. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws of the Town (having to do with zoning) by deleting Section IV of said Chapter 10 and inserting the following in lieu thereof:

> SECTION IV. Continuation of Non-conforming Uses of Building and Land. Any building or use of a building or use of land or part thereof lawful and existing at the time this bylaw is adopted may continue, unless and until abandoned, although such building or use does not conform to the provisions hereof. However, this bylaw shall apply to any change of use of such land and building and to any alteration of a building or structure when the same would amount to an extension, and to any alteration of a building or structure to provide for its use for a purpose or in a manner substantially different from the use to which it was put before alteration, or, for its use for the same purpose to a substantially greater extent, except, however, if such a building is damaged to such an extent that it cannot be repaired, or destroyed by fire or other unavoidable casualty, it may be replaced by another building substantially the same size and in the same location on the lot as the damaged or destroyed building.

Voted: That the Town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 53. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Interest and Maturing Debt the present year:

1. Interest
2. Maturing Debt

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

1. Interest	$ 68,764.82
2. Maturing Debt	265,000.00

ARTICLE 54. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to apporpriate for the Reserve Fund for extraordinary or unforseen expenditures the current year and to apply from overlay reserve such amount as the Town shall determine to meet in whole or in part such appropriation; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of $40,000.00 be appropriated and that to meet said appropriation the sum of $24,196.62 be raised in the tax levy of the current year and the sum of $15,803.38 be transferred from the Overlay Reserve accumulated as of December 31, 1958.

ARTICLE 55. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate from the available funds on hand January 1, 1959, for the purpose of deduction by the Assessors from the amount required to be assessed in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 59, Section 23.

Voted: That the Town vote to appropriate the sum of $417,000.00 from available funds on hand January 1, 1959 for the purpose of deduction by the Assessors from the amount required to be assessed in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 59, Section 23.

ARTICLE 56. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the following unexpended balances to the Excess and Deficiency Account:

Expenses of Committee to study the High School Building and facilities	$500.00
Expenses of Committee to study Physical Education facilities of the High School Building	10.00
Expenses of Committee to study Uses of Vose and Glover Schools property	100.00

also to transfer the following unexpended balance to the Water Department — Surplus Account:

Expenses of Committee to study need for new Water Department Building	1,000.00

and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town so vote.

ARTICLE 57 was taken up after Article 45 of this Warrant

ARTICLE 57. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens, one to be a member in office of the School Committee, to consider plans for erecting and equipping an elementary school unit on the land referred to in Article 45, said Committee to employ an architect to draw preliminary plans and to make estimates of costs and said committee to report in writing to the School Committee and the Selectmen on or before December 1, 1959; and to appropriate money for the use of said Committee; and to act on anything relating thereto.

The following Amendment was submitted by W. Gordon Swan, Chairman of the School Committee.

AMENDMENT TO ARTICLE 57. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens, one to be a member in office of the School Committee, to consider plans for erecting and equipping an elementary school unit on the land referred to in Article No. 45, and said Committee to report in writing to the School Committee and the Selectmen on or before December 1, 1959, and that the sum of $500.00 be made available for use of the Committee to cover its expenses.

Voted: That the Town so vote, and that the sum of $500.00 be made available to cover the expenses of the Committee.

COMMITTEE

WILLIAM D. BAILEY, 427 Hillside Street
WILLIAM L. KLEHM, 128 Gulliver Street
EDWARD P. LAKE, 22 Glendale Road
DAVID T. SCOTT, 41 Meredith Circle
DONALD J. WHITE, 25 Pilgrim Road

REPORT OF THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE

APPOINTED UNDER ARTICLE 55 OF THE 1958 MARCH MEETING

November 28, 1958

To: The Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Town Meeting Members:

This is the report of the "Traffic Study Committee" authorized and appointed under Article 55 of the 1958 Warrant. The Committee spent considerable time on field surveys, discussions with a number of interested Citizens and Town Officials, P.T.A. Safety Chairmen and Safety Authorities.

This study indicates the necessity of a continuing program for traffic control and improvement within the Town. We therefore have filed for your consideration an Article in the 1959 Warrant establishing under the General Bylaws a permanent Traffic Commission and a Citizens Traffic Committee.

The Study of the Traffic Rules and Orders for the Town resulted in several suggested revisions and amendments. These changes have been referred to the Board of Selectmen and filed for your consideration as an Article in the 1959 Wararnt.

From the many suggestions and problems brought to the attention of this Committee we selected the most serious and urgent ones. These were submitted with our preliminary recommendations to the Board of Selectmen so that suitable action in the interest of improving traffic conditions and safety need not be delayed until the March 1959 Meeting.

Other matters of a similar nature existing now, or arising in the future, should be handled under Chapter 6B, as recommended for establishment earlier in this report.

We feel that continuing traffic law enforcement, aided by the cooperating authorities whose establishment we are recommending above will do much to alleviate traffic and safety problems in the Town of Milton.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES M. DUNBAR
LUCILLE C. WILLIAMS
P. BRADFORD SHEPPARD
GEORGE N. HURD, JR.
LOUIS GOLDSTEIN
JAMES C. DACEY
WM. L. SULLIVAN, Chairman

In accordance with the vote passed under Article 59 of the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1956, the following Town Meeting members were absent from the Annual Town Meeting held March 14, 1959.

Precinct 1

James A. Aicardi
George W. Collins
Walter A. Dennis
Andrew J. Donahue, Jr.
Paul W. Knight
Howard M. McLean
Robert M. Thomson
George A. Treat
Preston R. Williams

Precinct 2

James E. McLaughlin

Precinct 3

Edwin O. Baker
Margaret C. Byers

Precinct 4

Ralph W. Marcy
Ernestine M. Marshall

Precinct 5

Henry H. Fuller
Robert W. Swift, Jr.
Samuel H. Wolcott, Jr.

Precinct 6

William L. Caldwell
Mary A. Duggan
Francis J. Harkins
Roy E. Moulton
Paul F. Ochs
Timothy G. Ryan
Frances H. Walters

Precinct 7

Herbert L. Bush
Farquhar D. Carter
Leighton A. Clapp
Walter W. Conly
Samuel F. McCormack
Horace Wood

The above absentee list was published in both Milton Record and Milton Transcript on March 19, 1959.

The meeting was dissolved at 5:09 P.M.

TERESA SHAUGHNESSY
Town Clerk

1959

JUNE SPECIAL MEETING WARRANT

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, County of Norfolk, ss.
To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton in said County. GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton, qualified to vote in Town affairs to meet at the Town Hall in said Milton on Monday, the eighth day of June next, at eight o'clock in the evening, then and there to act upon the following Articles, to wit:

ARTICLE 1. To elect a Moderator pro tempore.

ARTICLE 2. To see what action the Town will take under the provisions of Section 5 of the Acts of 1927 to fill the vacancy in the office of Moderator and to act on anything relating thereto.

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town upon recommendation of the Board of Selectmen will vote to grant an Annuity under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 32, Section 95A (inserted by Chapter 559 of the Acts of 1958) at the rate of $1200.00 per year to Catherine Tolman (whose husband was permanently employed on a full-time basis by the Town of Milton for not less than fifteen years) commencing June 15, 1959, and to appropriate the sum of $650.00 in 1959, said Annuity to continue as long as said spouse survives and does not remarry and to be paid on a monthly basis at the end of each month on the last payroll day; and to act on anything relating thereto.

And you are directed to warn said inhabitants qualified as aforesaid to meet at the time and place and for the purposes herein mentioned by posting attested copies of this Warrant in each of the post-offices of said Town seven days before said eighth day of June and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses in said Town at least four days before said date.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk, on or before said eighth of June, next.

Given under our hands at Milton the twenty-first day of May, Nineteen hundred and fifty-nine.

/s/ DANIEL E. DUGGAN
FRANCIS F. BROOKS
WILLIAM H. WHITE
Selectmen of Milton

(The following is not part of the Warrant)

Excerpt from Sec. 5 of Chap. 27 of the Acts of 1927, being an Act constituting representative Town Government by limited town meetings in the Town of Milton.

"Section 5. ". . . any vacancy in such office (the Moderator) may be filled by the town meeting members at a representative town meeting held for that purpose."

* * * * * * * * * * * *

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, County of Norfolk, ss.

June 3, 1959

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant, I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the time and place and for the purposes therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post offices of the Town on May 29, 1959 and leaving attested copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants.

/s/ JOHN E. WHEARTY,
Constable of Milton

The Special Town Meeting was called to order at 8:00 P.M. on Monday evening, June 8, 1959 by the Town Clerk, Miss Teresa Shaughnessy. A quorum was present. 247 Town Meeting Members out of a total of 295. The Town Clerk opened the meeting with the following statement:

"This Special Town Meeting is being called for the purpose of Electing a Moderator to fill the vacancy caused by the recent death of Paul W. Knight. In the absence of an elected moderator the Gen. Laws, Chapter 39, Section 14 provide that the Town Clerk shall preside until a Moderator or Moderator pro tem has been elected. Under our limited Town Meeting form of government, Chapter 27, Acts of 1927, Section 5 'If a Moderator is absent, a moderator or moderator pro tem may be elected by the Town Meeting Members'."

The Town Clerk then porceeded to the first Article in the Warrant which called for the election of a Moderator pro tem.

ARTICLE 1. To elect a Moderator pro tempore.

Upon nomination of Selectman Daniel E. Duggan, John J. Murray, Town Counsel was elected by unanimous vote as Moderator pro tempore.

After being duly sworn in by the Town Clerk, Mr. Murray proceeded with the Town Meeting. A moment of silent prayer was observed for the deceased official, Paul W. Knight. The following tribute was paid to the former moderator by Richard A. Wallace of 45 Thacher Street;

> "His family, his church and Milton have lost a good man by the death of Paul W. Knight. A good man in the fullest sense of the term. A devoted husband and father. A humble Christian whose religion was a vital thing in his daily life. It was an inspiration to all who knew him and was reflected in honest and untiring efforts to serve our Town, shunning the spotlight, yet always active in civic affairs.
>
> "Our schools bear the mark of years of his committee work, and it was a great disappointment to him that his service as Moderator was curtailed by his long period of illness.

"His was a nobility and integrity akin to a Lincoln, and Milton has lost a fine citizen. May he rest in peace."

Business then got underway and Mr. Murray requested that Article 3 pertaining to an appropriation be considered in advance of Article 2 and this was voted.

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town upon recommendation of the Board of Selectmen will vote to grant an Annuity under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 32, Section 95A (inserted by Chap. 559 of the Acts of 1958) at the rate of $1200.00 per year to Catherine Tolman (whose husband was permanently employed on a full-time basis by the Town of Milton for not less than fifteen years) commencing June 15, 1959, and to appropriate the sum of $650.00 in 1959, said Annuity to continue as long as said spouse survives and does not remarry and to be paid on a monthly basis at the end of each month on the last payroll day; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: To grant an Annuity under the provisions of G.L. (Ter. Ed.), Chap. 32, Sec. 95A (inserted by Chap. 559 of the Acts of 1958) at the rate of $1200.00 per year to Catherine Tolman (whose husband was permanently employed on a full-time basis by the Town of Milton for not less than fifteen years) commencing June 15, 1959, and to appropriate the sum of $650.00 in 1959, said Annuity to continue as long as said spouse survives and does not remarry and to be paid on a monthly basis at the end of each month on the last payroll day.

ARTICLE 2. To see what action the Town will take under the provisions of Section 5 of the Acts of 1927 to fill the vacancy in the office of Moderator and to act on anything relating thereto.

Selectman Francis F. Brooks nominated Mr. Charles F. Batchelder as Moderator and the motion was seconded by Nathaniel C. Lord. Robert K. Lamere was nominated by Ralph L. Kent and seconded by William J. Fitzgerald. The nominations were closed by George N. Hurd, Jr.

Instructions were given for secret balloting, tellers appointed and the Town Meeting Members filed onto the stage for voting.

The following Tellers were appointed by the Moderator:

> John E. Sheldon, Frederick C. Pow, Joseph G. Graziani, Jr., George Campbell, William U. Pursell, William F. Farrington, Edward J. Finerty and Richard Schmidt.

The balloting was carried out with special election booths set up on the stage and each Town Meeting member cast his ballot individually. The votes were counted by the Tellers and tabulations were completed in 30 minutes.

Result of the election was:

Charles F. Batchelder	148 Votes
Robert K. Lamere	99 Votes
Total Vote cast	247

Following the announcement of the election, Mr. Lamere moved that the vote be made unanimous by acclamation and it was so voted.

The new moderator, Mr. Charles F. Batchelder, was then sworn in by the Town Clerk and took over the meeting. He announced that he would make the appointment of his committees as soon as possible.

Mr. Richard A. Wallace made a motion that a committee of three be appointed to draw up resolutions on the death of Mr. Knight to be presented at the next annual Town Meeting. The motion was adopted and the new moderator appointed the committee immediately:

RICHARD A. WALLACE, Chairman
DANIEL E. DUGGAN
EVERETT C. MYERS

There being no further business to come before the meeting the motion was made and seconded that the meeting be adjourned.

Meeting adjourned at 9:30 P.M.

The following Town Meeting members were absent:

Precinct 1

James A. Aicardi
Thomas J. Callahan
John J. Grant
Jessie N. McFague
Howard M. McLean
George A. Treat
Preston R. Williams

Precinct 2

William B. Crosby
Irving A. Cowperthwaite
Thomas J. Gallagher
Andrew Hain
Gladys L. Hill

Precinct 3

Edward E. Bigelow
Oscar W. Haussermann
John E. Rogerson

Precinct 4

John W. Kenney
Ernestine M. Marshall
Helen J. Reid

Precinct 5

Benjamin R. Alexander
George M. Bartol
Frank W. Cappers, Jr.
Joseph M. Cronin
Edward L. Cutter, Jr.
Charles Devens
Edward P. Hamilton
Joseph D. Leland
Roger H. Martin
A. Douglass Randlett
John J. Ryan, Jr.
David T. Scott
Samuel H. Wolcott, Jr.

Precinct 6

Francis C. Bates
Edward P. Lake
Frank G. Lynn. Jr.
A. Edward Morgan
Roy E. Moulton
Paul F. Ochs
Charles H. O'Donnell
Robert J. N. Osborn
Gustave A. Salzgeber
Alfred C. Swan
Frances H. Walters

Precinct 7

Leighton A. Clapp
John P. Lyons
Samuel F. McCormack
Harry E. Roemer
John F. White

MISS TERESA SHAUGHNESSY,
Town Clerk

JUNE SPECIAL MEETING

At a joint meeting of the Board of Selectmen and the Board of Trustees of the Milton Public Library held May 21, Mr. Clifton L. Fasch was unanimously elected to fill the vacancy in the Board of Trustees of the Milton Public Library caused by the death of Mr. Knight Ames.

A Special Town Meeting was held at 8:00 P.M., Monday, June 8, 1959 for the purpose of electing a Moderator to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Paul W. Knight who died on May 12, 1959. At this meeting Charles F. Batchelder was elected Moderator, to serve until our next annual Town Election.

On June 11, 1959 Mr. Charles F. Batchelder, our new Moderator, made the following appointments:

Mr. Edward C. Johnson, 2d of 1196 Canton Avenue was re-appointed to the Board of Appeals for three years.

Mr. Frank B. Frederick, 45 Morton Road was re-appointed an Associate Member of the Board of Appeals for three years.

Mr. C. Mitchell Draper, Jr., 237 Hillside Street was re-appointed to a full term of three years on the Permanent Insurance Committee, under Article 45 of the 1958 Town Meeting.

He also reconfirmed in writing the Committee voted at the Special Town Meeting to convey to Mrs. Paul W. Knight the Town's sorrow at the death of her late husband. Said committee appointed by the Moderator is:

RICHARD A. WALLACE, 45 Thacher Street, Chairman
DANIEL E. DUGGAN, 3 Martin Terrace
EVERETT C. MYERS, 7 Pagoda Street

On June 19, 1959, Moderator Charles F. Batchelder, appointed Mr. Robert K. Lamere of 15 Wendell Park to fill the vacancy on the Personnel Board created by the expiration of the term of its past Chairman, Mr. William U. Pursell. Mr. Timothy G. Ryan, present member of the Personnel Board, was appointed Chairman by the Moderator.

June 24, 1959. The Moderator, Charles F. Batchelder, appointed the following to the 1959-1960 Warrant Committee:

AMBROSE B. NANGERONI, 939 Brush Hill Road
GEORGE M. BARTOL, 1466 Canton Avenue
MURRAY D. COLE, 23 Craig Street
*EDWARD E. CUREWITZ, 10 Sumner Street
*WILLIAM F. DiPESA, 11 Augusta Road
WILLIAM J. FITZSIMONS, 34 Waldo Road
JOHN GLANCY, 32 Gulliver Street
DAVID JEFFRIES, 1268 Canton Avenue
*ALAN MILLER, 201 Hinckley Road
*GERALD T. O'HARA, 57 Hinckley Road
RALPH L. POPE, JR., 794 Canton Avenue
FREDERICK C. POW, 26 Meagher Avenue

*JOHN C. RUSSO, 58 Franklin Street
*CAROLYN P. WILLIAMS (Mrs. Roger Williams, Jr.) 125 Canton Avenue
*MARTHA M. WISWELL, 306 Adams Street

Mr. Nangeroni was designated as Chairman.

(* New Member)

At a joint meeting of the Board of Selectmen and the Trustees of the Milton Public Library held December 10, 1959 Mrs. Harriet M. Melley was elected to fill the vacancy in the Board of Trustees of the Milton Public Library caused by the resignation of Mrs. Ralston Smyth.

MILTON TOWN RECORDS IN THE MUNICIPAL YEAR
1959

Acceptance of Town Officers, 1959

Apr. 1 Alice W. Weaver, Art Commissioner

Aug. 25 James J. Downey, Teller, Precinct 6
Randolph W. Parker, Deputy Clerk, Precinct 5

Sworn in Officers, 1959

Jan. 9 Fred E. Whelan, Forest Warden

Feb. 2 James F. Leary, Patrolman
3 Lillian D. Kemp, School Traffic Supervisor
13 Henry E. Mersch. Patrolman
24 Francis Mathey, Special Police at Fontbonne Academy

Mar. 7 Francis F. Brooks, Selectman, one year
Benjamin R. Alexander, Member Planning Board, 5 years
James D. Fitzgerald, Park Commissioner, 3 years.
John B. Moore, Trustee, Public Library, 3 years
Edward P. Lake, Member School Committee, 3 years
9 William H. White, Selectman, 1 year
William H. Forbes, Member Board of Health, 3 years
Teresa P. Edwards, Member School Committee, 3 years
Edward C. Johnson, 2d, Member Board of Public Welfare. 3 years
Daniel E. Duggan, Selectman, 1 year
Raymond L. Belliveau, Member Board of Health, 1 year
Paul W. Knight, Moderator, 1 year
Teresa Shaughnessy, Town Clerk, 1 year
John L. Woods, Member Board of Public Welfare, 3 years
10 Clyde L. Whittier, Town Treasurer, 1 year
Marion Lake, Assistant Town Clerk
Mabel S. Churchill, Principal Clerk
Mary G. Mooney, Senior Clerk
Ann Hefler, Inspector of Animals
Ann Hefler, Inspector of Slaughtering
Daniel E. Duggan, Jr., Assessor, 3 years
11 Fred Y. Marshall, Sewer Commissioner, 3 years
13 John E. Whearty, Constable
Howard Smith, Milk Inspector
16 William Cashman, Constable, 1 year
Martha M. Taber, Secretary to Board of Selectmen
M. Gertrude Reid, Assistant Secretary to Board of Selectmen
Marshall R. MacMillan, Inspector of Wires
17 John F. Ryan, Jr., Veterans' Agent
John F. Ryan, Jr., Burial Agent
John T. Rockwood, Ins. Agent, Agent of Ind. Accident Board and Rep. to confer with N. E. Ins. Exchange

John T. Hemenway, Local Moth Superintendent
18 Alexander E. Manning, Town Engineer
20 Elizabeth Hadlock, Agent of Peabody Fund
23 John J. Murray, Town Counsel
23 John J. Murray, Legislative Counsel

Apr. 13 Francis R. Kelley, Patrolman
14 Harold J. Owens, Sealer of Weights and Measures, (to serve from April 16, 1959, pending the establishment of an eligible list and certification and appointment therefrom.)

May 4 William P. Melley, Water Commissioner, 3 years
6 William D. Campbell, Building Inspector (term of one year from May 1, 1959)
7 Fred P. Carlson, Deputy Building Inspector (term to end May 1, 1960)
15 John E. Whearty, Dog Officer (for one year)
19 John M. Hannigan, Deputy Inspector of Plumbing

June 2 Frederick S. Celli, Plumbing Inspector
8 John J. Murray, Moderator Pro Tem. for Special Town Meeting June 8, 1959
8 Charles F. Batchelder, Moderator, to hold office until March, 1960 election
8 Clifton L. Fasch, Trustee of Public Library (to fill vacancy caused by death of Knight Ames)
18 Edward C. Johnson, 2d, Member of Board of Appeals
22 Frank B. Frederick, Associate Member of Board of Appeals
25 Richard H. Schmidt, Fence Viewer
Auxiliary Police Officers: George Holland, Elerson P. Hardy, Edward A. Flaherty, William E. Wallace, George C. McCarty, Murray D. Cole, Ralph E. Ferdinand, Robert F. Sullivan, Gerald A. Faunce, Harry C. Cooley, John J. Dias, Richard H. Bagley, George A. Cannon, Walter H. Weeden, John L. Grant, George F. Pieper, Vincent A. Caulfield, Maurice S. Birnbach, Llewellyn Richards, Victor Carlson, William H. Leary, Jr., Charles H. Collins, Willard F. Dunlap, Albert I. Larson, Charles F. Campbell.

Aug. 11 John J. Coughlin, Jr., Deputy Warden, Precinct 2
12 Joseph B. Mooney, Inspector, Precinct 1
Francis J. Poleski, Deputy Inspector, Precinct 1
Harry D. Wilkey, Deputy Warden, Precinct 7
Edward H. Taylor, Deputy Inspector, Precinct 5
Carl V. Payson, Inspector, Precinct 6
13 Leroy Harris, Inspector, Precinct 6
Thomas J. Moore, Clerk, Precinct 3
Arthur E. Brackett, Deputy Clerk, Precinct 6
14 John A. Runey, Inspector, Precinct 3
17 Coleman Kennedy, Inspector, Precinct 2
19 Thomas O'Leary, Deputy Inspector, Precinct 3
21 Paul Kelle, Auxiliary Police Officer
24 Alexander F. Galarneaux, Deputy Clerk, Precinct 7
Alfred V. Huntley, Jr., Inspector, Precinct 4
25 George McCarty, Deputy Warden, Precinct 6
27 John M. Ahearn, Deputy Inspector, Precinct 5

Sept. 1 Paul Morrissette, Deputy Inspector, Precinct 7
Benjamin B. B. Coleman, Deputy Clerk, Precinct 4

11 George F. Cobb, Building Superintendent of Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building, from October 1, 1959

14 Margaret M. Vogel, School Traffic Supervisor

Paul Winter, Deputy Clerk, Precinct 2

25 Paul G. McCarthy, Patrolman

28 Marguerite Driscoll, School Traffic Supervisor

Oct. 26 Donald R. Sargent, Auxiliary Police Officer

27 A. Edward Morgan, Auxiliary Police Officer

28 James McIntosh, Auxiliary Police Officer

Charles N. Utley, Auxiliary Police Officer

31 Special Police Officers on duty Hallowe'en: Thomas F. Cadigan, Victor F. Carlson, Harry C. Cooley, Anthony J. Klabis, Thomas J. Lynes, Michael J. Mahoney, Charles J. McCarthy, Dexter H. Smith, Richard B. Stover.

Dec. 29 The Enumerators for the 1960 Census: Mrs. Mary McGrath, Mrs. Helen Stasey, Mrs. Lillian Kemp, Mrs. Anna May Gioiosa, Mrs. Beatrice Hodgkins, Mrs. Margaret Kinnealey, Mrs. Mida S. Stanhope, Mrs. Lillian Davison, Mrs. Ruth Klehm, Mrs. Martha Cadigan, Mrs. Barbara Leary, Mrs. Edith Allen, Edward Shaughnessy, Mrs. Frances Goddard, Mrs. Patricia Galvin, Mrs. Ruth Sobolewski, Joseph B. Mooney, Mrs. Beatrice Poleski, Howard S. Allen, Mrs. Edna Smith.

Registry of Births, Marriages and Deaths in 1959

BIRTHS

The following number of 1959 births recorded as of January 6, 1960, in the Town Clerk's Office was 661.

Date 1959	Name	Residence
Jan. 2	Linda Patrice Love	Abington
2	Steven Alan Butterworth	Randolph
3	Dorothy Bridget Dempsey	Quincy
3	Lisa Gould	Weymouth
4	Alana Marie Habib	Milton
4	Brian James Fitzpatrick	Quincy
4	Michael Foley	Milton
5	James Eliot Buffinton	Milton
5	Michael Stephen Bierl	Boston
6	Linda Susan McGrain	Quincy
6	Marion Edith O'Donnell	Milton
7	Amy Louise Sears	Weymouth
7	Robin Anne Dailey	Weymouth
7	James Edward Quigley	Hingham
8	Mark William McKeen	Milton
9	Elizabeth Ann Walsh	Boston
10	Maureen Connelly	Hingham
10	Michael William Rockett	Norwood
11	James Clougherty	Holbrook
11	Maureen Jane O'Neil	Rockland
11	William Alexander McNeil, III	Randolph
11	Laurie Ann Coleman	Hull
12	Pamela Jean Kelley	Milton
13	Thomas Joseph Bryan	Milton
14	Donald Thomas Haskins	Bridgewater
16	Richard Joseph Hughes	Weymouth
18	Christopher John Trakas, II	Milton
18	Amy Welter	Boston
18	Edward William Sweeney	Abington
19	Richard Bray	Quincy
19	Kathleen Fuller	Braintree
19	Matthew Deschenes	Braintree
21	Christine Marie O'Leary	Boston
22	Euphrosyne Arvanitis	Milton
22	Robert Kevin Berg	Boston
22	Ann Parrell	Milton
23	Karen Jeanne DeYoung	Milton
23	Paul Michael Koski	Brockton
24	Ronald Charles Furbish	Boston
24	Patricia Denise Cox	Milton
25	Robert Phillip Maloof	Dedham
25	Deborah Anne Lawson	Quincy
25	Howard Bernat Cahn	Milton
25	Steven Mark Johnson	Quincy

	26	Geoffrey Mark Gorham	Quincy
	26	Brian Allan Ellis	Randolph
	27	Lynne Marie Trayers	Boston
	28	June Meryl Ludmer	Milton
	28	Karen Jane Gallagher	Quincy
	28	Sandra Jean Ripley	Quincy
	28	Jane Elizabeth Blake	Stoughton
	28	Lisa Marie Hanscom	Milton
	30	Ellen Marie Donovan	Milton
	30	Michael Victor Damiano	Braintree
	31	John Francis O'Malley, Jr.	Milton
Feb.	1	Mary Elizabeth Spatola	Milton
	3	Susan Mary Hoxie	Quincy
	3	Russell Blaise Connors	Quincy
	4	Marie Elizabeth Harte	Quincy
	5	Kimberlee Marsh	Weymouth
	6	Nicholas Rino Byrne	Milton
	6	John Francis Kelly, Jr.	Milton
	6	Marie Martha Hanafin	Milton
	6	Denise Jean Dzengelewski	Boston
	7	Lori Sue Stowell	Boston
	7	David Matthew Johnson	Weymouth
	7	Corrine Elizabeth Fahey	Whitman
	8	Paul Bernard Schmitt	Quincy
	9	Kristen Bradford Millar	Rockland
	9	Margaret Frances Coffey	Quincy
	9	Gerard Edward Doherty	Milton
	10	Victoria Anne Jepson	Milton
	10	Brooks Wentworth Clive	Norwell
	11	David Reinhalter	Milton
	11	John O'Neil	Millis
	14	Robert Thomas Curry	Milton
	14	Martha Ann Walsh	Milton
	15	Michael Robert Brodeur	Milton
	15	William Lee Allen	Milton
	15	Deborah Marie Hatch	Hanover
	15	Teresa Marie Barrieau	Brockton
	15	Ilene Susan Solov	Stoughton
	16	Paul John O'Neil	Norwood
	16	Arthur Patrick Kelly	Weymouth
	17	Elaine Nancy Howard	Weymouth
	18	Amy Sharon Idlis	Milton
	19	Lisa Lydia Hartley	Weymouth
	19	Nora Jean Shanahan	Weymouth
	19	Robert Arthur Morris	Milton
	19	Christine Marie Rudy	Boston
	20	Marie Evelyn Packard	Hingham
	20	Cheryl Ann Trenholm	Quincy
	21	Robert Emmet Cochrane	Milton
	22	Stephen Joseph Tosti	Concord
	22	Richard John Hart	Dedham
	23	Gerard Graf	Avon
	24	Dianne Lynne Birtwell	Braintree

	24	Janet Elizabeth Healey	Milton
	24	Alan Howard Lessoff	Milton
	25	George Heffernan Carey, Jr.	Milton
	25	William Mitchell Gormley	Milton
	25	Alan John Vater	Boston
	25	Matthew Nolan	Boston
	26	Jane Williams	Marshfield
	27	Steven David O'Riley	Randolph
Mar.	2	Brian O'Shea	Milton
	3	Andrew John Reynolds	Concord
	3	Michael James Postler	Quincy
	3	Regina Marie Dawson	Boston
	4	Kevin Mark Thomas	Milton
	4	Alfred Andrew Colby	Milton
	4	Jeffrey Mark Needle	Quincy
	4	Karen Marie Pratt	Braintree
	5	Robert Francis Kenney	Quincy
	5	John Edward Yost	Quincy
	5	Kimberly Dorris Ford	Milton
	6	Michael Davitt Bagge	Milton
	6	David Paul Gendreau	Boston
	6	David Gerard Lashua	Boston
	7	Norinne Keefe	Randolph
	8	Paul Richard Reddington	Milton
	8	Julie Hannon	Milton
	8	Paul Joseph Veneto	Milton
	8	Philip Mark Altsher	Milton
	9	Jeffrey Wayne Conrad	Quincy
	9	Donald David Leavitt, Jr.	Boston
	11	Jane Elizabeth Houlahan	Holbrook
	11	Laura Marie Curley	Milton
	11	Mark Mitford Jay McGowan	Braintree
	11	Donald James Clausen	Boston
	12	Karen Louise Lutz	Abington
	12	Wayne Allen Beekes	Braintree
	12	Marie Elena Margarone	Milton
	12	Margaret Julia Brosnahan	Milton
	13	Mark Walter Perrone	Milton
	13	Michael Jon O'Leary	Quincy
	13	Rosemary Ann Downey	Boston
	14	Amy Janette Gerber	Milton
	14	Susan Benson	Sudbury
	15	Geoffrey Edward Healy	Weymouth
	15	Eva Marie Gavigan	Sharon
	15	Elaine Patricia Murphy	Milton
	15	Cindy Anne Scherber	Boston
	16	Dana Edward Wheeler	Randolph
	16	Robert Edward Walker	Boston
	18	Laura Jean Nickerson	Boston
	18	Helen Anne Walsh	Boston
	19	Joseph Patrick Garrity, Jr.	Mitlon
	20	Ellen Susan Silverman	Milton
	20	Julie Beth Hayes	Braintree

	20	Martha Leslie Osgood	Holbrook
	20	Loraine Marie Wightman	Boston
	21	Nancy Marie Doherty	Milton
	22	Bryan Allan Birtwell	Hingham
	22	Robert Joseph DiPietro	Westwood
	22	Marlene Susan Kliman	Milton
	23	Stephen James McHugh	Milton
	23	Jeffrey Stephen Hartford	Franklin
	24	Lee Ann Swensson	Hingham
	24	Michael Paul Locke	Milton
	25	Alan Mark Higuera	Randolph
	25	Paul Andrew Erickson	Readville
	25	Pamela Marie Riley	Braintree
	25	John Christopher Thomas	Weymouth
	26	Patricia Marie Cannon	Quincy
	26	Joseph Gerard Fell	Weymouth
	26	Brian David Marini	Quincy
	27	Kathryn Ann Nardone	Quincy
	28	Edward Michael Browne, Jr.	Dedham
	28	Sarah Russell Blinks	Milton
	29	Lester Jeffrey Mann	Randolph
	29	Gloria Sylvia Battaglia	Milton
	30	Timothy Joseph Fidler	Milton
	30	Jane Louise Drake	Braintree
	31	Robert Stephen Blake	Milton
	31	Leo Joseph McDermott, Jr.	Abington
	31	Cheryl Ann Horgan	Weymouth
	31	Joseph John Pukt, III	Abington
	31	Richard Peter Crumbly Fitzgerald	Milton
	31	Jennifer Carroll Evans	Milton
Apr.	1	Maura Ann O'Toole	Milton
	1	Sheila Ellen Tobin	Milton
	1	Robert Joseph Porter, Jr.	Quincy
	2	Patricia Anne Worrall	Norwell
	2	Sally Anne Bennett	Milton
	2	Thomas Henry Shea	Milton
	2	Michael Christopher Tarpey	Milton
	3	Robert Joseph Bryant	Milton
	4	Peter Glancy	Milton
	5	Patricia Mary O'Donnell	Milton
	6	Valerie White Gulla	Milton
	6	James Joseph Carroll	Boston
	6	Carolyn Wright	Milton
	7	Nancy Lynn Driscoll	Randolph
	8	Kathy Ann Chase	Milton
	8	Timothy John Casey	Rockland
	9	Brent Edward Hunter	Braintree
	9	Meredith Louise Pilla	Milton
	9	Pamela Susan Delello	Milton
	10	Edward Brian Follen	Milton
	10	Kathryn Mary Bertram	Milton
	11	Steven Mark Sears	Boston
	12	Susan Mary Cashman	Boston

	12	Gordon Michael MacLeay	Dedham
	12	Peter Emil Nangeroni	Milton
	13	Cathleen Marie Campbell	Boston
	13	Machelle Ann Thomas	Boston
	14	Carole Louise Morris	Quincy
	14	Paul Michael Squizzero	Scituate
	14	Erin Rose Kelley	Boston
	14	Barbara Winifred Brooks	Boston
	14	Donna Marie Bortolotti	Milton
	14	Walter Joseph Flanagan, III	Milton
	15	Timothy Francis Sullivan	Randolph
	15	Evelyn Gladys Nordstrom	Braintree
	15	William George Dunn, Jr.	Norwood
	15	John Joseph O'Neil	Scituate
	15	Peter McKelvey Shea	Milton
	18	Ronald William Barden	Quincy
	19	Paul Richard Maguire	Randolph
	19	Joseph Charles Smith	Milton
	19	Kathleen Marie Smith	Milton
	20	Gary Scott Fraser	Quincy
	20	James William Olson	Braintree
	21	Thomas Joseph Genereux	Stoughton
	22	Peter Alfred Dion	Weymouth
	22	Deborah Ann Lawton	Milton
	23	Katherine Mary Hanson	Boston
	24	Susan Ann Baker	Canton
	24	Mark Elliott Burgess	Randolph
	24	Peter Johnstone Smith	Milton
	25	Claudia Sweeney	Stoughton
	25	Pamela Jean Gillis	Holbrook
	25	Edward Mazukina	Quincy
	25	Bruce Harrison Dugmore	Braintree
	25	Mark Christopher Wood	Weymouth
	25	Priscilla Marie Ruzzo	Milton
	26	Joseph Edward Eifler	Braintree
	27	Viola Anne Ellis	Scituate
	27	Steven Michael Abban	Milton
	27	Benjamin Pickman Procter	Milton
	28	Gayle Marie Callahan	Rockland
	28	Jean Marie Louis	Milton
	28	Mark Kenneth Robbins	Norwell
	28	Charles Conrad Zalewski	Milton
	28	Jean Adair Chambers	Milton
	29	Francis Xavier Messina, Jr.	Braintree
	29	Dorothy Squatrito	Milton
	29	Nancy Therese Chipman	Milton
	30	Helen Elizabeth Francis	Milton
	30	Susan Jean Kane	Milton
May	1	Eva Marie Greeley	Milton
	1	Michael Gerard Antonellis	Holbrook
	2	Marilyn Jean MacPherson	Braintree
	2	Allison Ladd Schacht	Milton
	3	Paul Lawrence O'Sullivan, Jr.	Milton

3	Amy Foss Doherty	Norwell
3	Jodi Adleman	Boston
4	Carol Ellen Donnell	Milton
4	Francis Leo Colpoys, Jr.	Milton
4	Colin Ray McEachern	Milton
4	Michael Paul Garofalo	Rockland
5	Helena Belle Potter	Milton
5	David John Henriksen	Boston
5	Lisa Judith Curran	Braintree
7	Jane Marie Shibley	Milton
7	Richard Ray	Boston
9	Connie Delva Matson	Holbrook
9	James Anthony Foley	Randolph
9	Robin Lee White	Quincy
10	Dona Mari Perroncello	Cohasset
11	Elizabeth Mary Rudenauer	Milton
11	Loretta Connolly	Boston
11	Steven Barry McGuinness	Quincy
12	Edward Desmond Miller, Jr.	Milton
13	Baby Boy Geller	Milton
13	Michael Carl Cassese	Weymouth
13	Joyce Susan Liberfarb	Milton
14	Darlene Marion Gosselin	Milton
14	Charlene Mary Merline	No. Weymouth
14	Loretta Jean Carroll	Norwood
15	Ronald Edward James	Weymouth
16	Debra Sue Dee	Rockland
16	Joanne Frances Gibney	Quincy
16	John Thayer Howland	Canton
16	Frederic Hedley Sullivan	Milton
18	Michael Cullinan	Rockland
18	Lawrence Edson Patch	Rockland
18	Thomas Joseph Cronin	Quincy
18	Victoria Ann Schepis	Randolph
18	Baby Boy Campbell	Boston
19	Joanne Anita Leone	Quincy
20	Arthur Wesley Adler	Holbrook
20	Leo Joseph Hurley	Boston
20	Douglas Steven Hardy	Quincy
21	Margaret Mildred Dunne	Weymouth
21	Steven Philip Anderson	Quincy
21	Dennis Michael Martin	Boston
22	Frances Marion Mullen	Milton
22	Diane Catherine Doonan	Milton
23	Ellen Marie Burke	Weymouth
24	Catheryn Marie Harrington	Boston
24	Christine Anne Harrington	Boston
24	Mary Theresa Holland	Quincy
24	Michael Shannon McGillicuddy	Quincy
25	Charles Ronald Stevens, Jr.	Rockland
25	Shaffier Candace Douglas	Milton
25	Mary Kathryn Murphy	Milton
26	Walter Scott McBurnie	Milton
26	Robert Daniel Timmins, 2nd	Westwood

	26	Mary Theresa Ruggere	Boston
	27	Richard Boylston Robbie	Milton
	28	Janet Edith MacNeill	Milton
	30	Michael Kenneth Kaner	Milton
	31	Elizabeth Ann Palmer	Brockton
June	1	Herbert Alfred Shaughnessy II	Braintree
	1	Thomas Albert Shaughnessy	Braintree
	1	Linda Jayne Haggerty	Holbrook
	1	David John Williams	Braintree
	2	Joanne Guerini	Boston
	2	Susan Ellen Arthur	Milton
	2	Brian Eric Miller	Millis
	2	Glenn Austin Doyle	Milton
	2	Maureen McDonough	Milton
	3	Rosamond Ellen Alberti	Milton
	3	Mark Stephen McClay	Abington
	3	John David Sullivan	Needham
	4	Jennifer Lynn Beattie	Milton
	4	Carla Ann Walsh	Whitman
	5	Susan Ellen Handel	Milton
	5	Raymond Joseph Shea	Boston
	7	Nelson John Lewis	Rockland
	7	Robert Blair Spear, Jr.	Pembroke
	7	Susan Doliner	Milton
	8	Daniel Martin Guzovsky	Milton
	8	Edward Joseph Henderson	Milton
	8	Arlene Frances Roderick	Milton
	8	Ellen Louise Handy	Hull
	9	Susan Marie Campbell	Quincy
	10	Cheryl Lynn MacKay	No. Easton
	10	Pamela Ruth Willwerth	Rockland
	11	Mark Francis McDonough	Milton
	11	Diane McGrath	Milton
	11	Miriam Duggan	Braintree
	11	Dana Edward Cunniff	Randolph
	12	Robert James McGrath	Boston
	12	Thomas Gregg Melsky	Holbrook
	12	John Edward Morgan	Milton
	13	Kenneth Alan Fine	Milton
	13	Lisa Yelle	Waltham
	13	Charles Joseph Donovan	Boston
	14	David Edwin Ventola	Boston
	15	John Joseph McCarthy	Milton
	16	Jane Frances Nicholson	Quincy
	16	James Arthur Reid	Quincy
	16	Susan Elizabeth Smith	Holbrook
	16	Scott William Flaherty	Milton
	17	Donna Elaine Newman	Weymouth
	17	Patricia Ann Murphy	Randolph
	17	Frederick Brian Gillis	Milton
	19	Paula Lisa Bylaska	No. Quincy
	19	Maureen Darcy	Weymouth
	20	Suzanne Banks	Boston

	20	Nancy Kelly	Milton
	23	Nancy Jo Davis	Quincy
	23	John Francis Benkis	Milton
	23	John Joseph Pupa	Milton
	24	John Anthony Tutela	Quincy
	24	Paul Brian Hannisian	Milton
	25	Robert Francis Delaney, Jr.	Milton
	25	Jennifer Ann Crowley	Weymouth
	26	Michael Albert Fraioli	Milton
	26	Charles Russell Randall	Milton
	26	Joan Mildred Donahue	Milton
	28	Mary Anne Podolski	Dedham
	28	Janet Marie Frano	Braintree
	28	Edward Childs Hall III	Milton
	28	Moira Emmet Manning	Milton
	29	Richard Woods Proctor	Milton
	29	Gisele Marguerite Thomas	Quincy
July	1	Walter Dennis Uzdavinis	Milton
	1	Carol Anne Grundy	Abington
	2	Mary Edith Funcannon	Boston
	3	Suzanne Marie Wallace	Braintree
	3	Ann Kelly Hynes	Hingham
	3	Mary Colette Anusewicz	Braintree
	3	Katherine Mary Parrow	Milton
	4	William Bryant Cummings	Quincy
	6	Lucy Candler Roberts	Milton
	6	Margaret Patricia Graham	Quincy
	7	Jenette Ruth Condlin	Randolph
	8	Conway Lee Brown	Milton
	9	Christopher Hodgdon O'Donnell	Hingham
	10	Michael Joseph McAuliffe	Milton
	10	Donna Jean Kerwin	Norwell
	10	Robert Henry Botsch, Jr.	Stoughton
	11	Marie Louise Reagan	Quincy
	12	Paula Ann Luccio	Milton
	13	Patricia Maria Devine	Milton
	14	Peter Herbert Powell, Jr.	Milton
	14	Jonathan George Kelley McVity	Milton
	14	Randall Kurtiss Rogers	Milton
	14	Debora Jean Thornton	Canton
	14	Joan Ellen Poskus	Hingham
	15	Peter Joseph Cattaneo	Quincy
	15	Stephen Paul Allen	Boston
	16	James William Coffey	Milton
	16	Nancy Jean Newcomb	Milton
	16	Steven Michael Willette	Weymouth
	17	John Joseph Fulchino	Milton
	19	Jeanne Anne Maggio	Milton
	19	Leslie Brooks Henderson	Milton
	20	Kevin Francis McCune	Quincy
	21	Donna Susan Zoll	Randolph
	21	Paul David Murphy, Jr.	Randolph
	22	Vincent Robert Inguanti, Jr.	Boston

	22	Richard Sean Meehan	Quincy
	22	Ann Marie Louise Fruth	Quincy
	23	Lisa Marie Leonard	Milton
	23	Laura Beth Levitt	Milton
	23	Carla Joan Lutz	Holbrook
	23	Jeanne Marie Therrien	Quincy
	23	Rebecca Johnson Reynolds	Westwood
	24	Philip Venti	Braintree
	24	Paul Thomas Lynch	Quincy
	24	Mark William Connolly	Randolph
	25	Marie Nestor	Quincy
	25	John Douglas Phillips III	Sharon
	25	Clare Conroy	Hingham
	25	Judith Ann Welch	Weymouth
	25	Mark Stanton Cornell	Holbrook
	25	Joseph Edward Doucharme	Randolph
	27	Holly Elizabeth Ingham	Weymouth
	27	Brenda Doris Rober	Weymouth
	27	Maura Ann Stanley	Milton
	28	Daniel Eugene McNamara	Holbrook
	28	Scott Baker Ambler	Weymouth
	28	Baby Boy Terio	Boston
	29	Dale Herbert Varney	Milton
	29	Marie Elena Palumbo	Braintree
	29	Patricia Ellen Carley	Boston
	30	Patricia Lee O'Connor	Boston
	31	Michael Anthony Barba III	Quincy
Aug.	1	Richard Charles Cox, Jr.	Quincy
	1	Paul Francis McAllister	Weymouth
	1	Alison Marie Hayes	Boston
	2	Steven Michael Gross	Boston
	4	William Rull Kelly	Quincy
	5	Nancy Louise Dubé	Marshfield
	5	Lisa Marie Conathan	Braintree
	5	Barbara Rose Lamb	Holbrook
	6	Kerrie Lee Hanna	Stoughton
	6	Walter Stephen Dullea	Abington
	6	Cathy Ann Caljouw	Boston
	7	Karen Arleen Cotter	Randolph
	7	William Miller	Milton
	8	Janice Louise Warn	Weymouth
	8	Richard Arthur Melgard, Jr.	Milton
	9	Myron Sanford Belcher, Jr.	Boston
	9	William Robert Cordani	Weymouth
	10	Gerard Mannix	Marshfield
	11	Geoffrey Cabot Bartol	Milton
	12	George Leo Bessette 2nd	Milton
	12	John Michael Cassese, Jr.	Weymouth
	13	Michael Francis Covell	Readville
	13	Jane Fuller Alexander	Milton
	13	Timothy Bulman	Milton
	14	Nancy Jean Whelpley	Milton
	15	Ellen Mary Kinneally	Milton

	16	Christopher Guy Sylvester	Hanover
	16	Carol Anne Viles	Rockland
	17	John Kinsler Phelps	Milton
	18	Marion Pratt	Marshfield
	18	Catherine Mary Goulet	Weymouth
	18	Robert Donald Hudson	Milton
	19	Christine Martha Driscoll	Braintree
	19	Steven Gerard Decker	Boston
	19	Sharon Lee Cunning	Marshfield
	21	Robert Duncan Balsbaugh	Duxbury
	21	Peter David Boari	Canton
	22	Lawrence William Schelle, Jr.	Hingham
	23	Peter Arvid Berggren	Brockton
	24	John Thomas Topham	Randolph
	25	Michela Roche	Brockton
	25	William Anthony Drago, Jr.	Boston
	25	Lauretta Marie Chartier	Canton
	26	Shirley Jean Pray	Quincy
	27	Leo Joseph DiAngelo	Weymouth
	27	Douglas John McLaughlin	Weymouth
	27	Phyllis Broussard	Randolph
	28	Andrew Robert Gibbons	Canton
	28	Barbara Ann Murphy	Weymouth
	29	Christine Stubbs	Milton
	30	John Hickman	Boston
Sept.	1	Nancy Ellen Lowd	Randolph
	1	Donald Robert Gough, Jr.	Avon
	2	Nancy Duncliffe	Weymouth
	3	Joanna Marie Letson	Hingham
	4	William Walter Chase, Jr.	Quincy
	5	Janet Katherine Quigley	Braintree
	5	Gaye Elizabeth Tolan	Scituate
	5	Robert Alan Davis	Holbrook
	7	Dianne Marie Olson	Milton
	7	Bruce Robert Brennan	Quincy
	7	Diane Marie Elliott	Randolph
	8	Dana William Rappold	Rockland
	9	Ann Marie Whalen	Weymouth
	9	Thomas McCarthy	Quincy
	9	Robert Peter Delaney	Braintree
	9	Leslee Ann Jones	Boston
	10	Monica Susi	Quincy
	10	Matthew Whorf	Hingham
	11	Timothy Lawrence Kearney	Randolph
	12	Allan Gordon Sheinfeld	Milton
	12	Robert William Nicholson	Boston
	13	Matthew James Leary	Weymouth
	14	Martha Jane Sieminski	Scituate
	14	Linda Marie Gallagher	Quincy
	15	Linda Gail Main	Quincy
	15	Gregory John Flynn	Braintree
	17	Michael Anthony White	Boston
	18	Karl Warren Honkonen	Norwell

	19	Walter William Secatore, Jr.	Brookline
	19	James Francis Boyd	Weymouth
	19	Betsy Joanne Braconi	Canton
	21	Christy Jay Friberg	Quincy
	22	Elizabeth Panora	Milton
	23	Amy Darlene Lathrop	Braintree
	25	Lawrence Delano Soule	Weymouth
	25	Kathleen Boehler	Milton
	25	Deborah Florence Sass	Randolph
	25	Stuart Allan Murray	Milton
	26	Mark Joseph Brady	Randolph
	26	Carol Elizabeth Habel	Marshfield
	27	Anita Biagini	Quincy
	27	Baby Girl McSherry	Milton
	27	Barbara Anne Regan	Milton
	28	Kevin Allan Hornstra	Hingham
	28	Joseph Otto Cogguillo, III	Boston
	29	Bruce Frederick Scott	Quincy
	30	Leon Michael Granahan	Hingham
Oct.	1	Karen Ella Lund	Weymouth
	2	Cynthia Lee James	Braintree
	2	Baby Girl Clark	Weymouth
	2	Ernest Austin Studley	Cohasset
	4	Laura Jean Cook	Hingham
	4	Tamara Zaldastani	Milton
	5	Laura Lee Nourse	Quincy
	5	Steven Frederick Smith	Braintree
	5	June Marie Carlsen	Milton
	6	Sheila Marie McCarthy	Weymouth
	7	Lorri Anne Valentino	Hingham
	8	Thomas Gerard Signori	Stoughton
	8	Judi Lynn Hunt	Milton
	9	William Torres Corkery	Milton
	10	Cameron Wyman Wilder	Boston
	10	Peter Edward Hornstra	Hingham
	10	Mark Stephen Savoy	Holbrook
	10	Baby Girl Maher	Boston
	11	Patricia Ann Gustus	Boston
	12	Vanessa Jean Lazisky	Braintree
	13	Martha Marie Newton	Quincy
	13	Robert Frank Ramrath	Weymouth
	15	Michael Joseph Londergan	Egypt
	15	David Scott Wahlberg	Boston
	16	Harold Alen Carder	Milton
	16	Sandra Lynn Scales	Holbrook
	16	Diane Patricia Griffin	Quincy
	16	Susan Catherine Roth	Quincy
	17	Stephen Michael Griffin	Boston
	18	Howard Niles Kerstein	Weymouth
	18	Katherine Mary Deegan	Boston
	18	Dawn Ellen Parks	Milton
	19	Richard Charles Bigelow	Whitman
	20	Mark Edward Bregoli	Braintree

	20	Paul David Smollett	Weymouth
	21	Mark Lincoln Agnew	Weymouth
	21	Christopher Edward Hall	Bryantville
	21	Gayle Susan Lawrence	Weymouth
	22	Kim Leslie Ranalli	Quincy
	22	Karen Danea Ranalli	Quincy
	23	Kathy Marie McKee	Quincy
	24	Theodore Eric Beaton	Canton
	25	Sue-Ann DiTullio	Quincy
	26	Stephen O'Brien	Hanover
	26	Richard Alan Wotiz	Milton
	27	Lisa Denise Mintz	Quincy
	28	Jeffrey Scott Nickerson	Stoughton
	28	Janice Bosworth	Milton
	29	Patricia Ann Welch	Quincy
	29	David Anthony Oteri	Weymouth
	29	Charles Flint Craig	Weymouth
	29	Peter Henry Klehm	Dedham
	30	Janet Stanley	Braintree
	31	Pamela Joyce Burns	Quincy
	31	Paula Diane Burns	Quincy
	31	Bruce Donald Linden	Boston
	31	Shawn Francis Batts	Hingham
Nov.	1	Robin Christine Facey	Rockland
	3	Jeffrey Morrison Delahunt	Weymouth
	4	Patricia Marie Newton	Boston
	4	Mark Alexander Doran	Natick
	4	Stephen Charles Franklin	Quincy
	6	Deborah Ann Crowley	Hanover
	6	Paul John Cronin	Milton
	6	Douglas Edward Ferzoco	Milton
	7	Michael Harvey Whitlow	Quincy
	10	Sharon Lee Bortolotti	Quincy
	11	Kevin Flynn	Quincy
	11	Gayle Maria Crowley	Weymouth
	12	Colleen Marie Stranahan	Abington
	13	Richard Arthur DeVirgilio	Holbrook
	14	Susan Lenore Bostrom	Holbrook
	15	Teresa Ann Nelson	Abington
	15	Andre Majeune	Milton
	15	John Thomas Coughlin	Holbrook
	15	Victoria Ann Padovano	Boston
	16	Brenda Anne Gilmore	Milton
	17	Baby Girl Kelly	Quincy
	18	Christopher Steven Douglass	Milton
	18	Ann Marie Daly	Quincy
	19	Judith Ann DeTullio	Dedham
	20	Bonnie Jean MacDonald	Hull
	21	Sarah Arnold MacQuarrie	Canton
	21	Laura Valanzola	Boston
	22	Thomas Edward Kearns	Weymouth
	23	Janet Lee Holst	Quincy
	24	David Edward Krause	Quincy

	24	George Lawrence Allen	Milton
	25	Jeffrey Stetson Whelpley	Milton
	25	Joanne Marie Gilmartin	Quincy
	25	Elizabeth Tay McGrath	Hingham
	27	Mary Ellen Iveson	Holbrook
	27	Baby Girl Gray	Scituate
	28	Gayle Marie Belesca	Quincy
	28	Susan Malkos	Quincy
	30	Peter Gerard DeMille	Boston
	30	Mark Joseph Flaherty	Quincy
	30	Denise Gail Jenkins	Abington
Dec.	1	Timothy Aimo Lukkarinen	Quincy
	1	Baby Girl Bowe	Hingham
	3	Lynn Marie Taylor	Brockton
	5	Karen Andra Bishop	Quincy
	5	Karen Duffy	Braintree
	7	Baby Boy Salisbury	Boston
	8	Laura Jean Harris	Rockland
	8	Michael Thomas Little	Quincy
	9	Steven Robert Dwyer	Norwell
	10	Donna Ann Keith	Whitman
	10	Karen Jean Slavinsky	Weymouth
	11	Baby Boy Buckley	Braintree
	12	David James Heisler	Boston
	13	Baby Girl McAuliffe	Hingham
	13	Baby Boy Sophis	Quincy
	14	Denise Claire Aspessi	Boston
	15	Stephen Martin Cercone	Milton
	19	Brian Harold Southerland	Braintree
	19	Baby Girl Duggan	Scituate
	20	Carole Anne Byrne	Quincy
	22	Steven Bradley Currier	Quincy
	23	Baby Girl Clark	Quincy

VITAL STATISTICS

MARRIAGES

The following number of 1959 marriages recorded as of January 6, 1960, in the Town Clerk office was 305.

Jan. 3 Francis J. McNamara of Milton and Jean M. Peardon of Weymouth.
8 John J. Morrissey of Quincy and Martha (Gioiosa) Grogan of Milton.
8 Earle L. MacLary of Milton and Patricia A. Heiland of Quincy.
11 Myron Kaplan and Roberta Brown, both of Milton.
18 Leonard Seletsky of Newton and Barbara A. Yaffee, of Milton.
24 James J. Finn of Boston and Florence E. Spellman of Milton.
24 Charles W. Shepherd of New York and Marie L. Hirvonen of Pembroke.
31 Rolfe H. Parsloe and M. Patricia Willard, both of Milton.

Feb. 7 Francis D. Burke of Milton and Joan M. Riley of Providence, R. I.
8 David M. Pickering of Milton and Helen M. Mahoney of So. Boston.
14 George Najar of Boston and Dorothy Syberts of Milton.
14 John P. Lyons of Milton and Mary J. Kelly of Scituate.
14 Robert B. Peatfield and Nancy A. Doe, both of Milton.
14 Thomas L. Caton and Sandra M. Nammarah, both of Quincy.
21 Francis T. Dunford and Frances M. Glynn, both of Milton.
22 Joseph W. Klaus, Jr. of Milton and Jean M. Farmer of So. Boston.
23 Austin T. Smith of Lexington and Jean H. Lapworth of Stoughton.
27 George H. Roy, Jr. and Diane F. Jefferson, both of Boston.
28 Louis C. Segal of Boston and Susan F. Rosenthal of Milton.

Mar. 14 Paul J. Dias and Norma J. Shiels, both of Milton.
21 Russell A. Bartlett of Boston and Sylvia (Heath) Johnston of Milton.
29 Myron A. Siegal of Boston and Eleanor Patz of Milton.

Apr. 4 William J. Reid, Jr. of Cohasset and Nancy M. Levins of Milton.
4 John A. Kehoe of Milton and Marion K. Curran of Braintree.
4 John McLoughlin and Mary T. Delaney, both of Milton.
4 Gerard T. Shaw and Joan M. O'Leary, both of Milton.
4 John D. Leonard of Quincy and Diane F. Taylor of Milton.
4 John A. Wilcox, Jr. and Shirley E. Ward, both of Milton.
5 Lawrence P. Killilea of Milton and Evelyn R. Grant of Quincy.
5 George A. Morse of Reading and Antenette M. Scifo of Milton.
11 Francis W. Peterson and Maureen T. Powers, both of Boston.
11 Carl Gundersen, Jr. of Providence, R. I. and Alice Marshall of Milton.
11 C. Winfield Knowles and Ethel (Briggs) Knowles, both of Milton.
12 Peter A. Hersee of Reading and Jane A. Aylward of Milton.
14 Joseph B. Bennett of Milton and Shirley G. Freedman of Boston.
17 Allan G. Richtmyer of Scarsdale, N. Y. and Doris (Pinkham) Whitney of Milton.
18 Albert E. Robinson, Jr. of Milton and Lera M. Mortelli of Reading.
18 Raymond P. Murphy of Norwood and Patricia A. Tintle of Boston.
18 Richard F. Lefebvre of Connecticut and Elinor Pimental of Milton.
18 Gerald B. Skilling and Carol A. Pihl, both of Milton.
19 Richard L. Klayman of Milton and Rhoda Rosenberg of Boston.
19 Charles D. Aronson of Winthrop and Elizabeth A. Silverman of Milton.
20 Robert Maloney and Celeste S. Neville, both of Milton.

25 Richard J. Dawson of Boston and Mary P. Dwyer of Milton.
25 David Henderickson of Braintree and Carol Reinhardt of Milton.
25 Robert J. Schiffman of Milton and Mary C. MacLeod of Boston.
25 Donald P. Crowley and Loretta J. Hughes, both of Boston.
25 Raymond J. Ouimet, Jr. of Brookline and Carolyn Cronin of Milton.
29 Charles O. Dutton, Jr. of Milton and Janet Carlson of Boston.

May 2 John L. Marshall of Seekonk and Joananne Argus of Milton.
2 Walter M. McDonough of Milton and Ann MacDonald of Fall River, Mass.
2 Joseph J. Noris of Milton and Margaret M. Eagan of Boston.
2 John J. Grant of Milton and Joan C. McAndrews of Boston.
6 James F. Ryan of Milton and Lucille (Sloan) Seelig of St. Louis, Mo.
9 Gerard R. Dacey and Eleanor T. Sweeney, both of Milton.
10 Arthur A. Dooley of Milton and Anne Donovan of Boston.
10 John P. Hines of Boston and Patricia A. Flaherty of Milton.
10 Charles K. Mullin of Milton and Anne E. Johnson of Brookline.
16 Frank Dockendorff of Milton and Elaine Biggins of Dedham.
16 Barry S. Whelpley and S. Marie LaFayette, both of Milton.
16 Anthony B. Celi of Milton and Jean E. Twitchell of Lynn.
17 John F. Gilpin, Jr. of Milton and Pauline C. Fisher of Rockland.
17 John A. Cosseboom of Quincy and Barbara Mahar of Milton.
21 Edward J. Powers and Marie L. (Jones) McDonnell, both of Milton.
23 Donald W. Fitzgerald of Milton and Jeannette M. Skaff of Quincy.
23 Stephen C. Bober of Milton and Elizabeth A. Flewelling of Boston.
23 James H. Parr of Camillus, New York and Audree A. White of Milton.
23 Robert W. Smith and L. Joyce Griffin, both of Milton.
23 Edward R. Allen of Milton and Jean E. Williamson of Lowell.
23 Robert E. Moore of Milton and Elizabeth A. Manning of Boston.
23 Bruce A. Stevens, Jr. of Boston and Carol A. Reid of Quincy.
24 Harry Glickman of Milton and Pauline Solovey of Boston.
30 Richard J. Gordon of Milton and Beverly A. Howard of Quincy.
30 Alan M. Garber of Milton and Helen L. King of Lowell.
31 Edward Mandell of Milton and Alyce Feldman of Newton.
31 Gerald S. Lennick of Malden and Elaine E. Lapidas of Milton.
31 Burton S. Greenlaw of Boston and Priscilla Allen of Milton.

June 2 Joseph P. Carew of Hingham and Margaret (Ormond) O'Keeffe of Milton.
6 Richard J. Hayes of Medford and Ellin A. Donoghue of Milton.
6 John W. Connelly, Jr. of Milton and Kathryn J. Phillips of Brookline.
6 James J. McCarthy of Milton and Lois A. Pease of Dedham.
6 Joseph Tetrault, Jr. of Natick and Barbara D. McCarthy of Milton.
6 Eugene P. Ritchie of Boston and Sheila A. Slyne of Milton.
6 Lynd F. Tillyer and Jennie D. Watt, both of Quincy.
6 Christos Papatheodorou of New York and Noreen E. Hall of Milton.
7 Richard D. O'Neil and Maureen A. Bulman, both of Milton.
7 Victor Francescon, Jr. of Canton and Patricia Leahy of Milton.
9 Emery van D. Rice of Meredith, N. H. and Ellen Thorndike of Milton.
12 Albert G. Murphy, Jr. and Jane C. Kenney, both of Milton.
13 Peter B. Burnham of Watertown, Conn. and Ellen G. Cluett of Milton.
13 John Eckert, Jr. of Providence, R. I. and Frances E. Miley of Milton.
13 William G. Costello of Milton and Marilyn P. Creonte of Watertown.
13 Herbert H. King of Milton and Denise S. Murphy of Brighton.
13 Albert E. Cutting and Eileen G. Ames, both of Boston.

13 Peter H. DeBruyn of Quincy and Sandra Lang of Milton.
13 William T. Lynch of Boston and Geraldine F. Nigro of Milton.
13 Peter VanDoren Barrett of California and Carol A. Thomae of Milton.
13 R. Reed Hand, Jr. of Waterford, Conn. and Evelyn J. Dowd of Milton.
13 Douglas E. Crabtree of Needham and Erica Hartmann of Milton.
13 Gordon T. Smith of Milton and June S. Metivier of Dedham.
13 Richard P. Greene of Boston and Margaret A. Collins of Milton.
13 William U. Pursell, Jr. and Judith E. Myers, both of Milton.
13 Henry F. Corcoran of Boston and Marion Esper of Norwood.
13 Robert F. McMahon of Milton and Suzanne Goddard of Morrisville, Vt.
14 Edward P. Marran of Brighton and Beverly S. Gear of Milton.
14 Gary D. Levey of Milton and Elaine Aaron of Hartford, Conn.
14 John S. Getch of Cambridge and Mary J. Caldwell of Milton.
14 David A. Somers of Brookline and Norma B. Bolski of Boston.
20 Roderick Dhu Mims of Miami, Florida and Charlotte R. Forde of Milton.
20 Henry H. Budd, Jr. and Barbara L. Johnson, both of Milton, Mass.
20 Howard J. Holmes, Jr. of Brockton and Katharine F. Collins of Milton.
20 Anthony N. DiNatale, Jr. and Constance M. Hanley, both of Milton.
20 Frederick J. Beaudoin of W. Hyattsville, Md. and Paula C. Fowler of Milton.
20 Philip M. Coyne of Milton and Frances J. Traniello of Boston.
20 Edward G. Campbell of Milton and Ruth C. Butterfield of Auburndale.
20 Thomas R. Olafsson and Barbara L. Soley, both of Milton.
20 Kenneth W. Brenton of Hartford, Conn. and Barbara R. Zwicker of Milton.
20 Donald R. Kaupp of Milton and Anne-Marie Vail of Braintree.
20 Eldon M. Keith of Milton and Margaret M. Long of Boston.
21 John B. Decker and Frances E. Thomas, both of Milton.
21 Anthony Orlando of Boston and Genevieve V. Silowan of Milton.
21 Howard Lessoff of Milton and Vera Schlosberg of Brookline.
23 John P. Smith of Milton and Anna Marchant of Everett.
24 Albert E. Yellin of California and Elissa Lifland of Milton.
27 Robert P. Fitzgerald of Milton and Ann S. Shaughnessy of Cambridge.
27 Robert L. Beck of Utah and Sarah L. Burley of Milton.
27 David R. Crook and Lois VanGestel, both of Milton.
27 Richard J. O'Brien, Jr. of Canton and Jane L. Leahy of Milton.
27 Russell J. Sandblom, Jr. and Carol Danforth, both of Milton.
27 Thomas J. Collins of Boston and Mary E. Byrne of Milton.
27 Thomas F. Norton of Medford and Carol A. Mahon of Milton.
27 Allan J. MacDonald and Ann T. Watson, both of Milton.
27 Gerald E. McCarthy of Milton and Patricia A. Glennon of Malden.
27 Joseph F. Leary, Jr. of Milton and Eileen M. Sullivan of Cambridge.
27 James D. Bryant of Boston and Marie K. Corliss of Milton.
28 William H. Cronin of Chelsea and June B. Bagnulo of Milton.
28 Jarl A. Johansson of E. Walpole and Anna (Olson) Carlson of Milton.
28 Eugene C. Ritvo of Milton and Phyllis L. Tater of Brookline.

July 2 Robert A. Moore of Boston and Margaret A. Kelty of Milton.
4 Donald P. Cahalane of Boston and Ruth E. Skinner of Milton.
4 Joseph J. Hurley, Jr. of Milton and Madeline L. McLaughlin of Belmont.
4 William E. Sydlowski of Providence, R. I. and Pauline L. Norris of Milton.
5 Peter A. Niosi of Boston and Joan P. Camillo of Milton.
5 Maurice H. Friedburg of Milton and Norma H. Strauss of Quincy.
11 Edmund W. Hardy of Milton and Joan E. Poland of Braintree.
11 Patrick Monaghan of Boston and Mary T. O'Riordan of Milton.

11 Richard E. Teevens and Jane E. McGee, both of Milton.
11 Paul D. Moonan of Rochester, New York and Diane M. Cusolito of Milton.
11 Herbert W. Baker of Milton and Ruth W. Southworth of Brockton.
11 Walter E. Bosworth of Milton and Judith A. Siddell of Springfield.
18 Charles R. Smith and Edna (Bryant) Crandall, both of Milton.
18 Paul J. Bobrick and Beverly E. Huban, both of Milton.
18 William R. Sten and Carolyn B. Reardon, both of Quincy.
18 Norman B. Schwartz of Milton and Cynthia C. Avidon of Boston.
18 Edward C. Johnson, Jr. and Claire J. Westhaver, both of Milton.
18 Paul J. Ahearn of Belmont and Arlene M. McCloskey of Milton.
19 Sherwin L. Kantrovitz of Milton and Brenda R. Goldberg of Boston.
19 Charles M. Goodman of Chicago, Illinois and Carolyn W. Chartor of Milton.
23 Nelson F. Hermance, Jr. and Sylvia K. Bent, both of Milton.
24 Peter R. Ashjian of Boston and Virginia Vappi of Milton.
25 George E. Turnquist of Weymouth and Janet W. Reardon of Milton.
25 Joseph F. Coyle of Boston and Barbara A. O'Dea of Milton.
25 Clarence W. Avey and Lillian E. Bradbury, both of Swampscott.
25 Robert S. Foshay and Barbara J. Hambro, both of Milton.
25 David F. Burnes of Woburn and Elizabeth A. Hambro of Milton.

Aug. 1 Kenneth G. Jensen of Texas and Elizabeth T. Delay of Milton.
1 John D. Lewis and Helaine (DeYoung) Sanborn, both of Milton.
1 Hans Foss of Milton and Miriam (Jarvela) Morong of Needham.
1 Peter P. Sylvester of Braintree and Patricia A. White of Milton.
1 Gardiner W. White of Dartmouth and Sonja E. Kolstad of Milton.
2 Richard J. Guarino of Milton and Catherine M. MacNeil of Boston.
2 William T. Richards of Milton and Bernadette Corcoran of Boston.
6 Louis T. Falcone of Milton and Barbara B. (Bradley) Collins of Woods Hole.
8 Robert J. Graham of Milton and Beverley J. Grant of Dedham.
8 William J. Ellis of Milton and Judith V. DePrizio of Mansfield.
8 John A. Dennehy, Jr. of Milton and Mary P. Walsh of Boston.
8 Robert A. Wehrer of Ossining, N. Y. and Ruth Coughlan of Milton.
9 Jack S. Berebitsky of Indiana and Nancy M. Dray of Milton.
15 Roger I. Saunders of Hollis, N. H. and Adelaide H. Foisie of Milton.
15 Edwin L. Scherck, Jr. of Boston and Joan K. Strangford of Braintree.
16 Arthur T. Bell, Jr. of Milton and Judith A. M. Curtis of Weymouth.
19 Ralph Arnoldy of Milton and Sharlene Mashatt of Boston.
22 John A. McSweeney and Kathleen F. Fowler, both of Milton.
22 Frederick B. Dempsey and Theresa G. Hayes, both of Milton.
22 Joseph A. Crowley and Florence (Baldwin) Syran, both of Milton.
22 Paul W. Charrier of Boston and Mary T. Burke of Brookline.
23 Donald Grossman of Boston and Sheila H. Koss of Milton.
23 Robert Cohen of Milton and Myrna D. Ward of Boston.
23 Stanley A. Glickman of Milton and Sally A. Marshall of Gloucester.
23 John Swanton of Milton and Jeanne C. Mason of Boston.
29 Maurice J. Bresnahan of Boston and Alice M. Green of Milton.
29 Donald G. Blair of Needham and Carolyn M. Nash of Milton.
29 William J. Driscoll and Phyllis A. Manning, both of Milton.
29 William G. Klein of Boston and Ann C. Merrick of Milton.
29 Robert T. Kenney of Belmont and Kathleen E. Whalen of Milton.
30 Robert F. McGrath of Milton and Nancy Spaulding of Mansfield.
31 Charles A. Lindberg of Hanson and Dorothy M. Folsom of Milton.

Sept. 1 William L. Caldwell and Helen A. (Codiaux) Barber, both of Milton.
5 Edward J. Collins of Milton and Joan M. Theriault of Salem.
5 John F. Tangney of Boston and Patricia A. Nally of Milton.
5 David E. Fitzgerald and Marjorie L. Hopkins, both of Milton.
5 Alan Swartz of Milton and Rita M. Resnick of Boston.
5 Robert Bird of Milton and Anne-Marie Arapoff of Quincy.
5 Robert B. Martin of Maryland and Mary L. Rushworth of Milton.
6 Roy B. Kenneally of Milton and Rosemary H. Riley of Boston.
6 Thomas E. McGarry of Milton and Margaret A. Donohue of Boston.
6 Herbert Schiffer of Boston and Lynne McKinnon of Milton.
7 Albert E. Hill of Hartford, Conn. and Janet M. McGrath of Milton.
10 Kenneth D. Alman of Milton and Cynthia E. Woodward of Weston.
11 Peter E. Warren of Waban and June Maclary of Milton.
12 Kenneth M. Logan of Braintree and Margery J. Lawrence of Milton.
12 Donald R. Ruthman of Williamstown and Brenda J. Bates of Milton.
12 Joseph E. Lynch of Newton and Geraldine M. Coghlan of Milton.
12 Daniel F. O'Keefe of Newton and Rita M. Feeley of Milton.
12 Eugene A. TeSelle, Jr. of New Haven, Conn. and Sallie M. McFague of Milton.
12 Stephen E. McLaughlin of Boston and Regina M. Mullen of Milton.
12 Dana L. Moore of Westwood and Carol Jenkins of Milton.
12 Carson L. Hawkins of Braintree and Janet E. Pickard of Milton.
12 Graham B. Wallis of Boston and Suzanne H. White of Milton.
12 Alden W. Dudley, Jr. of New York and Mary E. Adams of Milton.
12 Francis M. Byrne of Boston and Irene A. Donohue of Milton.
12 William A. Boudrot of Milton and Margaret Hodgkins of Cambridge.
12 James R. Fallon, Jr. of Milton and Barbara M. Long of Arlington.
13 Francis R. Kelley of Milton and Evelyn R. Kimball of Whitman.
13 William D. Jones, Jr. of Boston and Miriam Louise Caristi of Quincy.
19 Richard S. Danforth of California and Judith L. Webb of Milton.
19 Joseph P. Mattaliano of Boston and Adrienne Dillon of Milton.
19 Edward W. Carroll of Falmouth and Barbara V. Flynn of Milton.
19 John F. Bassett and Ann M. Pasquale, both of Milton.
19 Walter H. Hart of Brookline and Judith G. O'Neill of Milton.
24 John A. Sweetser of Florida and Shirley Rutherford of Milton.
26 Frederick R. Oakes of Milton and Marie N. Hegarty of Quincy.
26 Philip F. McCaffrey, Jr. and Eleanor Tintle, both of Boston.
26 Charles L. Murphy of Quincy and Beverly A. Bamberg of Milton.
26 Charles R. Thurston and Justine L. Walden, both of Milton.
26 Charles A. Pickering, Jr. of Milton and Barbara A. Foley of Boston.
26 Michael J. Hynes of Brighton and Mary T. O'Flaherty of Milton.
26 Leo A. Kelley of Boston and Maryellen C. DeBassio of Milton.
26 James L. Meurant and Martha C. Briggs, both of Boston.
26 John P. English of Milton and Suzanne Weeks of Randolph, Mass.

Oct. 3 John F. O'Callaghan and Carolyn A. Travasso, both of Boston.
3 Vincent E. Todd, Jr. of Quincy and Sheila M. Folger of Milton.
3 Francis A. Pineau of Boston and Barbara M. Wickes of Milton.
4 Robert E. Gadoury of Webster and Joyce D. Bassett of Milton.
9 William P. Freeman of Milton and Theresa B. Glynn of Boston.
9 James B. Canning of Milton and Jane (Gallup) Menz of Weston.
10 Edward M. Cohan, Jr. of Milton and Elizabeth A. Doody of Boston.
10 Donald L. Flebotte of Milton and Louise M. Mazzulli of Boston.

10 Ian R. Crichton of Ohio and Susan Bartol of Milton.
10 Edmund J. Linehan of Milton and Patricia Mignosa of Quincy.
10 John T. Heffernan of Milton and Marie A. Considine of Waltham.
10 Richard R. Stoyle of Quincy and Ann E. Dahlbo of Milton.
10 Robert C. Ellis of Milton and Joanne M. Hynes of Watertown, Mass.
10 Paul J. O'Leary of Milton and Kathleen M. Condon of Boston.
10 John J. Gerah of Milton and Dolores A. Devereaux of Boston.
12 Joseph M. Canavan of Boston and Kathleen A. Murphy of Milton.
17 Joseph Barbieri, Jr. of Milton and Carol Gordon of Boston.
17 Burton K. Werner and Joanna C. Hill, both of Milton.
17 Edward S. Cahalane of Milton and Nora Lee of Boston.
17 Alan C. Hodgkins of Milton and Anne E. Kirkendall of Hingham.
17 Owen M. Synan of Connecticut and Eileen M. Cronk of Milton.
17 Joseph A. Quieto of Boston and Mary M. Perola of Milton.
18 Andrew L. Eastman of Akron, Ohio and Ruth A. Hesselschwerdt of Milton.
24 Douglas M. Gregor of Braintree and Carole A. Patch of Quincy.
24 Charles H. Mundt of Braintree and Dorothy M. Holmes of Milton.
24 Joseph W. Murray and Marie L. Winslow, both of Milton.
24 Bernard A. Dullea of Milton and Mary M. McCleary of Boston.
30 William C. French of Milton and Marjorie Chapman of Newtonville.
31 John J. Geoghegan of Boston and Barbara J. Flaherty of Milton.
31 Harold Sinclair, Jr. of Milton and Jane McGloin of Boston.

Nov. 7 Andrew J. Mahoney of Milton and Patricia Tosi of Belmont.
7 Stanley Misiuk of Worcester and Patricia Florence of Milton.
7 Francis X. Fleming of Milton and Janet D. Rosenberg of Boston.
7 Joseph L. Curtin and Marjorie Carter, both of Milton.
7 Manuel Valle of Boston and Annellen Conroy of Milton.
11 John J. Sullivan of Winthrop and Marion (Holt) Campbell of Milton.
11 Charles A. Knowles of Milton and Joyce A. DiTullio of Quincy.
14 John Shannon of Boston and Barbara O'Leary of Milton.
14 Herschel Abel of Boston and Sandra Shraiar of Milton.
14 Joseph C. Dillon of Milton and Anne M. Lawler of Peabody.
15 Lewis M. Strauss of Milton and Sandra C. Lampert of Boston.
21 Ronald A. Pollini of Milton and Linda E. Kemp of Quincy.
21 Barry T. Hannon of Milton and Deborah K. Smith of Canton.
22 Frederick G. Crocker, Jr. of Milton and Laura D. Chase of Canton.
22 Stephen Berish of Newton and Louise D. Lerner of Milton.
26 Edmund W. Duval of Boston and Gladys L. (Leighton) Hill of Milton.
26 Stefan S. Mikulski of Milton and Carole A. Olsen of Lynn.
28 Ellison S. Purington of Gloucester and Catherine M. Watson of Milton.
28 Peter Moran of Milton and Joan S. Riley of Malden.
28 Joseph C. Mullen, Jr. of Milton and Carol M. J. Lochiatto of Whitinsville.
28 Richard L. Scales of Milton and Martha Nevins of Quincy.
28 Edward J. Sharkey, Jr. of Milton and Ann M. Judge of Boston.
28 Elihu Thomas Hamor and Mabel Louise Field, both of Weymouth.
29 Robert J. Gerber of Milton and Joanne P. Backman of Swampscott.

Dec. 5 Gordon J. Kerr of Milton and Mary L. McGill of Boston.
5 Dominico I. Tulliani of Milton and Catarina Cippoloni of Worcester.
19 Donald S. Thomson of Milton and Hope Truesdell of Cohasset.
19 Charles Walter Re of Milton and Rita Sparanges of Arlington.

20 Arnold Novick of Boston and Florence Harris of Brookline.
20 George M. Warsofsky of Milton and Harriett S. Shomes of Boston.
26 John Owen Todd of Milton and Eileen Marie Sullivan of Newton.
26 Bernard Anthony DiLorenzo of Waltham and Marjorie Frances Vient of Quincy.
26 James N. Caliguire and Katherine F. Sullivan, both of Boston.
26 Francis J. Manning and Joan O'Brien, both of Boston.
27 Francis H. Fox of Mansfield and Cynthia A. Blundell of Milton.

DEATHS

The following number of 1959 deaths recorded as of January 6, 1960, in the Town Clerk's Office was 312.

Date 1959		Name	Years	Month Age	Days
Jan.	3	Catherine F. Larrabee	90	—	—
	4	Harry Chaimson	66	—	—
	4	Margaret Withington	70	—	—
	8	Lisa Gould	—	—	5
	10	Mary E. Connolly	51	—	—
	10	Edward J. Kennedy	68	9	10
	11	Margaret Sullivan	63	6	—
	12	Arthur J. Smith	90	6	8
	14	G. Percy Blenkhorn	57	10	10
	14	Davis S. Littlefield	75	7	1
	15	James R. Queeney	76	10	5
	16	Jennie E. Taylor	90	9	26
	16	William L. Flickinger	65	5	—
	17	Julia Splaine	72	—	—
	17	Miriam McCormick	60	11	20
	20	Kathryn Taylor	65	8	18
	21	Robert L. Hunter	75	3	13
	21	Sarah I. Graham	73	—	—
	21	Katherine L. Ogilvie	92	—	—
	25	Jennings B. Porter	62	—	—
	25	Thomas J. Lally	76	—	—
	29	Hugo Hauser	52	—	—
	30	Robert N. Adams	62	1	27
Feb.	2	Knight Ames	47	—	—
	6	Denise Jean Dzengelewski			1 min.
	9	Helen Earle	80	6	25
	9	Hyman Auerbach	61	—	—
	10	Esther N. Nelson	62	3	—
	10	David Russell	58	—	—
	12	George H. Sherry	88	—	—
	14	Sarah J. MacDuff	78	11	23
	14	Mary K. Irwin	86	—	—
	14	Sarah E. Wentzell	81	—	—
	18	Constance Lynch	3	6	—
	19	Frederick L. Ripley	63	3	27
	21	Louis Peterson	76	2	30
	22	Grace Woodbury	89	11	23
	23	Gerard Graf			2 hrs.
	24	Emily J. Bailey	75	9	0
	25	William W. Martin	66	—	—
	25	Daniel J. Young	67	1	16
	26	Joseph T. Brennan	81	2	—
	26	Mary Scobie	89	—	—

Date 1959		Name	Years	Month Age	Days
	26	Anna E. Wilbas	61	—	—
	26	Mary Barry	75	—	—
	28	Amy G. O. Person	69	2	29
	28	Louis Fox	76	—	—
	28	Rita Doucette	34	—	—
	28	Walter J. Mullen, Sr.	62	11	9
Mar.	2	Isabelle W. Peatfield	76	6	27
	2	Arthur P. O'Leary	80	—	—
	2	David M. Bright	58	—	—
	3	Joseph M. Conlon	54	—	—
	6	Robert W. Scully	67	—	—
	6	Eva F. Blenkhorn	75	4	23
	8	Emily B. Gallagher	84	—	—
	9	Mary Shea	82	—	—
	10	Josephine K. Matthews	64	—	—
	11	Kenneth Sands	41	5	3
	11	Harry Kravitz	68	—	—
	11	Mary E. Pedan	80	—	—
	12	Nora Fealy	67	—	—
	13	Ida Taylor	72	1	20
	14	Ann M. Ribbin	41	—	—
	14	Anna Maglione	79	—	—
	15	William F. Hourihan	65	—	—
	17	Sadie Aronson	65	—	—
	17	George C. Wachtler	88	2	13
	18	Susan Bennett	76	—	—
	18	William W. Churchill	92	—	—
	19	Edward T. Q. Hodges	77	8	5
	19	Joseph A. LeClair	67	—	—
	21	Ruth Larson	61	8	21
	21	Philip C. Burkett	29	—	—
	22	Edward T. Quinn	90	—	—
	23	John J. Craffey	76	—	—
	25	Agnes Ingoldsby	78	1	23
	26	Bridget Magee	78	—	—
	27	William F. Johnson	26	8	—
	28	Bertha Mansfield	86	—	15
	29	John Kearney	76	—	—
	31	Jeremiah F. Burns	62	7	2
Apr.	4	Pauline Werner	71	—	—
	7	Catherine A. McElroy	78	—	—
	7	James H. Donovan	65	—	—
	16	Emma F. Bingay	72	5	4
	17	Dora C. Dillon	54	9	14
	17	George S. McLean	86	—	—
	18	Susanne M. Foley	89	—	—
	19	Ventura Martinelli	75	—	—
	22	Betty Callan	60	—	—

Date 1959		Name	Years	Month Age	Days
	24	William McGrath	61	—	10
	26	George Lobban	72	—	24
	27	Calvin V. Marshall	64	3	5
	30	Walter J. Barry	48	—	—
	30	Abraham Berman	61	—	—
	30	Henry F. Heinemeyer	62	4	27
May	1	Pamela B. Murphy	1	2	—
	1	Caroline Duelks	93	7	—
	1	Edward Cook	93	5	18
	2	George Megrew	86	—	22
	6	Christine S. White	71	—	—
	6	Katherine T. Poole	90	—	—
	7	Mary Coseo	53	—	—
	7	Edward M. Cox	82	3	5
	8	Margaret C. May	56	—	—
	8	Milton E. Jennings	65	4	28
	10	Ralph H. Dolliver	85	—	—
	12	Paul W. Knight	47	—	—
	13	Baby Boy Geller			10 hrs.
	16	Guy R. Coner	73	—	—
	17	Mary L. Kearney	79	—	—
	19	Baby Boy Campbell			7 hrs.
	20	Eleanor H. Knight	82	6	18
	21	Lena McLean	69	—	—
	22	Elizabeth C. Clough	86	9	20
	22	Alice Addison	73	—	5
	22	Abraham Ginsburg	72	—	—
	23	Mary Sangster	69	8	22
	23	Cyrus L. Barclay	74	—	—
	26	Mary L. Knight	79	—	—
	26	George Thomson	60	2	19
	27	Edward F. McDermott	84	5	6
	28	Joanne Richard	4	—	—
	28	Lillian P. Symmons	86	—	—
June	5	Mildred S. Carson	57	—	—
	6	Charles C. Roberts	38	1	28
	6	Helen Connor	56	—	—
	7	Barbara A. Warburton	63	11	11
	7	Carla A. Walsh	—	—	3
	8	Robert B. Spear, Jr.		5 hrs.	10 min.
	9	Edward J. Kirby	50	—	—
	10	Frank J. Kinnealey	53	6	27
	10	Catherine B. O'Connor	60	—	—
	11	Christine M. MacKenzie	92	6	19
	12	Baby Girl McGrath	—	—	1
	13	John D. Craig	44	—	—
	14	Mary C. Reilly	52	—	—
	15	Robert Shand	89	11	14

Date 1959		Name	Years	Month Age	Days
	16	Austin J. O'Connor, Jr.	33	—	—
	21	Ella M. Tucker	82	7	19
	22	Carrie Wilson	76	—	—
	23	James W. Cail	83	8	9
	24	Roy W. Smith	75	11	16
	25	Astrid A. Aronson	57	7	—
	26	Edwin D. Crouse	66	—	—
	27	Vernie E. Pelletier	81	6	23
	27	Michael J. Scanlon	66	10	6
	28	Sophie Janigian	73	—	—
	30	Henry Colligan	86	—	—
	30	Albert W. Smith	70	—	—
	30	Grace E. Ferry	87	—	13
July	1	Edward T. Coyne	62	9	18
	1	Katherine A. McCarthy	91	—	26
	2	Charles A. Shortle	72	—	—
	3	Ellen Whitney	83	4	21
	6	Winifred H. Geddes	82	7	8
	7	Sophronia E. Lafon	79	11	24
	7	Mary C. Cass	70	11	14
	8	Philip T. Egan	79	—	—
	10	Margaret G. Jackson	73	—	—
	10	Victor J. VanNeste	90	—	—
	11	Daniel S. Sullivan	92	—	—
	13	Frances A. Kelly	33	—	—
	13	Anna E. Deveau	62	—	—
	17	George Skinner	53	8	18
	18	Mary A. O'Brion	72	10	20
	23	Catherine Mazzarella	75	—	—
	23	Mabel S. Trower	56	9	4
	25	Helen G. Kenny	68	—	—
	26	Ambrose A. Browne	64	—	—
	26	Mary A. Cosgrove	76	—	—
	28	Baby Boy Terio		5 hrs.	56 min.
	28	Bessie Stiffle	70	—	—
	29	Reva Chaimson	65	—	—
	29	Bessie Dudelson	73	—	—
	29	Catherine H. Kenealy	46	—	—
	30	Peter Butler	78	—	—
	31	Ethel Jordan	70	8	9
	31	Anna Botsakos	77	—	—
	31	Francis A. Crowley	75	—	—
Aug.	2	Elizabeth Z. Collins	82	—	—
	3	Julia A. Smith	95	10	27
	3	Baby Boy Todd	—	—	2
	4	Michael P. Burke	54	—	—
	6	Isabella Connelly	79	—	—
	6	Baby Boy Piatelli		22 hrs.	50 min.

Date		Name	Years	Month	Days
1959				Age	
	7	James William Reardon	62	—	—
	8	Edward E. Ford	98	—	—
	9	Jennie E. Goodman	79	—	—
	9	Ralph S. Damon	70	7	5
	11	Catherine A. Menadier	93	—	—
	12	Mary M. Byrnes	72	3	13
	12	Edward A. McCue	86	3	22
	13	James I. Billman	55	6	8
	13	Henrietta Stone	73	—	—
	14	James P. Knight	81	6	—
	15	Selma Branting	77	5	26
	15	Bertha Waldman	80	—	—
	16	Jeremiah P. Callahan	64	—	—
	17	Baby Boy Daley		1 hr. 23 min.	
	17	Mary A. Gurney	69	—	—
	19	Roger Pierce	77	1	11
	20	Hattie A. Heap	85	—	—
	20	Everett A. Baker	45	3	16
	24	Bartholomew Duggan	60	—	—
	25	Bernice Weegar	75	7	13
	26	John A. Keefe	86	—	—
	27	Anna J. Hancock	62	—	—
	27	Ursula T. DeLuca	51	—	—
	28	Mary A. Bowen	84	5	14
	28	Carroll Smith	75	5	—
	29	David Haddad	—	—	1
	29	Walter W. Conly	67	3	9
	30	Mary C. Quimby	84	—	—
Sept.	1	Helena B. Marchant	69	7	16
	1	Teresa V. Carey	96	—	—
	2	Lillian Burns	88	—	—
	4	Allan P. Cull	64	11	11
	4	Thomas J. Kenney	79	—	—
	5	Myrtle G. Myers	70	4	11
	13	Annie R. Concannon	84	6	20
	15	John Falvey	77	11	—
	15	Mary Black	88	11	—
	15	Helen F. Olsen	63	—	17
	18	Hugh F. Finlay	92	5	27
	20	Anna L. Olsen	82	2	29
	23	Bernardo Botti	82	10	23
	24	Eliza Jane Campbell	66	3	6
	27	Ernest C. Atkins	72	—	—
	27	Ruth M. O'Rourke	49	10	6
Oct.	1	William R. Spears	39	8	15
	1	Arthur F. Brown	86	5	—
	2	Lillian A. Carpenter	88	7	29
	3	Gertrude V. Lynch	54	—	—

Date 1959		Name	Years	Month	Days
				Age	
	9	Harry Stuart	68	3	18
	10	William A. Pembroke	74	—	—
	10	Theolina Peterson	99	2	23
	10	Baby Girl Maher			2 hrs.
	11	Helen Chisholm	59	—	—
	12	Margaret Martin	86	—	—
	12	Charles Westlund	66	4	1
	15	Robert C. Hemman	71	—	—
	16	Usher L. Spellman	69	—	—
	20	Carl Mark	63	10	8
	20	Mary E. Morrison	80	2	—
	26	Eliza Signorini	67	—	—
	27	Baby Boy Ranalli	—	—	5
	30	Helen DiStefano	47	9	9
	31	Leroy Porter	19	—	—
	31	Alfonza N. Russo	76	5	17
Nov.	1	Gertrude A. Slader	74	2	26
	4	Mary E. Poleski	69	—	—
	4	Emma Maud Rogers	78	10	20
	5	Lazarus Stepner	55	—	—
	10	Mary M. Carey	88	—	—
	10	Harry C. Hawthorne	78	10	24
	11	Baby Boy Flynn	—	—	1
	12	Harriet A. Mackay	77	—	—
	12	Arthur Geissler	60	6	10
	13	Mary McHugh	89	3	—
	13	Anna B. Brooks	53	—	—
	15	Thomas B. Fairhurst	66	—	—
	15	Ellen A. McDonough	55	—	—
	16	Lena B. Howard	71	3	18
	16	Edwin A. Pierce	66	—	—
	16	Andre Majeune		12½ hrs.	
	17	Mary C. Ransom	85	2	1
	17	Phillip Hahn	89	5	25
	17	Ellen F. Chalmers	79	—	—
	24	Russell Swift, Sr.	80	10	8
	25	Francis J. Coughlin	61	—	—
	25	David E. Krause	—	—	1
	25	Katherine M. Gunville	85	6	26
	26	Sterling Fergusson	91	—	18
	27	Elizabeth H. Cox	84	11	11
	28	Mary Jeanette Thurston	77	1	12
	28	Lucy L. Robbins	58	—	—
	28	Jesse Pierce Bent	75	11	27
	28	Harry M. Snow	65	—	—
	30	Albert E. Hickey	66	—	—
	30	James A. Roberts	44	—	—
	30	Leo Kramer	47	—	—

Date 1959		Name	Years	Month	Days
				Age	
Dec.	1	F. Stanton Gorman	71	—	—
	7	Laura B. Colligan	74	—	—
	7	David Frank Pugh	74	11	15
	9	Frederik Nielsen	79	3	28
	10	J. Harvey Holt	74	—	—
	10	Mary MacCalduff	84	11	6
	10	Rena Mackin	65	6	6
	12	Mary J. Keefe	72	—	—
	14	Edith M. Safford	88	5	—
	15	Watson Fruean	59	4	15
	15	Thomas E. Carter	83	10	26
	15	James D. Barney	80	11	5
	16	Thomas Motley	85	3	12
	18	Robert H. Vose	89	5	21
	21	Harold E. MacDonald	34	—	—
	21	Paul R. Withington, Jr.	17	—	—
	21	Eileen W. Cox	41	—	—
	21	Curtis George	1	1	16
	22	Eva London Friedburg	52	—	—
	23	Howard C. McLean	86	10	19
	24	William Moore	84	—	16
	25	William H. Graziani	62	—	—
	26	George Tacey	78	—	—
	27	Thomas Murnane	79	—	—
	29	Alice Catherine Faunce	71	9	7
	29	Julia Gordon	95	—	—
	30	Margaret Flaherty	82	—	—
	30	Mary N. Chase	96	—	—
	31	Elise Cabot Forbes	90	8	22

REPORTS OF SPECIAL COMMITTEES

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED UNDER ARTICLE 35 OF THE 1959 MARCH MEETING WARRANT

December 8, 1959

Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town of Milton
Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The Committee appointed under Article 35 of the Warrant for the annual meeting held March 14, 1959, submits the following report.

Under this article, the Committee appointed by the Moderator, in accordance with the vote passed thereunder, is directed to make a study of a proposed Town Center and report to the Board of Selectmen by December 1, 1959. The sum of $5,000.00 was appropriated for the study.

Nine meetings have been held by the Committee in addition to conferences held with the heads of several town departments.

In the selection of a suitable site for the Town Center, the Committee viewed the land owned by the Town located directly across the street from the Town Hall, and, after careful deliberation, it was concluded that it would not be feasible to build on this site because the steep slopes and contour of the land would entail unusually high costs.

An arrangement of Town Buildings comprising a Town Center, located in the rear of the Town Hall, as proposed by Planning Consultants for the Planning Board, was given careful consideration. The report of October 1958 entitled: "A General Plan and Capital Improvement Program" prepared by the Town Planning Board refers to these buildings and proposes construction in 1960 of a Town Office Building and Police Station, which buildings are included in the arrangement.

The Committee is unanimous in its conclusion that a new Town Office Building and a new Police Station on the site of the former Vose School, and so located as to permit future buildings, would make a desirable and appropriate Town Center.

Data compiled reflects and confirms the findings of the recurring annual committees appointed in 1955, 1956 and 1957 of the acute need of additional office space for Town Departments as well as the report of October 20, 1956, relating to the antiquated conditions at the Police Station.

There are twenty-one (21) Town Departments for which office facilities must be provided. Seventeen (17) of these require offices for daily use; the remaining four (4) are departments, boards, or committees whose duties require office space on a part-time basis only.

The present town offices are, in general, overcrowded. Some departments have no office space of their own and are required to make use of such other space as is available.

Vault space is entirely insufficient, both in capacity and accessibility, and much time is wasted daily because of this situation.

Facilities at the Police Station are obviously inadequate and outmoded. A comprehensive report of such inadequacies is contained in a report dated October 20, 1956, made by the Special Committee appointed under Article 43 of the 1956 March Meeting Warrant.

In the considered opinion of this Committee, the data at hand admits of no other conclusion than that the existing office facilities at the Town Hall and existing facilities at the Police Station are unsuitable, inefficient, unjustly costly, and entirely inadequate to meet present needs or probable future requirements of the Town. These conditions would seem to warrant early construction of the proposed building.

The Committee, upon reaching unanimous agreement on the nature and extent of the Town Center, employed the architectural firm of Curtin & Riley, 45 Newbury Street, Boston, to prepare preliminary plans, drawings and other pertinent data. Mr. Riley is a long-time resident of Milton.

Drawings prepared by this firm dated November 17, 1959, entitled "Town Center, Milton, Massachusetts", Sheets SK-1C to SK-5C inclusive, and outline specifications dated October 17, 1959, are a part of this report as enclosure A.

The office building, as proposed, is divided into two (2) floors with approximate office areas of 5,672 square feet on the ground floor and 6,144 square feet on the first floor, exclusive of corridors, toilets, stairway and adjunct areas.

Present Office Space (Including Vault Space)

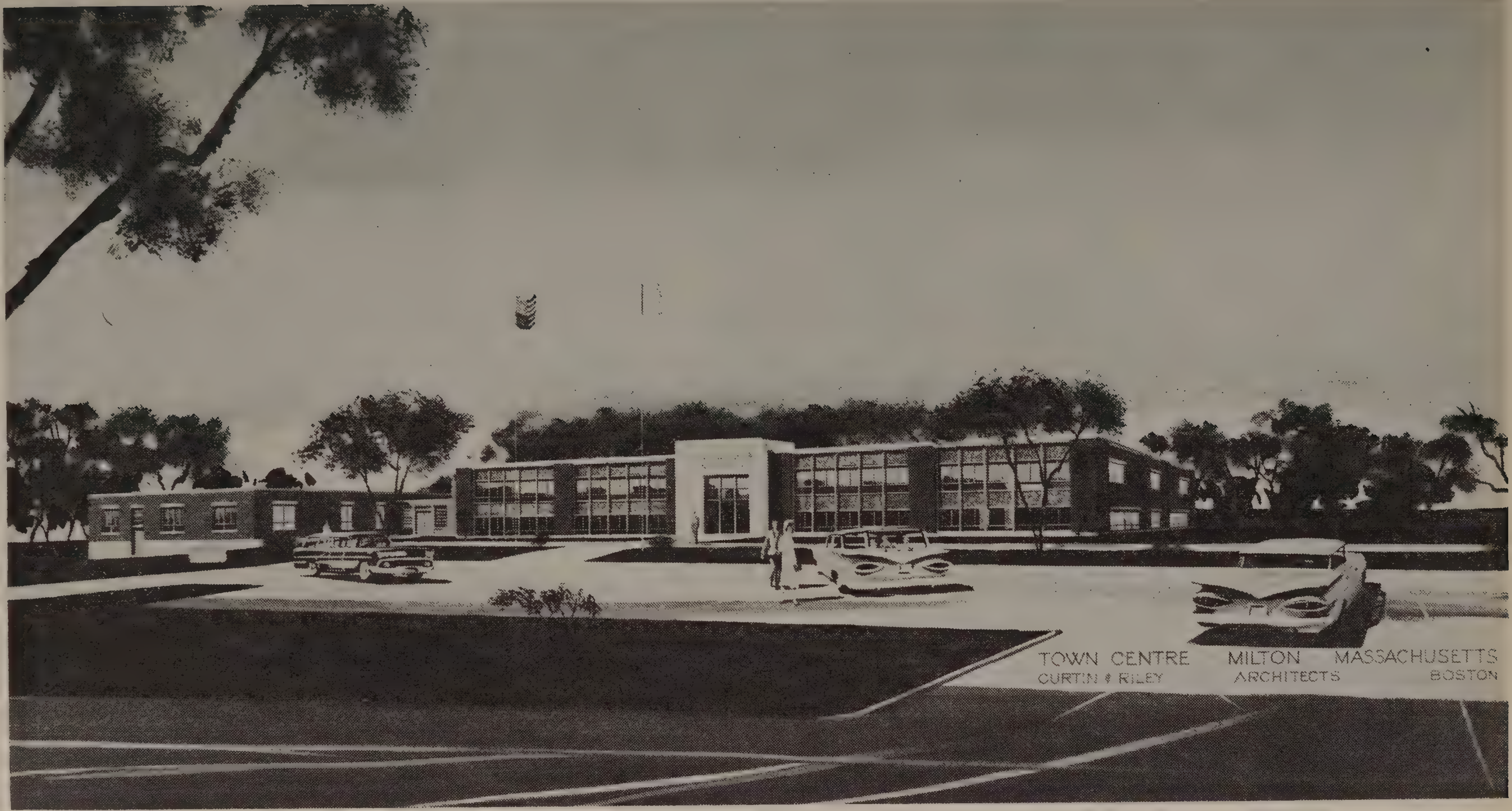
Town Hall	3,661 square feet
Thacher Building	2,261 square feet
Other Places	238 square feet
Present Total Area	6,160 square feet

Space Under Proposed Plan

Proposed new Town Office Building provides office space of approximately 11,816 square feet including vaults, public space, conference rooms and storage for inactive records.

Inasmuch as the new office building will provide for all needed accommodations, the use of the Town Hall and Thacher Building for Town Offices can be discontinued.

The proposed Police Station is 52′ x 102′ and has approximately 10,000 square feet divided on two (2) floors. The upper floor consists of offices, general offices, squad room and accessory area; the lower floor consists of detention cells for men, separate area for women and juvenile offenders. Also on this floor are the garage area, maintenance shop and pistol range. Design conforms to modern, up-to-date police station requirements. The Town Office Building and Police Station are connected with a closed corridor and are so designed as to take full advantage of the grades of the adjoining streets with reference to floor levels.



TOWN CENTRE MILTON MASSACHUSETTS
CURTIN & RILEY ARCHITECTS BOSTON

Estimated Cost

Estimate prepared by competent authorities, including a contingency of $27,000.00, indicate the following:—

Construction cost of the proposed building is	$618,470.00	
Architectural and engineering fees, including supervision, borings. blueprints, contract specifications, advertising costs, etc.	51,530.00	
TOTAL ESTIMATED COST		$670,000.00

RECOMMENDATION

The Committee recommends the construction of a Town Office Building and Police Station in accordance with the plans enclosed with this report and that the sum of $670,000.00 be appropriated for same, which amount includes all architectural and engineering fees, and that a Committee be appointed to arrange for such construction.

Respectfully sumbitted,
GEORGE L. CAMPBELL
WILLIAM H. FARNHAM
DANIEL F. LEARY
OWEN J. McGARRAHAN
JOSEPH GOOSTRAY, Chairman

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED UNDER ARTICLE 47 OF THE 1959 MARCH MEETING WARRANT

December 1, 1959

Honorable Board of Selectmen
Milton, Mass.

Gentlemen:

The Committee appointed by the Moderator under an amendment to Article 47 of the 1959 Town Meeting to Study the Fire Protection of the Town herewith submits its report. The Committee is made up of the undersigned, together with the Chief of the Fire Department and the Chairman of the Board of Selectmen as ex-officio members.

We have requested and received from the National Fire Protection Association a study of the fire protection needs of the town and have also held preliminary conversations with the New England Fire Insurance Rating Association with respect to a similar study. At this time it is a question whether such a study will be made by the National Underwriters or by the above Association. In addition to the report from the National Fire Protection Association we have considered the report of last year's committee and have consulted with departments of other towns.

The man-power situation in Milton is at the present time critical. Increased vacation and sickness benefits have reduced the available force on duty at any time to a point where it is impossible to operate effectively at other than the most trivial fires. There is certainly no man-power available to cover two working fires occurring at the same time. With the present situation, Milton is unable to supply help to outside towns, and, therefore, can expect little or nothing in return. It is our recommendation that three permanent men be added to the department so that at least one engine company may be properly manned at all times, and that regular members of the department be paid overtime when off-duty for responding to first alarms. This would provide additional fire fighters at the scene of the fire and also to man reserve apparatus against the contingency of a second fire. So far the town has been fortunate, but we feel that we cannot over-emphasize the dangerous situation which now exists.

The Town at the present time has sufficient pieces of apparatus, but replacements are badly needed. The capital outlay for apparatus is very small with relation to the overall fire department budget. On an annual basis, it is something less than 5% of the total. Engine 1 is over twenty years of age, and, while at the time of purchase was an excellent piece of equipment for its purpose, is now functionally obsolete as well as unreliable. Because of its age, parts are difficult to obtain and, therefore, could be inoperative for relatively long periods of time because of breakdowns. Ladder 1 also is old and has had considerable mechanical trouble. Engine 4 is approaching the time when replacement will be needed. As a first step towards remedying the situation. we recommend that the Town, this year, replace Engine 1 with a modern pumping engine designed to combat the type of fire which is encountered today. This piece should be designed to operate with a minimum of manpower. We ask that the Selectmen insert an article in the 1960 Warrant to effect this purchase. To delay this will not result in any overall savings of money to the Town, but merely means that replacements will be badly spaced and a much higher peak of expense will be reached in the next year or so.

With the addition of the above recommended man-power and use of off duty men, the mutual aid program should be completely reviewed. At the present time, Milton has a policy of following the first alarm with a general alarm if additional help is needed. Through effective reorganization it is probable that there should be a second alarm which would send outside companies to cover duty or direct to the fire, allowing a general alarm to be used only in case of extreme emergency.

It is our understanding that the Building Department will submit to the Town Meeting some revisions to the Building Code which will pertain to fire protection devices. We hearily recommend the adoption of these revisions as they are of primary importance in the protection of life.

Inasmuch as this Committee has not completed the studies directed by Article 47 and to preserve continuity, we ask that this Committee not be discharged but be allowed to continue its studies for another year.

RICHARD H. SCHMIDT

HOWARD S. PATTERSON

RALPH S. HALL

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED UNDER ARTICLE 57 OF THE 1959 MARCH MEETING WARRANT

December 1, 1959

Hon. Board of Selectmen,
Town of Milton
Milton, Mass.

Dear Sirs:

In accordance with Article 57 of the 1959 March Meeting Warrant the report of the committee appointed by the Moderator is hereby presented.

The committee's purpose has been to determine the need, potential pupil population and desired completion date of an elementary school facilitary in the west district of the town.

In order to evaluate properly the need for an elementary school in the west district, we found it necessary to equip ourselves with all the background and information available pertaining to the town's public school system as a whole. Enrollment and facility statistics and pupil population projections have been studied quite completely. School census summaries and pupil distribution trends have been analyzed. Milton parochial school enrollment, facilities and plans, and their effect on the elementary segment of the public school system have been obtained and evaluated. Past and current thinking of the School Committee and the Superintendent of Schools and his staff has been solicited, discussed and considered. We have also read and discussed the Planning Board's report entitled "A General Plan and Capital Improvement Program For Milton, Mass." (known to many as the "Adams Report") of October, 1958, and Dr. Homer Anderson's Report of 1949.

Based on the information we have gathered and evaluated, we do not feel that construction of an elementary school (Kindergarten through Grade 6) in the west district is warranted in the immediate future.

The committee feels that at least at the present time pupil population cannot be estimated too reliably for much more than a 3 or 4 year period. The reason for this is that the town currently finds itself in a situation where two somewhat opposing forces are tending to offset each other as they affect public school requirements. One of these forces is the expansion of local parochial facilities; the other is the expanding town population. The former is relatively short range in nature, at least as far as current plans are concerned; the latter will take place over a far longer period of time.

In addition to the effect of growth in parochial school facilities and overall town pupil population, the current Belcher School situation is an important factor in the elementary school picture and has to be considered.

We feel several important factors in connection with each of these three areas should be reviewed briefly:

1. *Parochial School Growth*

The seven year period between 1951 and 1958 has seen an expansion in the Milton parochial school system with enrollments increasing 75% in the 5-15 age group. Parochial school enrollments in the town are still growing.

St. Agatha's and St. Mary's Schools have facilities which are in the process of being built up gradually to a total of 3 additional units of Grades 1-8. This process started in the 1957-58 school year and will be completed in the 1964-65 year. This fall 3 rooms of Grade 3 were added. St. Agatha's is adding one complete unit to their existing units, and St. Mary's, new in 1957, is building up to 2 complete units.

The effect of this on our public school elementary grades 1-3 therefore has already been felt and we can expect a continued diversion of pupils from the total town pupil population into the parochial system at the rate of at least 105 per year for the next 5 school years. This will affect public Elementary school enrollments for the next 3 years.

		1960-61 will add	*1961-62 will add*	*1962-63 will add*	*1963-64 will add*	*1964-65 will add*
St. Mary's	—	70	70	70	70	70
St. Agatha's	—	35	35	35	35	35
		105	105	105	105	105
		Gr. 4	Gr. 5	Gr. 6	Gr. 7	Gr. 8

2. *Growth of Total Pupil Population*

The scope of the population growth in the years to come is difficult to estimate insofar as the degree to which the K-6 age group will be affected. The Adams Report estimates that the *total* Town pupil population in this category will increase by 400 pupils from 1960 to 1970.

We have seen that the first three years of this period will provide an additional 315 spaces in the parochial system. This should be a sizeable offsetting factor as far as Grades 1-6 go.

Another factor which we feel should not be overlooked is that at least a fair amount of the land available for new home building in the town is in Zone A and would probably be priced at a level which would attract families of above average financial status. This would probably mean that such families either would be middle-aged, with a correspondingly low pupil-per-family ratio, or would tend to utilize private schools to educate their children.

3. *The Belcher School Situation*

The physical condition of the Belcher School building and most of its equipment is such that it must soon be abandoned, or, if retained, modernized at a cost which without question could not be justified.

Abandoning this school is important to the overall problem because it will necessitate either building a replacement or reassigning Belcher pupils to other schools by redistricting.

Elementary school (K-6) enrollment estimates for the next three school years, allowing for growth in the town and the affect of the parochial schools as described above, indicate that the K-6 population will drop off from this year's total of 2031 to 1845 — the lowest since 1951.

The present pupil capacity of K-6 facilities in the town as a whole is 2230 pupils including Belcher School. With Belcher closed this capacity would be 2000.

We feel that the following comparision is significant:

School	Capacity						Estimated K-6 Enrollment			
	No. Rms. Kind.	*No. Rms. 1-6*	*Total Rms.*	*Pupil Cap. Kind*	*Pupil Cap. 1-6*	*Total Pupil Cap.*	*59-60	60-61	61-62	62-63
Pierce	2	17	19	100	510	610	608	591	587	568
Collicot	2	16	18	100	480	580	529	523	537	534
Glover	1	6	7	50	180	230	249	249	233	230
Tucker	2	16	18	100	480	580	473	410	382	344
Belcher	1	6	7	50	180	230	183	161	177	169
Total All Schools			69			2230	2031	1934	1916	1845
Total Excl. Belcher			62			2000				

*Figures for the current school year are actual as of 10-2-59

The west district of the town referred to previously is roughly that portion of the present Collicot district which lies southwest of Cohan's Corner to the Quincy, Randolph and Canton lines.

It is estimated that by 1962 new home building in the west district of the town (namely in the Ridgewood, Sears, Hilltop, Hallen and Woodside Road areas and the Cote land) will have added roughly 90-100 families. On the basis of .5 or one-half pupil per home, which has been town-wide elementary school experience in recent years, this would yield about 45-50 additional elementary pupils in this area. For reasons covered previously, plus the fact that the Cote land development is starting from the Canton Ave. end which is in the Pierce School district (no more than a 10-minute walk from this school), this projection is definitely on the high side. But it is significant that even *if* 45-50 additional pupils *should* materialize in the west district in the next several years, this area alone could not by itself support even a single unit school.

On the other hand it should be noted that, beyond the 90-100 homes estimated for development in the west district by 1962, there is room for potential construction of some 350 more. The committee feels strongly that increasing population in this area and in the town as a whole as it affects all grades of the public school system, should be watched very closely in the years to come.

Thus having considered all of the foregoing background and factors in some detail, the committee feels that the present and projected elementary school (K-6) enrollments do not warrant construction of an elementary school in the west district in the immediate future.

A copy of this report has been submitted to the School Committee in accordance with the Article.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM L. KLEHM
EDWARD P. LAKE
DAVID T. SCOTT
DONALD J. WHITE
WILLIAM D. BAILEY, Chairman

REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE
MARCH MEETING, 1959

February 14, 1959

Pursuant to Chapter 3, Section 4 of the Town Bylaws, the Warrant Committee respectfully submits its recommendations on the Articles in the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting.

A comparison of Department requests and Warrant Committee recommendations is indicated in a schedule in the back of this report. The Department request figures include salary and wage adjustments as proposed by the Personnel Board and recommended by the Warrant Committee.

As in past years, all persons desiring to be heard on any Article in the Warrant have had an opportunity to present their case, and all Articles have been carefully reviewed by the appropriate sub-committees as well as by the full Warrant Comitee.

TAX RATE

This year the appropriations requested and recommended by the Warrant Committee show an increase of almost $435,000.00 over 1958. This amount could represent an increase of almost $8.50 on the tax rate.

Most of this increase can be attributed to the following items or departments:

School Department up approximately	$200,000.00
Town Employees 6.7% salary and wage increase at approximately	89,000.00
Purchase of Land at a cost of	50,000.00
Purchase of Ladder Truck at approximately	38,000.00
Sewer Construction up approximately	24,000.00
Board of Retirement up approximately	24,000.00

Usually by this time of year the Statement from the Commonwealth has been received showing Milton's share of receipts from the State and also Milton's share of charges due the State. Due to the passage of the State Withholding Tax and the indefinite status of the Limited Sales Tax this statement has been delayed and not yet received.

The Warrant Committee and the Board of Assessors were both notified by the State Division of Accounts that the State receipts and charges of last year (1958) should be used for the purpose of estimating the tax rate in 1959.

The Warrant Committee and the Board of Assessors wish to point out that due to this uncertainty of receipts and charges from the State that it has been difficult to arrive at a firm estimate of the tax rate for 1959 and that there may or may not be a further savings.

In spite of the unfavorable items mentioned above and after consulting with the Board of Assessors, the following conclusions were reached.

By including a larger percentage of the Motor Vehicle Excise Receipts than applied heretofore, and taking into account the fact that valuations of the Town have risen about $1,100,000; and also taking into account what effect the forecasted revenue may have, and at the same time maintaining sufficient reserves consistent with good accounting practice, the Warrant Committee estimates the 1959 tax rate will be about $63.20 per thousand, an increase of $7.00 over 1958.

SALARIES AND WAGES AND PERSONNEL BOARD

(Article 8)

During the past year we have seen large increases granted to the municipal employees of surrounding towns and cities. The Personnel Board has recommended a general salary increase of 6.7% for all town employees under the jurisdiction of the Personnel Bylaw. This recommendation was reached after a thorough study of the wages paid by comparable neighboring towns and after taking into consideration the increase in the cost of living. The Warrant Committee joins in this recommendation.

The 6.7% is also recommended for non-teaching school personnel and for the Town Clerk who is employed in a full time capacity.

In the case of the Town Treasurer-Tax Collector, it is recommended that the 6.7% be applied to make the new base pay $7,372.74 and that if Article 15 is approved that an additional $600.00 be paid the present incumbent in lieu of his retention of the Demand Fees.

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

(Articles 9 and 10) Pensions and Annuities.

The amounts recommended, in some instances, reflect increases due to increases in the number of pensioners in particular categories.

If, as the Warrant Committee recommends, the Town should accept Chapter 559 of the Acts of 1958, annuities will be paid to twelve widows of former Town employees (each of whom was employed on a permanent full time basis for not less than fifteen years prior to death) as long as they live and do not remarry.

In time, this type of annuity will be eliminated for no persons other than the present twelve widows will become eligible under this Act which was designed to provide annuities for the surviving spouses of Town employees, who, as members of a non-contributory pension system, retired before the acceptance in 1958 by the Town of Acts which permit employees under the non-contributory pension system to make the same provisions for surviving spouses as those under a contributory pension system may do.

The total amount payable in 1959 by the acceptance of this Chapter would be $13,277.92. This amount is recommended by the Warrant Committee.

(Article 12) Board of Retirement

The budget estimate for 1959 is $23,993.93 over the 1958 actual expenditures. The principal reason for this increase is due to the fact that there are seven more persons receiving benefits from the Contributory Retirement System now than there were a year ago for an aggregate total of 45 pensioners. The Board of Retirement has no control over this amount as the figures are furnished by the Actuarial Division of the Massachusetts Insurance Department in accordance with statutory requirements.

(Article 15) Non-retention of Fees.

In recommending the adoption of this Article, the Warrant Committee is of the opinion that all fees collected by the Town Officer while discharging his duties as an

Officer of the Town should be turned over to the Town.

To achieve this it is necessary for the Town to adopt the proposed Bylaw for otherwise, the law permits the retention of certain fees.

(Article 16, Item 8) Election and Registration

The amount recommended is approximately $4200.00 less than expenditures in 1958 due to the fact that there are no State or Congressional elections in 1959.

(Article 16, Item 11) Insurance

The Town's Insurance Advisor has reported that an appraisal of the Town's real properties has been completed by a competent appraisal concern. An appraisal of the building contents is being made by the various Town Department Officials. The Warrant Committee still feels as it did last year, that it is advisable to have this appraisal of building contents made by an experienced and competent appraisal concern to assure proper protection and adequate settlement in the event of loss.

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

(Article 17, Item 1) Police

The total appropriation for the Police Department reflects the cost of the new equipment and new personnel necessary for the protection of a growing town. Included is $2,787.50 for a radio equipped station wagon to replace a 1940 model without radio. The new station wagon will be used during critical periods of the day to provide an additional car on the road. In addition, it will be available for the same utilitarian purpose as the old station wagon and as a standby ambulance. The recommendation also provides for three additional police officers so that one additional man can be maintained on duty for each of the three shifts.

Necessary to maintain present operations is the replacement of three radio cruising cars ($4,500.00) and one typewriter ($215.00). The sum of $500.00 is recommended for repairs to the lavatory which serves the Department and the general public.

(Article 17, Item 2) Fire

During the past year, the Fire Department manpower has been below the level considered adequate for the town. Part of the problem has been a shortage of qualified applicants to fill normal vacancies created by death, resignation and retirement. If the Town votes the proposed salary increase schedule more qualified applicants should become available. The recommended appropriation includes the provision for one additional firefighter on each shift (total of three men) to man the proposed new ladder truck.

The major item of new equipment is a 65′ aerial ladder truck. The Warrant Committee agrees with the Special Committee appointed by the Moderator under Article 17 of the March 8, 1958 Town Meeting that a ladder truck should be located in the Brush Hill area. However, the Warrant Committee does not agree with the Special Committee that adequate protection could be provided without a ladder truck at the Central Fire Station. The recommended action will provide a ladder truck at each of the three fire stations.

Other items of new equipment include a total of $2,550.00 for a new radio-equipped car to replace the Chief's 1954 automobile, and a total of $3,800.00 for hose, ladders and uniforms. We consider these items necessary for proper upkeep of the Department. In addition, there is an amount of $750.00 for a hose dryer to be located at the Central station. This dryer will supplement the one at East Milton and is expected to pay for itself by increasing the useful life of hose.

(Article 17, Item 4) Wire

The recommended appropriation for this Department includes $2,000.00 for the purchase of a new car and radio to replace a 1953 model, and $1,477.05 for the purchase and installation of six new fire alarm boxes.

(Article 18) Civil Defense

An increase has been allowed in the 1959 budget for Civil Defense to provide for the purchase of sixty jackets for members of the Auxiliary Police.

HEALTH AND SANITATION

(Article 19) Health — General

There are no significant changes except for the proposed increase in wages in the Board of Health for the year 1959.

(Article 22) Collection of Refuse and Garbage

A new contract for the collection of refuse and garbage has been negotiated for the next three years as of May 1, 1959. The cost of this contract for eight months of 1959 plus four months of the year under the old contract will be $105,713.28, an increase of $4,713.28 over last year.

(Article 20) Sewer Construction

This budget shows an increase of approximately $24,000.00 which is due principally to an increase in the proposed construction of new sewers ($58,600.00 as compared to $34,500.00 last year). These new sewers are required to service various new developments such as the Cote property.

(Article 23)

This article proposes an amendment in the Bylaws which would require, through a clause in the refuse and garbage collection contract, that trucks used in this work be stored or garaged not less than 400 feet from any dwelling.

The article is proposed by residents of Horton Place where the present refuse contractor parks his trucks. If the article becomes a Bylaw, the present refuse collector will have to find new premises before beginning a new contract. The Warrant Committee believes that enaction of this Bylaw would almost certainly result in increased cost on the next collection contract and that it would not assure relief to the residents of Horton Place since the land in question could continue legally to be used for Non-conforming commercial purposes. The Warrant Committee therefore recommends that the Town does not adopt this article.

(Article 24) Water

This budget reflects an increase of approximately $17,000.00 over last year, the greatest increases occurring in the extension of mains account which is up due to the installation of larger water mains to service the various new developments in the Town.

The Warrant Committee also recommends the purchase of a backhoe-tractor at a cost of $8,500.00. At the present time the Water Department hires a backhoe for its work. The tractor-backhoe should pay for itself in about four years and would be readily available for emergency use.

LIBRARIES

(Article 26) Library

In 1958 the total budget recommended was $113,448.80 and the amount expended was $108,058.85. The amount recommended this year is $120,616.34 which includes an unpaid electric bill for 1957 in the amount of $78.45. The increase in the 1959 total budget is principally due to an adjustment in salaries and wages recommended by the Personnel Board.

The budget as originally submitted was reduced by the Warrant Committee. Subsequently, a general salary increase of 6.7% was submitted and the Committee voted unanimously to accept the recommendation.

MISCELLANEOUS

(Article 27) Headquarters for Veterans Organizations

The Town Counsel has ruled that it is legal for the Town of Milton to provide space in its buildings for various Veterans Organizations and, that if such space is not available, the Town may appropriate funds to rent space.

(Article 31) United Nations Day

The Warrant Committee recommends that no appropriation be made for the observance of United Nations Day. The Committee feels that proper observance can be made in the schools and libraries without any additional expense being incurred by the Town.

HIGHWAYS

(Article 36)

The Highway budget for 1959 shows an increase of $33,692.33 over last year. This increase is due principally to the recommended 6.7% wage increase, the increase in permanent construction and street betterment accounts.

New Equipment

The only items of new equipment recommended this year are two new dump trucks which are very badly needed. The estimated cost of these trucks is $7,000.00 and they will be used as replacements for one 1946 truck and one 1951 truck.

Drainage

A portion of the land off Canton Avenue formerly known as the Russell property and now the Cote property is expected to be developed this year. In this connection, it is proposed to install a surface drainage outlet by extending the present drain which has its outlet at Wendell Park. It is also proposed to extend outlets to Spruce Street and Alvin Avenue which are two of the streets to be built this year under the Betterment Act. Additional drainage work has been proposed on Pagoda Circle, Eliot Circle and Blue Hill Terrace Street. The total estimated cost of these projects is $11,500.00.

Permanent Construction

The construction recommended is Smith Road. This road is a direct route from Brush Hill Road to Hyde Park and is very heavily travelled. Due to the materials in its present foundation there is a drainage problem causing the water to freeze in the winter and the road to break up in the Spring, thereby creating hazardous driving conditions. The cost of this work has been estimated at $15,000.00.

It has been proposed to seal coat some of the older streets of the Town at a cost of $2,500.00.

(Article 37) Chapter 90, Reconstruction

The reconstruction recommended is Randolph Avenue from Adams Street in Milton Lower Mills to Reedsdale Road at the intersection of Route 28. The Town's share of the cost will be $9,000.00.

(Article 38) Chapter 718, Acts of 1956

Under this statute the Commonwealth will repay to the Town the entire cost of the projects approved. Approved for 1959 are Capen Street. Norway Road, Pilgrim Road, Granite Place, Washington Street and the completion of Robbins Street, at a cost of $28,415.34.

(Article 39) Street Betterments

Recommended for acceptance under the Betterment Act are:

Alvin Avenue	$ 9,900.00
Audubon Road	15,000.00
Gibbons Street	11,250.00
Lufbery Street	11,400.00
Spruce Street	26,400.00
Total	$73,950.00

The abutters on the above streets, who pay two-thirds of the cost, were unanimously in favor of the projects, except in the case of Audubon Road.

Since the greater part of Audubon Road is already completed and after giving due consideration to the objections of the abutters, the Warrant Committee is of the opinion that this street should be properly surfaced this year.

(Article 40) Non-Betterment Streets

The following streets are recommended for acceptance at no cost to the Town:

Governor Belcher Lane — from Adams Street 525 feet southerly
Guilford Road — from Granite Avenue to Granite Avenue
Part of Whitelawn Avenue — from Canton Avenue 1049 feet to public portion

PINE TREE BROOK

(Article 42)

The Warrant Committee recommends the appropriation of $40,000.00 which is the Town's share of the funds needed to continue the next stage in the improvement of Pine Tree Brook across and 800 feet beyond Blue Hills Parkway. This appropriation is necessary in order to realize the benefits of work done in prior years and to enable the Town to receive its share of the State funds (one half of the total cost) which should be made available next year.

SCHOOLS

(Article 43)

The total School Department budget for 1959 is approximately $1,470,000.00 which is some $200,000.00 or about 16% higher than last year. The increase is due largely to the following items.

1. SALARIES. The School Committee has raised Milton's salary schedule to a level which compares favorably with other towns in the area and yet is still below the rates paid in some communities. This has been deemed necessary in order to hold the present qualified staff of teachers and to compete with other school systems in obtaining further competent personnel. The total school salary budget is approximately $112,000.00 more than last year, or an increase of about 10%. This figure includes approximately $10,000.00 for raises for the clerical and custodial personnel should the 6.7% general increase be approved.

2. NEW FACULTY POSITIONS. Due to the increased enrollment and expended activities it is proposed to add ten members to the school system this year. This will include teachers, clerks, a nurse, psychologist, and for driver education.

3. OPERATING EXPENSES. The increase in the operating expenses of some $95,000.00 or about 19%, is due mainly to the following. This budget reflects the first full year of operation of the new Pierce Junior High School. A boiler at the Cunningham Junior High School must be replaced at a cost of $29,000.00. The installation of five detection and alarm systems at six schools amounts to $25,100.00 and $20,000.00 is to be spent in the modernization of the science instructional facilities at the High School. The larger enrollment of pupils and the rising costs of materials also plays a large part in this increase.

The Warrant Committee is not unmindful of the large increase in school expenditures but realizes that the School Committee is pledged to maintaining high standards of education in Milton. It appears that maintenance costs have been kept within reason and funds for this purpose wisely spent. At the Warrant Committee's request, expenditures for new equipment have been reduced and in our opinion are reasonable.

It will be noted that the replacement of the boiler at Cunningham Junior High School and the installation of the fire detection and alarm systems in six schools have been shown as segregated items in the School budget. This is consistent with the action taken in the budgets of other Town Departments. Because of this segregation should there be any saving made in the purchase of these items it would revert to the Town.

CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS

The first step in the Capital Improvement Program adopted by the Planning Board calls for the purchase of land for the construction of an Elementary School in the Randolph Avenue area and for the drawing up of plans for a new Town Centre.

Although the acquisition of land for a Fire Station is not called for until 1964 in the Plan, the Town should take advantage of the opportunity to purchase this land now.

(Article 35) Town Centre

This article asks that the Town Moderator appoint a committee of five members to make a study for the construction of a new Town Centre and that $10,000.00 be appropriated for the use of this committee.

The Warrant Committee does recommend that a committee be appointed but that the sum of money appropriated be reduced to $5,000.00.

(Article 45) School Land

This article concerns the purchase or taking by eminent domain a parcel of land to be used for school purposes, inclusive of a playground.

The geographical location of this site fits in with the long range planning of the School Committee and the contour of the land lends itself very well to the development of a play area in connection with the school grounds.

The Warrant Committee approves the location and recommends the appropriation of $45,000.00 for its purchase.

(Article 47) Fire Station Land

This article concerns the purchase or taking by eminent domain of a parcel of land for the purpose of a Fire Station. The Planning Board is of the opinion that even though the need for a Fire Station in this area may be several years away it would be wise for the Town to act now due to the availability of the land and the fairness of the price. The Warrant Committee concurs with the Planning Board and recommends the appropriation of $5,000.00 for its purchase.

SALE OF PARK LAND

(Article 46)

Due to the construction of the Pine Tree Brook bypass around Turner's Pond a small triangular piece of land was formed at the rear of private property on Brook Road. This land is inaccessable except from across private property. The Park Commissioners have indicated that due to the inaccessability of this property it should be sold and the Warrant Committee concurs.

TRAFFIC STUDY COMMITTEE

The Warrant Committee met with the Traffic Study Committee during the first week in January and discussed completely and at considerable length each of the Articles sponsored by it (Articles 48, 50 and 51).

(Article 48) Traffic Commission

The Warrant Committee recommends that a Traffic Committee be created to study methods of improving the traffic situation in the Town. The Committee feels that such a proposed group consisting of individuals who are dealing in the safety and traffic problems of the Town in a professional way in the normal performance of their jobs would be of real assistance to the Selectmen and would be the proper body to whom citizens should direct their complaints.

(Article 49) Intersection of Brook Road and Canton Avenue

A group of safety minded citizens, who were not members of the Traffic Study Committee, have submitted this article calling for the installation of a traffic circle or safety island and flashing light at the intersection of Brook Road and Canton Avenue. The Warrant Committee realizes that a dangerous vehicular traffic condition does exist at this intersection because of the poor visibility due to the peculiar angles at which these two streets intersect and also the topography of the land. Moreover, it feels that there is also a real danger for children who have to cross this intersection on their way to and from the Glover School as well as for other pedestrians.

Because of these reasons the Warrant Committee recommends that before any funds are voted for changes at this intersection that a complete study of both vehicular and pedestrian traffic be made by the proposed Traffic Commission.

If the Traffic Commission is not created the Warrant Committee suggests that the Selectmen take whatever steps they find necessary to eliminate or reduce this hazard.

(Article 50) Citizens Traffic Committee

The creation of a Citizens Traffic Committee is not recommended at this time. The Warrant Committee is of the opinion that the need of a Citizens Traffic Committee can best be determined after the proposed Traffic Commission has had an opportunity to function in the performance of its assigned duties.

(Article 51) Addition of Sections 28 and 29 to Chapter 6 of the General Bylaws of the Town

The Warrant Committee recommends against the enactment of these Articles because it feels that the proposed Traffic Commission should be allowed to start its work as outlined in Article 48 and to give their expert opinion before any new rules are made.

It was also the opinion of the Warrant Committee that the present restrictions relating to corner clearances as set forth under paragraph G section 6 of the Bylaws already provides for the authority to have obstructing fences, hedges, trees or shrubs removed.

BYLAWS

(Article 52) Non-conforming Uses of Buildings and Land

The Warrant Committee, although it feels that some further restrictions should be placed on "non-conforming users," does not recommend adoption of this Article because it is too restrictive.

RESERVE FUND

For the past two years the amount voted for the Reserve Fund has been $40,000.00. The amounts transferred for the past year have been comparatively light, however the Warrant Committee still recommends that the sum of $40,000.00 be appropriated for 1959.

TRANSFERS FROM THE RESERVE FUND

Wire	$ 500.00
Health	255.00
Annuities	341.61
Veterans Pensions	1,976.32
Plumbing Inspector	325.00
Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building	1,088.20
Library	135.32
Civil Defense	140.44
Water	383.32
Traffic Lights	85.93
Police	6.50
Street Lighting	432.22
Law	784.90
	$6,454.76

The Warrant Committee wishes to express its sincere appreciation to the various heads of departments and other Town employees for their cooperation during the year.

The Chairman wishes to thank each member of the Committee for the time and sincere effort that each has given to the work of the Committee. He also wishes to express his appreciation of the valuable assistance and capable work done by Mrs. Bowie, the Clerk of the Committee.

AMBROSE B. NANGERONI, *Chairman*

MURRAY D. COLE

CLARENCE B. CROOK

JOHN I. DALCO

MRS. HOWARD W. DRAPER

MRS. J. RAYMOND FALLON

BERNARD G. FERGUSON

WILLIAM J. FITZSIMONS

JOHN GLANCY

RALPH L. POPE, JR.

MINORITY REPORTS

Treasurer's Salary

We did not concur with the majority vote of the Warrant Committee.

We do agree with the amount of $7,372.74 which is based on his present salary plus the 6.7% general increase approved by the Personnel Board for all non-elective positions, but we do not agree to the $600.00 additional amount voted by the Warrant Committee in lieu of fees.

In respect to all other Articles we, the undersigned, concur with the majority Committee report.

THOMAS W. McCORMACK, *Secretary*
JAMES J. McCUSKER
LT. COL. FREDERICK C. POW

Fire Department — 65′ Aerial Ladder Truck

We oppose purchase of the 65′ Aerial Ladder Truck because we concur with the Report of the Special Committee appointed in 1958 to study this matter.

In respect to all other Articles we, the undersigned, concur with the majority Committee report.

DR. GEORGE M. BARTOL
DAVID JEFFRIES

STATEMENT

Mr. John I. Dalco believes that all Town employees should be paid an adequate salary commensurate with the duties performed, but that the Town Clerk, Town Treasurer, or any other Town employee should not retain any portion of the County or Town licensed fees, etc., collected by them and that all this money so collected should be paid into the Town treasury.

REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE JUNE SPECIAL MEETING — JUNE 8, 1959

May 18, 1959

The Warrant Committee respectfully submits its recommendation on Article 3 in this Warrant for the Special Town Meeting.

Article 3

This Article adds the name of Catherine Tolman to the list of surviving widows of former employees receiving an Annuity as voted in Article 10 of the March 1959 Town Meeting.

Mrs. Tolman was omitted from the original list as submitted in March because she had moved from Town and her whereabouts was unknown. Since that time she has communicated with the Selectmen and they have found that she is eligible for this Annuity.

Recommended that the Town vote "Yes" and that the sum of $650.00 be appropriated.

Respectfully submitted,

AMBROSE B. NANGERONI, *Chairman*
THOMAS W. McCORMACK, *Secretary*
DR. GEORGE M. BARTOL
MURRAY D. COLE
CLARENCE B. CROOK
JOHN I. DALCO
MRS. HOWARD W. DRAPER
MRS. J. RAYMOND FALLON
BERNARD G. FERGUSON
WILLIAM J. FITZSIMONS
JOHN J. GLANCY
DAVID JEFFRIES
JAMES J. McCUSKER
RALPH L. POPE, JR.
LT. COL. FREDERICK C. POW

DEPARTMENT REPORTS

REPORT OF SELECTMEN

Milton, Mass., January 12, 1960

To the Citizens of Milton:

The Selectmen submit the following report for the year ended December 31, 1959.

On March 7, 1959 the following were elected: Daniel E. Duggan, William H. White and Francis F. Brooks. On March 13th the Board organized with Daniel E. Duggan, Chairman and Francis F. Brooks, Secretary.

There were several personnel changes among department heads. On April 30th William D. Campbell was appointed Building Inspector for a term of one year.

Roger P. Sangster retired September 30th after serving the town faithfully and efficiently for fifty years. He worked in several different departments and in 1932 became Superintendent of the Town Hall and Thacher Building. George F. Cobb succeeded him in this position on October 1st.

Alexander E. Manning, having worked for the town with distinction for thirty years, retired as Town Engineer on October 14th and was succeeded by A. Herbert Bruce, who has had many years' experience in the Engineering Department.

While no construction took place this year on Pine Tree Brook, it is hoped that the section from Thacher Street to Blue Hills Parkway will be undertaken in 1960.

The following streets were constructed under the Betterment Act: Gibbons Street, Lufbery Street, Spruce Street and parts of Alvin Avenue and Audubon Road.

Smith Road was constructed from Brush Hill Road to Beacon Street.

Streets accepted without Betterments were: Governor Belcher Lane, Guilford Road and part of Whitelawn Avenue.

Sidewalks constructed were on Canton Avenue from Gile Road to Blue Hills Parkway, Pleasant Street from Orchard Road to Bailey Avenue and Squantum Street from Pine Grove Street to Cedar Terrace Street.

Avalon Road, part of Canton Avenue, Capen Street, Eaton Street, Granite Place, Norway Road and Washington Street were resurfaced under Chapter 718. Under this Chapter the State pays all the cost of resurfacing. However, it is not expected that any funds from this source will be available in the near future.

In the Spring the Town under Chapter 90 will undertake the reconstruction of Randolph Avenue from Reedsdale Road to Adams Street.

The Board of Selectmen want to thank all Department Heads and employees for their co-operation as well as all other Town Boards and Committees.

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL E. DUGGAN
FRANCIS F. BROOKS
WILLIAM H. WHITE
Selectmen of Milton

REPORT OF LEGISLATIVE COUNSEL

January 15, 1960

To the Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my Report as Legislative Counsel and Chairman of the Legislative Committee for the year 1959.

I have received and read all of the Bills submitted to the 1959 Legislature and every Act and Resolve enacted by it with particular attention to any which might affect the interests of the Town.

I have consulted and discussed with other Town Counsel and City Solicitors any such bills and legislation as affects cities and towns generally. And I have discussed many of the bills with the Legislative Counsel for the Selectmen's Association, with the legal counsel to the House of Representatives, and with the responsible state officials as to the history, interpretation, and effects of certain bills, acts and resolves.

I have appeared on behalf of the Town before the Senate Ways and Means Committee in opposition to Senate Bill No. 547 having to do with reimbursement to the City of Boston for use of the Boston Public Library by persons outside of the City of Boston. I appeared before the same Committee in opposition to Senate Bill No. 595 relative to the reallocation of costs upon cities and towns for services supplied by the Metropolitan District Sewer Commission. And I appeared before the Committee on Metropolitan Affairs on behalf of the Town in favor of House Bill No. 2021 relative to State Reimbursement to cities and towns for loss of taxes in land used by the Metropolitan District Commission for recreational purposes.

I have enjoyed the fullest cooperation and help of Senator Cutler and Representatives Mullen and Cartwright, who represent our Town in the General Court.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN J. MURRAY

Legislative Counsel and

Chairman of the Legislative Committee

REPORT OF TOWN COUNSEL

January 15, 1960

To the Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my Report as Town Counsel for the year 1959.

During the year, as in the past, I have counseled and advised not only your Board but the other Boards, Department Heads, Committees and Town Officials on the many legal questions and matters that arise in the usual course of the conduct of the Town's affairs.

In the course of the year I collected for the Town $10,603.18 and disposed of claims against the Town for a total of $298.35 by way of settlement out of Court and $874.76 by order of Court after trial on a land damage suit. The collections included settlements for damages to town property, recoveries for Welfare Department for aid previously rendered, and recoveries of taxes assessed.

There were several litigated cases during the year of which the more interesting might be the following: I appeared before the Department of Public Utilities in behalf of the Town as an objector to proposed increase in electric rates by the Boston Edison Company. Although an increase was granted to the company, the amount petitioned for was reduced by some $300,000.00; and I believe my efforts had something to do with said reduction, even though it might be difficult to determine how much of said reduction accrued to the Town as an individual consumer. In another case, the Superior Court, in two stages of the injunctive process, upheld the Town Bylaw restricing the removal of sand, loam and gravel to points outside of the town limits; as to the third stage, the request for a permanent injunction has been argued and I am awaiting the decision of the Superior Court thereon.

There are numerous matters in litigation pending, more particularly: three appeals to the Superior Court from rulings of the Board of Appeals; several appeals before the Appellate Tax Board; a Petition for a Writ of Certiorari in the Superior Court; several tax foreclosure cases; suits in behalf of and against the Welfare Department; two suits before the Superior Court for withdrawal of lateral support; and the usual matters before the Land Court. In addition, although the Superior Court upheld the Board of Appeals in a Variance case, this matter has been appealed to the Supreme Court.

As always, I have had the full cooperation of your Board and of all Town Officials, Boards and Committees, for which I am most grateful.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN J. MURRAY

Town Counsel

REPORT OF PERSONNEL BOARD

January 8, 1960

During the calendar year 1960, the Personnel Board has held twenty-four regular meetings and three special meetings to consider personnel and salary problems of the Town.

The recommendations of this Board were approved at the Annual March Meeting and the 6.7% increase then voted has been paid to all employees under the jurisdiction of the Personnel Bylaw, as well as other selected officials.

There has been continual study of wage and salary trends during the year to enable the Board to determine the proper status of Town of Milton employees in the present wage structure.

All employees wishing to be heard have appeared before the Board and all questions regarding decisions of the Board have been resolved.

The Board wishes to take this opportunity to thank all Department Heads, Governing Boards and other employees for their continued support and cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

TIMOTHY G. RYAN, Chairman

WARREN J. MURDOCK, Secretary

ROBERT K. LAMERE

JAMES J. McGEE

WILFRED P. deMILLE

REPORT OF BOARD OF APPEALS

January 12, 1960

To the Citizens of Milton:

The Board of Appeals presents the following report for the year 1959.

Mr. Edward C. Johnson 2d, Chairman, and Mr. Frank B. Frederick, Associate Member of the Board, whose terms expired in March, were reappointed to serve until the Annual Town Meeting to be held in March 1962.

We wish to take this opportunity to thank Mr. Frank B. Frederick and Mr. Edward Dyson, who so willingly substituted for members of the Board who were unable to be present.

During the past year we held 34 hearings. Of this number there were:

14	Applications for Variances
2	Applications for Variance or Other Relief
10	Applications for Special Permits
1	Application for Special Permit and Variance
1	Application for Special Permit and/or Appeal
3	Applications for Relief on Adjacent Lots
1	Appeal for Variance
2	Appeals from Decision of Building Inspector

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD C. JOHNSON 2d, Chairman
JOHN M. CURLEY
BLAKE G. CRUCKSHANK
Board of Appeals, Town of Milton

REPORT OF THE ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Milton, Mass., January 11, 1960

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit the Annual Report of the Engineering Department for the year ending December 31, 1959.

Construction on the Pine Tree Brook project, Section IV, from Thacher Street to Blue Hills Parkway should be started and completed in 1960. The Engineering Department has consulted with the Waterways Division of the State and we have made our final recommendations for this section.

Rasdolph Avenue, from Reedsdale Road to Brook Road, a distance of about 4100 feet is expected to be constructed in 1960.

The Engineering Department's office and field personnel have carried out their duties for the year. This work includes many requests from the various Town departments, boards, committees, utility companies and State personnel. A brief summary of this work is as follows:

(1) *Assessors Department:*

All Assessors plans are kept up to date yearly. New developments, lot changes. new homes, garages and alterations are added to the plans. Changes of ownership are also corrected.

(2) *Planning Board:*

The Town Engineer is an ex-officio member of the Planning Board and must advise and recommend when necessary.

All plans submitted under the Subdivision Control Law must be checked for omissions etc. by the Engineering Department.

All streets in new developments are built under the supervision and inspection of the Town Engineer representing the Planning Board.

(3) *Highway Department:*

Line and grade for all Betterment and Permanent Construction work including drainage; street lines and grades for sidewalk construction and location of drainage.

(4) *Water Department:*

Many man-hours of our work are used in layout of water mains and location of same. All water service boxes are also located and plotted. During the summer months, two of the Engineering Department's employees work in the field on water locations, and one draftsman works almost continuously drafting Water Department plans.

The Engineering Department is also called upon to give engineering service to the following departments: Building, Cemetery, Forestry. Park, Police, School, also Board of Health and Treasurer's Office.

It is very important that the Engineering Department plan and lay out engineering projects for future planning. We have tried to carry out this policy in conjunction with our current work.

The construction of Highland Street should be considered sometime in the future. The travelled way of this street should be constructed with proper drainage and without marring the country beauty of the surroundings.

Former Town Engineer Alexander E. Manning retired in October of this year after many years of service to the Town. I will endeavor to carry out the work of the Engineering Department in the same efficient manner as my predecessors.

The following tables outline part of the work accomplished during the year:

STREETS CONSTRUCTED UNDER BETTERMENT ACT:

Street	*From*	*To*	*Length*	*Street Width*
*Alvin Avenue	Wood Street	527′ southeasterly	527′	50′
Audubon Road	Grove Street	554′ easterly	554′	40′
Gibbons Street	Audubon Road	Pine Tree Brook Taking	463′	40′
Lufbery Street	Lafayette Street	Truro Lane	522′	40′
*Spruce Street	Clay Street	Lyman Road	849′	40′
			2915′ or .55 miles	

* (The unfinished part of the work on these streets will be completed in the spring.)

CURBING LAID:

Location	*Circular Feet*	*Straight Feet*	*Corner Blocks*
*Audubon Road at Winthrop Street	88.0	24.0	2
Gibbons Street at Audubon Road	59.7	24.0	2
Lufberry Street at Truro Lane	8.0	36.0	1
Spruce Street at Lyman Road and Clay Street	159.4	42.0	5
Squantum Street between Pine Grove Street and Cedar Terrace Street	12.0	124.0	—

* Reset

SIDEWALKS CONSTRUCTED (Bituminous Concrete):

Location	*Length*	*Width*
Canton Avenue from Gile Road to Blue Hills Parkway	980.0′ 1090.0′	4.5′ 10.0′
Pleasant Street from Orchard Road to Bailey Avenue	175.0′	4.0′
Squantum Street from Pine Grove Street to Cedar Terrace Street	135.0′	4.0′

PERMANENT STREET BOUNDS SET:

Location	*Reset*	*Set*
Audubon Road at Winthrop Street and 110.0′ east of Winthrop Street	1	1
Gibbons Street at Pine Tree Brook Taking		1
Spruce Street at Rose Street and at Lyman Road	2	

STREETS CONSTRUCTED UNDER PERMANENT CONSTRUCTION:

Street	*From*	*To*	*Length*	*Street Width*
Smith Road	Brush Hill Road	Beacon Street	1558′	40′

STREET RESURFACED UNDER HIGHWAY GENERAL

Street	*From*	*To*	*Length*	*Street Width*
Pilgrim Road	Adams Street	Town Line at Quincy	390′	40′

STREETS RESURFACED UNDER CHAPTER 718:

Street	*From*	*To*	*Length*	*Street Width*
Avalon Road	Eliot Street	Lancaster Lane	963′	40′
Canton Avenue	Brook Road	Lantern Lane	1200′	40′-50′
Capen Street	Eliot Street	Neponset River Reservation	1400′	40′
Eaton Street	Washington Street	288′ easterly	288′	40′
Granite Place	Adams Street	1460′ north-easterly	1460′	30′
Norway Road	Cliff Road	Cliff Road	582′	40′
Washington Street	Adams Street	Town Line at Quincy	1421′	40′

DRAINAGE INSTALLED

Location	*Length*	*Size*	*No. of Catch Basins*	*No. of Manholes*
†Alvin Avenue — Quincy Line to Elliot Avenue	12.0′	18″		
	657.9′	12″	4	3
	94.0′	12″		
†Audubon Road at Winthrop Street	68.9′	8″	4	
Brush Hill Road Extension of Outlet from Oak St. Neponset River towards Brush Hill Road to existing drain	207.0′	18″		1
Cabot Street Easement between Ho. #105 and Ho. # 111, Gulliver's Creek to existing drain	80.0′	12″		
Connecting Road at end of Ridgewood Rd., Connecting road is from end of Ridgewood Rd. to Sassamon Ave. in Blue Hills Reservation	34.6′	12″	2	
†Gibbons Street from Pine Tree Brook to Gibbons Street	47.0′	10″	2	1
	44.6′	8″		
*Gile Road — outlet from Pine Tree Brook to West Junior High	396.6′	21″		
	59.2′	15″		5
	368.7′	18″		
	69.7′	10″		
Governors Road Easement between Ho. #127 and Ho. #131	32.2′			
Harbor View Park at Sassamon Avenue	41.0′	10″	1	
	52.0′	8″		
Pagoda Circle Easement from existing drain manhole through easement to Pagoda Circle	68.1′		1	
Spafford Road between Ho. #12 and Ho. #16	20.4′	8″	1	1

†Spruce Street from Lyman Road through easement to Ho. #26 Spruce Street	295.0′	12″		
	357.5′	10″	5	3
	78.2′	8″		
*Governor Belcher Lane	260.3′	2-48″	4	
	54.3′	8″		
Smith Road	30.7′	8″	3	
	3429.9′		27	14

* Installed by contractor
† Betterment streets

Number of catch basins in Town January 1, 1959	1996
Number of catch basins abandoned in 1959	1
Number of catch basins constructed in 1959	27
	1995
Number of catch basins in Town January 1, 1960	2022

STREETS ACCEPTED WITHOUT BETTERMENTS:

Street	*From*	*To*	*Length*	*Street Width*
Governor Belcher Lane	Adams Street	Pirvate Land	525′	50′
Guilford Road	Granite Avenue	Granite Avenue	1170′	40′
Whitelawn Avenue	Public Portion	Canton Avenue	1089′	50′

STREETS PETITIONED AND CONSIDERED FOR BETTERMENTS IN 1960:

Street	*From*	*To*	*Length*	*Width*	*Est. Cost Per Front. Foot*
Decker Street	Blue Hill Avenue	Crown Street	357.38′	30′	$9.746079
Lyman Road	Pleasant Street	Spruce Street	2067.39′	40′	9.390143
Quentin Street	Prince Street	Norman Street	473.17′	40′	11.29484
Weston Street	Meagher Avenue	188′ Westerly	183.79′	50′	11.742985

I wish to thank the Board of Selectmen, Town Officials and Town employees for their encouragement and help in making my position easier. All State, Telephone and Telegraph Company, Boston Gas Company, and Boston Edison Company personnel have been most helpful to me.

I sincerely appreciate the cooperation given to me by my associates in the Engineering Department.

Respectfully submitted,

A. HERBERT BRUCE

Acting Town Engineer

REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

January 10, 1960

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The Board of Assessors is pleased to submit its annual report for the year 1959.

At the annual Town Meeting of March 7, 1959, Daniel E. Duggan, Jr., was re-elected to the Board for a term of three years. On March 11, 1959, the Board organized as follows: M. Joseph Manning, Jr., Chairman; Edward T. O'Neill, Secretary; and Daniel E. Duggan, Jr. The following appointments were made at this meeting: Miss Ruth A. Dodd, Executive Secretary; Mrs. Betty L. Myers, Secretary; and Mrs. Mary Lindholm, Provisional Senior Account Clerk. On Oct. 27, 1959, Mrs. Mary Lindholm was appointed Senior Account Clerk from the Civil Service list.

Meetings and Conferences conducted by the Association of Massachusetts Assessors and the Norfolk-Suffolk County Assessors' Association were attended by the Board during the year. Again this year, the Assessors attended and graduated from the School of Massachusetts Assessing Officers held yearly at the University of Massachusetts, Amherst, Massachusetts.

Home building, building alterations, and land and dwelling transfers continue to increase each year. Constant inspection and review is carried on by the Board on all such matters. As noted in our 1958 annual report, careful study on these matters has brought about much equalization and fairness in assessment values.

The 1959 tax rate of $60.00 was established on May 27, 1959 and approved by the Massachusetts Department of Corporations and Taxation.

The total valuation of Milton as of December 31, 1959 was $55,050,860.00, an increase of $2,381,060.00 over 1958. This office rendered to Milton citizens 28,039 tax bills during the year: Poll 7,914; Personal 412; Real Estate 7,491; and Auto Excise 12,222. There were 2,750 abatements of various nature granted in 1959. The majority of abatements granted come from legislative authority that this Board carries out.

A detailed statement of Receipts and Expenses are as follows:

1959 Expenses

ESTIMATED STATE AND COUNTY ASSESSMENTS

		Actual Amount Assessed by State and County
(Commissioner's Estimates)		
County Tax	$ 157,455.33	$ 128,056.55
County Tuberculosis Hospital	56,719.82	55,834.77
	$ 214,175.15	$ 183,891.32

STATE TAXES

Audit of Municipal Accounts	$ 4,460.75	$ 4,460.75
State Examination Retirement System	138.24	138.24
Metropolitan Parks	44,719.99	40,851.17
Metropolitan Sewer South System	97,829.85	91,761.33

Metropolitan Water		50,956.48	50,956.48
Boston Metropolitan District Expenses		386.47	386.47
Metropolitan Transit Authority			
Deficiency		122,412.42	124,428.83
Principal Payment		6,644.59	6,644.59
Mosquito Control — Norfolk County		7,081.00	7,081.00
Smoke Inspection Service		658.42	659.98
		$ 335,288.21	$ 327,368.84
Underestimates to be raised		24,105.46	24,105.46
1956 Overlay Deficit		33.15	33.15
Judgments rendered against the Town		874.76	874.76
Town Appropriations	$4,320,729.45		
Less Water Tax	50,956.48		
	$4,269,772.97	4,269,772.97	4,269,772.97
Town Appropriation — Balances Transferred		244,608.67	244,608.67
Total Expenses		$ 5,088,858.37	$ 5,050,655.17

Estimated Receipts for 1959

ESTIMATED STATE INCOME

		Actual Received State Only
Income Tax:		
School Aid, Chap. 70	$ 137,717.69	$ 160,292.69
School Aid, Chaps. 69 and 71	7,259.60	16,744.80
State Tax Apportionment	47,577.48	187,851.64
Withholding	64.500.00	
Old Age Tax	5,219.63	5,622.73
Business Corporation Tax	151,792.76	184,042.76
	$ 414,067.16	$ 554,554.62
Overestimates to be used as Available Funds	12,658.84	12,658.84
Farm Animal Excise	107.13	107.13
Reimbursement Account of Paraplegics	1,728.15	3,138.58
School Construction Grants	40,615.62	40,615.62

ESTIMATED STATE INCOME:

Licenses	$ 11,500.00
Fines	200.00
Special Assessments	20,000.00
	$ 31,700.00

DEPARTMENTAL REVENUE:

Miscellaneous	$ 900.00
Police	7,500.00
Inspections	7,000.00
Forestry	1,700.00
Health	5,600.00

Sewer	1,000.00		
Highway	2,400.00		
Charities	16,500.00		
Old Age Assistance	85,000.00		
Schools	4,600.00		
Libraries	5,000.00		
Cemetery	19,000.00		
Veterans' Benefits	10,500.00		
	$ 166,700.00		
Interest	7,000.00		
	$ 173,700.00	205,400.00	205,400.00
Motor Vehicle Excise		375,000.00	375,000.00
Poll Taxes		15,828.00	15,828.00
Water Appropriations (Contra)		132,895.94	132,895.94
Excess and Deficiency		417,000.00	417,000.00

AVAILABLE FUNDS:

Available Water Surplus to Water Department	145,206.11	
Mains in Private Ways	18,564.07	
Sale of Burial Rights	3,825.00	
Interest on Perpetual Care	14,800.00	
Available Funds to Chapter 90	27,000.00	
Overlay Reserve to Reserve Fund	15,803.38	
Unexpended Balance St. Better. to St. Better.	3,400.11	
Sale of Land	16,010.00	
	$ 244,608.67	$ 244,608.67
Total Receipts	$ 1,859,909.51	$ 2,001,807.40
Total Expenses		$ 5,088,858.37
Total Receipts		1,859,909.51
Amount to be raised		$ 3,228,948.86
Plus overlay To provide for:		74,102.74
Statutory Exemptions Clause 17, 18, 22, 22A, 37 Approx. $60,542.00 in 1959		
Poll Tax Abatements Approx. $2,278.00		
Personal Property Abatements Approx. $3,480.00		
Real Estate Abatements Approx. $4,020.00		
Total Levy on Real Estate and Personal Property		$ 3,303,051.60

TAX RATE $60.00

Total Real Estate Valuation	$50,816,410.00	X	$60.00	$3,048,984.60
Total Personal Property Valuation	4,234,450.00	X	60.00	254,067.00
	$55,050,860.00			$ 3.303,051.60

Other Statistics as follows:

Number of dwelling houses assessed	6562
Number of acres of land assessed	5127.54
Number of livestock assessed:	
Horses	127

Cows	69
Bulls	3
Heifers	21
Sheep	66
Fowl	275

Total of all taxes committed by the Assessors to Tax Collector:

1959 Real Estate Taxes		$ 3,048,984.00
1959 Real Estate Taxes (August Levy)		252.00
1959 Personal Property Taxes		254,067.00
1959 Poll Taxes		15,828.00
1959 Poll Taxes (December Levy)		14.00
Special Assessments added to 1959 real estate bills:		
Sidewalk	$ 112.54	
Street Betterments	10,747.98	
Sewer Assessments	4,050.67	
Unapp. Sewer Assessments	3,192.20	
Interest	5,351.86	
Forestry	20.00	
Water Betterments	921.83	
Water Liens	2,923.49	$ 27,320.57

1958 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:

Committed January 16, 1959	$ 3,685.20
Committed February 13, 1959	747.10
	$ 4,432.30

1959 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:

Committed July 1, 1959	$ 111,087.41
Committed August 24, 1959	181,884.63
Committed November 16, 1959	195,217.09
Committed December 30, 1959	55,355.80
	$ 543,544.93

Respectfully submitted,

M. JOSEPH MANNING, JR.

EDWARD T. O'NEILL

DANIEL E. DUGGAN, JR.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE MILTON CEMETERY

January 12, 1960

The Trustees of Milton Cemetery respectfully report for the year 1959 that:

1. 263 burials were made.

2. 33 lots and 60 single graves were assigned to residents.

3. 77 foundations were built for monuments, 9 markers were set on foundations, and 25 markers were set flush with the sod.

4. The appropriation for 1959 was $79,393.00. Expenditures $75,018.41. Receipts totalled $41,706.88, of which, $16,216.14 was interest on Trust and Perpetual Care Funds. The cost to the Town approximately 75c on the tax rate.

5. $18,511.00 was added to the Perpetual Care Fund.

6. 88 lots were completed and are now ready for assignment.

Respectfully submitted,

NORMAN PIERCE, Chairman
EDMUND J. BURKE
JOHN E. SHELDON
WILLIAM H. DELAY
C. VINCENT VAPPI, Secretary
Board of Trustees

REPORT OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

January 2, 1960

Board of Selectmen
Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of the Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1959.

Alarms

There were 609 alarms of fire received during the year; 184 Bell alarms, one of them being a General Alarm fire, and 425 Still Alarms.

Alarms Each Month

January	59	May	85	September	36
February	42	June	25	October	49
March	62	July	37	November	43
April	82	August	39	December	50

Mutual Aid

Milton to Boston	2	Boston to Milton	5
Milton to Quincy	22	Quincy to Milton	8
Milton to Canton	1		

Work Performed

Feet of hose laid (1½ inch	10,600	Gallons of water:	
Feet of hose laid (2½ inch)	9,800	Booster tanks	31,959
Feet of hose laid (1⅛ inch)	1,700	Tanks:	
Lines laid	28	Medical	24
Feet of ladder raised	2,717	CO^2	26
Salvage covers	12		

Other Calls

Inhalator-resuscitator calls during the year for heart attack and drowning victims numbered twenty-three, motor vehicle fires numbered forty and the motor vehicle accidents to which we also responded numbered twenty-eight, while the number of false alarms during the year numbered forty-eight.

The boat was used for rescue work and dragging for persons drowned.

Other miscellaneous and varied types of calls to which we responded were: aid to persons locked out of homes, released persons from locked and or upper rooms; leaking oil tanks, oil burners and refrigerators; gas leaks and fumes in basements; defective exterior and interior wiring; emergency and first-aid assistance.

Due to the great increase in the numerous and varied types of modern home mechanical appliances being installed, there is a great increase in the number of residence calls for fire and/or defective equipment such as washers, dryers, air conditioners, ranges, refrigerators, water heaters, television sets, radios, oil and gas burners, etc.

During the months of March and July there were rainstorms that necessitated many cellars having to be pumped out.

Inspections Made and Permits Issued

	Permits	Inspections
Power Oil Burners	181	338
Range Oil Burners	1	2
Tanks:		
55 gallon	1	2
225 gallon	3	4
275 gallon	171	323
330 galoln	1	2
500 gallon	7	12
1,000 gallon	3	4
2,000 gallon	1	2
3,000 gallon	1	3
10,000 gallon	2	5
Underground tanks	37	51
Compressed Gases	3	7
Blasting	41	45
Out of door fire permits		986
Inspection of stores, garages, complaints, etc.		1,025

Quarterly and periodical inspections were made throughout the year at all schools, private and public, churches, convalescent homes, hospital and halls, both public and private.

Apparatus

Engines #4 and #5 had complete motor overhauling and replacement of all parts.

Ladder #2 had a complete rear end overhauling.

Combination #1 was completely refinished and painted.

In addition to the above, major repairs, general repairs and overhauling was necessary and made by the Department mechanic on all pieces of apparatus during the year.

The radio equipment installed on all pieces af apparatus had periodical check-ups and inspections thus it was maintained for top performance at all times. In order to meet the requirements of the Federal Communications Commission rules and regulations, the presently installed radio equipment of the Fire Department, must be replaced on or before November 1, '63, although the recommended date is August 1, '60, therefore, I am requesting that this change be made in 1960 because it is at this time that the transmitters will be reduced from the present 15kc to 5kc.

Buildings

General repairs, maintenance and upkeep were made at all three stations throughout the year. At Blue Hill Station, extensive interior painting was completed.

Personnel

On January 21, 1959, Charles V. Williams, a Permanent Fire Fighter since January 1, 1948, retired under the accidental disability act in accordance with the rules and regulations of the Retirement Board.

On February 19, 1959, the following named three men were appointed Permanent Fire Fighters: Robert J. Berg, Gerard J. Kelly and John T. O'Neill. These new men were appointed to fill existing vacancies and said appointments were made from the existing certified Civil Service list as established as result of Civil Service examination.

On March 12, 1959, Stanley R. Perry, Jr., was appointed a Provisional Fire Fighter, pending the establishment of the Civil Service Fire Fighter list from which to make a permanent appointment, said list not in effect as of December 31st.

Under the direction of the Deputy Fire Chiefs of the Department, all members of the Department have been drilled and instructed throughout the past year.

The services and very fine cooperation of all members of the Auxiliary Fire Fighters Force have shown continued interest in the various programs directed by Fire Fighter Robert O. Tucker and have given of their valuable assistance when called upon. At this time, I extend my sincere thanks to this group and in particular do I thank their director for his keen interest in the program.

IN MEMORIAM

Retired Call Fire Fighter CHARLES C. ROBERTS

Appointed a Call Fire Fighter	January 15, 1948
Resigned as a Call Fire Fighter	December 31, 1951

Deceased: June 6, 1959

Retired Fire Chief EDWARD A. McCUE

Appointed a Call Fire Fighter	January, 1900
Elected Chief of Fire Department	May 1, 1913
Resigned as Chief of Fire Department	May 6, 1914

Deceased: August 12, 1959

To the Officers and men of this Department, I wish to extend my sincere thanks for their continued loyalty, cooperation and faithful services. I wish to thank your Honorable Board for the many courtesies, advice and assistance rendered and to all Department heads and employees who in any way have aided this Department throughout the year. I am most grateful to the Chief and members of the Police Department for their cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

FRED E. WHELAN

Chief of Fire Department

REPORT OF FORESTRY DEPARTMENT

January 7, 1960

During the year, the Milton Forestry Department planted 119 sugar maples, 55 lindens, and 28 plane trees, for a total of 202 new street trees. Of these, 40 lindens were purchased and planted by Joseph Falconi, a developer. These were planted on the Meadowbrook Road section under the supervision of our Department. This is the first instance of a developer taking over the responsibility of planting along new streets as required under a recent change in the sub-division regulations. We believe this is of great benefit to the Town, since it relieves it of the cost of such trees but still leaves the supervision of the planting to our Superintendent. Since the Town is growing fast, this practice will be of increasing importance.

With our continued losses from the Dutch elm disease and a large number of roads built before this change in the regulations, the backlog of planting is very large, and at the present rate of planting, it will be several years before the Town is able to fill all necessary locations. (During the year, 200 diseased elm trees were removed, and approximately 85 other species were removed for various causes.)

We were fortunate in obtaining the help of the Edison Company in topping about 65 trees near street wires. With the location of these wires over many of our street trees, we will continue to have the problem of constantly cutting back branches to keep these lines clear. On all new developments, however, the trees will be planted on a five-foot easement inside of the sidewalks and away from the wires. This will reduce the maintenance on these new streets and create more handsome streets.

The Department has continued to work with others, including the Sewer, Water, Highway, Park and Cemetery Departments, as well as public-orientated organizations, such as the Girl Scouts in setting up their new headquarters.

I particularly wish to thank the members of the Department for their continued loyal and conscientious work during the year.

JOHN T. HEMENWAY

Tree Warden

REPORT OF BOARD OF HEALTH

To the Citizens of Milton:

The following is the annual report of the Board of Health of the Town of Milton for the year ended December 31, 1959.

The Board organized on March 10, 1959; elected Raymond L. Belliveau, Chairman; William H. Forbes, M.D., Secretary; appointed Ferial R. Morrissette, R.S., as their Agent; Cleaveland Floyd, M.D., to conduct the Chest Conference; John P. Herlihy, D.M.D., to conduct the school Dental Clinic; Ann Hefler, D.V.M., Inspector of Animals and Slaughter; and Howard A. Smith, Inspector of Milk.

William H. Forbes, M.D., was elected by the citizens of Milton to succeed Paul R. Withington, M.D., who retired from the Board. Doctor Withington had served the Board of Health continuously for thirty-three years.

Communicable Diseases

	1959	1958	1957	1956	1955	1954
Chicken Pox	108	124	222	91	138	40
Diphtheria	0	0	0	0	0	1
Dog Bite	119	117	118	134	89	86
German Measles	39	181	32	49	3	22
Hepatitis, infectious	1	0	0	1	2	1
Measles	18	344	57	5	330	85
Meningitis	0	1	1	1	0	0
Mumps	19	86	192	208	97	58
Poliomyelitis	0	0	0	0	8	1
Salmonellosis	1	2	1	0	4	3
Scarlet Fever	17	17	22	49	47	18
Tuberculosis	2	2	2	5	1	6
Whooping Cough	1	8	2	3	3	24
Gonorrhea	3	0	1	1	1	0
Syphilis	1	3	2	1	0	0
TOTAL BY YEARS	329	885	652	548	723	345

The incidence of diseases reported compares favorably with that in the Commonwealth as a whole. 148 cases of poliomyelitis were reported in Massachusetts in 1959 compared to 27 cases in 1958. There have been no cases of poliomyelitis reported in Milton since 1955.

Immunization Clinics

The annual diphtheria and tetanus clinics for school children were conducted in all the public schools, except the High School, and in St. Agatha's and St. Mary's Parochial Schools. A total of 868 diphtheria and tetanus boosters and 8 complete courses of diphtheria, tetanus and pertussis were administered to 876 children. Poliomyelitis immunization clinics were held for kindergarten and first grade children. 178 fourth doses, 6 third doses, 3 second and 3 first doses were administered.

Clinics for the administration of diphtheria, tetanus and pertussis and poliomyelitis vaccine to pre-school children were held by the Board of Health in the spring and fall of 1959. These clinics are conducted by the Milton Visiting Nurses. A total of 41 boosters and 40 full courses of the diphtheria, tetanus and pertussis vaccine were administered to 81 pre-school children. A total of 163 pre-school children received either first, second, third or fourth doses of poliomyelitis vaccine. Free polio vaccine is available to Milton physicians at the Board of Health office for children under seven years of age and pregnant women.

Dental Clinic

The report of the school Dental Clinic will be found in the School Department's section of this annual report. The program consisted of dental examinations, as distinct from treatments, of public school children. It is planned that all public school children will receive a dental examination duirng each school year under this program. The results of all examinations are reported to the parents for referral to the family dentist. Doctor John P. Herlihy, D.M.D., and Mrs. Helen L. Stasey, assistant, conduct these clinics.

The Chest Conference was conducted in January, February, March, April, May, June and September during 1959. Of the 64 persons X-rayed and examined at the Conference, 22 were seen for the first time, and 42 were routine follow-up cases. No reactivated cases of tuberculosis were detected. Only one new case was found in 1959 and was subsequently hospitalized. Dr. Cleaveland Floyd continues to serve at these Conferences.

Facilities at the Chest Conference do not permit routine examinations and X-rays without referral by a physician. Such services may be obtained without cost to any Milton resident at the Norfolk County Tuberculosis Hospital on each Tuesday morning without appointment, or at the Quincy Health Center by appointment.

Hospitalization

During 1959 a total of 5 persons received care at the Norfolk County Hospital for tuberculosis and one in a hospital in another town. As of December 31, 1959 only 2 persons are hospitalized at Norfolk County Hospital. The Town of Milton receives a subsidy from the Commonwealth of $5.00 per week fo reach person hospitalized for tuberculosis. This will amount to $383.57 for the year 1959. There were no requests for assistance for the care of premature infants born during 1959.

Milk Sanitation

During the year 1959 the following licenses were issued: 21 vehicle milk licenses; 30 store milk licenses; 14 oleomargarine registrations; 1 pasteurization of milk license; 2 manufacturing of frozen desserts licenses. Fees for the above licenses amounting to $247.50 have been collected and turned over to the Town Treasurer by the Milk Inspector.

During the year 395 samples of pasteurized milk have been collected and tested for fat content, milk solids, bacteria (Standard Plate Count) coliform count and the phosphatase test for completeness of pasteurization. In addition, six samples of cream and ten samples of ice cream were collected and tested for butterfat, bacteria, coliform and phosphatase. With few exceptions the samples of pasteurized milk have been well above the standards set by the Massachusetts Department of Public Health. In such cases follow-up tests have been satisfactory. The quality of the cream and ice cream tested this year has been very high. The Board of Health milk laboratory continues to be included in the list of state approved laboratories. Inspections of the local milk producers, pasteurizing plants and ice cream manufacturing establishments were made during the year. Mr. Howard A. Smith is the Milk Inspector.

Inspector of Animals and Slaughter

The Inspector of Animals, Ann Hefler, D.V.M., made 119 examinations of dogs reported as biting human beings. None showed evidence of rabies. Also examined were 6 barns containing 126 cows. There was no slaughtering reported in the Town during 1959.

Rubbish and Garbage Collection and Disposal

The collection of rubbish and garbage has been carried out under the contract. Collections are not made on New Years Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day, Veterans' Day, Thanksgiving and Christmas. Rubbish and garbage regularly scheduled for collection on each of these seven holidays is collected on the following day and each day's collection for the remainder of that week is one day later. On all other holidays the regular schedule of collections is followed. Changes in the collection schedule due to holidays are published in the Milton newspapers.

The Municipal Disposal Area continues to be operated. It is open Monday thru Saturday from 8 A.M. to 12 noon and 1 P.M. to 5 P.M., with the exception of Memorial Day, Veterans' Day, Thanksgiving and Christmas. Fees collected at the area amounted to $5,114.00 for the year.

Appropriations to the Board of Health for 1959 amounted to $133,268.00. Expenditures amounted to approximately $132,564.00. Income from various sources were as follows: $5,114.00 from Disposal Area; $27.00 from licenses and permits issued by the Board of Health; $247.50 from licenses by the Milk Inspector. In addition the Town received $1,361,43 as a subsidy for hospitalization for which the Board of Health paid.

RAYMOND L. BELLIVEAU, Chairman

WILLIAM H. FORBES, M.D., Secretary

THOMAS H. BILODEAU, Member

REPORT OF THE

NORFOLK COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT

January 6, 1960

To the Citizens of Milton:

Submitted herewith is the report of the Norfolk County Mosquito Control Project of its activities in the Town of Milton for the year ending December 31, 1959.

Aerial Spraying	1,400 Acres
Ground Spraying	1,468 Acres
Pre-hatching Dusting	892½ Acres
Drainage	1,100 Feet
Culverts Cleaned	2 Culverts
Catch Basins Treated	4,021 Catch Basins

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN C. KUSCHKE

Superintendent

REPORT OF FENCE VIEWERS

January 15, 1960

Honorable Board of Selectmen
Milton
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

During the past year the Fence Viewers have instituted an educational program in order to better acquaint townspeople with techniques of fence viewing. Although the several talks which were given before large and enthusiastic audiences were well received we are a little disappointed with the results in that we still have no official matter to report. It, of course, goes without saying that this program has resulted in no income to the Fence Viewers and we therefore have no financial report to make.

Yours truly,

RICHARD H. SCHMIDT
GEORGE N. HURD, JR.
The Fence Viewers

REPORT OF WIRE DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 7, 1960

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of the Wire Department for the year ending December 31, 1959:

Number of inspections made	1,965
Number of certificates issued	280
Number of incadescent lamps wired	9,726
Number of motors installed	412
Total horse power	220
Number of heaters and ranges installed	254
Total watts	2,606,410

Permits were issued as follows:

Month	Total No. Permits Issued	Original	Alterations	Fees Received
January	44	11	33	$ 187.15
February	39	4	35	107.90
March	40	6	34	147.70
April	63	11	52	249.65
May	61	10	51	223.10
June	67	5	62	183.95
July	66	20	46	290.50
August	56	6	50	176.60
September	69	7	62	208.90
October	68	14	54	234.00
November	73	16	57	284.80
December	56	9	47	231.70
	702	119	583	$2,525.95

Fees for the above Permits amounting to Two Thousand Five Hundred and Twenty-five Dollars and Ninety-five Cents ($2,525.95) have been collected and paid to the Town Treasurer.

Fire and Police Alarm Signals

New Fire Alarm Boxes have been installed at the following locations:

193	Briarfield Road at Number 43
324	Brook Road at Number 984
3412	Lyman Road and Ash Street
3432	Collicot School at 80 Edge Hill Road
394	Sias Lane and Stoddard Lane
5411	Capuchin Franciscan Friary at 175 Milton Street
5212	Blondell's Garage at 955 Canton Avenue
6413	Saint Agatha Road at Number 63
657	Plymouth Avenue and Alden Road
731	Barney and Carey Company, Inc. at 2 Granite Avenue

New Lines Installed for Above Boxes

	Iron Wire
Eliot Street to Box 193 on Briarfield Road	1,200 ft.
Centre Street to Box 324 on Brook Road	1,400 ft.
Spruce Street to Ash Street to Box 3412 on Lyman Road	2,200 ft.
From Box 3431 to Box 3432 at Collicot School	400 ft.
Coolidge Road to Box 394 corner of Sias Lane and Stoddard Lane	2,100 ft.
Milton Street to Box 5411 at Capuchin Franciscan Friary	600 ft.
From Pole on Canton Avenue to Box 5212 at Blondell's Garage	100 ft.
Saint Agatha Road and Ellsworth Road to Box 6413 on Saint Agatha Road	1,200 ft.
From 61 Plymouth Avenue to Box 657 corner of Plymouth Avenue and Alden Road	1,000 ft.
Granite Avenue and Courtland Circle to Box 731 at Barney and Carey Company, Inc.	4,000 ft.

Auxiliary Fire Alarm Systems have been installed and connected to the Town Fire Alarm System at the following locations:

151	Tucker School
343	Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School
3432	Collicot School
372	Milton High School
6	Belcher School
5212	Blondell's Garage — 955 Canton Avenue
5411	Capuchin Franciscan Friary — Milton Street

All Fire Alarm Boxes were tested and repairs made where necessary.

All Fire Boxes were painted.

Due to automobile accidents the Fire and Police Pedestal at Blue Hill Avenue and Brush Hill Road (Mattapan Area) was knocked over and necessary repairs made.

The Fire Alarm pedestal on Adams Street (Milton Village) was knocked over and had to be replaced, also, considerable repairs were made on the Fire Alarm Box at this location.

All Police Boxes and Recall Light circuits were tested, checked and oiled.

Replaced Loom Cable on Police Alarm Horn, East Milton Bank	150 ft.
Replaced Loom Cable on Hillside Street	150 ft.

All Police Boxes were painted.

Considerable work was done relative to changing equipment from old to new poles throughout the town.

Work was done in various Town Department Buildings.

Tracffic Lights

Considerable work was done on Traffic Lights at the corner of Brook Road and Centre Street. Pedestrian Push Buttons were installed and lights are now returned to pre-timed operation.

All controllers, flashers and equipment were checked, oiled and overhauled where necessary.

All Traffic Lights were painted.

The following Traffic Light was Replaced Due to an Automobile Accident

Brook Road and Adams Street (knocked over twice)

I wish to thank your Honorable Board for your advice and assistance during the past year. I also wish to thank all Town Departments for their cooperation and the members of the Wire Department for their excellent work.

Respectfully submitted,

M. R. MacMILLAN

Inspector of Wires

REPORT OF BUILDING DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 6, 1960

Honorable Board of Selectmen
Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the Building Department for the year ending December 31, 1959.

Month	Number of Permits	Permits for New Dwellings	Permits for New Garages	All Other	Permits for Alterations	Valuation	Fees Received
January	19	5	4	0	10	$ 110,103.00	$ 158.50
February	18	4	4	1	9	100,075.00	140.50
March	28	8	7	0	13	186,083.00	249.00
April	47	16	15	0	16	303,455.00	405.00
May	64	13	15	0	36	272,000.00	429.00
June	90	12	12	1	65	285,013.00	503.00
July	74	12	13	2	47	316,661.88	510.00
August	98	19	18	3	58	842,490.00	928.00
September	86	23	21	3	39	777,563.00	982.50
October	63	10	11	1	41	244,944.00	401.50
November	69	12	12	4	41	434,524.00	606.50
December	30	5	6	1	18	295,097.00	368.00
	686	139	138	16	393	$4,168,008.88	$5,681.50

On May 29, 1959, Mr. Frederick S. Celli was reappointed Inspector of Plumbing for one year.

On May 7, 1959, Mr. John M. Hannigan was reappointed Deputy Inspector of Plumbing for one year.

On May 7, 1959, Mr. Fred P. Carlson was reappointed Deputy Building Inspector for one year.

On May 11, 1959, I was appointed Building Inspector for one year.

I wish to extend to the Honorable Board of Selectmen my sincere appreciation for their cooperation during the past year. May I also express my appreciation to all Town Officials, boards and committees for their assistance.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM D. CAMPBELL

Building Inspector

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING

December 31, 1959

Mr. William D. Campbell, Inspector
Building Department
Town Hall, Milton, Mass.

Dear Sir:

A summary of the work of the Office of Plumbing Inspector for the period January 1, 1959 through December 31, 1959 is scheduled below:

Month	Total No. Permits Granted	Original Work	Alterations	Fees Received	Valuation of Work
January	39	6	33	$ 149.00	$ 17,759.00
February	38	8	30	171.00	20,405.00
March	44	7	37	160.00	15,118.00
April	50	9	41	204.00	19,860.00
May	56	11	45	241.00	25,990.00
June	39	5	34	162.00	18,631.00
July	39	12	27	221.00	29,030.00
August	60	16	44	336.00	45,350.00
September	53	8	45	239.00	46,385.00
October	56	14	42	275.00	33,222.00
November	55	15	40	281.00	37,035.00
December	38	8	30	208.00	30,400.00
Totals	567	119	448	$2,647.00	$339,185.00

Fees for permits amounting to two thousand, six hundred and forty-seven dollars ($2,647.00) were received by me and turned over to the Town Treasurer, whose receipts I now hold.

My sincere appreciation to the members of the various Town Departments for their co-operation during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK S. CELLI

Plumbing Inspector

REPORT OF SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Honorable Board of Selectmen
Milton, Massachusetts

The following report is submitted by the Sealer of Weights and Measures for the year 1959.

Number of Scales, Weights and Measures Sealed	301
Number of Scales Adjusted	3
Number Condemned	0
Number not sealed	10
Number found short	0
Number found over	3
Number found correct	298

Amount of fees collected and turned over to the Town Treasurer $127.05.

Respectfully submitted,

HAROLD J. OWENS

Sealer of Weights and Measures

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

January 12, 1960

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The Board of Park Commissioners herein furnish their report of the Park Department for the year of 1959.

At the March Meeting James D. Fitzgerald was elected a Park Commissioner for a term of three years.

Because of the weight of other duties M. Joseph Manning, Jr. retired from the Board after a sterling service of nine years. During his term Mr. Manning had been very active in promoting the development of additional play areas. He was also particularly interested in obtaining additional baseball facilities for the various leagues which were initiated during his term of office.

The department took over the maintenance of the new Pierce Field. While this athletic field was initiated for the uses of the new Pierce Junior High School, it will also serve as an additional playground under the control of the Park Department. The facilities of this Field are a major league baseball diamond, four asphalt tennis courts, two hardtop basketball courts, football field, softball diamond, broad jump and high jump pits and a short-put area. This development will be opened for use in the Spring of 1960.

The original plan of the Orin A. Andrews Playground has now been completed with the grading and seeding of an acre of ground on the northeastern corner of the field. The Commissioners are very proud of this beautiful playground. It was started in 1938 as an E.R.A. project and the first five acres were opened in 1940. Finding that this area was going to be too small, the Park Commissioners of that era obtained another four acres. This acreage had to be filled, loamed and seeded. Each year an appropriation was granted and the staff of the department did the work at a minimum cost.

The usual playground activities were carried out under qualified supervisors during July and August on the Brook Road Playground, Andrews Playground, Eliot Street Playground and a part-time program was initiated on the Tucker School play-yard at the request of a group of citizens in that area.

The indoor basketball program for boys was continued on Saturdays and vacation days from January to April and during December in the Central High School and Mary A. Cunningham gymnasiums. This program is supervised principally by athletic coaches of those schools.

The Board of Park Commissioners is cognizant of the co-operation and assistance given our Department by the other Town Departments during the year. To them we express our sincere gratitude. To our own employees, both regular and part-time, go our thanks for a fine job done during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES A. AICARDI, Chairman
MILTON D. TURNER, Secretary
JAMES D. FITZGERALD
Board of Park Commissioners

REPORT OF POLICE DEPARTMENT

January 12, 1960

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1959.

Arrests

Total	221
Males	209
Females	12

Offenses

Assault and Battery	7
Breaking and Entering	9
Damage to Property by Fire	4
Default Warrant	4
Delinquency	5
Driving to Endanger	5
Driving under the Influence	15
Drunkenness	41
Illegitimacy	2
Indecent Assault	2
Larceny	30
Lewdness	1
Motor Vehicle Laws, violating	65
Non-Support	4
Receiving Stolen Property	2
Suspicion of Forgery	1
Using Motor Vehicle without Authority	17
Vagrancy	2
Violation of Parole	1
Violation of Town Law	2
Violation of Wage Law	1
Weapon Carrying	2

Miscellaneous Work

Ambulance Calls	432
Automobile Accidents (130 personal injuries — 0 deaths)	242
Automobiles Reported Stolen	16
Automobiles Found Abandoned	21
Bicycles Registered	124
Buildings Found Open and Secured	545
Buildings Broken Into	45
Cases Investigated by Officers	3835
Dead Bodies Cared for	6

Defective Hydrants and Pipes	21
Defective Poles	17
Defective Streets and Sidewalks	40
Defective Trees	18
Defective Wires	65
Disturbances Suppressed	35
Dogs Ordered Restrained	120
Houses Reported Vacant and Special Attention Requested	1505
Lost Children Restored	30
Missing Persons Reported	32
Insance Persons Taken in Charge	25
Motor Vehicle Licenses Suspended	35
Officers Detailed at Request of Citizens	612
Sick and Injured Persons Assisted	221
Street Obstructions Removed	44
Writs Served for Other Departments	735

Once again there were very few serious crimes, particularly acts of violence, committed during the year. The number of housebreaks was about average and a good many of these were solved through the alertness of the uniformed men and lengthy investigation by the Detective Department.

Traffic control is still a major problem but with our new station wagon and the assignment of two men to traffic work, we have been able to maintain a closer supervision of vehicular operation.

Our cruising cars have been in service night and day, as usual, and I recommend that four of them be replaced.

There were several personnel changes during the year. Detective James J. Dalton, who was appointed on May 21, 1923, retired on a disability on January 14th, after many years of faithful service to the Town. Patrolman Paul J. Tegan and Walter A. Aylward resigned from the Department to enter private industry. Tegan, who was appointed April 12, 1956, resigned on January 14th and Aylward, who was appointed October 2, 1947, resigned on June 3rd. Mrs. Catherine D. Peacock, Principal Clerk since August 8, 1955, resigned on June 12th and was replaced by Mrs. Helen R. Coughlin who received a provisional aoppointment on June 1st.

Four new men were appointed during the year to fill vacancies. James F. Leary was appointed on February 5th, Henry E. Mersch, Jr. on February 19th, Francis R. Kelley on April 16th, and Paul G. McCarthy on October 1st.

The Department is still one man below its allotted strength, but this condition should be remedied in early 1960, following the establishment of a Civil Service list.

The Department was unable to make use of the State Police Academy training facilities during the past year due to manpower shortages, but plans are being made to send four men to this school in 1960.

The morale of the Department has been excellent and all members are to be commended for their continued efficiency and devotion to duty. There were many instances when outstanding police work was performed.

During the year, three School Traffic Supervisiors resigned and were replaced by three new appointees. These women continue to do an excellent job.

The Auxiliary Police Officers have continued to maintain their interest in the program conducted by Deputy Chief John W. Dalton. These men, who volunteer their services, contributed greatly to public safety during several holiday weekends as well as on Hallowe'en night.

To the officers and men of the Department, I wish to extend my sincere thanks for their continued loyalty and cooperation. I also wish to thank the Board of Selectmen, the Justices, Clerks and Probation Officers of the Courts and officials and employees of other Town Departments who have assisted us during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN E. WHEARTY

Chief of Police

REPORT OF MILTON TRAFFIC COMMISSION

January 12, 1960

The Board of Selectmen
Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit the first annual report of the Milton Traffic Commission for the year 1959.

The Commission was organized on April 23, 1959 with the following members present:

Chief John E. Whearty, Police Department, Chairman
Alexander Manning, Town Engineer, Secretary
Chief Fred E. Whelan, Fire Department
Marshall MacMillan, Wire Chief
James Maloney, Street Superintendent
Charles M. Dunbar, School Department

The Commission held eight meetings with thirty traffic problems discussed. The breakdown is as follows:

16 recommendations approved by the Selectmen and are now in force.

4 no recommendations

12 recommendations still pending or held for further study.

Some of the important recommendations were:

1. The change of the traffic lights sequence from flashing lights to stop and go at Brook Road and Centre Street.
2. Changes in the parking regulation in the East Milton Square area.
3. The installation of a green arrow permitting traffic at Curtis Road to turn right on Blue Hills Parkway.
4. An increase in the timing of the Reedsdale Road green light at Haley's corner.
5. Installation of traffic STOP at Reedsdale Road and Pleasant Street.

Respectfully submitted,
JOHN E. WHEARTY, Chairman

REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

December 31, 1959

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The Planning Board is pleased to submit its report for the year 1959.

Mr. Benjamin R. Alexander was reelected to the Board for a term of five years at the Annual Town Meeting in March. The Board organized with Edward E. Bigelow, Chairman and Benjamin R. Alexander, Secretary. On October 22nd, the Board regretfully accepted the resignation of Mr. Ray A. Hinds and as of the date of this report, no successor has been appointed. On September 24th, the Board was advised of the resignation of Alexander E. Manning as Town Engineer. In this capacity, Mr. Manning acted as Engineer for the Planning Board, the duties of which he carried out in an able and efficient manner. Since that time, Mr. A. Herbert Bruce, Acting Town Engineer, has served in that capacity.

In all, fourteen meetings of the Board were held during 1959. Five of these meetings were public hearings, two having to do with three proposed amendments to the Zoning By-law and three relating to proposed land subdivisions under the Subdivision Control Law and Rules and Regulations of the Planning Board. One of these meetings also included a public hearing on revisions to the Rules and Regulations of the Planning Board.

The first public hearing on the proposed amendments to the Zoning By-law considered (1) revisions to Section IV of the By-law (Non-conforming Uses of Building and Land); (2) the changing of all the Business district on the west side of the Southeast Expressway to Residence "C" district; and (3) the increasing of the depth of the Business area on Granite Avenue southerly from Adams Street from 100 to 150 feet. The second hearing of this type was in connection with a revision to the proposed amendment relative to Non-conforming Uses. The Planning Board voted to oppose the suggested amendment regarding Non-Conforming Uses of Building and Land in which position it was supported by the Warrant Committee and subsequently by the Annual Town Meeting. As a result of the opposition to items (2) and (3) above, which had also been defeated on the Town floor in the 1958 March Meeting, the Board voted to withdraw these proposed changes from the 1959 Warrant. The Board also voted to support Article 23 of the 1959 Warrant having to do with prohibiting the storing of garbage or trash trucks within 400 feet of a dwelling on the basis that the storing of trucks of this type in a residential area is not in accordance with good planning.

At the Annual Town Meeting, the Planning Board announced that it would look into the matter of possible revisions to the Non-Conforming Use Section of the Zoning By-law and report to the Town at the 1960 Annual Meeting. The Board has given this subject serious consideration during the year and now reports to the Town that in its opinion no change should be made at this time.

After public hearing, the Board voted to amend its Rules and Regulations to incorporate Chapter 206 and 377 of the Acts of 1958 which have been incorporated into Chapter 81 of the General Laws (Subdivision Control Law) and to make other minor modifications which were considered to be in the best interests of the Town.

REPORT OF THE MILTON PLANNING BOARD

A large part of the Board's work this year has been, as usual, the administration of the division of land in Milton under the Subdivision Control Law.

The Planning Board wishes to thank the personnel in the various Town Departments and on the Town Boards and Committees for their cooperation and assistance.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD E. BIGELOW, Chairman

BENJAMIN R. ALEXANDER

JOHN H. BOWIE

GEORGE N. HURD, JR.

Milton Planning Board

REPORT OF BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

January 11, 1960

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The Board of Public Welfare organized on March 9, 1959, following the annual election of Town Officers on March 7, 1959, and Edward C. Johnson, 2d was unanimously re-elected Chairman and Miss Marguerite Moynihan, Welfare Agent, was named Secretary to the Board. Also, at this time, Mrs. Roderick Stebbins was re-appointed to act as Consultant to the Board and Staff on casework, and Seth C. Crocker, M.D. was re-appointed Medical Consultant.

Effective June 29, 1959, the title of the position of Welfare Agent was changed by legislation to that of Director of Public Assistance, in accordance with Chapter 141 of the Acts of 1959.

The members of the Board and Staff have given services during the year to many citizens, which do not reflect in the statistics which are shown below. Understanding counseling, in many instances, has helped people to work out their problems, whether it be financial or medical — or for a relative or a friend. Although the year 1959 shows a decrease in our caseload, the expenditure for the year is parallel to that of 1958 due to increased costs of hospitalization and nursing home care. The tabulation shows that there was a decrease of 29 in the number of persons aided during 1959, which we believe is due in part to the increased and extended coverage of Social Security Benefits under Old Age and Survivors Insurance and Disability Insurance Benefits.

The following statistics show the activity in the four categories of assistance (Old Age Assistance, Aid to Dependent Children, Disability Assistance, General Relief) in the past year:

	Active as of Jan. 1, 1959	Applications Received	Applications Approved	Cases Closed	Active as of Dec. 31, 1959	Total No. Aided	Average Mon. Paymt. Per Case
O.A.A.	160	32	23	32	151	182	$99.23
A.D.C.	8	3	0	6	2	8	134.47
D.A.	12	8	6	12	6	18	159.29
G.R.	2	4	4	6	0	6	—
	182	47	33	56	159	214	

In addition to the above, 50 notices were received in accordance with the law from Milton Hospital and other cities and towns for care and aid rendered by them to our citizens, and for which the Town must assume responsibility.

During 1959, reimbursements totalling $28,961.43 were received for previous aid given to individuals. Of this amount $25,118.01 was recovered under liens on real estate, which were taken by the Town in accordance with the Old Age Assistance law. A proportionate share of this amount goes to the State and Federal governments as a proper reimbursement for their participation in the relief programs.

Nursing home rates were increased as of January 1 from $5.75 per day to $6.50 per day, and in March, the Medical Care Plan was again revised, the most important change being that all items of medical care shall be paid directly to the vendor instead of to the recipient as heretofore.

The Board expresses its appreciation to its staff for its capable, efficient and understanding administration of the welfare programs, and for the continued counsel of Mrs. Roderick Stebbins and Dr. Seth C. Crocker, Consultants to the Board, as well as to all who have worked with the department in providing service to our townspeople, especially those in the medical field who have been most co-operative in the administration of the Medical Care Plan.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD C. JOHNSON, 2d, Chairman

G. PHILIP GRABFIELD, M.D.

JOSEPH J. O'BRIEN

OLIVER S. SUGHRUE

JOHN L. WOODS

REPORT OF VETERANS' SERVICES DEPARTMENT

January 7, 1960

To the Board of Selectmen:

As Director of Veterans' Services and Veterans' Agent, I am pleased to submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1959.

From an appropriation of $23,269.66 the following is a brief summary of the 1959 expenditures:

$23,269.66	Appropriation
18,340.02	Expenditures
$ 4,929.64	Surplus
$ 8,092.33	Reimbursement from the Commonwealth
4,929.64	Surplus
$13,021.97	Total refund to the Town from 1959 Appropriation
$23,269.66	Appropriation
13,021.97	Total refunds
$10,247.69	Actual cost to Town for 1959

Services rendered and duties performed during the year consisted of liens placed in compliance with Chapter 487, Acts of 1958 and Chapter 493, Acts of 1954, Applications for VA Pensions and Compensation, Certificates of Eligibility, Burial, VA Hospital Admissions and Clinical Care, Photostats, and Loan Guaranty.

The only significant change in department policy during the year pertained to the Medical Program issued by the Commissioner whereby certain Directives were promulgated as permitted under Chapter 115 of the General Laws.

May I express my sincere appreciation to the various Departments of the Town, Milton Hospital, Milton Visiting Nurses, Physicians, Drug Stores, and all who have so whole-heartedly cooperated with this department during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN F. RYAN, JR.

Director

REPORT OF
THE TRUSTEES OF MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

January 6, 1960

To the Citizens of Milton:

The year 1959 has been another busy one for the Library, with increased activity in all departments. From the 1958 figure of 234,915, our book circulation has gone ahead by more than 28,000, and our circulation of phonograph records has grown by approximately 1100. Increased demands on the Library by students, both in school and in college, have played a prominent part in this greater activity, and our new building at the central Library has been the key factor in our ability to handle the calls made upon us. During the past year this building has justified its existance many times over. It has enabled us to adopt improved methods of operation, and has stepped up the overall efficiency of the entire library, in addition to making a great difference in staff morale.

The success of the new children's room at our East Milton Branch, completed in 1956, has made us anxious to carry out a similar project at our Kidder Branch on Blue Hills Parkway. This branch badly needs renovation throughout the building, and a new children's room in the basement would be an excellent beginning. Since this will have to be paid for out of income from the Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund, however, it's completion will take time.

Early in 1959 a bill was introduced into the Massachusetts Senate (#547) which provided for assessments upon cities and towns included in the Metropolitan Transit District outside of Boston, to cover a portion of the annual cost of maintenance of the Division of Reference and Research Services of the Boston Public Library. Milton's assessment under the terms of the bill would have amounted to $6,850. All of the trustees of our library, as well as the Chairman of the Warrant Committee, and our Town Counsel, recorded their opposition with our representatives in the legislature. Although the bill was not passed, it is possible that it may be introduced again this year.

On February 2, 1959, the entire Milton community was saddened by the death of Knight Ames, a Trustee of the Milton Public Library. The following words, taken from the Resolution passed by the members of the Board of Trustees at their meeting held on March 18, indicate however inadequately, our feeling for him.

> "Elected a Trustee on December 12, 1954, he brought to the Board not only his sound judgment and a wide experience in town affairs, but also an active interest in the Library, and in the fulfillment of its purpose.
>
> In his death the Board has lost a true friend, beloved by all who knew him, and devoted to the community for which he did so much."

On October 28, 1959 Mrs. Elizabeth S. Smyth tendered her resignation as a Trustee, brought about by a change of residence to West Brewster, Massachusetts. She had been a member of the Board since January 20, 1955. Her contribution has been an important one in every way, and we shall always be grateful to her.

The two new trustees who have been elected during the year are Clifton L. Fasch, 29 Oak Road, and Mrs. Harriet Melley of 49 Plymouth Avenue. Both of these new members bring to the Board the advantages of active participation in town affairs, and a wide friendship among Milton people. We are delighted to have them with us.

REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF THE MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Late in the summer Mr. Carleton R. Richmond presented to the Library the Declaration of Trust, the Constitution, and the By-Laws of the Dorchester and Milton Circulating Library, dated April 5, 1839. This original document refers to what was certainly one of the very earliest, if not the first, forerunner to the present Milton Public Library, and we are grateful to Mr. Richmond for his kindness in giving it to us to include with our other records.

Some years ago National Library Week was inaugurated throughout the country to encourage wider reading habits and more extensive use of Public Libraries. The dates in 1959 were April 12-18, and during that week our library had on exhibition a variety of books of general and special interest, as well as lists of recommended titles on a variety of subjects.

In referring to our staff, I am happy to mention that on April 6, 1959, Miss Marjorie Shaw completed her tenth year of service to the town as Librarian of the Milton Public Library. During those years our total annual circulation of books has grown from 146,057 for the year 1948 to over 250,000 for the year just passed; the new building, housing the children's room and the young adult room has been constructed and many new services have been added to contribute toward the vigorous growth of the Library. Our congratulations and thanks are due to Miss Shaw and to each member of the entire staff, both for the achievements mentioned above, and for another fine year of efficient service in 1959.

May I also take this opportunity as chairman of the Board of Trustees to thank my fellow members for the time and the assistance which they have so generously given to the Library during the year just completed.

Respectfully submitted,

BARBARA ALBRET

WILLIAM J. DALY, JR.

CLIFTON L. FASCH

EDWARD P. HAMILTON

HARRIET MELLEY

JOHN B. MOORE

CORA D. MORSE

ARTHUR B. PERRY

C. RODGERS BURGIN, Chairman

Trustees of Milton Public Library

MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY REPORT

ANNUAL REPORT 1959

To the Board of Trustees of the Milton Public Library I have the honor of presenting the annual report for the year ending December 31, 1959. This is the eighty-eighth annual report.

As we come to the end of our first complete year in our newly renovated building we can say that our expanded plant has made a tremendous difference to the efficient operation of the Library. Patrons find it much easier to get what they want, the staff can give more and better service in all departments, and both out-of-town visitors and townspeople comment on the beauty of the new rooms.

The increased demands of teachers and students have put a heavy burden on the Library this year. More good cultural programs on radio and TV have also sent people to the Library demanding the books, information, and music discussed on these programs. All of this has added up to the busiest year in the history of the Library. Circulation of books and pamphlets increased by 28,479 over last year's figures. Phonograph records circulation increased 1164 since 1958, and the circulation of these records has doubled since the new music room was opened. This large increase in business has put an additional burden on the staff. It will mean that another staff member should be added in the near future to relieve the pressure.

We are one of the few libraries in the state which maintains the same schedule winter and summer. The trend these days is to close public libraries on Saturdays, especially during the summer months. For the present we shall continue to operate as a public service six days a week the year round.

Library Services

Adult Department

Perhaps the most important section of the Library is the Catalog Department. Here in the workroom behind scenes the books are billed, cataloged, and processed. These operations are most necessary to the efficiency of smooth library service to the public. Our books are billed by Mrs. Frank Blair, Records Librarian. Then they are ready to be classified and catalogued by Mrs. Nathan Pond. Mrs. Pond assigns the correct classification number after a general survey of the book, and makes out a "work slip" for the book. These then go to Miss Mary Flaherty for final typing. Often several catalog cards must be typed for one book. Miss Flaherty also types the cards for fiction, which does not require classification. After the books and typing are checked by the Librarian they go to the Processor, Miss Marjorie Sybertz, to have their numbers lettered on their spines, their pockets and book slips added, and their plastic jackets put on. The books are then ready for the exhibit table in the front lobby, where they remain for a few days before they circulate.

Another duty of the Processor is to take charge of the books that go and come from the Bindery. We try to keep our books in good condition by constant weeding, mending, and binding. Mending at the Central Library and at East Milton is in charge of Miss Sylvia Watson.

The major job of the workroom staff this summer has been an inventory of book stock. With the help of Miss Pollyanna Andem a complete fiction inventory was taken, and a partial non-fiction inventory accomplished. It was intended to continue this a little at a time during the winter, but increased business has required everyone's attention on serving the patrons.

Police and fire station book service, and book collections sent to Miss Bent's Rest Home in charge of Miss Flaherty. Part of Mrs. Blair's duties also include keeping the Library's accounts, making out the weekly warrants and payrolls, and maintaining a complete file of the Library's business transactions.

Circulation Department

From the standpoint of the patrons the Circulation Department is probably one of the most important. Miss Gertrude Frazer is in charge of this service. The entire staff takes turns working at the Circulation Desk. In this department the work of filling reserve requests, sending out overdue notices, keeping track of misplaced books, registering patrons, and answering simple questions about books is conducted. A charging machine requested in the 1960 budget should do much to give better, faster service at the destk, and to maintain a higher degree of accuracy.

Reference Department

The students feel that the Reference Department is their most important service. Mrs. Grace Busse is head of this department. She keeps a valuable collection of reference books and other tools available, including a file of pamphlets, an occupational file, biographical material about authors, an art file, and a large file of historical material on the Town of Milton. Special commemorative and holiday exhibits are arranged by Mrs. Busse. These add a great deal to the attractiveness of the Library, besides helping to "sell" our book stock.

The business in the Reference Department has increased greatly during the past year as colleges step up their requirements and teachers assign many more supplementary readings. We are always ready to answer questions by phone, mail, or in person.

Music Room

Just coming into its own as a valuable service to the Town is the Music Room. Miss Frazer is in charge of this department. Recordings are available in the fields of classical and semi-classical music, poetry, drama, foreign languages, prose readings, and children's records. Many borrowers are enjoying the privilege of using the listening machines in the Music Room. Patrons who come to the Library during the morning hours will often find a concert in progress as we try out our new records on our large console machine. Many people have enjoyed this innovation.

We are finding a growing demand for books about music and musicians. Radio and TV are responsible for much of this increase of interest in music. We are pleased to be able to spend special funds for the latest music books.

Other Services

Book stack maintenance is in charge of Mrs. Agnes Swingle. With her corps of high school pages she keeps the books in order numerically and alphabetically. The good order of the two periodical rooms and the World War II Memorial Reading Room is also under her care.

Mrs. Pond carries on a most important service in extending book privileges to the Milton Hospital. With the help of several of the members of the Hospital Auxiliary she gives book cart service to the patients at the Hospital. Appreciative comments on this service make us feel that the money and the time are well spent.

Without a neat, well-run, attractive building we could not function in all our services. The Building Maintenance Department who keep our buildings and grounds in fine condition is in charge of Mr. Kenwood Cappers, aided by Mr. George Ritchie, and Mr. Paul Alman.

Young Adult Department

This important service was expanded to full size in the new Young Adult Room. Mrs. Clifton Jeffrey is in charge here. She keeps in close touch with the Milton High School Librarian and the faculties of the town high school and the private schools in order to give maximum service to the young people. Some difficulty has been experienced with discipline in this room, but new rules for 1960 should correct this problem. The department was put to a severe test this summer when many of the young adults were given extensive summer reading lists. In many cases the Library had only one copy of these books. It became necessary to purchase duplicate copies in order to satisfy demands. This put a severe crimp in our book budget, but we were amazed and pleased at the amount of summer reading that was done. This all ties in with our one aim in this department — to bring up a generation of readers, and introduce them to the wonderful world of books.

Juvenile Department

Many people consider the Children's Room, supervised by Mrs. Paul Nielsen, assisted by Miss Barbara Gillis, the most beautiful room in the building. It is certainly one of the most important. It is here that the child gets his start in the fun of reading, and here may be found just about everything to give a child a happy hour. Mrs. Nielsen and Miss Gillis arrange timely exhibits for the children, keep a well-stocked collection of books on every subject, and help the children and parents find what they want for school work, or reading for enjoyment.

Well-attended story hours for all ages have become established on Thursday afternoons at 3:15 in this room. Mrs. Nielsen, Miss Gillis, and Miss Frazer share the fun of presenting these informal sessions. Attendance has averaged twenty-five.

School Libraries

School library service to the five elementary schools is in charge of Miss Margaret Langley. She spends one day a week in each school and conducts a regular library period with each class. She is working hard to establish the correct reading habits. The children learn how to use books and library tools, how to find school materials they need, and how to choose books they will enjoy. Miss Langley usually ends the period with a short story. The teachers also get help from Miss Langley. She brings requested material from the large stock of the Central Library and assists in buying books for the school library. The school budget provides reference books and basic reading and the Library budget buys the supplementary reading books suggested by the teachers.

Miss Langley, with the assistance of Mrs. Jeffrey and Mrs. Nielsen, has cataloged and processed 1768 books that were purchased from the School Department budget for the school libraries. This is a cooperative arrangement that saves considerable money for the town, since only one set of cataloging tools is necessary, and the work is done by librarians trained for the job.

Branch Libraries

Located in three well-populated sections of the town are our three branch libraries. In a small way they all carry on the same functions as the Central Library, except for cataloging and processing books, and a phonograph record service. They all carry a fine collection of basic books for reference, informational, and pleasure reading.

East Milton Branch

This library is in charge of Mrs. Winnifred Russell, assisted by Mrs. Mildred Carlson. Business at this branch shows a satisfying increase in spite of its new isolation from the rest of East Milton Square, and in spite of having its book budget cut. We hope that this summer it will be the turn of the branch libraries to have their young adult book stock replenished.

The Children's Room in this building is in charge of Miss Sylvia Watson. Miss Watson has been conducting regular story hours on Saturday mornings at 10:30. Attendance averages twenty-seven.

Kidder Branch

This year the Kidder Branch has seen the beginning of its long-awaited renovation program. During the summer the walls were repainted and fluorescent lights installed. Work was also begun in the large basement room which is to be converted into a Children's Room. The renovation will be slow because much is dependent on income from library funds.

The first part of the year this branch was in charge of Miss Hope Brown, assisted by Mrs. Katharine Berberian. When Miss Brown went back to her studies at Simmons College Mrs. Pierpont Stackpole took over as temporary Branch Librarian. Under Miss Brown's supervision two enjoyable "coffee hours", with book talks by Mrs. Berberian, were given in the Library. Neighborhood women assisted on the committees arranging these affairs. Attendance averaged sixty at each meeting.

Successful story hours were also conducted weekly in this branch up to the time the downstairs was commandeered for renovation. Attendance averaged twenty-five.

The Garden Club of Temple Shalom presented the Kidder Branch Library with shrubs which were planted along the walks at the front of the building. They also set out gay petunias which greatly improved the appearance of the building during the summer.

Scotts Woods Branch

Business has been progressing about the same as usual in the little reading room at Scotts Woods. Mrs. Frank Firth is in charge here. She announces a change in hours for 1960 — an extension of service to Thursday evenings 7-9 and the hours of this branch are now Tuesday and Thursday evenings 7-9 and Saturdays 3-5.

Mrs. Firth has sent cards to new residents of the Scotts Woods district informing them of their nearby library services. We hope this brought the branch to the attention of many who might have missed the little building set so far back from the road.

A new sign at the street edge was also erected this year. This should bring the library to better public attention.

Staff

Fortunately there have been few changes in the Library Staff this year. In July Miss Barbara Gillis joined the staff to fill a vacancy as junior library assistant which has existed for several years. For five months Miss Eleanor Daly substituted in this same position. Miss Gillis is dividing her time between the Circulation Department and the Children's Room.

In August Miss Hope Brown requested a year's leave of absence to complete her requirements for a degree at Simmons College School of Library Science.

Her place as Branch Librarian was taken by Mrs. Pierpont Stackpole, a recent graduate of Simmons Library School.

Mr. Paul Alman joined the custodial staff as a part-time evening and Saturday assistant.

The Staff has been active in attending professional meetings of the Pioneer Library Group, The Boston Book Review Group, Old Colony Library Association. The Sandwich Club (Children's Librarians) Massachusetts Library Association, The Metropolitan Library Planning Council, New England Regional Group of Catalogers and Classifiers, New England Library Association, and the American Library Association Conference and Workshops.

Three staff members, Miss Hope Brown, Mrs. Paul Nielsen, and Miss Margaret Langley have been taking professional courses at Simmons College and Northeastern University.

Acknowledgments

As faithful as the tides is Mrs. Frank Eshleman with our flower arrangements that do so much to make our main desk so attractive. These flowers are the gift of the Milton Garden Club and are faithfully and tastefully arranged by Mrs. Eshleman. We speak for the whole town when we say "Thank you for such beauty."

The Milton Transcript, The Milton Record, and *The Quincy Patriot-Ledger* have cooperated splendidly to give the Library excellent newspaper publicity during the year.

To the many townspeople who have given so generously of their books we are very grateful. These books form a collection upon which we draw when our own books wear out. They save us much money during the course of a year.

On The Agenda for the Future

1. More adequate lighting for the exterior of the Central Library Building and its entrances.
2. Expansion of the Scotts Woods Branch.
3. Completion of Kidder Branch renovation.
4. Microfilming of historical papers and books at Central Library.
5. A film program once a month for the youngsters.
6. A sidewalk display case and sign so we will not be mistaken for Town Hall or a bank.

MARJORIE R. SHAW
Librarian

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

LIBRARY STATISTICS

Name of Library	Milton Public
Date of Founding	1872
Librarian	Marjorie R. Shaw
Population served	26,072
Assessed valuation of the Town	$55,050,860.00

Terms of use — Free for lending and reference service to students, workers, and residents in the Town

Total number of agencies — Central Library; 3 Branch Libraries; 5 Elementary school Libraries; 1 Hospital book collection; 1 Rest home collection; 1 Police station and 3 Fire station deposits; 40 Classroom deposits

Days open	299½
Hours per week	Central 63; Branches 33
Volumes in Library at beginning of 1959	84,581
Volumes added during year	5147
Volumes withdrawn during year	1684
Volumes in Library, December 31, 1959	87,964
Number of gift books received	921
Number of gift phonograph albums received	46
Number of phonograph albums added	190
Number of phonograph albums in Library	907
Volumes of adult non-fiction loaned	72,788
Volumes of adult fixtion loaned	84,237
Volumes of juvenile non-fiction loaned	29,185
Volumes of juvenile fiction loaned	77,184
Total number of volumes loaned	263,394
Number of registered borrowers	12,055
Number of new borrowers in 1959	1172
Percent of population registered	46.23%
Per capita cost of library service to the Town	$4.49
Amount paid to Town Treasurer for fines, lost books, etc.	$5,312

REPORT OF LIBRARY TREASURER

Milton, Massachusetts
January 6, 1960

To the Trustees of Milton Public Library:

The funds in the custody of the Trustees at December 31, 1959 and the 1959 income from those funds are summarized in the following table:

	Principal		
	Book Value	Market Value	Income 1959
Bank stocks	$ 9,253.16	$18,516.25	$ 728.75
U. S. Treasury bonds	8,990.00	7,962.19	220.00
U. S. Savings bonds	3,000.00	2.916.00	80.20
Railroad bonds	2,000.00	1,030.00	70.00
Public utility stocks	840.59	1,152.75	55.36
Savings bank deposit	5,480.39	5,480.39	197.98
	$29,564.14	$37,057.58	$1,352.29

The only change in the portfolio of investments in 1959 was the receipt of 6 additional shares of American Tel. & Tel. stock because of a 3-for-1 split but there was no change in the book value of investments.

Two statements pertaining to funds in our custody are appended as part of this report, namely, a list of the investments in the several funds and a statement of income receipts and disbursements for the year.

The library is the beneficiary of two funds in the custody of the Town Terasurer, namely, the Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund and the Oakland Hall Fund. The amounts of principal therein are set forth in the annual report of the Town Treasurer. The income from those funds is available only to the Library Trustees, to be expended at our discretion. The disbursements from that income are shown in total in the report of the Town Treasurer.

I am grateful to our librarian, Miss Shaw, and to her gracious assistant, Mrs. Frank Blair, for their year-long help in the recording of these figures.

JOHN B. MOORE, Treasurer

TRUSTEES OF MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
FUNDS IN CUSTODY OF TRUSTEES

December 31, 1959

		Book Value
	Ellen Channing Fund	
$1,000	U. S. savings bonds. “K”, 2.76% — 6/1/66	$ 1,000.00
1,000	U. S. Treasury bond, 2½ — 6/15/69–64	1,000.00
1,000	U. S. Treasury bond, 2½ — 3/15/70–65	1,000.00
3,000	U. S. Treasury bond, 2¼ — 6/15/62–59	3,000.00
1,000	U. S. Treasury bond, 2¾ — 9/15/61	990.00
	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	766.18
		$ 7,756.18
	Joseph McKean Churchill Fund	
	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	$ 281.61*
	Draper Memorial Fund	
$1,000	U. S. savings bond, “K”, 2.76% — 1/1/66	$ 1,000.00
	Rose Dabney Forbes Fund	
	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	$ 100.00
	Waldo Emerson Forbes Fund	
	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	$ 668.68
	Marion D. Hollingsworth Fund	
$1,000	U. S. savings bond, “G”, 2½ — 8/1/61	$ 1,000.00
3 shs.	American Tel. & Tel. Co.	108.34
	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	104.20
		$ 1,212.54
	Henry P. Kidder Fund	
$2,000	N. Y. Central & H. R. R.R., Lake Shore coll. 3½ — 2/1/98	$ 2,000.00
	Augusta Allen Martin Fund	
25 shs.	Norfolk County Trust Co.	$ 747.62
	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	665.19
		$ 1,412.81

Milton Woman's Club Fund

5 shs.	Eastern Gas & Fuel Association 4½ pref.	$ 427.50
	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	170.96
		$ 598.46

Sarah Vose Fund

6 shs.	American Tel. & Tel. Co.	$ 216.00
1 sh.	Eastern Gas & Fuel Associates 4½ pref.	88.75
100 shs.	First National Bank of Boston	5,853.24
35 shs.	First National City Bank of New York	2,163.08
100 shs.	Norfolk County Trust Co.	489.22
	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	1,992.16
		$10,802.45

Joseph C. Whitney Fund

$1,000	U. S. Treasury bond, 2½ — 8/15/63	$ 1,000.00
	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	85.00
		$ 1,085.00

J. Huntington Wolcott Fund

	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	$ 460.41

Roger Wolcott Fund

$2,000	U. S. Treasury bonds, 2½ — 12/15/69–64	$ 2,000.00
	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	186.00
		$ 2,186.00
	Total funds principal	$29,564.14

* Includes $62.77 being total of so-called "Consolidated Fund," shown separately in prior years.

TRUSTEES OF MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For Year Ended December 31, 1959

Balance of income cash in The New England Trust Company January 1, 1959		$ 23.21
Receipts:		
From invested funds, dividends and interest		1,352.29
Total available income		$1,375.50
Disbursements:		
Books and periodicals	$ 639.21	
Music records	205.33	
Fees, for custodian of securities	15.15	
Bank charges	11.26	
Total disbursements		870.95
Balance of income cash in The New England Trust Company at December 31, 1959		$ 504.55

JOHN B. MOORE, Treasurer
Milton Public Library

REPORT OF THE SEWER COMMISSIONERS

January 1, 1960

The Board of Sewer Commissioners makes the following report of operations of the Sewer Department during the year ending December 31, 1959.

General

Population by the Assessors' Census of 1959	26,072
Estimated length of streets of the Town (miles)	105.26
Percentage of length provided with sewers	63.16%
Method of disposal	Metropolitan System

Collection Mains

	For Sewage Town-built sewers	Privately-built sewers	Total Town and Private
LINEAR FEET:			
Total, Dec. 31, 1958	322,266.5	53,609.0	375,875.5
Extended, 1959	4,536.5	2,085.6	6,622.1
Total, Dec. 31, 1959	326,803.0	55,694.6	382,497.6
Miles	61.895	10.548	72.443

Number of manholes	2,082
Number of inverted siphons	5
Number of emergency overflows	13
Number of automatic pumping stations	5
Linear feet of force main (6″)	1,359.4
Linear feet of force main (8″)	4,530.3
Linear feet of force main (12″)	960.6
Number of gate chambers on force main	1

House Connections

Number of house connection inspections made during the year (includes connections completely made and those partially made)	178
Number relaid during year	4
Number of stoppages coming to the notice of the department	40

Discharge of Sewers

Estimated population using the sewer system		24,080
Number of buildings connected		6,021
Includes:		
No. of buildings connected as of Dec. 31, 1958	5,887	
No. of buildings connected completely from sewer to house during 1959	92	

No. of buildings connected from end of house connection previously run out to side line of street only	42

Financial

Total cost of collection mains to December 31, 1959	$2,381,547.21
Bonded debt at date	55,000.00
Average rate of interest on bonds	1.873%

For details of sewer construction and maintenance accounts, reference is made to the Financial Report compiled by the Town Accountant, as shown elsewhere.

The sewer extensions made during the year were as follows:

STREET	Size of Pipe	Length (feet)	MH's MH's
BUILT BY THE TOWN			
ALVIN AVENUE From Milton-Quincy line to Dahlgren St.	8″	399.3	2
BLUE HILL AVENUE At Robbins Street	8″	61.5	1
BRUSH HILL LANE From Brush Hill Rd. to opp Ho. #34	8″	445.7	3
BRUSH HILL ROAD From opp. No. #589 to Brush Hill Lane	8″	505.9	2
CANTON AVENUE From opp. Ho. #693 to Gile Road	8″	292.7	1
CANTON AVENUE From near Ho. #780 to opp Ho. #741	8″	414.9	2
CHURCHILLS LANE From Brook Road northerly	8″	47.8	—
DAHLGREN STREET From Alvin Avenue to Milton-Quincy line	8″	86.8	—
GIBBONS STREET From opp. Ho. #27 to end	8″	66.5	1
PLEASANT STREET Opposite Ho. #395	8″	3.9	—
RANDOLPH AVENUE Crossing opp Ho. #624 and northerly to opp. Ho. #619	8″	226.8	2
ROBBINS STREET Blue Hill Ave. twd. Brush Hill Rd.	8″	802.9	4
ROSE STREET From opp. Ho. #14 southeasterly	8″	190.4	2
SMITH ROAD From opp Ho. #103 to opp. Ho. #56	8″	505.1	3
TROUT BROOK AVENUE From Craig St. to opp. Ho. #21	6″	277.3	2
EASEMENT Rear of Ho. #23 Lancaster Lane	6″	40.3	—
EASEMENT From Otis St. westerly to rear of Ho. #1140 Brook Rd.	8″	168.7	1
Total, Town-built sewers		4536.5	26

STREET	Size of Pipe	Length (feet)	No. of No. of
BUILT BY PRIVATE PARTIES			
CARLSON ROAD	8″	258.9	2
Full length			
CHRISTOPHER DRIVE	10″	2.0	—
Opposite Ho. #55			
SUMNER STREET	8″	1342.9	8
From Trout Brook Ave. to opp. Ho. #50			
TROUT BROOK AVENUE	6″	160.9	2
From Craig St. to Sumner St.			
EASEMENT	8″	264.0	3
From rear of Ho. #64 Columbine Rd.	6″	51.2	
to rear Ho. #23 Lancaster Lane	5″	5.7	
Total, Privately-built sewers		2085.6	15
TOTALS			
Town-built sewers		4536.5	26
Built by Private Parties		2085.6	15
Town and Private		6622.1	41

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES F. CAMPBELL

FRED Y. MARSHALL

JOSEPH F. CUNNINGHAM

Board of Sewer Commissioners

REPORT OF THE HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts
January 12, 1960

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Another year of work has been accomplished and while we did not complete our program, only a small portion remains to be finished.

Highway — General Expense

We have finished replacing two of the old wagon sheds at our Yard. There are now ten stalls which have been converted from open sheds to fireproof garages. We did the work on these buildings during the winter months between snowstorms with our own men.

Some of the sidewalks in the Town that were rebuilt or resurfaced were on Rowe Street, Pleasant Street between Lyman Road and Bailey Avenue, and Squantum Street between Cedar Terrace Street and Pine Grove Street. Curbing was also installed at the Squantum Street location and on Walnut Street at Reedsdale Road. A number of other sidewalks were repaired with Bituminous Concrete where tree roots had raised or broken the surface causing unsafe conditions.

During the winter months the cleaning and rodding of clogged drains was done. Some of these were in Brook Road between Randolph Avenue and Dudley Lane, Churchills Lane, Clapp Street, Central Avenue, Spafford Road and Warren Avenue. Drains were constructed or repaired on Brush Hill Road opposite Brook Road, Edward Avenue. Spafford Road and Brae Burn Road.

Out of this General Expense account work was done for other Departments such as clearing of the debris at the Town Dump for the Board of Health and patching the Dump Road. We also cooperated by picking up animals killed on the street and disposed of them. We do not pick up animals from private property or those which die from natural causes. We also did work for other Departments and received assistance from them and we wish to thank them at this time for their cooperation.

Replacing and putting up new street signs, traffic control signs, and painting street lines keeps a small group of men busy throughout the year. This work continues to increase each year with the new streets being accepted by the Town and the constant changes in traffic regulations along with the replacement of signs broken due to accidents or deliberate vandalism. The traffic control signs and traffic line painting used to be taken care of by the Police Department, but in 1947 both were turned over to the Highway Department. During that year the cost for traffic line painting was $2,426.02 and for traffic control signs $125.30. This past year $5,767.26 was spent for traffic line painting and $3,876.02 for the traffic control signs. Traffic control signs consist of Parking, Stop, Go Slow Children, and others pertaining to the control of traffic. This work increased so steadily from the time we took it over, that in 1953 it became necessary to catalogue all this information in a card system. Every traffic control sign and all street painting is recorded here. There were 431 traffic control signs in 1953 and the present listing shows we now have 945. There are 16.15 miles of traffic lines painted on streets and 760 street signs.

Although the amount of snow we had this year was not as much as some previous years, the number of requests for sanding was far greater than ever before and more sand and salt was used. This kept our entire force busy for many weeks in the spring cleaning up this sand. In 1958 we used 1547 tons of sand and 63 tons of salt, whereas in 1959 we used 2316 tons of sand and 126 tons of salt. The cost for this work totaled to $13,972.67 which included the spreading of sand, filling sand boxes, barrels and the sand shed, and the cleaning up of the sand from the streets afterward. The cost for snow and ice work for this year is as follows:

General	$16,888.96
(includes the amount of $13,972.67 above)	
Storms starting:	
January 20	717.55
February 9	$ 5,089.39
February 23	4,589.04
March 9	946.89
March 12	7,199.84
Total	$35,431.67

The following shows the costs for the past five years: 1959 — $35,431.67, 1958 — $46,648.60, 1957 — $36,038.76, 1956 — $57,223.33. 1955 — $15,298.15.

Drainage

During the year drainage was installed in an easement on private land from Lyman Road to Spruce Street. This piece of drain gave an outlet for the surface water from Spruce Street which was built this year under the Betterment Act. Alvin Avenue drainage was also extended from the end of the Betterment to an outlet at the Quincy line. Catch basins were installed in Pagoda Circle, Eliot Circle, Sassamon Avenue at Harbor View Park and Smith Road. We also extended the outlet for the main drain in Cabot Street.

Permanent Construction

The reconstruction of Smith Road was the main job done out of this account with a number of the older streets throughout the Town being sealcoated with asphalt and a sand coating. The connecting road between Sassamon Avenue and Ridgewood Road was excavated and graveled in.

Betterment Streets

There were five streets to be built this year under the Betterment Act. These were Alvin Avenue, Audubon Road, Gibbons Street, Lufbery Street and Spruce Street. We have completed Audubon Road, Gibbons and Lufbery Streets. The drainage in Alvin Avenue is all done, but the construction of the road could not be done as the main sewer with the connections was not installed until late in the year. On Spruce Street the finish grading and seeding is yet to be done and this, with the work left on Alvin Avenue, will be done in the spring. We also finished two streets, Riverside Avenue and Whitman Road, which could not be completed in 1958.

Sidewalks

All the money appropriated for this work was used to build the sidewalk on Canton Avenue from Blue Hills Parkway to Gile Road, making it safer for the children to walk to school.

Chapter 90 — Reconstruction

The Town appropriated money for the reconstruction of Randolph Avenue in conjunction with the State and County. As the State was unable to complete its survey and layout for this street in time, we could not do any of the work this year. This money will be carried forward to 1960.

Chapter 718 of the Acts of 1956

Out of the portion of the money we had from the State for this year we resurfaced the following streets: Avalon Road, Canton Avenue from Brook Road to Frothingham Street, Capen Street, Eaton Street. Granite Place, Norway Road, Robbins Street and Washington Street.

New Equipment

This year the Town purchased two new 2½ ton trucks. These replaced two old trucks which were giving us a great deal of trouble because they were about worn out. The new trucks are a big help to us in our construction and maintenance work.

Conclusion

During the past year one of our employees, Edward Fealy, who had worked for the Town for thirty-five years was pensioned and he will long be remembered by those who worked with him as a faithful employee. Edward A. McCue who passed away during August was Superintendent of the Highway Department for many years. He will long be remembered for his long and faithful service to the Town as both Chief of the Fire Department and as Superintendent of Streets.

It is the practice of this Department to pay our bills as promptly as possible and thus save the Town money by earned discounts. The amount saved this year totaled to $1,386.61.

We have not listed the amount of money for each appropriation as this can be found in the Financial Statement section of the Town Report.

I wish to thank the Department employees for their cooperation in helping to carry out our program for the year, for it was only through their efforts that the work was so nearly completed. We have fewer employees now than for many, many years even though the work has increased due to the additional public streets added each year.

I also wish to thank the Board for the cooperation and interest shown during the past year.

Respectfully yours,

JAMES J. MALONEY

Superintendent of Streets

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF WATER COMMISSIONERS

Milton, Mass., January 6, 1960

To the Citizens of Milton:

The demand for water is ever increasing The new trend of backyard living has brought with it the increased use of water for swimming pools and lawn sprinklers. This, with use of water by home appliances, including water-cooled air conditioners, has increased the demands on our system during the summer months. We intend to keep ahead of these requirements by a program of reinforcing our supply and feeder lines.

In keeping pace with these demands and to provide an adequate supply of water for fire protection, three new installations have been made.

(1) A new sprinkler system was installed at the Convalescent Home and to make available a proper supply of water (the existing 6 inch line was laid in 1905 and flow tests taken showed an inadequate supply) a new eight inch main was laid from Fuller's Lane to the building. In order to further strengthen the supply in this area a new eight inch main was laid in Fuller's Lane from Edge Hill Road to the intersection of the six inch and eight inch mains at Elton Road.

(2) A new eight inch main was laid paralleling the original six inch line in Smith Road from Brush Hill Road to Beacon Street thus strengthening the water supply for the developments on Beacon Street Circle, Carlson Road and Truman Highway.

(3) The enlargement program at Curry College and its increasing enrollment required additional water for domestic use and fire protection. The six inch line was extended for about three hundred sixty (360) feet to a fire hydrant on the premises, the cost being paid by Curry College.

The rebuilding of the Granite Avenue Bridge over the Neponset River by the Department of Public Works made it necessary to relocate the eight inch main, hydrant and services.

A water main was installed in Gibbons Street under Chapter 40 of the General Laws, authorizing the cost of installing water mains to be assessed to the abutters.

During the year the Metropolitan Water District Meetings have been attended so that the Town can keep abreast of any changes or advances of policy by the Metropolitan District Commission which is seeking authority to increase the charges to its member cities and towns.

You are referred to the Report of the Superintendent on the following pages for detailed figures relating to the activities of the Department during 1959.

Respectfully submitted,

ERNEST E. ERICKSON

JOHN B. MOORE

WILLIAM P. MELLEY

Board of Water Commissioners

REPORT OF WATER DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENT

Milton, Mass., January 6, 1960

To the Board of Water Commissioners:

A report of the activities of the Water Department for the year ending December 31, 1959 is herewith submitted:

Main Extensions

Mains which are revenue producing were installed in Alvin Avenue, Gibbons Street, Lancaster Lane, Truman Highway and Woodland Road. Improvements to the distribution system were made by laying pipes in Connecting Road (Ridgewood Road to Sassamon Avenue), Fullers Lane and Smith Road. Due to the building of the new Neponset River Bridge on Granite Avenue the old 8 inch main was relocated and relaid. Five installations of mains were made in new sub-divisions under Chapter 12 of the Town Bylaws.

The water extensions made during the year were as follows:

Alvin Avenue	290 feet of 8″
Carlson Road	238 feet of 6″
Connecting Road (Ridgewood Road to Sassamon Avenue)	715 feet of 8″
Fullers Lane and Extension	1,035 feet of 8″
Gibbons Street	112 feet of 6″
Lancaster Lane	224 feet of 6″
Pope Hill Road Extension	260 feet of 8″
Sumner Street	1,577 feet of 8″
Trout Brook Avenue	464 feet of 8″

Maintenance and Operating

Service connections to supply new buildings totaled 81. In new sub-divisions twenty-nine services were laid from main to side line of street and forty services were laid from side line of street to the building. In addition a six inch service was extended for Curry College and a four inch service extended for Jeanne d'Arc Academy. Twenty-two old services were relaid. Eight new hydrants were added to our system.

This year the department purchased a new tractor backhoe with front end loader. This machine has been in constant use during the year excavating for repairs to mains and services.

The firm of Clavin Fielding Co., being the low bidder, painted the standpipes on Great Blue Hill and Chickatawbut Hill early this fall.

The inspection, repairing and painting of hydrants has been continued this year.

Accounts Receivable

Outstanding balances on our books December 31, 1959 were:

Sale of Water	$17,064.37
Service Installation	3,755.99
Miscellaneous	5,873.08
Liens Added to Tax Bills	441.75
Tax Titles	159.85
Unapportioned Water Assessments	95.38
Water Assessments Added to 1959 Taxes	436.81
Total	$27,827.23

Timothy P. Foley, Water Meter Repairman, retired October 31, 1959 after 29 years of loyal service.

In conclusion, permit me to express my appreciation to the Board of Water Commissioners for their guidance and support, to the office of Town Counsel for their advice in legal questions, to the other Town Departments for their helpfulness and cooperation and to the employees of the Water department for their conscientious efforts, all of which have contributed to the efficient operation of this department.

Respectfully submitted,

LAWRENCE K. ENGDAHL

Superintendent

COMPARATIVE FINANCIAL STATEMENT

(cents omitted)

Maintenance and Operating

We collected from:	1957	1958	1959
Sale of Water	$182,953	$163,865	$171,903
Service Installations and Jobbing	53,515	41,045	24,080
Hydrant Service	29,785	30,205	30,765
Water Assessments		4,241	3,332
Other Receipts	4,669	4,267	3,631
Total Receipts	$270,922	$243,623	$233,711
We spent for:			
Non-Controllable Expenses			
Cost of Water — Metropolitan Assessment	$ 51,653	$ 59,165	$ 50,956
Bond Retirement (Payments on Principal)	4,000		
Bond Interest	139		
	$ 55,792	$ 59,165	$ 50,956

Other Expenses:			
Materials and Property Purchased	$ 83,162	$ 50,754	$ 68,221
Service Installations and Jobbing	35,214	25,367	23,485
Operating Expenses	36,982	41,427	39,344
Maintenance Expense	30,384	31,208	39,216
General and Administrative Expenses	24,280	26,396	27,600
Extension of Mains	43,480	27,053	34,972
Overtime	5,205	5,278	6,770
Total Expenditures	$314,499	$266,648	$290,564
Less — Materials Credited	55,956	46,983	41,490
Expenses Chargeable to Maintenance and Operating Appropriations	$258.543	$219,665	$249,074
Net Result — Receipts over Expenditures	$ 12,379	$ 23,958	
Net Results — Expenditures over Receipts			$ 15,363

Extension of Mains

We had available for construction from:			
Maintenance and Operating Appropriation	$ 50,500	$ 36,200	$ 48,200
We expended these sums for:			
Salaries and Wages (Construction only)	$ 8,811	$ 6,941	$ 9,160
Pipe and other Materials	20,868	15,848	21,158
Trenchwork (contract)	13,801	4,264	4,654
Balance Unexpended	7,020	9,147	13,228
	$ 50,500	$ 36,200	$ 48,200

Comparative Distribution Data

Miles of Main Pipe	111.1	112.9	114.4
No. of Hydrants	863	879	887
No. of Meters in Service	6,751	6,829	6,951
No. of Hydrants per Mile of Main	7.8	7.8	7.8
No. of Services per Mile of Main	60.7	60.5	60.8
No. of Meters Paying Excess (average per quarter)	5,974	5,647	6,002
Per cent of Meters Paying Excess	88.5	82.7	86.3
Water Purchased (Gallons per Day)	1,698,700	1,699,600	1,674,500

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF RETIREMENT

Milton, Massachusetts
February 8, 1960

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The report of the Board of Retirement activities for the year ending December 31, 1959 is submitted herewith.

In October of 1959 Mr. Alexander E. Manning resigned from the Town's employ and therefore had to terminate his membership on the Board of Retirement after serving for ten years. In accordance with the provisions of Section 20 (4) (b) of Chapter 32 a meeting of the members of the Contributory Retirement System was held on October 15, 1959 and Patrolman Martin J. Joyce was elected to fill the unexpired term of Mr. Manning.

During the year our total membership in the System increased to 319 and we are now paying pensions or survivorship allowances to 44 persons.

The following is a synopsis of the monetary transactions for the year ending December 31, 1959:

CASH

Balance, January 1, 1959	$ 7,661.64	
Receipts:		
Members' contributions	68,791.60	
Town appropriation	69,348.12	
Interest received	20,191.39	
Reimbursement from State for pension paid	114.08	
Investments sold or matured	3,038.80	
		$169,145.63
Expenditures:		
Pensions	$ 65,823.72	
Annuities	5,699.01	
Investments	65,911.36	
Administration expenses	2,595.76	
Refunds to members upon withdrawal	10,101.36	
Accrued interest on bonds purchased	333.75	
Refund to widow of pensioner	554.32	
Total Expenditures	$151,019.28	
Balance, December 31, 1959	18,126.35	
		$169,145.63

ANNUITY SAVINGS FUND
(Members' Contributions)

Balance, January 1, 1959	$508,380.42
Transferred from Investment Income	121.10

Contributions:			
Group A (I)	$42,511.06		
Group B (II)	23,959.60		
Voluntary Additional	2,320.94		
		68,791.60	
Interest Distribution		14,046.93	
			$591,340.05
Expenditures: Refunds to members upon withdrawal		$ 10,101.36	
Transferred to Annuity Reserve Fund		2,292.72	
Transferred to Pension Fund		1,381.28	
		$ 13,775.36	
Balance, December 31, 1959		577,564.69	
			$591,340.05

PENSION FUND

Balance, January 1, 1959	$ 26,827.88	
Town appropriation	66,518.00	
Reimbursement from State for pension paid	114.08	
Transferred from Military Service Account	488.35	
Transferred from Investment Income	4,898.77	
Transferred from Annuity Reserve Fund	1,445.00	
Transferred from Annuity Savings Fund	1,381.28	
		$101,673.36
Expenditures: Pensions paid	$ 65,823.72	
Transferred to Profit and Loss on sale of bonds	66.95	
	$ 65,890.67	
Balance, December 31, 1959	35,782.69	
		$101,673.36

ANNUITY RESERVE FUND

Balance, January 1, 1959	$ 58,441.59	
Transferred from Annuity Savings Fund	2,292.72	
Interest distribution	1,712.11	
		$ 62,446.42
Expenditures:		
Annuities paid	$ 5,699.01	
Refund to Pensioner's Widow	554.32	
	$ 6,253.33	
Transferred to Pension Fund	1,445.00	
Balance, December 31, 1959	54,748.09	
		$ 62,446.42

EXPENSE FUND

Balance, January 1, 1959	$ 1,337.23	
Town appropriation	2,647.43	
		$ 3,984.66

Expenditures:		
Clerical	$ 2,240.63	
Postage	16.00	
Printing	96.14	
Maintenance office machines	36.00	
Copies of laws	7.00	
Association dues and expenses	99.99	
Safety deposit boxes	40.00	
Medical panel	60.00	
Total Expenditures	$ 2,595.76	
Balance, December 31, 1959	1,388.90	
		$ 3,984.66

SPECIAL FUND FOR MILITARY SERVICE

Balance, January 1, 1959	$ 11,660.17	
Interest distribution	338.48	
To be appropriated	194.94	
		$ 12,193.59
Transferred to Pension Fund	$ 488.35	
Balance, December 31, 1959	11,705.24	
		$ 12,193.59

INVESTMENT ACCOUNT

Balance, January 1, 1959	$593,395.98	
Investments made in 1959	65,891.36	
		$659,287.34
Investments sold or matured in 1959	$ 3,085.75	
Amortization of bonds	149.94	
	$ 3,235.69	
Balance, December 31. 1959	656,051.65	
		$659,287.34

INVESTMENTS HELD
December 31, 1959

No.	Issuing Company	Rate	Maturity Date	Cost Price	*Amortization	Book Value
Bonds:						
3	Alabama Power Co.	4⅛	1983	$ 3,065.16	$—11.56	$ 3,053.60
5	American Tel. & Tel. Co.	2¾	1970	5,025.00	—10.94	5,014.06
5	American Tel. & Tel. Co.	2¾	1980	5,000.00	.00	5,000.00
5	American Tel. & Tel. Co.	3¼	1984	5,126.00	—14.85	5,111.15
5	Atchison Topeka & Sante Fe	4	1995	5,412.10	—64.20	5,347.90
10	Bell Tel. of Pennsylvania	3¾	1989	10,075.00	— 4.37	10,070.63
5	Boston Edison Co.	2¾	1970	5,187.50	—102.28	5,085.22

No.	Issuing Company	Rate	Maturity Date	Cost Price	*Amortization	Book Value
10	Commonwealth Edison Co.	3¾	1988	10.112.50	—8.27	10,104.23
5	Consolidated Edison of N. Y.	3	1981	5,012.50	—4.76	5,007.74
5	Consolidated Edison of N. Y.	3⅜	1982	5,119.20	—21.24	5,097.96
7	Consumers Power	4¾	1987	7,210.00	—13.40	7,196.60
10	Duquesne Light Co.	3¾	1988	10,062.50	—10.65	10,051.85
10	Georgia Power Co.	3⅝	1986	10,137.50	—10.54	10,126.96
10	Houston Lighting & Power Co.	4¾	1987	10,662.50	—21.14	10,641.36
10	Illinois Bell Telephone Co.	3⅛	1984	10,152.50	—23.85	10,128.65
10	Metropolitan Edison Company	4⅞	1987	10,675.00	—22.46	10,652.54
10	Michigan Bell Telephone	4¾	1992	10,850.00	—25.72	10,824.28
10	Mountain States Tel. & Tel.	4⅜	1988	10,325.00	—28.19	10,296.81
10	Narragansett Electric Co.	3½	1986	10,100.00	—14.66	10,085.34
5	New England Power Co.	2⅞	1981	4,843.75	+36.10	4,879.85
5	New England Power Co.	4⅜	1987	5,112.50	—4.10	5,108.40
10	New Jersey Bell Tel. Co.	3⅞	1993	10,075.00	—9.95	10,065.05
10	New York Central R.R.	3½	1997	10,500.00	—71.55	10,428.45
10	New York Telephone Co.	3⅛	1978	10,200.00	—53.64	10,146.36
5	Northern Pacific Rwy.	4	1997	5,113.60	—16.72	5,096.88
10	Oklahoma Gas & Electric	4½	1987	10,425.00	—17.97	10,407.03
5	Pacific Gas & Electric Co.	3	1970	5,167.50	—88.11	5,079.39
5	Pacific Gas & Electric Co.	3⅜	1985	5,096.00	—13.56	5,082.44
10	Pacific Tel. & Tel.	4⅜	1988	10,375.00	—17.36	10,357.64
10	Philadelphia Electric	4⅝	1987	10,225.00	—12.86	10,212.14
10	Public Service Elec. & Gas	4⅞	1987	10,662.50	—23.63	10,638.87
10	Southern Bell Telephone	4	1983	10,166.00	—12.59	10,153.41
5	So. California Edison	3	1965	5,262.50	—186.94	5,075.56
10	Southwestern Bell Tel. Co.	4¾	1992	10,850.00	—26.76	10,823.24
10	Union Pacific Railroad	2½	1991	8,300.00	+97.88	8,397.88
10	Virginia Elec. & Power Co.	4½	1987	10,500.00	—9.90	10,490.10
10	West Penn Power Co.	3¼	1982	10,193.10	—34.41	10,158.69
10	Wisconsin Power & Light Co.	3¼	1982	10,076.00	—13.01	10,062.99
10	Wisconsin Telephone Co.	4½	1992	10,125.00	—4.88	10,120.12
5	Worcester County Elec. Co.	3¼	1981	5,077.00	—15.75	5,061.25
35	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	2½	1961	35,000.00		35,000.00
35	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds	2½	1962	35,000.00		35,000.00
15	U. S. Treasury Bonds	2½	1963/68	15,000.00		15,000.00
30	U. S. Treasury Bonds	2.76	1966	30,000.00		30,000.00
28	U. S. Treasury Bonds	3¼	1978/83	28,000.00		28,000.00
95	U. S. Treasury Bonds	3	1995	94,983.81	+28.28	95,012.09
40	U. S. Treasury Cert. of Ind.	4	1960	39,980.00		39,980.00
25	U. S. Treasury Notes	4¾	1960	25,061.72		25,061.72
Savings Accounts:						
	Milton Co-op. Bank — Savings Share Account			12,308.30		12,308.30
	Milton Savings Bank			6,842.98		6,842.98
	Suffolk Savings Bank			7,103.94		7,103.94
				$656,936.16	$—884.51	$656,051.65

* Amortization (—)
Appreciation (+)

INVESTMENT INCOME

Receipts:		
Income from Bonds	$ 19,341.75	
Interest on Savings Accounts	849.64	
	$ 20,191.39	
Earned but not credited until coupon date	6,816.67	
		$ 27,008.06
Distribution:		
Annuity Savings Fund	$ 14,046.93	
Annuity Reserve Fund	1,712.11	
Special Fund for Military Service	338.48	
Earned but not credited in 1958	5,406.98	
Transferred to Annuity Savings Fund	121.10	
Amortization of Bonds (1959)	149.94	
Expenditures: Accrued interest on Bonds purchased	333.75	
Transferred to Pension Fund	4,898.77	
		$ 27,008.06

BALANCE SHEET

December 31, 1959

Assets		*Liabilities*	
Cash	$ 18,126.35	Annuity Savings Fund	$577,564.69
Investment Account	656,051.65	Annuity Reserve Fund	54,748.09
Accrued Interest	6,816.67	Pension Fund	35,782.69
Chapter 419, Military Service (to be appropriated)	194.94	Military Service	11,705.24
		Expense Fund	1,388.90
	$681,189.61		$681,189.61

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPHINE M. McATEER
MARTIN J. JOYCE
OLIVER S. SUGHRUE
Board of Retirement

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

REPORT OF TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Milton, Massachusetts

January 26, 1960

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I hereby submit the report of the Town Accountant for the year ending Decembe 31, 1959, arranged as follows:

1. Detailed accounts of all moneys received by the Town as classified in accordance with the requirements of the Division of Accounts of the State.

2. Details of all departmental accounts showing the appropriations, credits, expenditures and balances. The expenditures are classified in accordance with the requirements of the Division of Accounts.

3. Balance sheet as of December 31, 1959 showing debit and credit balances on all open ledger accounts.

All original bills and vouchers on which moneys have been paid from the treasury for the year ending December 31, 1959, and all Trust Funds in the custody of the Town Treasurer and Library Trustees have during the year been examined and found to be correct.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPHINE M. McATEER

Town Accountant

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

CLASSIFICATION OF RECEIPTS

GENERAL REVENUE

Taxes:	
1956 Real Estate Tax Levy	$ 18.35
1957 Real Estate Tax Levy	32.00
1958 Real Estate Tax Levy	56,387.00
1959 Real Estate Tax Levy	2,942.950.52
1957 Personal Tax Levy	73.06
1958 Personal Tax Levy	2,178.41
1959 Personal Tax Levy	252,422.03
Polls 1958	24.00
Polls 1959	13,544.00
Motor Excise:	
1956 Tax Levy	235.95
1957 Tax Levy	1,028.51
1958 Tax Levy	89,173.19
1959 Tax Levy	427,111.09
1959 Farm Animal Excise	90.63
Tax Title Redemptions	6,098.34
Sale of Tax Possessions	1,434.67
Extra charge on Sale of Tax Possessions	16.50
Received from State:	
Reimbursement Public School Teachers' Pensions	4,110.20
Corporation and Business Taxes	184,042.76
Income Tax	187,851.64
Reimbursement account of school expenditures:	
Chapter 70, G.L.	160,292.69
Chapter 71, G.L.	8,935.80
School Grant, P.L. 874	16,679.00
School Grants, P.L. 864	5,186.03
Chapter 514 of 1954 Aid Retarded Children	7,809.00
Reimbursement Youth Service	4,500.00
Reimbursement Vocational Education	3,034.42
Meal Tax, Chapter 729, Acts of 1941	5,622.73
Chapter 90	14,150.00
Reimbursement account Paraplegics' Taxes	3,138.58
Highway Fund, Chapter 718 of 1956	28,415.34
School Construction Grants	40,615.62
Received from United States Government:	
Old Age Assistance	83,164.87
Aid Dependent Children	9,028.02
Disability Assistance	6,830.60
Licenses, Fees, etc.:	
Liquor licenses	6,000.00
Junk and agents	190.00

Taxi and revolver	170.00	
Milk, ice cream and oleo	247.50	
Vital statistics	787.00	
Marriages	546.00	
Sale of street lists	287.75	
Uniform Commercial Code	1,393.00	
Gasoline storage	151.00	
Municipal liens	723.00	
Victualers' licenses	85.00	
Bowling	56.00	
Dog fees	438.25	
Fish and game fees	208.50	
Recording pole locations	255.00	
All other	126.00	
Fines:		
Court	83.80	
Dog Licenses:		
Town Clerk	3,568.50	
County	2,206.85	
Town Employee's Federal Withholding Tax Deductions	329,784.06	
Town Employees' State Withholding Tax Deductions	28,419.14	
Group Insurance Withholding	41,354.41	
Chapter 90 — Received from County	7,075.00	
Collector's Fees — Costs and Demands	2,698.07	
		$4,993,079.38

COMMERCIAL REVENUE

Special Assessments

Forestry charges added to Tax Bills	$ 20.00	
Sewers:		
Unapportioned	17,324.58	
Added to Tax Bills	7,296.79	
Apportioned, paid in advance	1,102.52	
Street Betterments:		
Unapportioned	7,069.07	
Added to Tax Bills	10,947.23	
Apportioned, paid in advance	2,589.92	
Sidewalks:		
Added to Tax Bills	112.54	
		$ 46,462.65

DEPARTMENTAL REVENUE

General Government:	
Town Hall — Rental	$ 357.50
Town Hall — Sale of junk	5.00
Thacher Building — Light	64.20

Engineering — Sale of maps	14.75
Engineering — Occupancy permits	34.00
Planning Board — Sale of master plans	11.00
Board of Appeals — Fees	615.51
Protection of Persons and Property:	
Police:	
Private Work	8,190.00
Bicycle registrations	31.00
Inspection:	
Sealer of Weights and Measures	127.05
Buildings	5,681.50
Plumbing	2,647.00
Wire	2,525.95
Forestry	
Private work	1,797.00
Health and Sanitation:	
Health:	
Tuberculosis	1,361.43
Town Dump charges	5,117.00
Sewer — Private Work	1,844.89
Highway — Private Work	6,729.36
Public Welfare:	
Reimbursement for Temporary Relief:	
State	1,634.02
Cities and Towns	560.76
Individuals	1,374.10
Reimbursement for Old Age Assistance:	
State	79,779.93
Cities and Towns	4,635.62
Reimbursement for Aid Dependent Children:	
State	3,754.47
Reimbursement for Disability Assistance:	
State	10,823.04
Veterans' Benefits:	
State	7,886.16
Individuals	808.00
Schools:	
Tuition	2,480.60
Rental of buildings	400.00
Lunchroom receipts	107,952.14
Driver Education	97.25
Athletic receipts	7,694.48
Manual Training	182.26
Evening registration fees	717.00

Sale of old furniture, books, etc.	497.08	
Miscellaneous	131.56	
Libraries:		
Fines	5,257.51	
Miscellaneous	54.70	
Cemetery — Care of lots, graves, etc.	20,458.74	
Cemetery — Proceeds from Sale of Burial Rights	5,050.00	
Gov. Stoughton Fund — rent from Town Farm	550.00	
Reserve for Contract Violation (Refuse and Garbage)	1,057.08	
Deposits to Guarantee Completion of Roadwork	5,000.00	
Teachers' Fellowship Fund	1,000.00	
Sale of Park Land	100.00	
		$ 307.090.64

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Temporary Loans in Anticipation of Revenue	$1,050,000.00

COMMERCIAL REVENUE — INTEREST

Taxes (including tax title interest)	2,894.78	
Special Assessments:		
Committed Interest on Sewers and Streets	5,272.34	
Interest on Sewer and Street Betterments	44.29	
Trust Funds:		
Mary L. Peabody	193.89	
Oakland Hall Fund	359.25	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	16,418.75	
Tuell and Hallowell Fund	40.00	
Trust Funds for Cemetery	571.40	
N. T. Kidder Library Fund	1,549.02	
		$ 27,343.72

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	$ 18,511.00	
Withdrawals from Funds for Reinvestment	74,981.61	
		$ 93,492.61

REFUNDS AND TRANSFERS

Refunds:	
General Departments	$ 2,126.97
Insurance payments under Workmen's Compensation	632.49
Land Court	79.75
Gasoline tax refund from State	116.78
Recoveries — Old Age Assistance	26,008.01
Recoveries — Disability Assistance	1,579.32
Employees' State Withholding Tax	3,362.55
Employees' Group Insurance Rebate	5,639.83

Damages:		
Sign	18.92	
Traffic Lights	516.66	
School buildings and equipment	86.96	
All other	132.30	
		$ 40,300.54

PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

Water Department:		
Rates	$ 171,903.09	
Service	6,636.45	
Hydrant Rental	30,765.00	
Guarantee Deposits	14,030.65	
Consumers' Guarantee Deposit Fund	1,077.56	
Liens added 1958 Tax Bills	557.50	
Liens added 1959 Tax Bills	2,468.74	
Miscellaneous — Jobbing	6,839.17	
Revenue Consumers' Guarantee	411.07	
Mains in Private Ways	9,822.13	
Tax Titles	169.80	
Unapportioned Water Assessments	1,808.22	
Assessments added to Taxes	816.36	
Apportioned Assessments paid in advance	717.60	
		$ 248,023.34
		$6,805,792.88

CLASSIFICATION OF DEPARTMENT ACCOUNTS

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Warrant Committee

Appropriation	$ 2,272.50	
Transferred from Reserve	75.00	
		$ 2,347.50
Payments:		
Advertising	$ 28.00	
Printing recommendations and warrants	1,727.00	
Distributing recommendations	450.00	
Association dues and expenses	39.00	
Postage	9.50	
Typewriter repairs	5.50	
Supplies	61.14	
Total Payments	$ 2,320.14	
Balance to Revenue	27.36	
		$ 2,347.50

Warrant Committee — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 1,093.67
Payments: Clerk		$ 1,093.67

Personnel Board

Appropriation		$ 287.00
Payments:		
Supplies	$ 23.81	
Typewriter maintenance	11.00	
Postage	6.00	
Telephone	121.38	
Association dues and expenses	51.00	
Printing	8.57	
Slides	6.00	
Total Payments	$ 227.76	
Balance to Revenue	59.24	
		$ 287.00

Personnel Board — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 973.70
Payments: Clerk	$ 610.31	
Balance to Revenue	363.39	
		$ 973.70

Planning Board

Appropriation		$ 1,420.00

Payments:		
Association dues	$ 30.00	
Plans	22.05	
Supplies	66.70	
Advertising	90.21	
Typewriter maintenance	11.00	
Rule books	275.00	
All other	6.00	
Total Payments	$ 500.96	
Balance to Revenue	919.04	
		$ 1,420.00

Selectmen

Appropriation		$ 1,535.00
Payments:		
Advertising	$ 470.14	
Postage	125.84	
Telephone	240.73	
Subscription	2.50	
Maintenance of typewriters and repairs	76.35	
Laws	49.50	
Office supplies	109.83	
Association dues and expenses	131.35	
Printing and binding	123.06	
Land Court registrations	32.24	
Total Payments	$ 1,361.54	
Balance to Revenue	173.46	
		$ 1,535.00

Selectmen — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 11,949.32
Payments:		
Selectmen	$ 2,731.80	
Secretary	4,608.76	
Clerk	4,608.76	
Total Payments		$ 11,949.32

Selectmen — Professional and Consulting Services — Pine Tree Brook

Balance, January 1, 1959	$ 1,000.00
Balance, December 31, 1959	$ 1,000.00

Civil Defense

Balance, January 1, 1959	$ 5.70	
Appropriation	1,379.00	
		$ 1,384.70

Payments:		
Administration expenses:		
Telephone	$ 198.05	
Printing, postage and supplies	91.95	
Communications:		
Maintenance of radio	83.26	
Street sirens	54.00	
Amphibious truck expense	36.77	
Two-way radio	480.00	
Total Payments	$ 944.03	
Balance, December 31, 1959	440.67	
		$ 1.384.70

Accounting

Appropriation		$ 1,328.00
Payments:		
Postage	$ 20.00	
Supplies	133.62	
Printing and binding	493.75	
Telephone	223.69	
Association dues and expenses	47.18	
Maintenance office machines	139.80	
Transportation	4.40	
Subscription	2.50	
Employees' salary record system	241.45	
Total Payments	$ 1,306.39	
Balance to Revenue	21.61	
		$ 1,328.00

Accounting — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 11,911.59
Payments:		
Accountant	$ 7,368.11	
Clerk (part time)	2,251.95	
Other clerical	2,020.58	
Total Payments	$ 11,640.64	
Balance to Revenue	270.95	
		$ 11,911.59

Accounting — Overtime

Appropriation		$ 106.70
Payments	$ 105.89	
Balance to Revenue	.81	
		$ 106.70

Treasurer-Collector

Appropriation		$ 4,709.80
Payments:		
Stationery and postage	$ 1,933.26	
Printing and binding	1,454.40	
Telephone	282.14	
Certifying notes	18.88	
Maintenance office machines	232.15	
Traveling expenses	123.63	
Association dues and expenses	68.90	
Subscriptions	24.00	
Office supplies	370.41	
Advertising	10.50	
Rental of adding machines	50.00	
Recording	24.72	
Safety deposit box	25.00	
Total Payments	$ 4,617.99	
Balance to Revenue	91.81	
		$ 4,709.80

Treasurer-Collector — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 19,711.74
Payments:		
Treasurer-Collector	$ 7,972.74	
Deputy Collector	5,204.86	
Clerks	5,192.88	
Total Payments	$ 18,370.48	
Balance to Revenue	1,341.26	
		$ 19,711.74

Treasurer-Collector — New Equipment

Appropriation	$ 258.00
Payment: File	$ 258.00

Treasurer-Collector — Travel Out of Commonwealth

Appropriation	$ 80.00
Payments	$ 80.00

Assessors

Appropriation		$ 3,775.00
Payments:		
Printing and binding	$ 1,151.39	
Abstracts of deeds	340.21	
Postage and stationery	223.50	
Advertising	72.00	
Telephone	311.10	

Association dues and expenses	286.22	
Maintenance office machines	392.82	
Transportation	200.00	
Assessors' office plans and prints	428.19	
Office supplies	105.00	
Subscriptions	26.50	
All other	12.00	
Total Payments	$ 3,548.93	
Balance to Revenue	226.07	
		$ 3,775.00

Assessors — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 16,678.41
Payments:		
Assessors	$ 4,399.92	
Clerks	11,499.01	
Overtime	584.43	
Total Payments	$ 16,483.36	
Balance to Revenue	195.05	
		$ 16,678.41

Assessors — New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 350.00
Payment: Adding Machine	$ 333.00	
Balance to Revenue	17.00	
		$ 350.00

Law

Appropriation		$ 1,432.00
Payments:		
Printing	$ 16.00	
Recordings	32.62	
Travel	20.00	
Mass. laws	84.50	
Photos, plans and prints	161.10	
Association dues	10.00	
Costs and fees	665.00	
Revenue stamps	4.20	
Examination of title	150.00	
Office supplies	12.50	
Total Payments	$ 1,155.92	
Balance to Revenue	276.08	
		$ 1,432.00

Law — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	$ 8,362.84	

Transferred from Reserve	697.50	
		$ 9,060.34
Payments:		
Town Counsel:		
Retainer	$ 5,000.00	
Special services	3,497.50	
Legislative Counsel	562.84	
Total Payments		$ 9,060.34

Law — Claims

Appropriation		$ 1,000.00
Payments	$ 298.35	
Balance to Revenue	701.65	
		$ 1,000.00

Town Clerk

Appropriation		$ 1,365.00
Payments:		
Postage	$ 246.60	
Office supplies	223.29	
Telephone	195.97	
Association dues and expenses	73.40	
Advertising	181.74	
Printing and binding	207.09	
Maintenance office machines	35.44	
Typewriter	189.25	
Office lamps	10.00	
Carfares	1.70	
Total Payments	$ 1,364.48	
Balance to Revenue	.52	
		$ 1,365.00

Town Clerk — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 14,706.64
Payments:		
Town Clerk	$ 6,311.61	
Clerks	8,157.68	
Total Payments	$ 14,469.29	
Balance to Revenue	237.35	
		$ 14,706.64

Town Clerk — New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 125.00
Payment: Filing System	$ 122.20	

Balance to Revenue	2.80	
		$ 125.00

Town Clerk — Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		$ 125.00
Payment		$ 125.00

Election and Registration

Appropriation	$ 3,513.00	
Transferred from Reserve	280.79	
		$ 3,793.79
Payments:		
Printing	$ 2,721.20	
Stationery and postage	103.75	
Advertising	275.24	
Office supplies	55.50	
Meals	7.00	
Voting Compartments	100.00	
Distributing warrants	450.00	
Cabinets	56.10	
Maintenance office machines	25.00	
Total Payments		$ 3,793.79

Election and Registrations — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 7,401.41
Payments:		
Registrars	$ 400.00	
Election officers	1,789.00	
Janitor services	168.00	
Census takers	860.00	
Clerical services	3,602.41	
Total Payments	$ 6,819.41	
Balance to Revenue	582.00	
		$ 7,401.41

Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building

Appropriation	$ 5,477.00	
Transferred from Reserve	647.34	
		$ 6,124.34

Town Hall and Lot

Payments:		
Outside grounds	$ 198.17	
Fuel	1,118.58	
Light	894.51	
Supplies	530.51	
Repairs	1,118.03	

Water	20.60	
Gas	36.53	
Public Hall license	25.00	
Advertising	7.68	
Postage	2.00	

Thacher Building

Payments:		
Fuel	1,130.48	
Light	731.91	
Gas	47.59	
Water	30.40	
Repairs and replacements	97.35	
Casement windows	135.00	
Total Payments		$ 6,124.34

Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	$ 13,550.18	
Transferred from Reserve	305.74	
		$ 13,855.92
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 5,773.14	
Labor	8,082.78	
Total Payments		$ 13,855.92

Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building — Overtime

Appropriation		$ 219.80
Payments	$ 216.00	
Balance to Revenue	3.80	
		$ 219.80

Engineering

Appropriation		$ 1,694.00
Payments:		
Telephone	$ 338.84	
Office equipment and supplies	246.87	
Postage	28.00	
Maps, prints and recordings	231.45	
Field equipment and supplies	123.49	
Motor repairs and parts	166.01	
Gasoline and oil	350.81	
Maintenance office machines	35.00	
Association dues	47.00	
Lunches and parking	28.00	
Subscription	1.50	
Garage rent	45.00	
Total Payments	$ 1,641.97	

Balance to Revenue	52.03	
		$ 1,694.00

Engineering — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 40,135.80
Payments:		
Town Engineer	$ 8,699.88	
Assistants	25,570.82	
Clerk	3,994.87	
Total Payments	$ 38,265.57	
Balance to Revenue	1,870.23	
		$ 40,135.80

Board of Appeals

Appropriation	$ 1,200.00	
Transferred from Reserve	29.84	
		$ 1,229.84
Payments:		
Clerical services	$ 330.00	
Special stenographic services	330.00	
Office supplies	56.47	
Printing and postage	127.00	
Advertising	368.87	
Subscription	12.50	
Association dues	5.00	
Total Payments		$ 1,229.84

Board of Appeals — New Equipment

Appropriation	$ 273.60
Payment: File	$ 273.60

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

Police

Appropriation	$ 16,925.00	
Refunds	11.86	
		$ 16,936.86
Payments:		
Motor Apparatus:		
Repairs, parts and supplies	$ 2,925.21	
Gasoline and oil	4,774.38	
Equipment for men	563.84	
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:		
Fuel	1,153.55	
Light	922.23	
Gas	100.22	
Repairs, improvements and equipment	480.96	
Supplies	220.24	
Water	51.60	
Other Expenses:		
Printing and binding	493.75	
Postage	100.00	
Telephone	1,235.60	
Teletype	440.76	
Maintenance office machines	70.60	
Advertising	37.12	
Dog and cat food	8.79	
Food for prisoners	33.12	
Medical expense	316.99	
Laundry	140.57	
Investigating officers' expenses	39.40	
Radio repairs and parts	586.35	
Camera repairs and supplies	150.09	
Association dues and expenses	94.73	
Mass. laws	20.00	
Office supplies	258.84	
Other equipment and supplies	76.19	
Ammunition	39.60	
Transportation of prisoners	104.80	
Signs	27.00	
Freight and express	10.76	
Subscription	4.50	
Total Payments	$ 15,481.79	
Balance to Revenue	1,455.07	
		$ 16,936.86

Police — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 302,603.67
Payments:		
Chief	$ 7,583.75	

Deputy Chief	6,589.34	
Lieutenants	24,129.68	
Sergeants	21,933.01	
Patrolmen	209,229.51	
Special Police duty	94.50	
Clerks	6,312.21	
School Traffic Supervisors	6,529.26	
Mechanic	4,694.95	
Paid holidays	9,383.54	
Total Payments	$ 296,479.75	
Balance to Revenue	6,123.92	
		$ 302,603.67

Police — Private Work

Appropriation	$ 9,000.00	
Refund	5.00	
		$ 9,005.00
Payments: Services of Officers	$ 7,570.00	
Balance to Revenue	1,435.00	
		$ 9,005.00

Police — New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 7,502.50
Payments:		
Three Sedans	$ 4,535.00	
Station Wagon	2,205.48	
Radio	492.50	
Typewriter	166.50	
Twin light siren	83.15	
Total Payments	$ 7,482.63	
Balance to Revenue	19.87	
		$ 7,502.50

Police — Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		$ 150.00
Balance to Revenue		150.00

Police — Uniform Account

Appropriation		$ 3,100.00
Payments	$ 3,084.10	
Balance to Revenue	15.90	
		$ 3,100.00

Fire

Appropriation		$ 14,577.00

Payments:		
Equipment for men	$ 179.45	
Chemicals, tools, accessories and repairs to same	1,576.01	
Maintenance of motor apparatus:		
Repairs and parts	2,499.21	
Gasoline and oil	948.97	
Tires and tubes	753.51	
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:		
Fuel	2,844.51	
Light	739.78	
Gas	88.72	
Repairs and improvements	970.72	
Laundry	499.48	
Water	117.60	
Building supplies	667.31	
Furnishings	171.54	
Other Expenses:		
Maintenance of radio	440.00	
Printing and postage	69.64	
Telephone	1,072.23	
Association dues and expenses	73.15	
Office supplies	128.79	
Typewriter maintenance	20.80	
Medical and First Aid Expenses	327.60	
Express	31.47	
Advertising	4.00	
Subscriptions	10.50	
Total Payments	$ 14,234.99	
Balance to Revenue	342.01	
		$ 14,577.00

Fire — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 271,339.48
Payments:		
Chief	$ 7,663.75	
Deputy Chiefs	19,533.02	
Lieutenants	32,763.97	
Fire Fighters	196,522.06	
Clerk	4,109.87	
Paid holidays	7,855.71	
Total Payments	$ 268,448.38	
Balance to Revenue	2,891.10	
		$ 271,339.48

Fire — Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation	$ 150.00
Payments	$ 150.00

Fire — Unpaid Bills of 1958

Appropriation		$ 452.00
Payments		$ 452.00

Fire — Chief's New Car

Appropriation		$ 2,000.00
Payments: Chrysler Sedan	$ 1,999.25	
Balance to Revenue	.75	
		$ 2,000.00

Fire — Radio for Chief's Car

Appropriation		$ 550.00
Payment	$ 549.60	
Balance to Revenue	.40	
		$ 550.00

Fire — Hose Dryer

Appropriation		$ 750.00
Payment: Circul-Air Dryer	$ 749.34	
Balance to Revenue	.66	
		$ 750.00

Fire — Painting Combination #1

Appropriation		$ 700.00
Payment	$ 663.39	
Balance to Revenue	36.61	
		$ 700.00

Fire — Ladders

Appropriation		$ 360.00
Payment	$ 297.00	
Balance to Revenue	63.00	
		$ 360.00

Fire — Hose Account

Appropriation		$ 2,350.00
Payments:		
Advertising	$ 4.76	
Hose	2,344.44	
Total Payments	$ 2,349.20	
Balance to Revenue	.80	
		$ 2,350.00

Firemen's Uniforms

Appropriation		$ 745.00
Payments	$ 575.60	

Balance to Revenue	169.40	
		$ 745.00

Hydrant Service

Appropriation		$ 30,765.00
Payments		$ 30,765.00

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Appropriation		$ 370.49
Payments:		
Association expenses	$ 33.68	
Use of auto	212.50	
Total Payments	$ 246.18	
Balance to Revenue	124.31	
		$ 370.49

Sealer of Weights and Measures — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 1,593.28
Payments: Salary	$ 1,058.70	
Balance to Revenue	534.58	
		$ 1,593.28

Sealer of Weights and Measures — Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation	$ 50.00
Balance to Revenue	$ 50.00

Building

Appropriation		$ 1,459.00
Payments:		
Use of Auto	$ 750.00	
Office supplies	80.23	
Maintenance office machines	35.40	
Telephone	220.84	
Advertising	42.00	
Printing and postage	154.52	
Blue prints	45.54	
Association expenses	18.00	
Badges	7.24	
Total Payments	$ 1,353.77	
Balance to Revenue	105.23	
		$ 1,459.00

Building — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 11,245.48
Payments:		
Inspector	$ 6,214.35	

Deputy Inspector	373.92	
Clerks	4,231.84	
Total Payments	$ 10,820.11	
Balance to Revenue	425.37	
		$ 11,245.48

Building — Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		$ 35.00
Balance to Revenue		$ 35.00

Inspector of Plumbing

Appropriation	$ 2,695.00	
Transferred from Reserve	371.31	
		$ 3,066.31
Payments:		
Inspector	$ 2,835.00	
Printing and postage	71.31	
Telephone	120.00	
Typewriter repairs	35.00	
Total Payments	$ 3,061.31	
Balance to Revenue	5.00	
		$ 3,066.31

Wire

Appropriation		$ 5,426.00
Payments:		
Telephone	$ 178.59	
Light	55.59	
Gasoline and oil	380.88	
Motor repairs and parts	324.91	
Traffic Lights	1,011.43	
Police Alarm	530.63	
Fire Alarm	578.16	
Materials, tools and supplies	1,696.80	
Office supplies	88.48	
Postage	24.00	
Association dues	13.00	
Garage rent	192.00	
Printing	72.00	
Travel	15.00	
First Aid supplies	17.33	
Total Payments	$ 5,178.80	
Balance to Revenue	247.20	
		$ 5,426.00

Wire — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 24,762.86
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 6,787.59	
Assistant	5,159.10	
Labor	11,799.00	
Total Payments	$ 23,745.69	
Balance to Revenue	1,017.17	
		$ 24,762.86

Wire — Overtime

Appropriation		$ 906.95
Payments	$ 828.18	
Balance to Revenue	78.77	
		$ 906.95

Wire — New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 1,489.05
Payments:		
Advertising	$ 3.64	
Fire alarm boxes	1,472.94	
Total Payments	$ 1,476.58	
Balance to Revenue	12.47	
		$ 1,489.05

Wire — Inspector's New Car

Appropriation		$ 2,000.00
Payments:		
Advertising	$ 4.20	
Ford Sedan	1,676.40	
Chains	11.24	
Total Payments	$ 1,691.84	
Balance to Revenue	308.16	
		$ 2,000.00

Wire — Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		$ 100.00
Balance to Revenue		$ 100.00

Forestry — General

Appropriation		$ 56,490.34
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 3,684.79	

Clerk	2,648.63	
Labor	23,211.98	
Office supplies	65.55	
Maintenance office machines	68.26	
Association dues	5.00	
Telephone	206.53	
Printing and postage	37.00	
Advertising	6.50	
Prints	22.05	
Subscriptions	9.50	
Light	79.70	
Fuel	334.86	
Water	13.95	
Fertilizer	36.00	
Insecticide	39.00	
Rope	208.80	
Gasoline and oil	1,138.38	
Motor repairs and parts	752.15	
Registrations and inspections	15.50	
Other equipment and supplies	317.90	
First Aid supplies	35.16	
Loam	45.00	
Building supplies and equipment	314.27	
Tools sharpened	5.00	
Trees	1,419.28	
Weed killer	103.45	
Total Payments	$ 34,824.19	
Balance to Revenue	21,666.15	
		$ 56,490.34

Forestry — Overtime

Appropriation	$ 320.10	
Transferred from Reserve	.21	
		$ 320.31
Payments		$ 320.31

Forestry — Private Work

Appropriation		$ 1,000.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 111.20	
Labor	811.22	
Clerk	77.58	
Total Payments		$ 1,000.00

Forestry — Control of Dutch Elm Disease

Appropriation		$ 15,000.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 1,730.29	

Labor	10,209.58	
Clerk	1,129.71	
Gasoline	407.34	
Motor repairs and parts	207.06	
Other equipment and repairs	122.61	
Inseticides	1,090.83	
Telephone	102.58	
Total Payments		$ 15,000.00

Forestry — Insect Pest Control

Appropriation		$ 3,000.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 278.00	
Labor	1,394.69	
Clerk	193.95	
Motor repairs and parts	24.27	
Gasoline	184.88	
Insecticides	747.29	
Telephone	29.33	
Other equipment, parts and repairs	147.59	
Total Payments		$ 3,000.00

Forestry — Salary and Wage Control Account

Authorized wages Forestry employees (base pay)		$ 48,130.34
Payments:		
Forestry — General	$ 29,545.40	
Private Work	1,000.00	
Control of Dutch Elm Disease	13,069.58	
Insect Pest Control	1,866.64	
Total Payments	$ 45,481.62	
Unexpended	2,648.72	
		$ 48,130.34

Forestry — Co-operative Tree Planting Program

Balance, January 1, 1959		$ 52.16
Payments: Trees	$ 51.45	
Balance, December 31, 1959	.71	
		$ 52.16

HEALTH AND SANITATION

Health

Appropriation		$ 4,220.00
Payments:		
General Administration:		
Hospital service charge	$ 300.00	
Agent — use of auto	500.00	
Printing and postage	453.84	
Advertising	126.18	
Telephone	418.22	
Office supplies	133.53	
Typewriter maintenance and repairs	43.00	
Association dues and expenses	50.00	
Laboratory supplies	194.00	
All other	4.89	
Immunization	652.53	
Disposal Area	130.98	
Milk Inspector:		
Analyses	924.75	
Expenses	79.52	
Use of auto	96.00	
Total Payments	$ 4,107.44	
Balance to Revenue	112.56	
		$ 4,220.00

Health — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	$ 13,145.03	
Transferred from Reserve	88.94	
		$ 13,233.97
Payments:		
Agent	$ 6,052.59	
Clerical	2,032.56	
Milk Inspector	570.00	
Caretakers (Dump)	4,578.82	
Total Payments		$ 13,233.97

Hospitalization

Appropriation		$ 5,000.00
Payments:		
Tuberculosis patients	$ 921.00	
Contagious diseases	656.05	
Polio clinic	110.00	
Total Payments	$ 1,687.05	
Balance to Revenue	3,312.95	
		$ 5,000.00

Dental Clinic

Appropriation		$ 2,190.00
Payments:		
Dentist	$ 1,620.00	
Assistant	515.70	
Supplies	21.25	
Use of auto	20.00	
Laundry	12.00	
Total Payments	$ 2,188.95	
Balance to Revenue	1.05	
		$ 2,190.00

Chest Conference

Appropriation		$ 2,400.00
Payments:		
Professional services:		
Physician	$ 350.00	
Nurses	1,878.50	
Laundry	16.21	
X-ray service	152.00	
All other	3.29	
Total Payments		$ 2,400.00

Inspection of Animals

Appropriation		$ 300.00
Payments		$ 300.00

Rodent Control

Appropriation		$ 300.00
Payments	$ 264.00	
Balance to Revenue	36.00	
		$ 300.00

Sewer Maintenance

Appropriation		$ 8,235.00
Payments:		
Office supplies	$ 98.93	
Telephone	147.47	
Postage	33.97	
Advertising	22.50	
Subscriptions	4.00	
Use of auto	272.00	
Maintenance office machine	9.00	
Plans and prints	4.94	
Motor repairs and parts	278.30	
Gasoline and oil	246.31	

Tools and supplies	269.70	
Pumping Station repairs and supplies	779.89	
Light and power	3,494.29	
Water	31.40	
Gas	182.95	
Materials	36.44	
Hire of equipment and labor	2,152.67	
Manhole cushions	157.58	
Carfares	12.40	
Total Payments	$ 8,234.74	
Balance to Revenue	.26	
		$ 8,235.00

Sewer Maintenance — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 14,335.96
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 1,929.42	
Assistants	7,250.57	
Clerk	1,997.44	
Total Payments	$ 11,177.43	
Balance to Revenue	3,158.53	
		$ 14,335.96

Sewer Maintenance — Overtime

Appropriation		$ 350.00
Payments	$ 137.53	
Balance to Revenue	212.47	
		$ 350.00

Sewer Construction

Balance, January 1, 1959	$ 51,989.47	
Appropriation	67,470.00	
		$ 119,459.47
Payments:		
Use of auto	$ 278.40	
Plans, prints and recording	173.78	
Advertising	30.50	
Printing	8.00	
Supplies	45.88	
Contract payments	43,550.27	
Gasoline and oil	239.08	
Motor repairs and parts	114.83	
Stone and tailings	474.35	
Street openings	3,987.02	
Contract labor	78.00	
Total Payments	$ 48,980.11	
Balance, December 31, 1959	70,479.36	
		$ 119,459.47

Sewer Construction — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 18,133.28
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 1,929.41	
Assistants	13,413.52	
Clerk	1,997.43	
Total Payments	$ 17,340.36	
Balance to Revenue	792.92	
		$ 18,133.28

Sewer Construction — Overtime

Appropriation		$ 1,400.00
Payments	$ 428.70	
Balance to Revenue	971.30	
		$ 1,400.00

Sewer Assessment Refunds

Balance, January 1, 1959	$ 1,384.88
Balance, December 31, 1959	$ 1,384.88

Collection of Refuse and Garbage

Appropriation	$ 105,713.28
Payments	$ 105,713.28

Reserve Account for Liquidated Damages

(Refuse and Garbage Contract)

Balance, January 1, 1959	$ 2,693.44	
Withheld from contract payments	1,057.08	
		$ 3,750.52
Payment: Refund to contractor	$ 3,030.12	
Balance, December 31, 1959	720.40	
		$ 3,750.52

HIGHWAYS

Highway — General

Appropriation		$ 186,210.06
Payments:		
General Administration:		
Superintendent	$ 7,700.87	
Clerks	8,950.26	
Office expenses	324.46	
Telephone	345.34	
Maintenance office machines	135.25	
Advertising	27.00	
Association dues	8.00	
Subscription	2.50	
General Expenses:		
Labor	86,010.57	
Automotive equipment, repairs and supplies	3,511.52	
Gasoline, oil and grease	2,170.61	
Other equipment, repairs and supplies	1,677.36	
Inspections, registrations and taxes	128.50	
Equipment for men	134.22	
Transportation and rental of equipment	317.50	
Fuel	1,505.89	
Light	499.68	
Water	23.40	
Stone dust, sand and gravel	3,387.11	
Bituminous concrete	4,722.49	
Bituminous concrete laid in place	3,286.23	
Penetrating asphalt and tar	1,684.72	
Cement and transit concrete	357.65	
Signs	609.43	
Kerosene	75.01	
Explosives	204.88	
Drain Castings	212.51	
Cement blocks	100.01	
Paint and reflective beads	1,860.00	
Traffic control signs	1,221.92	
Building improvements, repairs and supplies	4,735.24	
First Aid supplies	1.38	
Express	72.95	
Replacement of hedges	21.56	
Pipe	82.68	
Loam	698.25	
Tools sharpened	18.00	
Grass seed	84.53	
Bricks	16.95	
Lumber	28.30	
Street Cleaning:		
Labor	9,220.16	
Equipment	94.90	
Snow and Ice Removal:		
Labor	24,892.76	

Plowing and hauling	2,675.20	
Equipment and repairs	1,433.95	
Gasoline and oil	1,088.11	
Sand, salt and chemicals	5,142.32	
Share of plowing by State	201.38	
Total Payments	$ 181,703.51	
Balance to Revenue	4,506.55	
		$ 186,210.06

Permanent Construction

Appropriation		$ 17,500.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 5,020.75	
Materials	6,096.13	
Gasoline	431.02	
Bituminous concrete laid in place	3,175.77	
Rental of equipment	2,698.75	
Equipment and repairs	70.83	
Advertising	6.75	
Total Payments		$ 17,500.00

Street Lighting

Appropriation		$ 70,715.80
Payments	$ 70,154.64	
Balance to Revenue	561.16	
		$ 70,715.80

Traffic Lights

Appropriation	$ 2,272.00	
Transferred from Reserve	34.62	
		$ 2,306.62
Payments		$ 2,306.62

Highway — Private Work

Appropriation		$ 4,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 1,957.38	
Materials	1,213.44	
Gasoline	60.84	
Total Payments	$ 3,231.66	
Balance to Revenue	768.34	
		$ 4,000.00

Highway — New Equipment
(Two Trucks)

Appropriation		$ 7,000.00

Payments:		
Two trucks	$ 6,308.00	
Lettering trucks	40.00	
Plow lifts for trucks	260.00	
Chains, etc.	269.22	
Total Payments	$ 6,877.22	
Balance to Revenue	122.78	
		$ 7,000.00

Drainage

Appropriation		$ 11,500.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 7,301.19	
Materials	2,613.69	
Advertising	18.13	
Gasoline and oil	349.66	
Tools sharpened	23.80	
Kerosene	14.01	
Equipment and repairs	193.00	
Hire of equipment	30.00	
Total Payments	$ 10,543.48	
Balance to Revenue	956.52	
		$ 11,500.00

Alvin Avenue

Appropriation		$ 9,900.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 1,458.46	
Materials	1,367.52	
Advertising	5.19	
Equipment	17.48	
Signs	12.39	
Total Payments	$ 2,861.04	
Balance, December 31, 1959	7,038.96	
		$ 9,900.00

Audubon Road

Appropriation		$ 15,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 5,821.16	
Materials	4,198.27	
Advertising	6.75	
Equipment	81.50	
Rental of equipment	127.00	
Gasoline and oil	278.83	
Street signs	24.17	

Bituminous concrete laid in place	1,405.56	
Kerosene	15.50	
Total Payments	$ 11,958.74	
Balance to Revenue	3,041.26	
		$ 15,000.00

Gibbons Street

Appropriation		$ 11,250.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 4,890.18	
Materials	3,788.85	
Advertising	5.00	
Equipment	102.69	
Rental of equipment	46.00	
Gasoline and oil	207.25	
Street signs	12.08	
Bituminous concrete laid in place	819.49	
Tools sharpened	1.20	
Total Payments	$ 9,872.74	
Balance to Revenue	1,377.26	
		$ 11,250.00

Lufbery Street

Appropriation		$ 11,400.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 4,527.65	
Materials	2,512.64	
Advertising	5.00	
Equipment	117.14	
Gasoline	169.88	
Street signs	24.17	
Bituminous concrete laid in place	1,085.43	
Kerosene	15.50	
Total Payments	$ 8,457.41	
Balance to Revenue	2,942.59	
		$ 11,400.00

Spruce Street

Appropriation	$ 22,999.89	
Transferred from Norman Street	3,400.11	
		$ 26,400.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 11,382.39	
Materials	7,764.78	
Gasoline	546.88	
Equipment	200.28	

Rental of equipment	1,207.50	
Kerosene	63.00	
Bituminous concrete laid in place	1,816.28	
Street signs	30.81	
Advertising	6.75	
Explosives	10.13	
Tools sharpened	2.70	
Total Payments	$ 23,031.50	
Balance, December 31, 1959	3,368.50	
		$ 26,400.00

Nahanton Avenue

Balance, January 1, 1959		$ 214.44
Payments:		
Labor	$ 157.61	
Rental of equipment	10.00	
Gasoline	46.83	
Total Payments		$ 214.44

Norman Street

Balance, January 1, 1959	$ 3,400.11
Transferred to Spruce Street construction	$ 3,400.11

Riverside Avenue

Balance, January 1, 1959		$ 8,280.91
Payments:		
Labor	$ 3,240.74	
Materials	866.39	
Gasoline	179.70	
Equipment	89.47	
Rental of equipment	92.00	
Kerosene	19.36	
Total Payments	$ 4,487.66	
Balance to Revenue	3,793.25	
		$ 8,280.91

Sassamon Avenue

Balance, January 1, 1959		$ 1,914.39
Payments:		
Labor	$ 949.46	
Rental of equipment	741.50	
Materials	217.54	
Diesel fuel	5.89	
Total Payments		$ 1,914.39

Whitman Road

Balance, January 1, 1959		$ 632.25
Payments:		
Labor	$ 322.25	
Equipment	23.32	
Gasoline	21.20	
Street sign	5.44	
Kerosene	6.88	
Total Payments	$ 379.09	
Balance to Revenue	253.16	
		$ 632.25

Chapter 90 (Reconstruction and Resurfacing)

Balance, January 1, 1959	$ 2,279.72	
Appropriation	9,000.00	
Available Funds	27,000.00	
		$ 38,279.72
Payment: Bituminous concrete laid in place	$ 2,276.79	
Transferred to Revenue	2.93	
Balance, December 31, 1959	36,000.00	
		$ 38,279.72

Sidewalks

Appropriation		$ 3,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 1,995.30	
Materials	1,004.70	
Total Payments		$ 3,000.00

Chapter 718 of the Acts of 1956

(Resurfacing Roadways)

Received from State		$ 28,415.34
Payments:		
Labor	$ 1,268.56	
Materials	440.74	
Gasoline	41.17	
Bituminous concrete laid in place	26,664.87	
Total Payments		$ 28,415.34

Stream Clearance

Appropriation		$ 3,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 1,246.49	

Gasoline	16.33	
Total Payments	$ 1,262.82	
Balance to Revenue	1,737.18	
		$ 3,000.00

Highway — Salary and Wage Control Account

Authorized at Town Meeting — base pay and overtime		$ 203,831.25
Payments:		
Highway — General	$ 136,774.62	
Permanent Construction	5,010.81	
Private Work	1,957.38	
Drainage	7,301.19	
Stream Clearance	1,246.49	
Sidewalks	1,995.30	
Nahanton Avenue	157.61	
Sassamon Avenue	949.46	
Alvin Avenue	1,458.46	
Audubon Road	5,821.16	
Gibbons Street	4,890.18	
Lufbery Street	4,527.65	
Riverside Avenue	3,240.74	
Spruce Street	11,382.39	
Whitman Road	322.25	
Chapter 718 of 1956	1,268.56	
Total Payments	$ 188,304.25	
Unexpended	15,527.00	
		$ 203,831.25

Committee — Pine Tree Brook Improvement

Balance, January 1, 1959	$ 231.88
Balance, December 31, 1959	$ 231.88

Improvement of Pine Tree Brook

Balance, January 1, 1959	$ 74,541.00	
Appropriation	40,000.00	
		$ 114,541.00
Balance, December 31, 1959		$ 114,541.00

Facilities Necessary to Preserve Turner's Pond

Balance, January 1, 1959	$ 5,200.98
Transferred to Excess and Deficiency	$ 5,200.98

CHARITIES AND VETERANS' BENEFITS

Public Welfare

Appropriation	$ 158,508.84	
Refunds	1,044.45	
		$ 159,553.29
Payments:		
Administration:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Agent	$ 4,579.82	
Social Workers	4,037.27	
Clerks	5,927.15	
Medical Consultant	685.00	
Office supplies	107.19	
Printing and postage	362.16	
Employees' expense	14.60	
Telephone	344.39	
Subscriptions	2.50	
Membership dues	7.00	
Advertising	18.00	
Garage rent	30.00	
Auto expense	54.73	
Gasoline and oil	41.06	
Social Service Index	16.75	
Maintenance office machines	44.00	
Appraisal	25.00	
General Relief:		
Board and care	625.71	
Clothing	142.50	
Fuel	94.40	
Hospital, medicine and medical attendance	1,584.25	
Cash grants to individuals	509.50	
Relief reimbursed to cities and towns	957.97	
Disability Assistance:		
Direct cash grants to individuals	3,047.32	
Indirect cash grants to individuals	11,127.75	
Old Age Assistance:		
Direct cash grants to individuals	66,050.23	
Indirect cash grants to individuals	45,063.25	
Relief reimbursed to other cities	909.68	
Relief reimbursed to other towns	1,528.97	
Aid to Dependent Children:		
Direct cash grants to individuals	5,493.20	
Indirect cash grants to individuals	505.81	
Total Payments	$ 153,937.16	
Balance to Revenue	5,616.13	
		$ 159,553.29

Welfare — New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 390.00
Payment: Electric typewriter		$ 390.00

Welfare — Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		$ 150.00
Payments		$ 150.00

U. S. Grant, Disability Assistance

Balance, January 1, 1959	$ 4,882.30	
Received from United States Government	5,540.44	
Transferred from Recovery Account	220.06	
		$ 10,642.80
Payments:		
Direct cash grants to individuals	$ 2,430.50	
Indirect cash grants to individuals	3,713.76	
Total Payments	$ 6,144.26	
Balance, December 31, 1959	4,498.54	
		$ 10,642.80

U. S. Grant, Disability Assistance Administration

Balance, January 1, 1959	$ 1,153.14	
Received from United States Government	1,388.26	
		$ 2,541.40
Payments:		
Office supplies	$ 147.96	
Table repaired	24.83	
Printing and postage	447.11	
Telephone	220.37	
Employees' expenses	20.30	
Garage rent	25.00	
Motor repairs, gasoline and oil	35.20	
Auto expense	3.95	
Maintenance and repairs to equipment	64.30	
Subscriptions	16.25	
Dues	32.00	
Social Service Index	9.00	
Radiator installed	33.60	
Total Payments	$ 1,079.87	
Balance, December 31, 1959	1,461.53	
		$ 2,541.40

U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance

Balance, January 1, 1959	$ 28,062.86	
Received from United States Government	71,554.91	
Refunds	155.90	
Transferred from Recovery Account	7,324.34	
		$ 107,098.01

Payments:		
Direct cash grants to individuals	$ 44,566.37	
Indirect cash grants to individuals	39,278.57	
Relief by other cities	1,706.12	
Relief by other towns	312.69	
Total Payments	$ 85,863.75	
Balance, December 31, 1959	21,234.26	
		$ 107,098.01

U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance Administration

Balance, January 1, 1959	$ 9,010.98	
Received from United States Government	11,609.96	
		$ 20,620.94
Payments:		
Agent	$ 2,490.53	
Social Workers	2,789.13	
Clerks	3,175.08	
Medical Consultant	150.00	
Telephone	104.13	
Gasoline	18.84	
Office supplies	35.58	
Auto expense	7.15	
Advertising	18.00	
Garage rent	5.00	
Social Service Index	3.75	
Total Payments	$ 8,797.19	
Balance, December 31, 1959	11,823.75	
		$ 20,620.94

U. S. Grant, Aid to Dependent Children

Balance, January 1, 1959	$ 7,388.37	
Received from United States Government	7,897.00	
Refunds	352.00	
		$ 15,637.37
Payments:		
Direct cash grants to individuals	$ 2,199.44	
Indirect cash grants to individuals	1,029.63	
Total Payments	$ 3,229.07	
Balance, December 31, 1959	12,408.30	
		$ 15,637.37

U. S. Grant, Aid to Dependent Children Administration

Balance, January 1, 1959	$ 2,125.93	
Received from United States Government	1,131.02	
		$ 3,256.95
Balance, December 31, 1959		$ 3,256.95

Recovery — Disability Assistance

Received from individuals		$ 1,579.32
Transfers		$ 1,579.32

Recovery — Old Age Assistance

Balance, January 1, 1959	$ 20,000.41	
Received from individuals	26,008.01	
		$ 46,008.42
Transfers	$ 17,564.36	
Balance, December 31, 1959	28,444.06	
		$ 46,008.42

Welfare — Salary and Wage Control Account

Authorized Salaries and Wages (Town Meeting)		$ 27,049.67
Payments:		
Welfare — Salary and Wage Account	$ 15,229.24	
U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance Administration	8,604.74	
Total Payments	$ 23,833.98	
Unexpended	3,215.69	
		$ 27,049.67

Veterans' Benefits

Appropriation	$ 21,000.00	
Refunds	131.15	
		$ 21,131.15
Payments:		
Administration:		
Investigator's expense	$ 8.40	
Association dues and expenses	28.50	
Printing and postage	112.91	
Office expenses	207.69	
Typewriter maintenance	11.00	
Other Expenses:		
Cash	8,765.30	
Hospitalization, medicine and medical attendance	4,678.65	
Eyeglasses	22.00	
Groceries	209.60	
Board and care	2,771.40	
Total Payments	$ 16,815.45	
Balance to Revenue	4,315.70	
		$ 21,131.15

Veterans' Benefits — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 2,269.66
Payments: Salary of Investigator		$ 2,269.66

SCHOOLS AND LIBRARIES

Schools — General Expenses

Appropriation		$ 255,378.00
Payments:		
Administration:		
Superintendent — Use of auto	$ 350.00	
Other traveling expenses	104.50	
Administrative Assistant	250.00	
Other travel expenses	111.20	
Office expenses	2,255.87	
Telephone (office)	344.16	
Transportation — Supt. of Buildings and Grounds	325.00	
Maintenance and operation of truck	534.36	
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:		
High:		
Telephone	1,369.59	
Water	472.40	
Light	7,091.66	
Fuel	7,816.90	
Gas	830.43	
Custodial supplies	2,845.33	
Repairs and replacements	55,058.84	
Junior High:		
Telephone	1,263.07	
Water	650.70	
Light	7,790.93	
Fuel	6,623.06	
Gas	491.99	
Custodial supplies	2,073.76	
Repairs and replacements	5,951.43	
Elementary:		
Telephone	1,145.96	
Water	422.98	
Light	11,034.37	
Fuel	8,752.88	
Gas	347.63	
Custodial supplies	2,645.83	
Repairs and replacements	14,240.24	
Instruction:		
High:		
Textbooks, Audio Visual, etc.	8,703.81	
Libraries	1,837.97	
Supplies	6,273.45	
Junior High:		
Textbooks, Audio Visual, etc.	5,211.88	
Libraries	986.06	
Supplies	6,655.67	

Elementary:		
Textbooks, Audio Visual, etc.	6,570.54	
Libraries	1,111.69	
Supplies	5,336.87	
Transportation of Pupils:		
High	12,935.00	
Junior High	12,974.92	
Elementary	17,316.56	
New Equipment and Furnishings:		
High	2,294.07	
Junior High	885.68	
Elementary	1,314.71	
Sundries:		
High	1,736.64	
Junior High	426.98	
Elementary	1,197.80	
Health:		
Nurses — Use of auto	690.00	
Medical expenses	583.92	
Physical Education	3,992.35	
Athletics:		
Services	902.81	
Supplies, equipment and expenses	5,205.67	
Tuition	1,130.79	
School Census	625.00	
Driver Education	629.89	
Principals' and Supervisors' traveling expenses	1,108.83	
Transportation of Handicapped	3,284.30	
Blacktop area	150.00	
Total Payments	$ 255,268.93	
Balance to Revenue	109.07	
		$ 255,378.00

Schools — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$1,160,739.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 14,500.00	
Administrative Assistant	7,400.00	
Clerks:		
Administration	20,832.89	
Instruction:		
High	8,364.27	
Junior High	8,208.36	
Elementary	6,319.88	

Teachers:		
High	262,102.31	
Junior High	266,624.96	
Elementary	423,538.89	
Custodians:		
High	22,787.26	
Junior High	25,695.54	
Elementary	42,780.50	
Superintendent of Buildings and Grounds	8,745.38	
Mechanics:		
High	2,720.03	
Junior High	4,079.75	
Elementary	6,799.91	
Health:		
Physicians	3,275.00	
Nurses	9,490.00	
Attendance Officer	200.00	
Director — School Lunch Program	5,705.00	
Total Payments	$1,150,169.93	
Balance to Revenue	10,569.07	
		$1,160,739.00

Schools — Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		$ 900.00
Payments	$ 702.04	
Balance to Revenue	197.96	
		$ 900.00

New Heating System — Mary A. Cunningham School

Appropriation	$ 29,000.00	
Transferred from Reserve	1,344.60	
		$ 30,344.60
Payments	$ 30,265.76	
Balance to Revenue	78.84	
		$ 30,344.60

Schools — Fire Detection and Alarm Systems

Appropriation		$ 25,100.00
Payments		$ 25,100.00

Vocational Education

Appropriation		$ 6,500.00
Payments:		
Tuition	$ 3,605.08	
Transportation	221.54	
Total Payments	$ 3,826.62	
Balance to Revenue	2,673.38	
		$ 6,500.00

Evening Practical Arts Classes

Appropriation		$ 4,000.00
Payments:		
Instructors	$ 3,232.50	
Janitor service	516.00	
Supplies	62.75	
Tuition	43.35	
All other	22.81	
Total Payments	$ 3,877.41	
Balance to Revenue	122.59	
		$ 4,000.00

Walter Baker Fellowship Fund

Received	$ 1,000.00
Payments: Teachers' Summer Study	$ 1,000.00

George Barden-Smith-Hughes Fund

Balance, January 1, 1959	$ 100.00
Payments: Instructors	$ 100.00

Federal Grant for Maintenance and Operation of Public Schools
(Public Law 874, 81st Congress)

Balance, January 1, 1959	$ 5,336.35	
Received	16,679.00	
		$ 22,015.35
Payments	$ 21,982.42	
Balance, December 31, 1959	32.93	
		$ 22,015.35

Federal Grant for Public Schools
(Public Law 864, 85th Congress)
Title V

Received	$ 918.33
Payments: Guidance books, etc.	$ 918.33

Federal Grant for Public Schools
(Public Law 864, 85th Congress)
Title III

Received		$ 4,267.70
Payments: Science equipment, etc.	$ 3,884.64	
Balance, December 31, 1959	383.06	
		$ 4,267.70

Committee — Physical Education Facilities at High School

Balance, January 1, 1959	$ 10.00
Transferred to Excess and Deficiency	$ 10.00

Committee — Central High School

Balance, January 1, 1959	$ 500.00
Transferred to Excess and Deficiency	$ 500.00

New Junior High School Committee

Balance, January 1, 1959	$ 428.73
Balance, December 31, 1959	$ 428.73

New Junior High School Construction

Balance, January 1, 1959		$ 139,437.36
Payments:		
Advertising	$ 8.50	
Professional services	2,956.93	
Contract payments	51,969.86	
Insurance	1,217.57	
Water	184.60	
Equipment, books and supplies	13,686.41	
Contract labor	347.25	
Services of officers	408.00	
Roof investigation and repairs	400.00	
All other	85.38	
Total Payments	$ 71,264.50	
Balance, December 31, 1959	68,172.86	
		$ 139,437.36

Committee to Consider Plans for New School on Hillside Street

Appropriation	$ 500.00
Balance, December 31, 1959	$ 500.00

School Lunch Program

Balance, January 1, 1959	$ 3,259.14	
Lunchroom receipts	75,567.50	
Received from United States Government	32,185.64	
Petty Cash Redeposit	199.00	
		$ 111,211.28
Payments	$ 107,248.10	
Balance, December 31, 1959	3,963.18	
		$ 111,211.28

School Athletic Fund

Balance, January 1, 1959	$ 584.25	
Receipts	7,694.48	
		$ 8,278.73
Payments	$ 7,907.11	
Balance, December 31, 1959	371.62	
		$ 8,278.73

Libraries

Appropriation		$ 15,154.00
Payments:		
Periodicals and newspapers	$ 1,045.80	
Binding	2,440.56	
Library and office supplies	1,184.36	
Records	400.13	
Buildings and Grounds:		
Fuel	2,007.78	
Light	2,504.64	
Gas	183.14	
Laundry	12.54	
Repairs	932.92	
Garage rent	96.00	
Water	45.00	
Building supplies	750.30	
Light fixtures	750.00	
Blacktop area	50.00	
Other Expenses:		
Rental of reading room	150.00	
Advertising	14.40	
Telephone	604.15	
Motor repairs and parts	133.54	
Gasoline and oil	136.38	
Transportation	173.24	
Association dues and expenses	166.68	
Maintenance and repairs of office machines	153.60	
Postage	420.00	
Printing	14.75	
Maintenance other equipment	251.45	
Total Payments	$ 14,621.36	
Balance to Revenue	532.64	
		$ 15,154.00

Libraries — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 93,322.12
Payments:		
Librarian	$ 6,173.69	
Assistants	69,728.60	
Custodians	15,591.45	
Total Payments	$ 91,493.74	
Balance to Revenue	1,828.38	
		$ 93,322.12

Libraries — Custodians' Overtime

Appropriation		$ 330.77
Payments	$ 188.47	
Balance to Revenue	142.30	
		$ 330.77

Libraries — New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 42.00
Payment: Posture chair	$ 33.50	
Balance to Revenue	8.50	
		$ 42.00

Libraries — Books

Appropriation		$ 11,400.00
Payments	$ 11,399.49	
Balance to Revenue	.51	
		$ 11,400.00

Libraries — Replacement of Equipment

Appropriation		$ 165.00
Payments:		
Trimmer	$ 34.50	
Recover awnings	75.00	
Book truck	53.00	
Total Payments	$ 162.50	
Balance to Revenue	2.50	
		$ 165.00

Libraries — Unpaid Bill of 1957

Appropriation	$ 78.45
Payment: Light	$ 78.45

Libraries — Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		$ 124.00
Payments	$ 115.33	
Balance to Revenue	8.67	
		$ 124.00

Library Committee

Balance, January 1, 1959	$ 360.20
Balance, December 31, 1959	$ 360.20

Central Library Addition Construction

Balance, January 1, 1959		$ 1,062.61
Payments:		
Architects' fee	$ 522.34	
Wiring	80.00	
Total Payments	$ 602.34	
Balance, December 31, 1959	460.27	
		$ 1,062.61

Library Fund u/w Nathaniel T. Kidder

Balance, January 1, 1959	$ 246.25	
Interest received	1,549.02	
		$ 1,795.27
Payments:		
Sign	$ 278.00	
Sound projector and table	439.75	
Draperies	484.38	
Records	77.21	
Plants	67.50	
Total Payments	$ 1,346.84	
Balance, December 31, 1959	448.43	
		$ 1,795.27

RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED

Parks and Playgrounds

Appropriation	$ 4,381.00	
Refund	12.41	
		$ 4,393.41
Payments:		
Superintendent — Use of auto	$ 300.00	
Printing, postage and supplies	19.90	
Telephone	112.70	
Clerical service	125.00	
Association dues	2.00	
Subscription	3.50	
Parks:		
Equipment and repairs	275.98	
Field House repairs	18.57	
Service of officers	30.00	
Paint, tools and hardware	138.62	
Gasoline and oil	121.69	
Motor repairs and parts	76.10	
Fuel	153.75	
Light	34.31	
Gas	24.50	
Water and expense	37.34	
Materials	1,214.98	
Barn rental	180.00	
Garage rent	72.00	
Cement	4.26	
Rental of equipment	52.00	
Lumber	168.83	
Painting flagpole	22.00	
Sign	6.00	
Playgrounds:		
Play equipment and supplies	478.58	
Prizes and refreshments	55.83	
First Aid supplies	3.17	
Transportation	25.00	
Total Payments	$ 3,756.61	
Balance to Revenue	636.80	
		$ 4,393.41

Parks — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 20,842.22
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 5,889.28	
Labor	7,392.66	
Summer play instructors	2,640.00	
Indoor recreation leaders	1,554.00	

Custodians	462.00	
Total Payments	$ 17,937.94	
Balance to Revenue	2,904.28	
		$ 20,842.22

Park — Development of Andrews Playground

Balance, January 1, 1959		$ 941.64
Payments:		
Loam	$ 922.51	
Fertilizer	19.00	
Total Payments	$ 941.51	
Balance to Revenue	.13	
		$ 941.64

Pensions — Policemen and Firemen

Appropriation		$ 49,939.89
Payments: Pensions	$ 49,819.00	
Balance to Revenue	120.89	
		$ 49,939.89

Pensions — Policemen and Firemen
(Unpaid Bill)

Appropriation	$ 579.16
Payment	$ 579.16

Pensions — Laborers

Appropriation		$ 21,651.45
Payments: Pensions	$ 18,973.10	
Balance to Revenue	2,678.35	
		$ 21,651.45

Pensions — Public School Teachers

Appropriation	$ 6,945.00
Payments: Pensions	$ 6,945.00

Annuities
(Chapter 32, Sec. 89-A)

Appropriation	$ 15,282.25
Payments	$ 15,282.25

Annuity
(Chapter 32, Sec. 95-97)

Appropriation		$ 1,400.00
Payments	$ 861.85	
Balance to Revenue	538.15	
		$ 1,400.00

Annuities
(Chapter 32, Sec. 95-A)

Appropriation		$ 19,770.24
Payments		$ 19,770.24

Pensions — Veterans

Appropriation	$ 13,146.38	
Transferred from Reserve	1,189.61	
		$ 14,335.99
Payments: Pensions		$ 14,335.99

Memorial Day

Appropriation		$ 550.00
Payments:		
Milton Post Band	$ 185.50	
Plants and wreaths	184.50	
Flags	87.50	
Programs	57.50	
Soloist	35.00	
Total Payments		$ 550.00

July Fourth Celebration

Appropriation		$ 700.00
Payments:		
Prizes	$ 125.00	
Refreshments	93.91	
Band concert	200.00	
Drum and bugle corps exhibition	150.00	
Horse shoe tournament	20.00	
Transportation	35.00	
Total Payments	$ 623.91	
Balance to Revenue	76.09	
		$ 700.00

Veterans' Day

Appropriation		$ 160.00
Payments:		
Milton Post Band	$ 150.00	
Wreath	8.00	
Total Payments	$ 158.00	
Balance to Revenue	2.00	
		$ 160.00

Court Judgments

Raised in Tax Levy		$ 874.76
Payments: Damages Pine Tree Brook		$ 874.76

Reserve Fund

Appropriation	$ 24,196.62	
Transferred from Overlay Reserve	15,803.38	
Transferred from Water Receipts Reserve	957.16	
		$ 40,957.16
Transfers:		
Warrant Committee	$ 75.00	
Law — Salaries and Wages	697.50	
Election and Registration	280.79	
Town Hall and Lot	647.34	
Town Hall and Lot — Salaries and Wages	305.74	
Board of Appeals	29.84	
Inspector of Plumbing	371.31	
Forestry — Overtime	.21	
Health — Salaries and Wages	88.94	
Traffic Lights	34.62	
School — New Heater at Cunningham School	1,344.60	
Veterans' Pensions	1,189.61	
Cemetery — New Equipment	263.30	
Water — Overtime	957.16	
Total Departmental Transfers	$ 6,285.96	
To Overlay Reserve	15,803.38	
Balance to Revenue	18,867.82	
		$ 40,957.16

Insurance

Appropriation		$ 36,260.48
Payments:		
Workingmen's Compensation	$ 15,253.99	
Buildings and contents	14,430.65	
Town employees' bonds	836.19	
Fire and theft	286.87	
Public Liability	539.21	
Sealer's equipment	25.26	
Sewer — Motor vehicle liability	468.16	
Total Payments	$ 31,840.33	
Balance to Revenue	4,420.15	
		$ 36,260.48

Insurance Committee

Balance, January 1, 1959		$ 500.00
Balance, December 31, 1959		$ 500.00

Group Insurance for Town Employees
(Chap. 32B – G.L.)

Appropriation	$ 38,000.00	
Refund	7.18	
		$ 38,007.18
Payments	$ 37,786.62	
Balance to Revenue	220.56	
		$ 38,007.18

Employees' Withholding for Group Insurance

Balance, January 1, 1959	$ 3,099.04	
Withheld	41,361.58	
Transferred from Excess and Deficiency	.45	
		$ 44,461.07
Payments	$ 40,660.37	
Balance, December 31, 1959	3,800.70	
		$ 44,461.07

Town Reports

Appropriation		$ 5,100.00
Payment: Printing reports	$ 5,067.10	
Balance to Revenue	32.90	
		$ 5,100.00

Christmas Lighting

Balance, January 1, 1959	$ 321.08	
Appropriation	225.00	
		$ 546.08
Payments	$ 246.67	
Encumbered	173.73	
Transferred to Revenue	125.68	
		$ 546.08

Mosquito Control Work

Appropriation	$ 500.00
Payment: To Commonwealth of Massachusetts	$ 500.00

Contributory Retirement System

Appropriations	$ 69,348.12
Payment: To Board of Retirement	$ 69,348.12

Committee to Study Powers Available to Town
(Under Chap. 41 G.L., Sec. 108a and 108c)

Balance, January 1, 1959	$ 100.00
Balance to Revenue	$ 100.00

Committee to Study Uses of Glover and Vose Schools
(Art. 33 of 1954)

Balance, January 1, 1959	$ 100.00

Balance to Excess and Deficiency		$ 100.00

Milton Post #2178 of Veterans of Foreign Wars
(Rental of Quarters)

Appropriation		$ 600.00
Payments		$ 600.00

George P. Bertram, Jr., Chapter #104, Disabled American Veterans
(Rental of Quarters)

Appropriation		$ 240.00
Payments	$ 40.00	
Balance to Revenue	200.00	
		$ 240.00

Traffic Commission

Appropriation		$ 50.00
Payment: Printing	$ 32.75	
Balance, December 31, 1959	17.25	
		$ 50.00

Purchase of Land for Access Roadway to Municipal Dump
(Randolph Avenue)

Balance, January 1, 1959		$ 2,042.00
Balance, December 31, 1959		$ 2,042.00

Committee to Study Possible Use of Town Hall Auditorium for Office Space

Balance, January 1, 1959		$ 183.70
Transferred to Excess and Deficiency		$ 183.70

Town Center Committee

Appropriation		$ 5,000.00
Payment: Services of Architects		$ 5,000.00

Purchase of Land on Hillside Street for School and Playground
(Art. 45 of 1959)

Appropriation	$ 28,990.00	
Transferred from Sale of Land Accounts	16,010.00	
		$ 45,000.00
Payment		$ 45,000.00

Purchase of Land on Randolph Avenue for Fire Station

Appropriation		$ 5,000.00
Payment		$ 5,000.00

CEMETERIES AND ENTERPRISES

Cemetery

Balance, January 1, 1959	$ 1,000.00	
Appropriation	16,861.00	
Income from Trust Funds	571.40	
		$ 18,432.40
Payments:		
Office supplies	$ 13.45	
Printing and postage	77.90	
Telephone	147.87	
Advertising	9.50	
Association dues and expenses	83.17	
Typewriter maintenance	11.00	
Grass seed	338.88	
Plants	46.50	
Fertilizer	580.95	
Weed killer	168.54	
Hardware, tools and supplies	139.72	
Road work	1,996.49	
Lumber	117.21	
Gasoline and oil	680.65	
Motor repairs and parts	585.92	
Fuel	561.67	
Light	193.34	
Water	94.80	
Building repairs and supplies	448.24	
Other equipment and repairs	1,922.07	
Sand and cement	399.74	
Crypts and urns	3,126.93	
Lettering and cutting steps	861.40	
Stone engraved	42.00	
Tools sharpened	42.48	
Trimming trees	997.50	
Tree spraying	298.00	
Loam	996.00	
Painting flagpole	20.00	
Chair	28.00	
Total Payments	$ 15,029.92	
Transferred to Interest Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	952.48	
Encumbered	2,450.00	
		$ 18,432.40

Cemetery—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	$ 39,737.34	
Transferred from Interest Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	14,800.00	
Transferred from Burial Rights	3,825.00	
		$ 58,362.34
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 5,824.28	
Labor	47,921.64	

Clerk	2,712.30	
Total Payments	$ 56,458.22	
Transferred to Interest Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	1,904.12	
		$ 58,362.34

Cemetery — Overtime

Appropriation		$ 2,626.50
Payments	$ 2,515.59	
Transferred to Interest Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	110.91	
		$ 2,626.50

Cemetery — New Equipment

Appropriation	$ 1,230.00	
Transferred from Reserve	263.30	
		$ 1,493.30
Payments: Power mowers		$ 1,493.30

Cemetery — Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		$ 50.00
Transferred to Interest Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund		$ 50.00

Cemetery — Perpetual Care Bequests

Bequests		$ 18,511.00
Payments: To Cemetery Perpetual Care Trust Fund		$ 18,511.00

Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund

Balance, January 1, 1959	$ 9,306.93	
Transferred from Cemetery Accounts	3,017.51	
Receipts	16,418.75	
		$ 28,743.19
Payments:		
To Trust Fund	$ 617.21	
Interest on exchange of bonds	130.00	
Total Payments	$ 747.21	
Transferred to Cemetery Salary and Wages	14,800.00	
Balance, December 31, 1959	13,195.98	
		$ 28,743.19

INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT

Interest

Appropriation		$ 68,764.82
Payments:		
Anticipation of Revenue Loans	$ 8,896.58	
School Loans	48,760.00	
Sewer Loans	1,655.00	
Fire Station Loan	375.00	
Library Loan	4,400.00	
Street Construction Loan	1,430.00	
Old Cemetery Perpetual Care Guarantee	890.78	
Total Payments	$ 66,407.36	
Balance to Revenue	2,357.46	
		$ 68,764.82

Maturing Debt

Appropriation		$ 265,000.00
Payments:		
School Loans	$ 205,000.00	
Sewer Loans	35,000.00	
Fire Station Loan	5,000.00	
Library Loan	10,000.00	
Street Construction Loan	10,000.00	
Total Payments		$ 265,000.00

Temporary Loans

Borrowed	$1,050,000.00
Notes Paid	$1,050,000.00

AGENCY, TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

Oakland Hall Fund
(Income Account)

Balance, January 1, 1959	$ .13	
Income received	359.25	
		$ 359.38
Payment: Books	$ 358.38	
Balance, December 31, 1959	1.00	
		$ 359.38

Tuell & Hallowell Citizenship Fund
(Income Account)

Income received	$ 40.00
Payment: Citizenship prizes	$ 40.00

Mary L. Peabody Fund
(Income Account)

Income received	$ 193.89
Payments: For charity	$ 193.89

Gov. Stoughton Trust Fund
(Income Account)

Received from rent of town farm		$ 550.00
Payments:		
To Trust Fund	$ 513.71	
Charity	36.29	
Total Payments		$ 550.00

Reinvestment Trust Funds

Bonds called	$ 30,000.00	
Withdrawal from Savings Banks	44,981.61	
		$ 74,981.61
Invested		$ 74,981.61

Dog Licenses

Balance, January 1, 1959	$ 131.75	
Licenses issued	3,568.50	
		$ 3,700.25
Payments: To County	$ 3,571.25	
Balance, December 31, 1959	129.00	
		$ 3,700.25

Federal Withholding Taxes

Withheld from Town Employees	$ 329,784.06
Payments: To Federal Government	$ 329,784.06

State Withholding Taxes

Withheld from Town Employees		$ 28,419.14
Payments:		
To Commonwealth of Massachusetts	$ 28,238.17	
Refunds to Pensioners	18.96	
Total Payments	$ 28,257.13	
Transferred to Excess and Deficiency (Employer's Compensation)	162.01	
		$ 28,419.14

Tailings Account

Balance, January 1, 1959		$ 647.26
Payments	$ 14.00	
Balance, December 31, 1959	633.26	
		$ 647.26

Refunds

Charged to Estimated Receipts		$ 566.89
Payments:		
Street Betterments added to taxes	$ 25.12	
Committed Interest	28.36	
Accounts Receivable — Cemetery	9.00	
Accounts Receivable — Forestry	5.00	
Street Betterment paid in advance	469.30	
Interest charges	10.11	
Non-alcoholic beverage licenses	20.00	
Total Payments		$ 566.89

Tax Refunds

Real Estate Taxes	$ 10,631.80	
Personal Taxes	3,427.44	
Poll Taxes	38.00	
Motor Excise	11,830.03	
		$ 25,927.27
Total Payments		$ 25,927.27

Deposits for Deeds, Recording, etc., Tax Possessions

Receipts	$ 16.50
Transferred to Estimated Receipts	$ 16.50

Collector's Fees — Costs and Demands

Receipts		$ 2,698.07
Payments:		
To Collector	$ 568.25	

Refunds	8.60	
Total Payments	$ 576.85	
Transferred to Excess and Deficiency	2,121.22	
		$ 2,698.07

Deposits to Guarantee Completion of Street Work

Balance, January 1, 1959	$ 1,000.00	
Deposited	5,000.00	
		$ 6,000.00
Payment: Completion Christopher Drive	$ 4,500.00	
Balance, December 31, 1959	1,500.00	
		$ 6,000.00

Agency

Appropriation for State Taxes	$ 337,146.01	
Apportioned for County Taxes	236,422.81	
Underestimated in 1959, to be raised in 1960	2,017.97	
Overestimated in 1958	12,658.84	
		$ 588,245.63
Payments:		
Metropolitan Park Tax	$ 40,851.17	
Auditing Municipal Accounts	4,598.99	
South Metropolitan Sewer Tax	91,761.33	
Abatement Smoke Nuisance	659.98	
Boston Metropolitan District Expense	386.47	
Metropolitan Transit Authority Deficit	124,428.83	
Metropolitan Transit Authority Principal Payments	6,644.59	
County Taxes	128,056.55	
County Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment	55,834.77	
Norfolk County Mosquito Control Project	7,081.00	
Total Payments	$ 460,303.68	
Water Assessments paid by Water Department	50,956.48	
Overestimated in 1959, applicable to 1960	40,221.17	
Underestimated in 1958, raised in 1959	24,105.46	
Transferred to Revenue	12,658.84	
		$ 588,245.63

General Cash Account

Balance, January 1, 1959	$ 895,661.05	
Receipts	6,557,769.54	
		$7,453,430.59
Payments	$6,423,168.29	
Balance, December 31, 1959	1,030,262.30	
		$7,453,430.59

WATER

Water Cash Account

Balance, January 1, 1959		$ 181,310.74
Receipts:		
Water Rates	$ 171,903.09	
Services	6,636.45	
Hydrant Rental	30,765.00	
Guarantee Deposits	14,030.65	
Consumers' Guarantee Deposit Fund	1,077.56	
Liens added 1958 Taxes	557.50	
Liens added 1959 Taxes	2,468.74	
Miscellaneous — Jobbing	6,839.17	
Revenue Consumers' Guarantee	411.07	
Mains in Private Ways	9,822.13	
Tax Titles	169.80	
Unapportioned Water Assessments	1,808.22	
Assessments added to Taxes	816.36	
Apportioned Assessments Paid in Advance	717.60	248,023.34
		$ 429,334.08
Payments:		
Maintenance	$ 199,380.07	
Overtime	6,770.42	
New Equipment	7,701.99	
Travel out of Commonwealth	250.00	
Mains Extension	34,971.76	
Mains in Private Ways	8,598.30	
Return Unexpended Balance Mains in Private Ways	2,026.31	
Consumers' Guarantee Deposit Fund	1,078.65	
Refund — Guarantee Deposits	1,246.47	
Other Refunds	51.90	
Total Payments	$ 262,075.87	
Balance, December 31, 1959	167,258.21	
		$ 429,334.08

Water Tailings Account

Balance, January 1, 1959	$ 6.49
Balance, December 31, 1959	$ 6.49

Water Maintenance Account

Appropriated	$ 69,777.44	
Transferred from Water Surplus	145,206.11	
		$ 214,983.55

Payments:		
Cost of Water	$ 50,956.48	
Materials and supplies	56,748 45	
Salaries and Wages	91,675.14	
Total Payments	$ 199,380.07	
Balance to Water Receipts Reserve	15,603.48	
		$ 214,983.55

Water — Salaries and Wages (Control Account)

Authorized at Town Meeting		$ 111,328.55
Payments	$ 102,393.89	
Unexpended	8,934.66	
		$ 111,328.55

Water — Overtime

Appropriation	$ 5,868.50	
Transferred from Reserve Fund	957.16	
		$ 6,825.66
Payments	$ 6,770.42	
Balance to Water Receipts Reserve	55.24	
		$ 6,825.66

Water — Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		$ 250.00
Payments		$ 250.00

Water — New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 8,800.00
Payment: Backhoe	$ 7,701.99	
Balance to Water Receipts Reserve	1,098.01	
		$ 8,800.00

Water Mains Extension

Appropriation		$ 48,200.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages	$ 9,159.91	
Materials and supplies	21,157.76	
Trench Work	4,654.09	
Total Payments	$ 34,971.76	
Balance to Water Receipts Reserve	13,228.24	
		$ 48,200.00

Mains in Private Ways — Deposit Account

Balance, January 1, 1959	$ 1,221.97	
Deposits	9,822.13	
		$ 11,044.10
Payments:		
Labor	$ 1,558.84	
Materials	7,039.46	
Longevity and Overtime	65.65	
Total Costs	$ 8,663.95	
Returned to Depositors	2,026.31	
Balance, December 31, 1959	353.84	
		$ 11,044.10

Account for Mains in Private Ways

Balance, January 1, 1959	$ 31,435.93	
Transferred from Excess and Deficiency	18,564.07	
		$ 50,000.00
Transferred to Excess and Deficiency (amount actually paid by Depositors)	$ 8,663.95	
Balance, December 31, 1959	41,336.05	
		$ 50,000.00

Committee to Study Need for

New Water Department Building

Balance, January 1, 1959	$ 1,000.00
Transferred to Water Surplus	$ 1,000.00

Water Receipts Reserve

Receipts	$ 233,711.27	
Balance from Maintenance	15,603.48	
Balance from New Equipment	1,098.01	
Balance from Mains Extension	13,228.24	
Balance from Overtime	55.24	
		$ 263,696.24
Appropriations	$ 132,895.94	
Transferred to Reserve Fund	957.16	
Transferred to Water Surplus	129,843.14	
		$ 263,696.24

Water Surplus

Balance, January 1, 1959	$ 145,206.11	
Transferred from Water Receipts Reserve	129,843.14	
Transferred from Committee to Study Need for New Water Department Building	1,000.00	
		$ 276,049.25
Transferred to Water Maintenance	$ 145,206.11	
Balance, December 31, 1959	130,843.14	
		$ 276,049.25

SUMMARY OF 1959

DR.

Balances: (1/1/59)		
Departmental Balances carried forward	$ 390,408.57	
Reserve for Liquidated Damages	2,693.44	
Metropolitan Park Tax	5,072.93	
South Metropolitan Sewer Tax	7,518.10	
Abatement Smoke Nuisance	25.21	
Norfolk County Mosquito Control	42.60	
Dog Licenses	131.75	
Water Balances carried forward	182,746.67	
Encumbered	2,262.72	
Deposits to Guarantee Completion of Street Work	1,000.00	
Tailings Account	647.26	$ 592,549.25
Appropriations:		
General Departments	$4,188,483.51	
Water Department	132,895.94	4,321,379.45
Raised in Tax Levy:		
State Taxes	$ 337,146.01	
County Taxes	236,422.81	
Court Judgments	874.76	574,443.58
Transfers:		
Chapter 90 Reconstruction from Excess and Deficiency	$ 27,000.00	
Chapter 718 of 1956 from Highway Aid Account	28,415.34	
Reserve Fund from Water Receipts Reserve	957.16	
Purchase of Land Hillside Street from Sale of Other Land	16,010.00	
Cemetery Salary and Wages from Proceeds Sale of Burial Rights	3,825.00	
Water Surplus from Water Receipts Reserve	129,843.14	
Water Mains in Private Ways from Excess and Deficiency	18,564.07	
Employees' Group Insurance Withholding from Excess and Deficiency	.45	224,615.16
Receipts:		
General Departments:		
Reserve for Liquidated Damages	$ 1,057.08	
U. S. Grants — Old Age Assistance, Aid Dependent Children and Disability Assistance	99,121.59	
Recoveries — Old Age Assistance and Disability Assistance	27,587.33	
Walter Baker School Teachers' Fellowship Fund	1,000.00	
Federal Grants — Operation of Schools	21,865.03	
School Lunch Fund	107,952.14	
School Athletic Fund	7,694.48	
N. T. Kidder Library Fund	1,549.02	
Income from Trust Funds	18,133.29	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Bequests	18,511.00	
Dog Licenses	3,568.50	
Federal Withholding Taxes	329,784.06	
State Withholding Taxes	31,740.95	
Employees' Withholding for Group Insurance	41,361.58	
Collector's Fees — Costs and Demands	2,698.07	
Deposits to Guarantee Completion of Street Work	5,000.00	
From Trust Funds for Reinvestment	74,981.61	
Departmental Refunds	1,719.95	
Other Refunds	26,516.46	
Water Department:		
Deposits for Mains in Private Ways	9,822.13	
Guarantee Deposits (for service)	14,030.65	
Consumers' Guarantee Deposits Fund	1,077.56	
Refunds	51.90	846,824.38
Temporary Loans in Anticipation of Revenue		1,050,000.00
State and County Taxes Underestimated in 1959, (to be raised in 1960):		
Abatement Smoke Nuisance	$ 1.56	
Metropolitan Transit Authority Deficiency	2,016.41	2,017.97
		$7,611,829.79

EXPENDITURES

CR.

Expenditures:		
General Departments	$4,475,621.94	
State Assessments	276,412.36	
County Assessments	183,891.32	
Dog Licenses (to County)	3,571.25	
Federal Withholding Taxes (to U. S. Government)	329,784.06	
State Withholding Taxes (to Commonwealth of Mass.)	31,619.68	
Group Insurance Withholding (to Insurance Companies)	40,660.37	
Loans in Anticipation of Revenue	1,050,000.00	
Refunds:		
Taxes	25,927.27	
Accounts Receivable — Departmental	14.00	
Estimated Receipts, etc.	521.71	
Collector's Fees — Costs and Demands	576.85	
Special Assessments	53.48	
Tailings Account	14.00	
Deposits to Guarantee Completion of Street Work	4,500.00	
Water Department	262,075.87	
		$6,685,244.16
Transfers:		
Special Accounts closed to Excess and Deficiency	$ 5,994.68	
Recovery Accounts to Estimated Receipts	11,599.28	
Water Balances to Water Receipts Reserve	30,050.62	
Water Mains in Private Ways to Excess and Deficiency	8,663.95	
Guarantee Deposits to Accounts Receivable Water Service	10,604.52	
State Assessments to Revenue	63,615.32	
Collector's Fees to Estimated Receipts	2,121.22	
State Withholding Taxes to Estimated Receipts	121.27	
Departmental Balances to Revenue	132,995.93	
		265,766.79
Balances: (12/31/59)		
Departmental Balances carried forward	$ 408,490.86	
Reserve for Liquidated Damages	720.40	
Metropolitan Park Taxes	3,868.82	
South Metropolitan Sewer Tax	6,068.52	
County Tax	29,398.78	
County Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment	885.05	
Dog Licenses	129.00	
Water Balances carried forward	178,594.26	
Deposits to Guarantee Completion of Street Work	1,500.00	
Tailings Account	633.26	
Group Insurance Withholding	3,800.70	
		634,089.65
Encumbered:		
Christmas Lighting	$ 173.73	
Cemetery	2,450.00	
		2,623.73
State and County Assessments Underestimated in 1958 — raised in 1959:		
Metropolitan Transit Authority Deficiency	$ 1,857.80	
County Tax	15,731.05	
County Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment	6,516.61	
		24,105.46
		$7,611,829.79

BALANCE SHEET

ASSETS

Cash — In Banks and Offices:		
General	$1,030,262.30	
Water	167,258.21	
Water, Petty Cash Advance	25.00	
School Lunch, Petty Cash Advance	186.00	
		$1,197,731.51
Deputy Collector Roberts' Discrepancy Account		3,639.19
Accounts Receivable:		
1955 Real Estate Taxes	$ 322.00	
1956 Real Estate Taxes	8.19	
1958 Real Estate Taxes	4.07	
1959 Real Estate Taxes	46,352.35	
		46,686.61
1958 Personal Taxes	$ 34.59	
1959 Personal Taxes	1,524.97	
		1,559.56
1958 Poll Taxes	$ 8.00	
1959 Poll Taxes	56.00	
		64.00
1956 Motor Excise Taxes	$ 156.48	
1957 Motor Excise Taxes	235.55	
1958 Motor Excise Taxes	1,362.39	
1959 Motor Excise Taxes	86,859.70	
		88,614.12
1959 Farm Animal Excise Taxes		16.50
Special Assessments:		
Unapportioned Sewer Assessments 1959	$ 868.40	
Sewer Assessments added 1959 Taxes	559.68	
Unapportioned Street Betterment Assessments 1959	22,820.21	
Street Betterment Assessments added 1959 Taxes	120.65	
1959 Committed Interest	254.24	
		24,623.18
Departmental:		
Aid Dependent Children	$ 797.57	
Cemetery	10,645.56	
Forestry	60.00	
Highway	3,625.21	
Old Age Assistance	482.60	
Police	980.00	
Public Welfare	401.85	
School	280.00	
		17,272.79
Water:		
Rates	$ 17,064.37	
Service	3,755.99	
Miscellaneous	5,873.08	
Liens added 1959 Taxes	414.35	
Unapportioned Water Betterment Assessments 1959	396.00	
Water Assessments added to 1959 Taxes	136.19	
		27,639.98
Tax Titles		7,600.38
Tax Possessions		2,170.29
State and County Assessments Underestimated in 1959:		
(to be raised in 1960 Tax rate)		
Abatement of Smoke Nuisance	$ 1.56	
Metropolitan Transit Authority Deficiency	2,016.41	
		2,017.97
1960 Revenue		650.00
State and County Aid to Highways		27,000.00
		$1,447,286.08

DECEMBER 31, 1959

LIABILITIES

Consumers' Guarantee Deposit Fund			$ 3,084.74
Town Collector — over and short			91.13
Reserve for Water Petty Cash Advance			25.00
Reserve for School Lunch Petty Cash Advance			186.00
Reserve for Deputy Collector Roberts' Discrepancy Account			3,639.19
Tailings Account			633.26
Deposits to Guarantee Completion of Street Work			1,500.00
Town Collector's Fees Reserved			41.30
Overlay of 1955			322.00
Overlay of 1958			46.66
Overlay of 1959			3,782.74
Overlay Reserve			19,377.50
State and County Assessments Overestimated in 1959:			
Metropolitan Park Tax		$ 3,868.82	
South Metropolitan Sewer Tax		6,068.52	
County Tax		29,398.78	
County Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment		885.05	
			40,221.17
Town Employees' Withholding for Group Insurance			3,800.70
Revenue Reserved until Collected:			
Motor Excise Tax Revenue		$ 88,614.12	
Farm Animal Excise Tax Revenue		16.50	
Special Assessments Revenue		24,623.18	
Departmental Revenue	$ 16,949.88		
Accounts Receivable — Disability Assistance (credit due State a/c recovery)	322.91	17,272.79	
Water Revenue		27,639.98	
Tax Title Revenue		7,600.38	
Tax Possessions Revenue		2,170.29	
			167,937.24
Excess and Deficiency			581,446.94
Proceeds from Sale of Land:			
Part of East Milton Playground		$ 1,027.00	
Land off Adams Street — Milton Village		500.00	
Park Land off Brook Road		100.00	
			1,627.00
Proceeds from Sale of Cemetery Burial Rights			5,050.00
Dog Licenses			129.00
Water — Service Deposits			2,970.00
State and County Aid to Highways Revenue			27,000.00
Balances Encumbered:			
Christmas Lighting		$ 173.73	
Cemetery		2,450.00	
			2,623.73
Departmental Balances:			
Selectmen — Professional and Consulting Services Pine Tree Brook		$ 1,000.00	
Civil Defense		440.67	
Forestry — Cooperative Tree Planting Program		.71	
Sewer Construction		70,479.36	
Sewer Assessment Refunds		1,384.88	
Reserve for Liquidated Damages		720.40	
Construction — Alvin Avenue		7,038.96	
Construction — Spruce Street		3,368.50	
Chapter 90 — Reconstruction and Resurfacing Roadways		36,000.00	
Committee — Pine Tree Brook Improvement		231.88	
Improvement of Pine Tree Brook		114,541.00	
U. S. Grant — Disability Assistance		4,498.54	
U. S. Grant — Disability Assistance Administration		1,461.53	
U. S. Grant — Old Age Assistance		21,234.26	
U. S. Grant — Old Age Assistance Administration		11,823.75	
U. S. Grant — Aid to Dependent Children		12,408.30	
U. S. Grant — Aid to Dependent Children Administration		3,256.95	
Recovery — Old Age Assistance		28,444.06	
Federal Grant for Public Schools — P.L. 874, 81st Congress		32.93	
Federal Grant for Public Schools — P.L. 864, 85th Congress		383.06	
New Junior High School Committee		428.73	
New Junior High School Construction		68,172.86	
Committee to Consider Plans for School on Hillside Street		500.00	
School Lunch Fund		3,963.18	
School Athletic Fund		371.62	
Library Committee		360.20	
Central Library Addition Construction		460.27	
Library Fund u/w of N. T. Kidder		448.43	
Insurance Committee		500.00	
Traffic Commission		17.25	
Purchase of Land for Access Roadway to Dump		2,042.00	
Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund		13,195.98	
Oakland Hall Fund — Income Account		1.00	
			409,211.26
Water Balances:			
Surplus Account		$ 130,843.14	
Tailings Account		6.49	
Account for Mains in Private Ways		41,336.05	
Deposits for Mains in Private Ways		353.84	
			172,539.52
			$1,447,286.08

BALANCE SHEET

ASSETS

Apportioned Assessments Not Due	$ 108,128.88
	$ 108,128.88
Trust and Investment Funds	$ 598,299.15
	$ 598,299.15
Net Funded or Fixed Debt	$2,000,000.00
	$2,000,000.00

LIABILITIES

Deferred Revenue Accounts

Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1960	$ 3,532.22	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1961	3,357.29	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1962	3,038.86	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1963	1,903.20	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1964	1,251.65	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1965	1,251.65	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1966	1,050.45	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1967	753.10	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1968	362.05	$ 16,500.47
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1960	$ 8,765.57	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1961	8,351.38	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1962	8,330.95	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1963	7,625.60	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1964	4,607.00	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1965	4,376.15	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1966	4,134.45	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1967	4,134.45	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1968	3,751.50	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1969	3,751.50	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1970	3,751.50	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1971	3,751.50	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1972	3,751.50	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1973	3,751.50	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1974	3,751.50	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1975	3,131.15	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1976	2,559.65	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1977	1,938.05	84,214.90
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1960	$ 88.14	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1961	47.69	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1962	47.69	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1963	31.00	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1964	6.60	221.12
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1960	$ 878.34	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1961	541.30	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1962	541.30	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1963	424.60	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1964	374.60	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1965	374.60	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1966	374.60	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1967	374.60	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1968	313.35	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1969	313.35	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1970	313.35	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1971	313.35	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1972	313.35	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1973	313.35	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1974	313.35	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1975	313.35	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1976	313.35	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1977	313.35	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1978	174.95	7,192.39
		$ 108,128.88

Trust Fund Accounts

Bannin Family Fund	$ 500.00	
Briggs Cemetery Fund	500.00	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	476,894.46	
Herrick Cemetery Fund	8,000.00	
Katherine A. Kelley Cemetery Fund	1,000.00	
Public Library Fund	30,068.69	
Oakland Hall Library Fund	12,148.84	
Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Fund	1,746.54	
Mary L. Peabody Fund	5,572.24	
Charles T. Pierce Cemetery Fund	1,855.83	
E. T. L. Reed Park Fund	12,580.20	
Jason Reed Cemetery Fund	2,626.67	
Gov. Stoughton Trust Fund	8,172.92	
E. G. Tucker Cemetery Fund	1,168.48	
Tuell & Hallowell Citizenship Fund	1,984.60	
Sarah G. Vose Cemetery Fund	1,170.63	
William B. Weston Hospital Fund	32,309.05	$ 598,299.15

Municipal Indebtedness

Sewer Loan of 1954	$ 25,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1955	10,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1956	20,000.00	$ 55,000.00
Elementary School Loan of 1951 — Series "A"	$ 80,000.00	
Elementary School Loan of 1951 — Series "B"	100,000.00	
Glover School Loan of 1953	200,000.00	
High School Addition Construction Loan of 1954	195,000.00	
New Junior High School Construction Loans of 1957 (#1 and #2)	1,150,000.00	1,725,000.00
Central Library Addition Construction Loan of 1957		150,000.00
Fire Station Construction Loan of 1952		20,000.00
Street Betterments Loan of 1957		50,000.00
		$2,000,000.00

TOWN COLLECTOR'S REPORT

January 1, 1959 to December 31, 1959

	Balance Uncoll. 1/1/59	Committed	Paid but not Comm.	Ad- justed	Re- funded	Coll's Over & Shorts	Collected	Abated	Ad- justed	Tax Title	Balance as of 12/31/59
1955											
Real Estate	322.00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	322.00
Motor Vehicle	.01	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.01	....	....
1956											
Real Estate	26.54	....	....	....	....	....	18.35	....	....	....	8.19
Motor Vehicle	490.61	....	....	....	7.26	....	235.95	103.42	2.02	....	156.48
Polls	4.00	....	....	....	....	....	....	4.00	....	....	....
1957											
Real Estate	....	....	....	....	112.40	82.23	32.00	....	.67	....	*2.50 Credit
Personal Property	89.92	....	....	....	....	....	73.06	16.86	....	....	....
Motor Vehicles	1,669.34	....	....	8.29	....	....	1,028.51	413.57	....	....	235.55
1958											
Real Estate	57,572.30	....	....	115.60	2,075.13	....	56,387.00	2,211.47	3.18	1,157.31	4.07
Personal Property	2,361.93	....	....	....	67.44	....	2,178.41	216.37	....	....	34.59
Motor Vehicle	89,717.20	5,432.30	....	.70	3,745.03	....	89,173.19	8,359.65	....	....	1,362.39
Polls	122.00	....	....	....	....	....	24.00	90.00	....	....	8.00
Sewer added to Taxes	935.92	....	....	43.17	....	....	613.60	....	365.49	....	....
Street added to Taxes	41.27	....	....	369.00	25.12	....	319.90	....	115.49	....	....
Sidewalks added to Taxes	5.30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5.30	....	....
Water Asses. added to Taxes	30.72	....	....	....	....	....	30.72	....	....	....	....
Committed Interest	282.36	....	....	....	20.61	....	216.61	....	86.36	....	....
Water Lien added to Taxes	568.50	....	....	....	22.30	....	557.50	....	....	33.30	....
1959											
Real Estate	....	3,049,236.60	....	....	8,336.27	....	2,942,950.52	64,562.00	....	3,708.00	46,352.35
Personal Property	....	254,067.00	....	....	3,360.00	....	252,422.03	3,480.00	....	....	1,524.97
Motor Vehicles	....	543,544.93	....	....	8,077.74	....	427,111.09	37,651.88	....	....	86,859.70
Polls	....	15,842.00	....	....	36.00	....	13,544.00	2,278.00	....	....	56.00
Farm Animal	....	107.13	....	....	....	....	90.63	....	....	....	16.50
Forestry added to Taxes	....	20.00	....	....	....	....	20.00	....	....	....	....
Sewer added to Taxes	....	7,242.87	....	....	....	....	6,683.19	....	....	....	559.68
Sidewalk added to Taxes	....	112.54	....	....	....	....	112.54	....	....	....	....
Street added to Taxes	....	10,747.98	....	....	....	....	10,627.33	....	....	....	120.65
Committed Interest	....	5,351.86	....	....	7.75	....	5,055.73	49.64	....	....	254.24
Water Asses. added to Taxes	....	921.83	....	....	10.20	....	785.64	10.20	....	....	136.19
Water Lien added to Taxes	....	2,923.49	....	....	19.40	....	2,468.74	....	....	59.80	414.35
Apportioned — 1959											
Sewer	....	....	1,102.52	....	....	....	1,102.52	....	....	....	....
Water	....	....	717.60	....	....	....	717.60	....	....	....	....
Street	....	....	2,589.92	....	....	....	2,589.92	....	....	....	....
TOTALS	154,239.92	3,895,550.53	4,410.04	536.76	25,922.65	82.23	3,817,170.28	119,447.06	578.52	4,958.41	138,425.90 *2.50 Credit

January 1, 1959 to December 31, 1959

	Balance Uncollected 1/1/59	Committed	Refunded	Collected	Abated	Adjusted	Added to Taxes	Paid Direct to Treasurer	Appor-tioned	Balance as of 12/31/59
Aid to Dependent Children	1,366.65	3,185.39	....	3,754.47	....	....	....	....	....	797.57
Cemetery	10,327.50	1,666.46	9.00	1,357.40	....	....	....	....	....	10,645.56
Disability Assistance	....	11,390.38	....	10,823.04	....	567.34	....	....	....	....
Forestry, Private	720.00	1,162.00	5.00	1,797.00	10.00	....	20.00	....	....	60.00
Health	....	1,378.57	....	....	17.14	....	....	1,361.43	....	....
Highway, Private	1,827.35	8,571.07	....	6,729.36	43.85	....	....	....	....	3,625.21
Old Age Assistance	4,458.01	87,307.12	....	84,415.55	40.29	6,826.69	....	....	....	482.60
Police	1,891.00	7,570.00	....	8,190.00	291.00	....	....	....	....	980.00
Public Welfare	736.26	1,860.37	....	2,194.78	....	....	....	....	....	401.85
School	160.00	11,536.40	....	11,416.40	....	....	....	....	....	280.00
Sewer, Private	402.00	1,442.89	....	1,844.89	....	....	....	....	....	....
Thacher Building	....	64.20	....	64.20	....	....	....	....	....	....
Veterans' Benefits	....	7,886.16	....	7,886.16	....	....	....	....	....	....
1959										
Unapportioned Street	....	30,213.26	....	7,069.07	323.98	....	....	....	....	22,820.21
Unapportioned Water	....	596.00	....	200.00	....	....	....	....	....	396.00
Unapportioned Sewer	....	26,448.16	....	17,324.58	83.92	....	3,192.20	....	4,979.06	868.40
1958										
Unapportioned Water	5,624.79	....	....	1,608.22	....	....	921.83	....	3,094.74	....
TOTALS	27,513.56	202,278.43	14.00	166,675.12	810.18	7,394.03	4,134.03	1,361.43	8,073.80	41,357.40

CLYDE L. WHITTIER, Treasurer-Collector

MARY C. CAHILL, Deputy Tax Collector

WATER BILLS COMMITTED TO COLLECTOR

January 1, 1959 to December 31, 1959

	Uncollected as of 1/1/59	Committed	Collected	Abated	Adjusted	Added to Taxes	Balance as of 12/31/59
Rates	17,641.16	174,303.23	171,903.09	303.05	....	2,673.88	17,064.37
Service	3,750.58	17,423.39	6,636.45	27.84	10,604.52	149.17	3,755.99
Miscellaneous	6,522.22	37,594.10	37,604.17	538.63	....	100.44	5,873.08
Rev. Cons. Guarantee	....	411.07	411.07	....	....	....	....
TOTALS	27,913.96	229,731.79	216,554.78	869.52	10,604.52	2,923.49	16,693.44

CLYDE L. WHITTIER, Treasurer-Collector

MARY C. CAHILL, Deputy Tax Collector

CLYDE L. WHITTIER, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF MILTON

1959			
Jan. 1	Cash on hand		$ 895,661.05
	Receipts for the year		6,557,769.54
	Selectmen's Warrants paid	$6,423,168.29	
Dec. 31	*Cash on hand	1,030,262.30	
		$7,453,430.59	$7,453,430.59

*$400,000 in 91-day bills of U. S. Treasury.

CLYDE L. WHITTIER, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF MILTON — WATER DEPARMENT

1959			
Jan. 1	Cash on hand		$ 181,310.74
	Receipts for the year		248,023.34
	Water Commissioner's Warrants paid	$ 262,075.87	
Dec. 31	Cash on hand	167,258.21	
		$429,334.08	$429,334.08

CLYDE L. WHITTIER, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF MILTON — TRUST FUNDS

Sarah G. Vose Fund

1959			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		$ 170.63
	Treasury 3% Bond, 1995		1,000.00
	Interest		35.78
	Paid: For Cemetery uses	$ 35.78	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	170.63	
	Treasury 3% Bond, 1995	1,000.00	
		$1,206.41	$1,206.41

E. G. Tucker Fund

1959			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		$ 168.48
	Treasury 3% Bond, 1995		1,000.00
	Interest		35.72
	Paid: For Cemetery uses	$ 35.72	
	Dorchester Savings Bank	168.48	
	Treasury 3% Bond, 1995	1,000.00	
		$1,204.20	$1,204.20

Herrick Fund

1959			
Jan. 1	U. S. Bonds, Series "K"		$5,000.00
	Treasury 3% Bonds, 1995		3,000.00
	Interest		228.00
	Paid: For Cemetery uses	$ 228.00	
Dec. 31	U. S. Bonds, Sries "K"	5,000.00	
	Treasury 3% Bonds, 1995	3,000.00	
		$8,228.00	$8,228.00

Jason Reed Fund

1959			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		$ 626.67
	Treasury 3% Bonds, 1995		2,000.00
	Interest		81.30
	Paid: For Cemetery uses	81.30	
	Dorchester Savings Bank	626.67	
	Treasury 3% Bonds, 1995	2,000.00	
		$2,707.97	$2,707.97

Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund

1959			
Jan. 1	Balance on hand		$456,900.41
	New Perpetual Care Agreements		18,511.00
	Income for year		16,261.95
	Prepaid interest refunded	$ 161.61	
	Premium charge-offs	585.60	
	Paid: Town, for uses of Cemetery	15,514.74	
Dec. 31	Balance on hand	475,411.41*	
		$491,673.36	$491,673.36

*Invested as follows:

In three Savings accounts	$ 6,693.91
A. T. & T. Co., 3⅞'s 1990	29,325.00
Appalachian Pwr. Co. 4's 1988	10,000.00
N. Y. Tel. Co. 4½'s 1991	10,200.00
Niag. Mohawk Pwr. 4⅞'s 1987	10,000.00
Ohio Edison Co. 4½'s 1989	9,925.00
Pub. Serv. Elc. & Gas 4⅞'s 1987	10,000.00
So. West. Bell Tel. 4¾'s 1992	10,400.00
Stand. Oil Indiana 4½'s 1983	10,300.00
Tampa Elec. Co. 4¼'s 1988	10,200.00
Texas Co. 3⅝'s 1983	9,375.00
Texas Elec. Service 4½'s 1988	10,100.00
G Bonds, U. S. 2½'s 1959/1962	55,000.00
K Bonds, U. S. 2.76 1966	50,000.00
U. S. Treas. 2½'s 1968/1963	29,273.75
U. S. Treas. 3's 1995	59,618.75
U. S. Treas. 3¼'s 1983/1987	20,000.00
U. S. Treas. Notes 4's 1962	20,000.00
U. S. Treas. 4's 1969	20,000.00
U. S. Treas. 4¾'s 1964	20,000.00
U. S. Treas. 4⅞'s 1963	40,000.00
U. S. Treas. 5's 1964	25,000.00
	$475,411.41

Bannin Family Fund

1959			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		$ 500.00
	Interest		17.02
	Paid: for uses u/w (Cemetery Dept.)	$ 17.02	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	500.00	
		$ 517.02	$ 517.02

Georgie A. Briggs Cemetery Fund

1959			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		$ 500.00
	Interest		17.02
	Paid: for uses u/w	$ 17.02	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	500.00	
		$ 517.02	$ 517.02

Katherine A. Kelley Fund

1959			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		$1,000.00
	Interest		34.03
	Paid: for uses u/w	$ 34.03	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	1,000.00	
		$1,034.03	$1,034.03

Charles T. Pierce Fund

1959			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		$1,855.83
	Interest		63.12
	Paid: for uses u/w	$ 63.12	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	1,855.83	
		$1,918.95	$1,918.95

Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Care Fund

1959			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		$1,746.54
	Interest		59.41
	Paid: for uses u/w	$ 59.41	
	Dorchester Savings Bank	1,746.54	
		$1,805.95	$1,805.95

Elizabeth T. L. Reed Fund

1959			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		$ 3,239.02
	U. S. Bonds, 3's, 1995		1,000.00
	U. S. Bonds, 2½'s, 1968-63		8,000.00
	Interest		341.18
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	$ 3,580.20	
	U. S. Bonds, 3's, 1995	1,000.00	
	U. S. Bonds, 2½'s, 1968-63	8,000.00	
		$12,580.20	$12,580.20

Tuell-Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize Fund

1959			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		$ 168.94
	U. S. Bonds, 3% of 1995		1,000.00
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G"		800.00
	Interest		55.66
	Paid: For prizes u/w	$ 40.00	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	984.60	
	U. S. Bonds, 3% of 1995	1,000.00	
		$2,024.60	$2,024.60

Mary L. Peabody (Poor) Fund

1959			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		$1,657.24
	U. S. Bonds, 3% of 1995		2,000.00
	A. T. & T. Co., 3⅞'s of 1990		1,915.00
	Interest		193.89
	Paid: for uses u/w	$ 193.89	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	1,657.24	
	U. S. Bonds, 3% of 1995	2,000.00	
	A. T. & T. Co., 3⅞'s of 1990	1,915.00	
		$5,766.13	$5,766.13

Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund

1959			
Jan. 1	Balance in general funds		$ 246.25
	Received from Trustee		1,549.02
	Paid: for library uses u/w	$1,346.84	
Dec. 31	Balance in general funds	448.43	
		$1,795.27	$1,795.27

Governor Stoughton Trust Fund

1959			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		$7,411.53
	Receipts and earned interest		797.68
	Paid: Selectmen's Warrants	$ 36.29	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	8,172.92	
		$8,209.21	$8,209.21

Oakland Hall Fund

1959			
Jan. 1	Boston Five Cents Savings Bank		$3,000.00
	Dorchester Savings Bank		143.97
	U. S. Bonds, Series "K"		5,000.00
	U. S. Bonds, 3's, 1995		4,000.00
	Interest		364.12
	Cash on hand		.13
	Paid: for library purposes, u/w	$ 358.38	
Dec. 31	Cash in general Town funds	1.00	
	Boston Five Cents Savings Bank	3,000.00	
	Dorchester Savings Bank	148.84	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "K"	5,000.00	
	U. S. Bonds, 3's, 1995	4,000.00	
		$12,508.22	$12,508.22

William B. Weston Bequest

The $15,000.00 Poor Fund left with Francis C. Welch, Trustee, is held in the Weston Estate, the Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Company now being Trustee. Copy of the Will is in the custody of the Town Treasurer.

The $6,000.00 Hospital Fund is now represented by Certificate No. 602 of the Massachusetts Life Fund. For 1959, income added to principal was $1,381.28 and capital gains $700.64. The total of these amounts has been converted into units of the Fund, the December 31, 1959 balance of which is 2,100.28 shares, with a value of $21.31 per share.

FUNDS HELD BY THE TOWN

Perpetual Care Fund

Amount held December 31, 1959 .... $475,411.41

This Fund is held by the Town Treasurer in accordance with Chapter 82, Sections 15-18, of the Public statutes.

Mary L. Peabody Fund

Amount held December 31, 1959 .... $5,572.24

The clause under which this bequest is given is as follows: "To the Selectmen of the Town of Milton, Massachusetts, $5,000 to be invested and the income thereof to be distributed annually to the poor at Christmas."

E. T. L. Reed Park Fund

Amount held December 31, 1959 .... $12,580.20

EXTRACT FROM THE WILL OF ELIZABETH T. L. REED

"All the rest, residue and remainder of all the moneys remaining in the hands of of said Executor or Administrator, I direct shall be divided into three equal parts

. . . .

"The second of said parts shall be paid to and deposited with the Treasurer for the time being of said Town of Milton, the same to be received, held and invested by said Town as a fund to be known as the 'Jason Reed Fund', and the income thereof shall be applied to the preservation, care, improvement, or embellishment of the said Milton Cemetery.

"And the third of said parts shall be paid to said Town of Milton and the same shall be applied by the proper legal authorities to or towards laying out, improvement or ornamentation of a Public Park or Parks in said Town, in such manner as said authorities may deem advisable.

"I make the foregoing bequest in favor of ...., the Cemetery and the Parks in said Milton, both on account of the deep interest taken by my father, the late Jason Reed, deceased, in the affairs of said Town, and of my own profound desire for the welfare of said Town and of the citizens thereof."

Jason Reed Fund

Amount held December 31, 1959 .... $2,626.67

Sarah G. Vose Fund

Amount held December 31, 1959 .... $1,170.63

E. G. Tucker Fund

Amount held December 31, 1959 .... $1,168.48

Herrick Fund

Amount held December 31, 1959 .... $8,000.00

Bannin Family Fund

Amount held December 31, 1959 .... $500.00

The Will of the late Thomas J. Bannin, Paragraph nine, reads as follows: "I give to the Milton Cemetery the sum of $500.00 to be etsablished as a Fund to be known as the Bannin Family Fund, the interest of which shall be used for the care of the Bannin lot in said Cemetery and to furnish suitable floral decorations on May 30th of each year and all other suitable occasions."

Georgie A. Briggs Fund

Amount held December 31, 1959	$500.00

The clause under which this bequest was left to the Town reads "for the perpetual planting of at least six geraniums each year on the family lot where the remains of Georgie A. Briggs are buried."

Katherine A. Kelley Fund

Amount held December 31, 1959	$1,000.00

The Will of the late Katherine A. Kelley of Milton, clause five, provides this Fund, the income of which is to be used for "care and flowers for the family lot."

Charles T. Pierce Fund

Amount held December 31, 1959	$1,855.83

Charles T. Pierce, late of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Greenwich, Conn. bequeathed to the Milton Cemetery the sum of $1,000.00, "the income to be used for the care of my family lot."

Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Care Fund

Amount held December 31, 1959	$1,746.54

Oakland Hall Fund

Amount held December 31, 1959	$12,149.84

The income from this Fund is paid out under the direction of the Trustees of the Public Library for purposes of the Mattapan Branch Library.

Tuell-Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize Fund

Amount held December 31, 1959	$1,984.60

EXCERPT FROM SCHOOL COMMITTEE RECORDS — SEPTEMBER 10, 1923

The Chairman presented to the Committee the following correspondence:

"To the School Committee of the Town of Milton:

"The Tuell Alumni Association herewith present, through your Board, to the Town of Milton, the sum of One Thousand Dollars ($1,000.00) to be held as a fund in perpetuity, and the income thereof to be paid to the School Department and to be used to provide two prizes, one prize to be known as the Hiram Tuell Good Citizenship Prize and to be awarded to the boy in the Senior Class of the Milton High School, who, in the opinion of the faculty of said High School, has shown in the highest degree, those qualities that make for good citizenship; the other prize to be known as the Henrietta T. Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize, and to be given to the girl in the Senior Class of the Milton High School, who, in the opinion of the above said faculty has shown similar qualities.

"The prizes are to be awarded each year at the graduation exercises. If such exercises are omitted for any year, the prizes are to be awarded on some other occasion, near the close of the school year."

PERCY E. SHELDON
President, Tuell Alumni Association

June 2, 1923.

For additional gifts to the fund, see report of 1947.

Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund

The following is an extract from the will of Nathaniel Thayer Kidder. Eighteenth:

"I give and bequeath to the State Street Trust Company . . . the sum of twenty-five thousand dollars ($25,000), in Trust . . . the income only of which shall be paid at such times as the Trustees may from time to time determine, to said Town of Milton for the uses of the Milton Public Library system as the Trustees thereof for the time being may in their absolute discretion determine."

Governor Stoughton Trust Fund

The Governor Stoughton Fund is derived from receipts of the rental of the Town Farm, and is spent only at the direction of the Selectmen for purposes specified in Governor Stoughton's Will.

TREASURER'S REPORT OF TOWN BONDS

All Bonds a/o Notes outstanding are in denomination of $1,000 and are unregistered unless otherwise designated. Interest on all issues is payable semi-annually, and all maturities and coupon interest are payable at the First National Bank of Boston, Massachusetts, unless otherwise noted.

All authorized but unissued balances have been rescinded by vote of the Town.

Bonds and Notes Authorized and Outstanding on December 31, 1959

Elementary School Construction

Loan, 1950 — Series "A"

$400,000 authorized and issued. Dated February 1, 1951

Rate: 1.20%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
321 to 360	1,000	Feb. 1, 1960	40,000	Outstanding
361 to 400	1,000	Feb. 1, 1961	40,000	Outstanding

$80,000 outstanding December 31, 1959. Nos. 1 to 320 inclusive, $320,000 paid.

Elementary School Construction

Loan, 1950 — Series "B"

$500,000 authorized and issued. Dated September 1, 1951

Rate: 1.40%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
401 to 450	1,000	Sept. 1, 1960	50,000	Outstanding
451 to 500	1,000	Sept. 1, 1961	50,000	Outstanding

$100,000 outstanding December 31, 1959. Nos. 1 to 400 inclusive, $400,000 paid.

Glover School Construction Loan of 1952

$370,000 authorized and issued. Dated February 1, 1953

Rate: 1.70%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
171 to 190	1,000	Feb. 1, 1960	20,000	Outstanding
191 to 210	1,000	Feb. 1, 1961	20,000	Outstanding
211 to 230	1,000	Feb. 1, 1962	20,000	Outstanding
231 to 250	1,000	Feb. 1, 1963	20,000	Outstanding
251 to 270	1,000	Feb. 1, 1964	20,000	Outstanding
271 to 290	1,000	Feb. 1, 1965	20,000	Outstanding
291 to 310	1,000	Feb. 1, 1966	20,000	Outstanding
311 to 330	1,000	Feb. 1, 1967	20,000	Outstanding
331 to 350	1,000	Feb. 1, 1968	20,000	Outstanding
351 to 370	1,000	Feb. 1, 1969	20,000	Outstanding

$200,000 outstanding December 31, 1959. Nos. 1 to 170 inclusive, $170,000 paid.

High School Addition Loan, 1954

$295,000 authorized and issued. Dated October 1, 1954

Rate: 1.60%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
101 to 120	1,000	Oct. 1, 1960	20,000	Outstanding
121 to 140	1,000	Oct. 1, 1961	20,000	Outstanding
141 to 160	1,000	Oct. 1, 1962	20,000	Outstanding
161 to 180	1,000	Oct. 1, 1963	20,000	Outstanding
181 to 200	1,000	Oct. 1, 1964	20,000	Outstanding
201 to 220	1,000	Oct. 1, 1965	20,000	Outstanding
221 to 235	1,000	Oct. 1, 1966	15,000	Outstanding
236 to 250	1,000	Oct. 1, 1967	15,000	Outstanding
251 to 265	1,000	Oct. 1, 1968	15,000	Outstanding
266 to 280	1,000	Oct. 1, 1969	15,000	Outstanding
281 to 295	1,000	Oct. 1, 1970	15,000	Outstanding

$195,000 outstanding December 31, 1959. Nos. 1 to 100 inclusive, $100,000 paid.

Junior High School Building Loan, 1957

$800,000 authorized and issued. Dated August 1, 1957

Rate: 3.10%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
101 to 150	1,000	Aug. 1, 1960	50,000	Outstanding
151 to 200	1,000	Aug. 1, 1961	50,000	Outstanding
201 to 250	1,000	Aug. 1, 1962	50,000	Outstanding
251 to 300	1,000	Aug. 1, 1963	50,000	Outstanding
301 to 350	1,000	Aug. 1, 1964	50,000	Outstanding
351 to 400	1,000	Aug. 1, 1965	50,000	Outstanding
401 to 450	1,000	Aug. 1, 1966	50,000	Outstanding
451 to 500	1,000	Aug. 1, 1967	50,000	Outstanding
501 to 550	1,000	Aug. 1, 1968	50,000	Outstanding
551 to 600	1,000	Aug. 1, 1969	50,000	Outstanding
601 to 650	1,000	Aug. 1, 1970	50,000	Outstanding
651 to 700	1,000	Aug. 1, 1971	50,000	Outstanding
701 to 750	1,000	Aug. 1, 1972	50,000	Outstanding
751 to 800	1,000	Aug. 1, 1973	50,000	Outstanding

$700,000 outstanding December 31, 1959. Nos. 1 to 100 inclusive, $100,000 paid.

School Project Loan, Acts of 1948

Junior High School Project, 1957

$500,000 authorized and issued. Dated July 1, 1957

Rate: 3.20%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
51 to 75	1,000	July 1, 1960	25,000	Outstanding
76 to 100	1,000	July 1, 1961	25,000	Outstanding
101 to 125	1,000	July 1, 1962	25,000	Outstanding
126 to 150	1,000	July 1, 1963	25,000	Outstanding
151 to 175	1,000	July 1, 1964	25,000	Outstanding
176 to 200	1,000	July 1, 1965	25,000	Outstanding
201 to 225	1,000	July 1, 1966	25,000	Outstanding
226 to 250	1,000	July 1, 1967	25,000	Outstanding
251 to 275	1,000	July 1, 1968	25,000	Outstanding
276 to 300	1,000	July 1, 1969	25,000	Outstanding
301 to 325	1,000	July 1, 1970	25,000	Outstanding
326 to 350	1,000	July 1, 1971	25,000	Outstanding
351 to 375	1,000	July 1, 1972	25,000	Outstanding
376 to 400	1,000	July 1, 1973	25,000	Outstanding
401 to 425	1,000	July 1, 1974	25,000	Outstanding
426 to 450	1,000	July 1, 1975	25,000	Outstanding
451 to 475	1,000	July 1, 1976	25,000	Outstanding
476 to 500	1,000	July 1, 1977	25,000	Outstanding

$450,000 outstanding December 31, 1959. Nos. 1 to 50 inclusive, $50,000 paid.

Sewer Construction Loan, 1954

$75,000 authorized and issued. Dated October 1, 1954

Rate: 1.60%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
51 to 60	1,000	Oct. 1, 1960	10,000	Outstanding
61 to 65	1,000	Oct. 1, 1961	5,000	Outstanding
66 to 70	1,000	Oct. 1, 1962	5,000	Outstanding
71 to 75	1,000	Oct. 1, 1963	5,000	Outstanding

$25,000 outstanding December 31, 1959. Nos. 1 to 50 inclusive, $50.000 paid.

Sewer Construction Loan of 1955 — Town Notes

$70,000 authorized and issued. Dated July 1, 1955

Rate: 1.50%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
868, 9	5,000	July 1, 1960	10,000	Outstanding

$10,000 outstanding December 31, 1959. Nos. 862 to 867 inclusive, $60,000 paid.
Payable at the Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company.

Sewer Construction Loan of 1956 — Town Notes

$50,000 authorized and issued. Dated November 1, 1956

Rate: 2.40%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
890	10,000	Nov. 1, 1960	10,000	Outstanding
891	10,000	Nov. 1, 1961	10,000	Outstanding

$20,000 outstanding December 31, 1959. Nos. 887 to 889 inclusive, $30,000 paid.
Payable at the Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company.

Street Construction Loan 1957 — Town Notes

$70,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1957

Rate: 2.60%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
897	10,000	April 1, 1960	10,000	Outstanding
898	10,000	April 1, 1961	10,000	Outstanding
899	10,000	April 1, 1962	10,000	Outstanding
900 to 909	1,000	April 1, 1963	10,000	Outstanding
910 to 919	1,000	April 1, 1964	10,000	Outstanding

$50,000 outstanding December 31, 1959. Nos. 895 and 896, $20,000 paid. Payable at the Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company.

Central Library Addition Loan, 1956

$180,000 authorized and issued. Dated December 1, 1956

Rate: 2.75%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
31 to 40	1,000	Dec. 1, 1960	10,000	Outstanding
41 to 50	1,000	Dec. 1, 1961	10,000	Outstanding
51 to 60	1,000	Dec. 1, 1962	10,000	Outstanding
61 to 70	1,000	Dec. 1, 1963	10,000	Outstanding
71 to 80	1,000	Dec. 1, 1964	10,000	Outstanding
81 to 90	1,000	Dec. 1, 1965	10,000	Outstanding
91 to 100	1,000	Dec. 1, 1966	10,000	Outstanding
101 to 110	1,000	Dec. 1, 1967	10,000	Outstanding
111 to 120	1,000	Dec. 1, 1968	10,000	Outstanding
121 to 130	1,000	Dec. 1, 1969	10,000	Outstanding
131 to 140	1,000	Dec. 1, 1970	10,000	Outstanding
141 to 150	1,000	Dec. 1, 1971	10,000	Outstanding
151 to 160	1,000	Dec. 1, 1972	10,000	Outstanding
161 to 170	1,000	Dec. 1, 1973	10,000	Outstanding
171 to 180	1,000	Dec. 1, 1974	10,000	Outstanding

$150,000 outstanding December 31, 1959. Nos. 1 to 30 inclusive, $30,000 paid.

Fire Station Construction Loan of 1952

$78,000 authorized and issued. Dated October 1, 1952

Rate: 1½%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
59 to 63	1,000	Oct. 1, 1960	5,000	Outstanding
64 to 68	1,000	Oct. 1, 1961	5,000	Outstanding
69 to 73	1,000	Oct. 1, 1962	5,000	Outstanding
74 to 78	1,000	Oct. 1, 1963	5,000	Outstanding

$20,000 outstanding December 31, 1959. Nos. 1 to 58 inclusive, $58,000 paid.

FUNDED DEBT OF THE TOWN

Elementary School Loan, 1950, Series A	$ 80,000
Elementary School Loan, 1950, Series B	100,000
Glover School Loan of 1952	200,000
High School Addition, 1954	195,000
Junior High School Building Loan, 1957	700,000
*Junior High School Project Loan, 1957	450,000
Sewer Construction Loan of 1954	25,000
Sewer Construction Loan of 1955	10,000
Sewer Construction Loan of 1956	20,000
Fire Station Construction Loan of 1952	20,000
Library Addition Loan of 1956	150,000
Street Construction Loan of 1957	50,000
	$2,000,000

* Outside Debt Limit

FUNDED DEBT OF THE TOWN

Detail by Departments and by maturities of all bonds and/or notes outstanding Dcember 31, 1959.

	Schools	Library	Streets	Sewers	Fire Station	Totals
1960	205,000	10,000	10,000	30,000	5,000	260,000
1961	205,000	10,000	10,000	15,000	5,000	245,000
1962	115,000	10,000	10,000	5,000	5,000	145,000
1963	115,000	10,000	10,000	5,000	5,000	145,000
1964	115,000	10,000	10,000			135,000
1965	115,000	10,000				125,000
1966	110,000	10,000				120,000
1967	110,000	10,000				120,000
1968	110,000	10,000				120,000
1969	110,000	10,000				120,000
1970	90,000	10,000				100,000
1971	75,000	10,000				85,000
1972	75,000	10,000				85,000
1973	75,000	10,000				85,000
1974	25,000	10,000				35,000
1975	25,000					25,000
1976	25,000					25,000
1977	25,000					25,000
	$1,725,000	$150,000	$ 50,000	$ 55,000	$20,000	$2,000,000

PUBLIC SCHOOLS

MILTON, MASSACHUSETTS

ANNUAL REPORT

of the

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

and the

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

1959

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Organization of the School Committee 331

Executive and Departmental Offices 332

School Calendars, 1959-1960 and 1960-1961 334

Report of the School Committee 335

Financial Statement and Census Report 336

Report of the Superintendent of Schools 337

Reports and Excerpts — Administrative and Supervisory Personnel . . 343

Chart — Enrollment, December 23, 1959 359

High School Graduating Class of 1959 360

Statistics of Class of 1959 362

Roster of Instructional Personnel 364

Division of Cafeterias 373

Division of Buildings and Grounds . . . 373

IN MEMORIAM

KENNETH F. SANDS, M.D.

Physician — Milton Public Schools

1955 - 1959

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Everett C. Myers, Chairman

	Term Expires
Mrs. Ruth J. Consolati 55 Meredith Circle, Milton	1960
Everett C. Myers 7 Pagoda Street, Milton	1960
W. Gordon Swan 18 Whitelawn Avenue, Milton	1961
Herbert H. Wotiz 9 Cape Cod Lane, Milton	1961
Mrs. Teresa P. Edwards 202 Reedsdale Road, Milton	1962
Edward P. Lake 22 Glendale Road, Milton	1962

Mrs. Teresa P. Edwards, Secretary

Regular meetings of the Committee shall usually be held on the first and third Tuesdays of each month, at the hour designated by the Committee. Other meetings shall be held whenever the Committee deems necessary and at times appointed by them.

PUBLIC SCHOOL OFFICE

All Schools and Offices — CUnningham 6-7220

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

E. Davis Woodbury

ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT

Hugh McG. Watson

SUPERINTENDENT OF BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS

Louis C. Schoenherr

SECRETARIES — CLERKS

Public School Office

Hours: 8:00-5:00, Monday through Friday, except holidays

Frances E. Smith
17 Oak Street. Milton

Mary B. Devine
42 Reedsdale Road, Milton

Alice M. Ellis
93 Oak Street, Milton

Edith E. Mullen
180 Thacher Street. Milton

Patricia A. Runey
19 Denmark Avenue, Milton

Guidance Office

Hours: 8:00-4:00, Monday through Friday, except holidays

Catherine T. Hayer
60 Meagher Avenue, Milton

INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL OFFICES

Hours: 8:00-4:00, Monday through Friday, except holidays

Senior High School

Lydie A. Livezey
19 Winthrop Street, Milton

Rita M. Hutchinson
12 Rebecca Road, Canton

Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School

Jean Cruickshanks
52 Grafton Avenue, Milton

Charles Sumner Pierce Shool

Dorothy B. Hersey
156 Edge Hill Road, Milton

Ethel W. Harte
598 Brush Hill Road, Milton

Collicot School

Daisy L. Caddoo (part time)
29 Fullers Lane, Milton

Tucker School

Florence Crowley (part time)
24 Kenilworth Road, Milton

GUIDANCE — COUNSELING

Robert H. Archibald, Director of Guidance
3 Birch Circle, Hingham

Arthur Brimstine
Robert Connolly
Leo Dauwer
Raymond Gadaire
Dorothy Hebert
Arvid Jacobson
Charles Kent
Margaret McGregor
Cornelius McIntire
Kenneth McIntire
All Principals
Gertrude Miller
Otis Oakman
Philip O'Neil
Gerald Richardson
Barbara Stanwood

SCHOOL PHYSICIANS

Dr. Lillian F. McMackin
12 Dimmock Street, Quincy

Dr. Rudolph Toch
98 Adams Street, Milton

SCHOOL DENTIST

Dr. John P. Herlihy
178 Marlboro Street, Boston

SCHOOL NURSES

Isabel C. McGowan, R.N.
24 Hollis Street, Milton

Mildred L. Davis, R.N.
530 Front Street, Weymouth

Helen Burke, R.N.
73 Perkins Street, Jamaica Plain

SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

Joseph C. Ryan
270 Blue Hill Avenue, Milton

SCHOOL CALENDAR

1959 - 1960

School Opens	*School Closes*	*Recess*
Tuesday, September 8 (Teachers)	Wednesday, November 25 (Noon)	Thanksgiving
Wednesday, September 9 (Pupils)	Wednesday, December 23 (Noon)	Christmas
Monday, November 30	Friday, February 19	Winter
Monday, January 4	Thursday, April 14	Spring
Monday, February 29	Thursday, June 23 (Pupils)	Summer
Monday, April 25	Friday, June 24 (Teachers)	

Kindergarten Sessions Reversed Monday, January 25, 1960

Graduation Date — June 15, 1960

School Holidays

Monday, October 12, Columbus Day
Wednesday, November 11, Veterans Day
Friday, April 15, Good Friday
Monday, May 30, Memorial Day

SCHOOL CALENDAR

1960 - 1961

School Opens	*School Closes*	*Recess*
Tuesday, September 6 (Teachers)	Wednesday, November 23 (Noon)	Thanksgiving
Wednesday, September 7 (Pupils)	Thursday, December 22 (Noon)	Christmas
Monday, November 28	Friday, February 17	Winter
Tuesday, January 3	Friday, April 14	Spring
Monday, February 27	Thursday, June 22 (Pupils)	Summer
Monday, April 24	Friday, June 23 (Teachers)	

Kindergarten Sessions Reversed Monday, January 23, 1961

Graduation Date — June 14, 1961

School Holidays

Wednesday, October 12, Columbus Day
Friday, November 11, Veterans Day
Friday, March 31, Good Friday
Tuesday, May 30, Memorial Day

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

To the Citizens of Milton:

The 1959 annual report of the School Committee to the citizens of Milton concerns enrollment, facilities, and legislation.

Pupil enrollment on the high school level has increased more rapidly than the population increase of the town. However, due to the opening of additional elementary classrooms in the parochial schools, pupil enrollment on this level has remained fairly stationary. Kindergarten enrollments continue to grow, effecting a steadily rising total public school enrollment. This growth has increased the need for more facilities and additional classroom space. The present school committee room will become a classroom in 1960. Present office space will eventually be converted to academic areas. A more detailed explanation of school population and facilities will be found in the report of the Study Committee appointed by the Moderator at the last town meeting under Article 57. The long hours of study by this committee have been of invaluable assistance to your School Committee, and we strongly urge that the committee be continued and its scope of study broadened.

Annually, the Milton Public Schools are leaders in the number of pupils trained for college and other institutions of higher learning. To most Milton youngsters, high school is but a steppingstone to further education. Curriculum and facilities necessary to meet the best educational standards of present day requirements are a must if the Town of Milton is to keep faith with the young people of our town. The original high school unit was built in 1909, with three additions since that time. Several areas have been completely renovated in the last five years. Further improvement in this building must be continued if Milton is to maintain its rightful place in the field of education.

Since 1826 when the first school committees were established in Massachusetts, the Commonwealth has delegated to School Committees the sole responsibility for public education under Chapter 71 of the General Laws. Behind this concept of School Committee responsibility, which has been almost universally adopted in the United States, was the idea of keeping the schools as close to the people as possible. At the same time, the authors of the laws governing education realized that to give financial responsibility for public schools to more than one local governing body, would be to divide power and create chaos. Now there are those who feel that the fiscal independence of School Committees is too powerful. A bill has been submitted for consideration by the legislature (H.257), which will, if adopted, restrict the fiscal and administrative control of School Committees in the Commonwealth.

As a Committee we feel that all citizens should carefully consider the ramifications and adverse effects of such a change in the statutes on the public education of our children. We believe that our insistence on the best possible schools for our town is an accurate reflection of the true desires of the citizens of Milton.

Your School Committee is appreciative of the many gifts and donations made available by Milton citizens and civic groups. Our sincere thanks to town departments and school personnel for their whole-hearted cooperation during 1959.

Respectfully submitted,

EVERETT C. MYERS, Chairman
TERESA P. EDWARDS, Secretary
RUTH J. CONSOLATI
EDWARD P. LAKE
W. GORDON SWAN
HERBERT H. WOTIZ

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Year	*Employees* *Full time*	*Part time*	*Appropriation*	*Expenditures*	*Revenue — School Laws not placed to Credit of School Account*
1957	185	26	$1,122,845.92	$1,108,735.46	$130,259.13
1958	207	29	1,261,886.81	1,257,471.48	149,933.47
1959	214	31	1,472,461.60	1,461,506.66	186,250.26

CENSUS REPORT

October 1, 1959

(Chapter 72 — Section 2)

	Age *5 - 6*	*7 - 15*
Boys	424	2,210
Girls	448	2,051
Total	872	4,261
Public	606	2,717
Vocational		3
Private	31	283
Parochial	219	1,242
Institutions	4	8
Nursery Schools	4	
Private Tutor		1
Home Instruction		3
Not Enrolled	8	4
Total	872	4,261

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the School Committee and Citizens of Milton:

The following information is submitted as my annual report for the calendar year 1959 and is the eightieth in the series of reports submitted by the administrators of your public schools.

All of the activities that took place in the Public Schools of Milton during the year 1959 are not covered in this report. A record of all activities would be too voluminous and practically impossible. Some events do not need to be included in this type of report. Our local newspapers, bulletins, school pamphlets, reports and talks given before many civic organizations by administrators and other members of the school staff have served effectively as a means of bringing pertinent information of important school events to parents and citizens of our community. Accounts of Parent-Teacher Associations meetings, musical concerts, plays, scholastic achievement, athletic and physical education programs have appeared somewhat regularly. Open House, visitations, parent-teacher conferences, and American Education Week which attracted parents and citizens, have given many taxpayers first hand, authentic information about their schools.

Since it is practically impossible to cover all of the school program in this report, some achievements and a few of the less publicized and perhaps less spectacular events and projects will be outlined.

The year 1959, latter half of the school year 1958-1959 and first half of the school year 1959-1960, has been a good year despite the fact that some of our pupils are housed in very inadequate facilities and that some of our very competent teachers left the system for more lucrative positions elsewhere and other personal reasons.

A good school system is the result of cooperative understanding and action. The school personnel, non-instructional and instructional staffs, the pupils, parents, and citizens have certainly supported the administration and the policies of the School Committee.

To be a part of this enterprise — The Public Schools of Milton — well over a million and a half dollar business, is an inspirational challenge.

INTRODUCTORY

The report of last year gave a rather brief survey of what seemed to be happening to public school pupil enrollment, a list of school building facilities with date of construction, a description of the "educational ladder" from kindergarten through the twelfth grade of senior high school, and information pertaining to the program of adult education.

The responsibilities and duties of the staff as related to the major divisions of the entire system were explained. Many of the highlights of the 1958 year were described in detail and suggestions for improvement, directly or indirectly, of the educational program were presented for consideration.

PROGRESS

Educational Program

A number of educational program changes throughout the school system have been significant this year. These changes have taken place after extensive consideration and were formulated in an attempt to care for the educational interests and abilities of the individual pupil and to meet the needs and demands of present day society. More attention is being given to grouping on the elementary level, particularly in the fields of reading and arithmetic. This should result in improvement in these skill subjects. The use of television programs in the fields of foreign language, science, art, music, and literature have been approved on a temporary experimental basis. A recent survey indicates that the television programs on science and French are viewed regularly on the upper elementary level, are enjoyed by pupils, and are generally thought to be of definite value by teachers. The programs of art, music, and literature with exceptions have not been as satisfactory to date.

A program of instruction in the development of basic scientific concepts through the use of science equipment, materials, experimentation and demonstration was introduced in the elementary schools this fall. Teachers and pupil representatives from grades 1-6 met after regular school hours at particular schools and were introduced to many basic scientific terms and ideas. Simple experiments related to the forms of matter and energy and to chemical and physical change were demonstrated. This informatory course of instruction was developed through the cooperative efforts of the High School Science Department, a principal and teacher of the elementary schools, and a member of the School Committee whose work is in the field of bio-chemistry. Scientific interest was certainly in evidence and plans are in process for the progressive continuation of the course.

An Art Workshop for elementary teachers (K-6) was presented at the Glover School three afternoons during the week of November sixteenth from one to six o'clock. Creativity was stressed and numerous opportunities were offered for exploration in the use of such art materials as crayons, chalks. powder paint, clay, tempera, water colors, finger paint, and papier-maché. The workshop was certainly an important step in enriching the cultural aspects of the elementary curriculum. The entire course was conducted by a competent and extensively experienced art consultant and was made possible through the generosity of a well established and highly reputable business concern.

An in-service program in the field of reading for teachers of the elementary and junior high schools was presented early this school year by trained and experienced reading specialists from Wesleyan University. These well qualified instructors made themselves available three afternoons during and after regular school hours for conferences with individuals and teacher groups. Demonstrations, techniques, and methods of teaching reading were presented. Pupils and teachers of grades kindergarten through ninth grade participated. A word of appreciation to Wesleyan University is in order for its contribution in improving the methodology of teaching reading and in making this program available at no local expense.

A most important development this year was the improvement of the guidance program for the entire school system. In the past guidance was confined mostly to the high school level although all teachers and principals were and still are counselors or guidance people to some extent. A well qualified and experienced Director of Guidance has been employed, who is assisted by counselors, some on a full time and some on a part time basis. The office of the Director is located in the High School building and secretarial assistance is available. A school psychologist has been appointed whose services are available on all school levels. The testing program — achievement tests, mental ability or mental capacity tests, diagnostic and prognostic tests, and interest inventories — is in the process of development. More attention is being given to individual pupil interviews — helping the student to help himself. Pupil profile charts which give a rather complete history of pupil capacity and progress from elementary school through high school are now available. There is much more to be accomplished, for we are but on the threshold of a process which is certain to become, increasingly, a basic stimulus to pupil achievement. Guidance is of national concern, so much so that Title V on Guidance, Counselling, and Testing was included in the National Defense Education Act of late 1958. The financial assistance from federal funds as the result of this act will help to enhance the development of our guidance program.

A few changes have been made in the secondary school curriculum. On the junior high school level the course in Civics, formerly scheduled in the ninth grade, is now presented as part of the course in American History in the eighth grade. World History is available on the ninth grade level and the course in General Science has been expanded from three to five periods per week. The course in Biology presented in the tenth grade or sophomore year of the Senior High School has developed into two major divisions — General Biology and College Preparatory Biology for those students who plan to go into higher education after graduation. The length of time for laboratory work in both chemistry and physics has been practically doubled. A course in United States History is available for advanced students during the junior or eleventh grade year, making it possible for them to participate next year in a new course in World Problems on the twelfth grade level. In the field of mathematics a new course in Arithmetic is available for general and commercial pupils of the eleventh grade. Fourth year French has been added to the curriculum. The courses in Auto Mechanics and Aeronautics have been combined in the course now presented as Power Mechanics.

Other significant innovations, changes, or events that are either directly or indirectly a part of the educational program include the formation of such student clubs as the Radio Club and the Library Club, the continuation of the Internship Program — student teachers from Harvard University and Northeastern University, the processing of application for membership in the National Honor Society, the awarding of teacher scholarships for advanced study by the Baker Division of General Foods Corporation, the continuation of the elementary schools library program through the cooperation of the Milton Public Library, the increase in the amount of Federal funds received — Public Law 874 — through the untiring efforts of the Secretary of the School Committee, the meetings of principals and department heads in the interest of continually improving our educational offerings, and the participation in numerous educational conferences, locally and nationally, by members of the school staff — teachers and administrators, and the School Committee.

Educational Facilities

Through the means of the school budget, approved by the March 1959 Town Meeting, and Public Laws 874 and 864, many replacements, repairs, and additions to school facilities, equipment and furnishings were realized this year.

Some of the major improvements include painting — exterior and interior of some of the buildings, installation of an acoustical ceiling, insulation of pipes, repair of roofs, repair of some ceilings, the refinishing of pupil desks and tables, and the installation of tack or bulletin boards. Defective planks on the bleachers were repaired or replaced, and annual repairs and servicing to heating and ventilating equipment, thermostatic controls and burners were authorized although not entirely completed.

The installation of a new heating unit at the Cunningham Junior High School has been completed. Science facilities in the Senior High School have been renovated. Some new additional classroom furniture has been purchased. The Principal's office in the Senior High School has been renovated. The Public School Office facilities have been improved. Some very old typewriters have been replaced. Audio-visual aids have been inventoried — some old equipment has been replaced and new additional equipment, such as record players, a controlled reading projector, an opaque projector, and a television set, has been purchased.

Perhaps one of the most important innovations this year regarding the safety of pupils, teachers, and other personnel, was the complete installation of fire detection units in five of the school buildings — Belcher School, Collicot School, Tucker School, Cunningham School, and the Senior High School. Since the other two school buildings, Pierce and Glover, were of very recent construction, installations were determined unnecessary by authorities. Fire alarm systems in all public school buildings are now connected directly with the Fire Department. An unusual rise in temperature in any section of a school building with this new installation will be detected immediately, pupils and school personnel will be warned by bells or horns and the Fire Department immediately alerted. Tests have shown that all schools may be evacuated in less than two minutes and Fire Department men and apparatus available in short order. A panel located near one of the main entrances of each school building so equipped indicates the section of the building where there is danger. This fire detection system is one of the most modern approved installations and assures us of adequate protection for our children and members of the school staff.

There are many other repairs, renovations, and additions, relatively minor though definitely necessary, that have taken place this year. A more extensive explanation of these improvements may be found in some of the reports that follow. There is yet much more to be done in order that many of our educational facilities be brought up to standard.

THE FUTURE

Much consideration must be given to the future of public school education in Milton. It is true that the great majority of our graduates have gone on to higher education or have become employed in business or industry. It is true that the great majority of our graduates has been successful. The Milton Public Schools have an enviable record. However, in order to maintain or improve that record, adjustments must take place. The world we live in today is extremely challenging. We cannot continue on our past laurels. We must move ahead.

Such a program involves not only the educational facilities — buildings, furniture, and equipment, textbooks and supplies, but more particularly our educational — academic and scientific program. That which we presently offer is excellent as far as it goes, but it must be expanded. We must develop our program of studies so that students with exceptional ability will use their talents according to their capacity. Such pupils must be continually challenged in order that their interest in educational endeavors may be intensified.

We are concerned with the proper placement and continuity of subject matter from the elementary level through the twelfth grade — science, social studies, mathematics, and foreign language. Time and extensive study will be allotted to consideration of these matters. The more extensive development of the cultural aspects of our educational program is important. Interest in art on the secondary level has increased, and excellent work has been accomplished. More work must be done in the field of music, for a school system with nearly four thousand pupils may well sponsor and maintain such musical organizations as bands and orchestras on the elementary, junior high, and senior high school levels, glee clubs, choruses, a capella choir, boys' groups, girls' groups, and other specialties. It is true some of these organizations are in existence at the present time, but more interest must be developed and additional instructional assistance must be approved in order to properly expand this division of our educational program.

Changes will come. Improvements will be made. New subjects will be introduced. For example: The curriculum of our senior high school should eventually include more than one modern foreign language, courses related to modern problems and international relations should be developed more fully, pupil enrollment in various classes should be maintained at an approved level, participation in home economics, particularly in foods, should be studied, the possibility of larger enrollments in some lecture classes and the use of the chemistry lecture room for this purpose should be investigated, and other possibilities such as a rotating schedule in order to provide longer class periods on certain days should be given consideration.

Similar and related research and study must be undertaken on the elementary and junior high levels. Curriculum study, subject matter content, subject placement levels, and an earlier, later, longer school day particularly on the secondary level must be given much thought. Teachers and principals are well aware of these considerations; in fact, they have already met numerous times for the purpose of discussion and formulation of plans for a course of action as it pertains to the above mentioned possible improvements.

The "Space Age" is here. Plans have already been developed for the presentation of a course in Teaching of Space Through Maps and Globes. The objective of this course is to provide such training in the basic principles of maps and globes as will enable teachers to use them efficiently and correctly in the classroom. The course will be available to all teachers of the Milton Public Schools and will be the first of its kind in Massachusetts. Emphasis will not be placed on maps and globes per se, but as helpful tools in securing a better understanding of our physical environment — global and interspatial. Our world today and tomorrow, a much smaller world than that of yesterday, practically forces education to plot carefully for the child a true understanding of our planet. We believe this course will strengthen our entire curriculum.

The age of less walking has been with us for some time. Time spent behind the steering wheel and relaxation in front of the radio and television have not helped to maintain or develop a sound body. Therefore, the continual improvement of our health and physical education program is of definite importance. The departmental report on health, physical education, and athletics which follows describes the development of this program. Corrective and developmental procedure is of primary concern.

Athletic events, varsity and junior varsity sports, junior high school sports, intramural and interscholastic competitive activities are a very desirable part of our educational program and an outgrowth of our basic physical education program. Many major sports for boys are presently sponsored by the Milton Public Schools. However, to continue to improve, to expand and to insure a reasonable amount of success in the athletic program increased financial provision must be approved as part of our annual school budget. The income derived from such competitive games or events as football and basketball on the senior high school level cannot carry the financial obligations of a complete athletic program which includes baseball, track, cross country, tennis, golf, football, basketball, and ice hockey. The purchase of protective equipment, uniforms, and playing materials, the reconditioning of equipment, transportation, and officiating make up the major expenses of this program.

Athletics, competitive games, and sports are important on all school levels. Allocation of time for these events is necessary, and recognition of all these affairs is desirable. The development of enthusiasm and school spirit, the experience of playing and working together, the recognition of the group and the individual, and the realization of the place competition has in this world of ours are essential phases of learning during the process of growing up.

Intramural sports for girls include such activities as field hockey, tennis, archery, basketball, gymnastics, badminton, and softball. Participation in the physical education and athletic program by girls as well as boys is recognized. Expansion of the girls' program is under consideration.

Because of the increase of enrollment and the modernization program of our educational offerings on the senior high school level the Public School offices, located for more than thirty years in the High School building, will probably have to be moved elsewhere in the not too distant future. This change would include the School Committee Room, the Superintendent's Office, the rooms of the business office, and the offices of the Administrative Assistant, the Superintendent of Buildings and Grounds, the School Psychologist, the School Adjustment Counselor, as well as the spaces necessary for the switchboard operator and receptionist, for patrons, for business machines, files, safe and vault, and storage. Plans have been approved for the use of the School Committee room as a classroom during the school year 1960-1961. The School Committee office will be established temporarily in the business office, a very unsatisfactory arrangement.

The change in location of the main or central office of the Milton Public Schools undoubtedly will be necessary before the start of the school year 1961-1962. Consideration should be given to the advisability of locating these offices in a separate building or house that may be available, be centrally located, and have adequate facilities, or of locating them in another public school building which, because of future anticipated enrollment increase, may not always be available. Should such be the case another *move* would be necessary within a short period of time.

The Senior High School building and grounds must be improved if we are to maintain good educational facilities for pupils of the upper secondary school level. This year a beginning of renovation and repair procedure was realized. Continuation of such a program is unquestionably necessary and must include the refurbishing of the entire building — classrooms, hallways, cloak rooms or locker space, departmental facilities, lavatory and toilet facilities, kitchen and cafeteria accommodations, heat and ventilation, repair of roof and windows, replacement of floors, replacement of some lighting fixtures, and the pointing of outside brickwork. The size of the school grounds makes it relatively impossible, according to today's standards, to improve these facilities very much. However, plans to improve the parking area and driveways are in process and plans for the use of school land on Lincoln Street for the parking of cars should be developed. Evidently this building, according to the wishes of the townspeople, will be in use as a Senior High School for many years to come. Sincere consideration of the above mentioned needs must be given a priority. A study should be made and the possibility of acquiring additional land for use in conjunction with the physical education and athletic program should be determined. As a school grows in enrollment and in its educational program so too should its indoor and outdoor accommodations and facilities be improved.

CONCLUSION

Your Public Schools have completed another year of service to the youth of Milton. This report has pointed out a few of the educational changes that have developed and has mentioned some of the major problems that are of concern to us. We believe that we have progressed, and we know that with the continued understanding, cooperation, and support of this community — departments, officers, citizens — we will succeed in our educational endeavors.

In closing this report, may I extend my sincere appreciation to the members of the School Committee for their counsel and my thanks to the personnel of the entire school system for their support and assistance.

E. DAVIS WOODBURY

Superintendent of Schools

REPORTS AND EXCERPTS

Administrative Assistant

Teacher Recruitment

"Early in the year new application forms were sent to previously registered candidates in an effort to ascertain their continued interest and bring information regarding their qualifications up to date. Visits were made to Harvard University, Boston University, Tufts University, University of Massachusetts, Wheelock College, Lesley College, and State Teachers Colleges at Boston, Bridgewater, Framingham and Lowell, for the purpose of interviewing prospective teacher candidates. Candidates teaching in other nearby school systems were observed in their classrooms by teams of our principals and department heads. Added to the instructional staff either as a result of replacements or new positions were a Director of Guidance, six teachers at the secondary school level and thirteen elementary school teachers. The annual faculty 'turnover' was again approximately ten per cent. The proximity of Milton to Boston and the highly regarded reputation of this school system and community helped to attract a group of well qualified new teachers. Also instrumental was a more competitive salary schedule put into effect in September. To maintain a favorable competitive position, it will be necessary to increase salary levels again next year.

High School Evaluation

"An extensive self-evaluation of Milton High School, its program and its facilities was started in October by the High School staff. This self-evaluation is being conducted as a preparation for the evaluation and accreditation of Milton High School by the New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools. An evaluation by a visiting committee representing the Association is scheduled for December of 1960. Accreditation will be dependent upon this committee's report and subsequent reports from the Milton Public Schools at the end of two years and five years, indicating the extent to which the recommendations of the Association have been followed. In connection with the current self-evaluation, three faculty committees have started discussions relating to the characteristics of the pupil population and school community, the educational needs of youth and the over-all program of studies offered at Milton High School. Early in 1960, the High School faculty will divide into groups to assess course offerings in each of the following subject areas: Art, Business Education, English, Foreign Languages, Health and Safety, Home Economics, Industrial Arts, Mathematics, Music, Physical Education, Science and Social Studies. Also to be evaluated are the pupil activity program, library services, guidance services, school plant, and the school staff and administration. It is hoped that from this total evaluation process will develop a continuing program of curriculum improvement.

School Transportation

"In July the School Committee signed a three-year contract with the Brush Hill Transportation Company for transportation of pupils to and from school during the school years 1959-1960, 1960-1961, and 1961-1962. Regulation yellow-orange school busses are being used for transportation. At present, nine busses are making nineteen morning trips, seven noon trips and nineteen afternoon trips at a cost to the town of $272.10 per day. While the major portion of the cost results from transporting children living more than one and a half miles from school and is partially reimbursable in accordance with the General Laws of the Commonwealth, it should be noted that approximately $100 per day is spent for transportation of elementary school children who live less than a mile and a half from school. The relatively young age of these children, heavy traffic conditions along particular roads and the absence of sidewalks in certain areas combine to provide some degree of justification for this added service in the interest of the safety of the school children.

Purchase of Instructional Supplies and Equipment

"Requisitions for instructional supplies were received from principals in March, bids invited and contracts awarded early in May. To keep expenditures within bugetary limits, it was necessary to effect economies by reducing some orders and depleting some inventories by transferring supplies from one school to another. Present relatively low inventories in most schools, an increasing secondary school population, the need for more art supplies, and anticipated price increases for paper supplies point to a necessity for a higher budget for school supplies in 1960. It is further suggested in the interest of efficiency and economy that consideration might be given in the future to the establishment of a central system-wide storage area.

"A large portion of the expenditures for furniture and instructional equipment was focused upon replacements in the Senior High School building. With some assistance in the form of matching funds from the federal government, the physics and biology instructional areas were provided with functional laboratory facilities. New storage cabinets and additional equipment were also provided. Some furniture and instructional equipment were purchased for the chemistry lecture room and laboratory. In keeping with the financial provisions of the National Defense Education Act, some expenditures for instructional equipment in the sciences were deferred, pending anticipated reimbursement in 1960.

"Through the receipt of another grant from the federal government under the National Defense Education Act, it was possible to purchase needed equipment, college and vocational handbooks, and other counseling aids and materials for the guidance department. Other significant improvements in the High School building included the refurnishing of a social studies classroom, replacement of a hand-driven, fifty-year old printing press, and some refurnishing in the principal's office. Worn and obsolete equipment must continue to be replaced in order to provide the instructional facilities necessary to carry out the High School's intended program in the interests of challenging to the utmost the diversity and depth of educational abilities to be found among the youth of Milton."

HUGH McG. WATSON, Administrative Assistant

Guidance

"Guidance is a process of helping the individual to become familiar with a wide range of information about himself, his aptitudes, his interests, his past performance and his potential for future development.

"The heart of the program is found in counseling, a nonauthoritative relationship in which the counselor helps the student gain insight into the matter of solving problems. It has long been recognized that too many well meaning adults have been making too many decisions for their young people, thus depriving them of the opportunity to 'learn by doing' at an age when the experience is so vital to their future adjustment. (Many aspects of mental illness have their roots in the formative years.) The counselor may well outline alternative paths, but the *decision* in the field of guidance should always be left to the individual being guided. Through early and frequent experiences in decision making, more students should arrive sooner at the ultimate objective of self-guidance. Quite naturally, many individuals will lack this ability even after the completion of their formal education.

"Guidance assumes that in a democratic society there is a place for everybody. In order to assist the student in laying a basis for the maximum realization of his potentialities, regularly scheduled conferences for every pupil should begin early in the junior high school and continue throughout the senior high school years. Every pupil counseling service at the elementary school level, although ideal, must remain a goal for the future.

"The manpower needs of our society are tremendous and complex, and to meet the key demands, early identification must be made of those showing unusual talents — that they may not be lost in unfruitful pursuits. The responsibility of guiding the less gifted is equally important. The satisfactory adjustment of all pupils to their present and future environment is certainly a fundamental objective.

"Authorities in the field of education are of the opinion that there should be a full-time counselor for every two hundred and fifty students. For the period 1959-1961, a ratio of 1:500 will entitle us to federal reimbursement under the State Plan. Twelve teachers at the junior high level accepted the assignment of part-time counselor to facilitate the coordination efforts of the guidance program during an interim period. At the high school two part-time counselors are supplementing the efforts of our full-time counselors. The vital services of a full-time guidance secretary should also be noted. Two key specialists, the School Psychologist and the School Adjustment Counselor, round out the guidance staff.

"For the current year the facilities of the George Marsden library in the High School have been made available to this department in the form of an office for the director and generous space for educational and occupational information.

"One of the purposes of this new effort was to expand already existing guidance services and make them available to many more students, particularly at the junior high school level. Individual counseling, being the core of guidance, took early priority. Each of approximately two thousand students in grades seven through twelve was assigned to an individual counselor and will be interviewed at least once, and frequently more, during the year.

"It is important that the student know much about himself, his aptitudes, abilities and interests. Toward this aim, an expanded testing program is now in operation as follows:

> Group intelligence and scholastic aptitude tests in Grades 1, 3, 6, 8, 10 and 'individuals' wherever needed.
>
> Basic area achievement tests in Grades 2-6 and Grade 8.
> Reading tests in Grades 5, 7, 8 and 10. (Instructional tests in this area are also given.)
>
> Interest inventories in Grades 8 and 11.

"The results of these tests are being interpreted to students and their parents on a new Milton Public Schools Profile Chart.

"One reason why some students lack specific goals as they approach graduation may be found in the age factor but more noticeably in their reluctance to read occupational brochures. Well stocked occupational libraries have now been established and are easily accessible for all students in grades seven through twelve. Information about postsecondary schools, scholarships, armed services, College Board examinations, employment possibilities, study skills outlines, just to mention a segment, is available for the asking.

"This past November High School boys and girls were registered for part-time and full-time employment. Announcements about this placement service appeared in three local papers.

"The reactions of former graduates to their education at Milton High School were actively sought through a follow-up study in November (Class of 1959) and in December (Class of 1955). A synopsis of the findings will appear in the next annual report.

"The school authorities are very much cognizant of the counseling needs, not only as they relate to serving our youth, but as they relate to meeting the acceptable minimum standards as set forth in the State Plan of the Naional Defense Education Act. Our Guidance Department is one of seventy in the State currently participating in the plan, but qualifications will be more stringent by the 1961-1962 school year. It is hoped that the counseling services, beyond those afforded by our Adjustment Counselor, teachers and principals will be available to elementary school pupils in the not too distant future.

"A guidance program without a thirteen year (Kindergarten through Grade twelve) cumulative record functions at a disadvantage. Data gathered down through the years as the result of pupil, parental and teacher conferences, achievement test results, health records, just to mention a few, become important segments in the development of our pupils. Sound counseling demands this background knowledge. A preliminary study of such a record has been started this year and its introduction next year is strongly recommended.

"The support of the staffs and townspeople has been greatly appreciated."

ROBERT A. ARCHIBALD, Director

Senior High School

"The most significant change since my last annual report is remodeling of the Science Department. With the modern demand in science, the School Committee added two new biology rooms, which are used for classroom lecture purposes and for experimentations. In addition, renovations were made in the science lecture room and in the chemistry laboratory. A former biology classroom and an adjoining room were converted to a physics classroom laboratory and a physics project room. With the exception of two classes in health, the entire Science Department is now centrally located in contiguous rooms on the second floor of the High School building.

"Visitors to this new unit are amazed at the transformation, considering the age of the present building. From an administrative standpoint, I was thankful that exhaustive planning for these changes made it possible to complete the construction and renovations during the summer. The unit was ready for the opening of school in September. It is my hope that the Business Department will be renovated during the summer of 1960.

"The immediate plan of the administration of the High School is to centralize all departments within the building as soon as possible. However, with the growth in enrollments and the variation in the size of available classroom space, complete centralization is limited.

"With the opening of school in September, the marking system of the High School was changed from five periods per year to four periods. Included in this change in policy, provisions were made for the administration of midyear and final examinations. Following these changes, the administration extended the school day for teachers to provide greater opportunity for students to receive additional help in subject matter preparation. In cooperation with this policy, the School Committee has arranged for later departure of busses to allow students time to avail themselves of this extra assistance.

"From an analysis of the grades of the first term, this system appears to have great merit. The grades for the first quarter show a decrease in the number of failures from those of the past two years and an increase in the number of students attaining honor roll distinction. Seventeen and nine-tenths percent (17.9%) of the entire school attained honor marks. This is most commendable.

"In September, the position of Director of Guidance for the Milton school system was established. With the increase in the number of students interested in furthering their education, and with an overall increase in the number of secondary students, and a desire on the part of the administration and the faculties of the Milton Public School system for a closer coordination between the work of the elementary school and that of the secondary school, the need for a Director of Guidance was imperative. Two members of the High School personnel, who have long carried the full burdens of guidance in the High School, continue in charge of the senior class students. The large number of senior class students necessitates these full-time advisors because of their familiarity with the students and their excellent relationships already established with college administrative officers. A guidance assistant has been appointed on a part-time basis.

"All testing in the schools will be under the direction of the Guidance Department. With a well coordinated plan of testing covering all grades, duplications should be eliminated. It is hoped that more and more emphasis will be placed on the interpretation of tests for classroom teachers.

"Shortly after the opening of school in September, the entire staff began the arduous task of self-evaluation of Milton High School. Each teacher is serving on at least two committees, and many, three. This self-evaluation will continue throughout the entire school year. I have been notified that an evaluation of this study will be made by a visiting board of examiners appointed by the New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools. This evaluation committee has been assigned to Milton for the month of December, 1960.

"Milton High School continues to cooperate with the schools of education of various colleges of the metropolitan area by affording an opportunity to candidates for practice teaching. These schools have sent us excellent candidates, and every effort has been made to make their programs valuable.

"The new George C. Marsden school library continues to grow in popularity and usefulness to both students and faculty. The many generous gifts from thoughtful citizens and from school and town organizations have increased the number of volumes at an amazing rate. This year the library is indeed fortunate to be included in the selected list of schools receiving the services of the traveling high school science library sponsored by the American Association for the Advancement of Science and the National Science Foundation, Washington, D. C.

"An athletic program, both varsity and intramural, continues as the largest extracurricular activity for both boys and girls. A lack of victories in varsity football this past fall is not indicative of the overall value of this program. All students are encouraged to participate in this program. The introduction of a physical fitness program this year by the Director of Physical Education, Health and Athletics is a great step forward for a planned extended physical correctness program to be established within the department.

"The Art Department grows in popularity and excellence. The program threatens to outgrow what was once thought to be 'very large quarters' for art.

"The condition of the building reflects the excellent sincerity of the custodial staff.

"Fire drills reveal that the building can be evacuated of all personnel in approximately two minutes. Every effort has been made to remove all fire and accident hazards. The consideration of the School Committee in having an automatic fire signal system installed has made the building much safer for students and teaching personnel."

E. FRANCIS KANE, Principal

Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School

"Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School is in its twenty-fifth year of service to the youth of the community and to the townspeople. It has served well both as an educational center and as a center for social and athletic events in this town.

"A situation that gives me deep concern is the fact that we provide a sound program for our college, commercial, and general courses, but we have not provided for a group of slow learners who represent the neglected area in the Milton system. It is of utmost importance that these youngsters be prepared through suitable education to fulfill their potential and assume the duties and responsibilities which will be theirs.

"A guidance program has been introduced into our school during the past year. We now have a group of counselors who act as advisors to our students. This is an important step in the development of our program and next year we hope to have a full-time guidance counselor.

"An auditorium located between the Cunningham and the Collicot Schools would fill a definite need in the school program. The value of this auditorium would be evident not only to the pupils but to everyone in the community.

"Two new improvements that have added to the safety and comfort of our children are the new fire alarm system and the new oil burner.

"Our athletic program is so arranged that we have varsity teams for our boys in football, basketball, and baseball. The intramural program for boys and girls is conducted for all those who wish to participate. We have a fall, winter and spring schedule of activities that the children enjoy, and more are now enrolled than ever before.

"The Glee Club, Band, and Dramatic Club complete a full list of activities available to the pupils at Cunningham."

DONALD E. ALLISON, Principal

Charles Sumner Pierce School

"After one and one-quarter years of operation, the Pierce Junior High School is gradually assuming its place in the educational program of the town. I feel that much more progress should have been made but it is not an easy task to project one's philosophy to a group who have become accustomed to working together under another administration in completely different surroundings and situations. My deepest thanks go out to our faculty members who have shared the burdens brought about by change and cooperated wholeheartedly.

"Student teachers from various colleges in Boston and vicinity are receiving their actual teaching experience with us. Although all our teachers do not agree with me, I steadfastly believe that many new and worthwhile ideas are incorporated into the overall program through our contact with these young people.

"We have made great progress in the field of guidance. Teachers, together with the administrators, serve as a team in the discussion and solution of the academic and emotional problems of our junior high school students.

"Television plays an important part in the education of today's youngster. Our fourth grades are studying French through television; the fifth and sixth grades participate in the TV science programs and other subjects are available to all the grades when time permits. No other academic work is to be slighted in order to view the TV programs.

"Elementary teachers conduct bimonthly grade meetings during which the curriculum is studied and activities planned. A program of grade meetings with parents is under consideration and will probably go into effect after the holiday season.

"An active student council is now functioning in an effort to promote better citizenship and to establish a background procedure in a democratic government. It has also provided activities for the student body, encouraged school spirit, conducted assemblies and, in general, set a pattern of good citizenship and good government.

"Part of the principal's work is attendance at conferences and meetings which have a direct bearing on the school. I have attended meetings of the State elementary and junior high school principals' associations and neighborhood meetings of the same groups. It would seem to me to be a great step forward if the principals of Milton could be placed on a rotating schedule and sent to some of the national meetings of significance in their field."

BENJAMIN J. BUMP, Principal

Belcher School

"School opened on September 9 to a slightly larger enrollment, though a third of the pupils are in the kindergarten. Of these, it is probable that two-thirds of the number will go to another school for first grade.

"Classes started well, fully equipped with teaching materials and with good texts in most areas. Each year finds books replaced where needed. Science has been brought up to date with new texts and with kits of materials for demonstrations. Reading was the area treated this year. Health and spelling are the subjects to be considered next.

"Outside of the standard classroom subjects, our children share with those of other schools the biweekly visits of the librarian. The children of each class, Kindergarten through Grade six, hear about books and borrow books for their personal reading.

We particularly appreciate the book lending program, since it makes unnecessary a trip to the branch library, which involves coping with the afternoon traffic in East Milton square.

"A good number of our children participates in the instrumental music program of the school system. Time for the lessons comes from the regular school day, as will the time for rehearsing as a band beginning in January.

"A third enrichment occurs through that new device for mass education, television. Because of the generosity of the Belcher School Parent Teacher Association, we have a portable set which permits us to take advantage of the excellent programs given for the schools on Channel 2 in science, music, literature, French.

"We also have, in one grade, a small program in the Spanish language given by a volunteer teacher.

"While these enriching activities reduce somewhat the time spent in actual academic study in the classroom, they contribute significantly to the overall educational program for our youth. This is where teacher training and teacher competence tell. We must continue to have well prepared teachers, who are dedicated to their work; who are able to help the child use his time and his mind to its fullest capacity."

LORINDA M. FOLSOM, Principal

Collicot School

"The professional pride of the teacher, the pride of the pupil in 'belonging' (to the class and the school) and the pride of the parents in understanding the development of their child and his school all combine to form that 'something' so necessary to progress in education.

"Probably no individual better understands the slowness of the learning process than does the professional teacher. The diagnosis of pupil problems is a responsibility that sits heavily upon his or her shoulders. Experience, coupled with constant study, is the only possibility for our progress and by that token is the only means by which professional growth and educational efficiency can be increased. The trained mind of the teacher evaluates and acts upon a given problem but no one mind can find the best solution in the light of the total educational picture. Therefore we can but conclude that the educational efficiency of any school system can only increase with the cooperative thinking of the entire staff. Our hope for continued progress may be to increase our cooperative thinking at both the grade and building level.

"The sometimes overwhelming spread of individual pupil potential and ability forces us to continually search for a better way to nourish the minds in our care. The social development of the child must parallel his academic growth and this represents the basic argument against any extended use of homogeneity in grouping of the primary and intermediate grades. However, the standardized measurement results over the past years indicate that greater individual development in the area of mathematics can only be accomplished by a more or less restricted homogeneity in grouping. It is our hope to show that our pursuit in this direction will prove a decided benefit to all youngsters at the grade six level without divorcing the more accomplished children from the social structure characteristic of our American Way of Life and exemplified by the heterogeneous classroom.

"The assurance of continued progress in our educational endeavor was evidenced at our parent conferences in October of this year. The appearance of approximately forty percent of the fathers of our pupils at the conferences indicated a more active interest in the education of their younger children."

CHESTER W. RUGGLES, Principal

Glover School

"There were no changes in staff at Glover School during the year. In September we began the third successive year with the same faculty. In these years, we have grown in unity and have continually found ways to improve our work with the children.

"It is evident that pupils have benefited in many and various ways through the excellent services of the special departments of the Milton Public Schools.

"The school welcomed two students who are working under the Internship Program at Northeastern University and a student teacher from the State Teachers College at Boston.

"Early in the year, the Glover School Parent Teacher Association presented the school with a television set. Since that time, all teachers have enriched and supplemented their teaching with TV programs sponsored by the WGBH Educational Foundation.

"As is the case each year, some classes have large enrollments. This is true of five of the seven classes.

"The school building has been used frequently for meetings and gatherings both by community organizations and by various groups within the Milton Public Schools."

FRANCES A. MURRAY, Principal

Tucker School

"Perhaps the greatest change this year has been the expansion within the curriculum due to our participation in the WGBH-TV 'Twenty-one-inch classroom' programs and the addition of an instructor which makes it possible for the children to have physical education on a weekly basis. Relative to television, as you know, we are participating in an experimental French program in the fourth grade in cooperation with professors from Boston University. Two of the fifth grades are working along similar lines on a science project. Other grades are watching music and literature on the television.

"We are most grateful for a twenty-one inch television set and stand which was a gift to the school by the P.T.A. The Open House held in February continues to be outstanding with classroom visitation, the children's work on display, and an informal social time. This year an Art exhibit was featured in the auditorium with the Director of Art in attendance to meet and talk with parents. The P.T.A. held a tea on Sunday, October twenty-fifth to honor two teachers who were retiring.

"In cooperation with the colleges we have had student teachers from Lesley, Boston Teachers, and Emmanuel College this past year. They have assisted occasionally with clerical duties in the office along with their regular assignments. The lack of full-time clerical help makes it very difficult.

"Fluorescent lights were installed in the kindergarten rooms and the project is now completed. Our building is in very good condition with minor jobs having been completed during the summer months."

ELEANOR C. BLAINE, Principal

Health, Physical Education and Athletics

Health

"Routine health inspections of facilities continue to be conducted periodically. Most recently, 'swab' tests were taken on cooking and eating utensils in all the cafeterias to determine bacteria count. Results were most satisfactory, and ranged from good to excellent.

"It is perhaps well to mention at this time that the finding of defects is but the first step which leads to the much more difficult but also much more important step of getting defects remedied or adjustments made to irremediable defects. Additions to our staff and facility, along with such helpful cooperation from our local Board of Health, is rapidly developing this phase of our health program.

Physical Education

"The addition of a new teacher to our staff now allows each elementary class to meet with the physical education instructor every week. This will greatly improve our program in the first four grades where we previously met every other week. Encouragement is given to all classroom teachers to take their class in a planned physical education period on days when the trained physical education instructor is not available.

"More than 350 boys and girls from the junior and senior high schools presented their program of physical education activities to parents and other interested adults at the High School gymnasium on the last weekend in March. It was an evening well received and well to be remembered.

"The demonstration included sports skills, physical fitness and warm-up exercises, marching drills, square and folk dancing, carry-over sports, and tumbling and apparatus work.

"Physical failures among those to be drafted during the past two world wars, results of the now famous Kraus-Webber physical fitness tests, and a growing concern among educators is resulting in a nationwide effort to build up the American youth.

"President Eisenhower established the National Physical Fitness Committee in 1957. Since that time, subcommittees have been set up in every state, and all physical educators are being asked to test, evaluate and organize corrective programs. A National Physical Fitness Test was devised, and norms are now available for boys and girls in Grades five through twelve. This test consists of sit-ups, pull-ups, shuttle agility run, standing broad jump, fifty-yard dash, six-hundred yard run, and softball throw for distance.

"Here at Milton High School we have given the National Physical Fitness test to every boy and girl who were physically qualified. We have also added the rope climb and push-ups to the battery of tests. It is planned to give this test to our junior high group and Grades five and six.

"Results of our testing at the high school level clearly indicate that we are above the national norm. However, we do have a number of pupils in the lower twenty-fifth percentile who need a concentrated program of correctives. We have found that we are weak physically in the upper torso region. The abdominals, shoulders and upper arms need work.

"We are proceeding, although limited with personnel, with a corrective program of activities. Each pupil has been charted on an individual graph and corrective activities have been listed. For those boys in the lower twenty-fifth percentile, one of their two periods of physical education activities will be in the corrective and body building field. All other pupils will have listed on their graphs a set of activities that will be required at the start of each class period. Rope work, basic tumbling and apparatus work will be stressed.

"The above program clearly indicates the need for establishing two additional teaching stations in the department of physical education. There is ample room within existing facilities to do this, and the establishing of a class load under thirty-five pupils per teacher will allow for this much needed growth in the program.

Athletics

"The after-school sports program should provide a competitive experience for every girl and boy, under safe and healthful standards of competition. To accomplish this, our program needs to continue to grow, recognizing the individual differences in abilities and desires in pupils.

"Soccer has been a growing sport in the Milton Public Schools. Many girls and boys show a keen interest in this rugged sport. Possibly the time has now arrived to take it out of the intramural program and add it to our varsity sports program on a limited basis. Wellesley, Needham and Braintree are very anxious to have competition among boys and the beginnings of a league are there.

"Gymnastics and tumbling for girls and boys are conducted in the corrective gymnasium on Monday, Wednesday and Friday afternoons at the high school level. Keen interest has resulted from our exhibition by the Springfield College gym team, as well as our own emphasis on this type of activity in class work.

"A wrestling program is underway on Tuesday and Thursday afternoons at the high school level. Many boys who are not out for other winter sports teams have requested this opportunity.

"Improved artificial skating facilities continue to develop interest for skating and ice hockey at all age levels. Currently, we have two fine groups of eighth grade and ninth grade boys playing at the Max Ulin rink on Monday afternoons and Saturday mornings, and one evening at the Milton Academy rink.

"Ideal facilities for tennis at each of the junior high schools lend themselves to the teaching of this fine carry-over sport in our physical education program. Each junior high school will have a schedule of games to add to our present programs of baseball and track.

"The Mary A. Cunningham and Pierce Junior High Schools have enjoyed a full measure of success in their competitive sports programs of this past year. Fine records were made in basketball, baseball and football.

"The past year has seen our senior high school sports records below normal with the exception of indoor and outdoor track. We are looking forward to this next year with anticipation for improvement."

ROBERT E. RAYMOND, Director

Buildings and Grounds

"The major projects completed this year include the installation of the new science laboratories and room improvements in the High School, and the installation of the new oil burning boiler and allied equipment in the Cunningham School. Also, new fire detection and automatic fire alarm systems have been installed and are now in operation in the High, Tucker, Cunningham, Collicot and Belcher Schools. All schools are now connected directly with the Fire Department, which, in case of an emergency, is of great importance in sounding an alarm.

"The Pierce, Glover and Cunningham Schools have been painted on the outside in order to protect the buildings as well as to maintain their good appearance.

"Many general repairs have been made in each school in order to maintain the properties in a satisfactory condition. A large proportion of this work was done during the summer vacation period when the buildings were not in use. During this period, we had the assistance of three additional men on the staff in order to complete work that might otherwise have been done by outside help at a much higher rate of pay. It is more economical to do certain types of work with staff men rather than hiring outside help.

"The addition of the new man to the mechanics staff will enable us to complete more routine work and to improve our service where and when needed.

"The wood floors in the High School corridors are made of a good grade of hardwood but, due to the natural drying out during the heating seasons and swelling during the off-heating seasons, these floors have become very noisy when walked on. In order to improve this condition, it is recommended that consideration be given to removing the present floors and replacing them with new underlay covered with vinyl tile flooring.

"Many improvements could be recommended for the Belcher School, but due to the uncertainty of the future occupancy, nothing is suggested at this time.

"In all schools, a considerable saving in labor and materials could be made if it were possible to reduce the miscellaneous, unnecessary damage done to the properties."

LOUIS C. SCHOENHERR, Superintendent

Art

"Art is growing in its contributory value to the high school program, not only in a now soundly established plan for Grades ten through twelve, but also in expanding integration with other subject areas, namely the following:

"A four by eight foot wallboard mural of vinyl mosaic tile is being made by some senior art students who, in turn, plan to 'present' it to the Science Department for permanent placement on the west wall in one of the biology rooms. The mural should be completed by April, 1960. Also, art students have contributed sports posters to the Department of Physical Education. The newly installed 'art gallery' display board in the hallway outside the High School art room affords the student body an opportunity to see current art work in progress. Student work of other departments can also be displayed at times similarly on this expansive gallery display. The artistic decorations for the Christmas dance held in the gymnasium even surpassed last year's great effort. The Library Club, Dramatic Club (senior) and the French Club have all used the art room facilities.

"The central library has requested an art exhibit of elementary and secondary work during 1960.

"We have been informed by the Massachusetts College of Art that once again Milton High School has one of the largest attendance records in the Saturday morning art classes, ten students this year and twelve students last year.

"A survey has been made of art schools in Boston for the purpose of helping students who plan to continue work in this field.

"New art tables and chairs have been suggested for the art room at the Cunningham Junior High School. Some specialized cabinet shelving is needed to accommodate growing crafts activities and storage in this room.

"The supervisory schedule includes visits to the elementary and junior high schools during the first two periods each day. My teaching schedule in the high school covers periods three through seven.

"Visits to other school systems include Andover, Winchester, Needham and Lincoln-Sudbury High Schools. The Needham public elementary schools and art classes in the Waltham public schools were visited by other art teachers.

"The elementary art curriculum guide is nearing completion. It is now possible to visualize a coordinated art program throughout all the grades."

JULIAN S. ALEXANDER, Director

Music

"Some of the highlights of our work this past year were:

"Eleven high school students participated in the All-Eastern Massachusetts band, orchestra and chorus concert in Mansfield early in February. Two high school students participated in the All-State band, orchestra and chorus concert in Hyannis in April. In March, we presented a concert at the High School by the high school musical organizations and the elementary school glee club. The concert was well attended for two evenings.

"In May, a junior high school concert was presented at the Pierce School for two nights. The elementary school band and orchestra were also included. This was a very successful concert.

"Several music assemblies, featuring instrumental and vocal groups and soloists, were held in all schools.

"In October, the high school band participated with nineteen other high school bands at the Boston University — University of Connecticut football game. This was a thrilling experience, and one which the students will long remember.

"We purchased, with band fund money, thirty-six tickets for the youth symphony concerts. This will enable some of our more interested junior high students to hear and see a worth-while symphony concert, especially prepared for their grade level. Two scholarships were awarded from our band fund to high school students to attend the University of New Hampshire summer youth music camp. Both students will never forget those two weeks of fun and education. It was a very great honor for one of our students to be chosen as student accompanist for the chorus.

"Each elementary school received twenty-five dollars from our concert proceeds, to be used for music purposes at each school. Some have already purchased albums of music appreciation records.

"It is my hope that we may have one additional person in our department next year. This would enable us to have single division classes in seventh and eighth grade general music. Also, we would have the personnel to do more music education at the high school, and better supervision of our instrumental program would be possible."

FRANCIS W. TATRO, Director

School Lunches

"The School Lunch Program continued to offer a TYPE A hot lunch for twenty-five cents in all schools with cafeteria facilities. Through the Special Milk Program, milk (one-half pint, homogenized, unflavored) was offered in all schools in unlimited quantities at three cents per bottle.

"The total government subsidy for TYPE A lunches (nine cents per lunch) was $17,316.63.

"The total government subsidy for the Special Milk Program (four cents per bottle in schools with cafeteria facilities; three cents per bottle in schools without cafeterias) was $12,064.72.

"Food expenditures decreased 7.8 percent — from $72,443.68 to $66,777.49. This decrease was due to the closing of cafeteria facilities to the Collicot School. Government commodities received were valued at $18,524.05.

"Gross sales in 1959 amounted to $104,918.82 — 5.1 percent lower than in 1958. Student participation in the TYPE A program was 192,407 — 6.4 percent lower than in 1958; in the milk program, 335,580 — 1.2 percent higher. Again this decrease in gross sales and participation was due to the closing of the Collicot School lunch program.

"The number of persons employed as of December, 1959, is twenty-three and the total daily hours is 111.0. Labor costs increased 3.6 percent — from $27,528.48 to $28,529.48.

"Approximately $3,639.90 was expended for replacement and repair of equipment and operating expenses.

"Summer expenditures for remodeling and new equipment was $3,036.69. The expenditures included: (1) 144 cafeteria chairs; (2) two cashiers' tables; (3) two menu boards; (4) coffee percolator; (5) freezer (at the Cunningham School). There were insufficient funds for a new hot food table and counter line, but we hope to install these in the summer of 1960.

"A study is presently in progress for cafeteria facilities at the Collicot School."

DOROTHY L. CALLAHAN, Director

School Adjustment Counselor

"The work of the past year has been aimed mainly at promoting mental health and preventing delinquency. A summary of the seventy-two (72) cases occupying the major portion of the counselor's time is here presented to show where the referrals come from, the reasons for referral, further referrals that prove necessary, what the school staff carries out in connection with interviews, group conferences, visits and consultations.

Referrals from:	
School personnel	14
Parent, guardian	15
Social agencies	3
Court	1
Clergy	2
Doctors	2
Reason for referral:	
Behavior or personality	19
Academic problems involving social adjustment	19
Home conditions	2
Neighborhood conditions	1
Referrals made to others:	
Other school personnel	17
Other agencies such as Public Child Welfare	4
Psychiatric service	4
Psychological service	2
Medical service	2
Clergy	14

Interviews in school:	
Pupil	197
Teacher	37
Other school personnel	30
Community agencies	10
Parent, Guardian	29
Group conferences:	
School	4
Community	6
Visits:	
Home	66
Field	10
Consultations:	
With teachers	45
With other school personnel	21
With community workers	24
Youngsters receiving instruction outside the regular classroom:	
Mentally retarded	24
Cerebral palsied	4
Deaf	1
Blind	2
Sight-saving class	2
Home instruction	24
Home instructors	7

PAULINE DONAHUE, Adjustment Counselor

Handwriting

"An excellent handwriting product is not achieved by accident. Instead, it is the result of painstaking teaching on the part of devoted classroom teachers working under intelligent supervision with adequate instructional and motivational materials.

"An examination of the results obtained in handwriting for the school year ending in June 1959, shows that an excellent handwriting product has been forthcoming in your schools indicating that the materials have been adequate, the work of the teachers highly satisfactory and that the motivation and instruction, materials, and consistent diagnosis has been effective. Our major objective, naturally, is to teach technical handwriting to a point where the student has attained or surpassed the national norm in speed and quality. There are other objectives, however, of almost equal importance such as to help the pupil appreciate and enjoy good handwriting and at the same time to have him acquire good work habits that will insure neatness, accuracy, and attention to details.

"At the end of the last school term, we found that 88.8% of the grades given to students in a formal handwriting test were A (excellent); 7.4% were graded B (good); and only 3.8% were graded C or fair. During the school year we graded the handwriting on approximately 58,920 spelling, arithmetic, and English papers. In addition to this we graded a formal test paper for each child each month for the items of neatness, letter forms, size, alignment, spacing, slant, ending strokes, and line quality. During the year we supplied new instructional and motivational materials for the pupils and teachers along with the necessary instruction in the use of these materials."

W. L. RINEHART, Director

Attendance

(September 23, 1958 - November 16, 1959)

"Number of cases investigated	14
"Number of personal calls made	9
"Number of recorded telephone calls	7
"Absences due to illness	5
"Absences due to truancy	9
"Milton Public School pupils	11
"Pupils of other schools	3

"This report includes investigations of pupils living in Milton who attend public or private schools elsewhere as well as pupils who attend school in Milton."

JOSEPH C. RYAN, Supervisor

Driver Education

"Total enrollment	176	
"Failure to complete entire course due to scholastic difficulties or physical disabilities	21	
"Licenses received on school car	98	
"Licenses received from commercial schools under partial participation program	8	
"Held for road training in 1958-1959	49	
		— 176

Report on Evening Division

"Total enrolled	62	
"Failed to qualify	4	
"Licenses received	58	
		— 62

"We are grateful to J. J. Delaney Chevrolet Company for the use of a 1958 Chevrolet sedan in both the day and evening divisions of our Driver Education programs."

CHARLES M. DUNBAR, Director

Evening Practical Arts Classes

"Practical arts classes in clothing, metal craft, hooked rugs and refinishing furniture were held under the supervision of the Massachusetts Department of Education and the Milton School Committee. Additional classes in typewriting, badminton, oil painting and ceramics were offered.

"The two oil painting classes proved so popular in the last two years that a third class was formed this year. A class in ceramics also was formed. This class and one of the clothing classes were held in the Pierce Junior High School.

"Last spring a fashion show and an exhibition of the work accomplished during the year were held in the Milton High School."

MIRIAM SCHOENHERR, Director

Courses in interior decorating, floral arrangements, personality development and photography were also available under the auspices of the Massachusetts Division of University Extension.

ENROLLMENT - DECEMBER 23, 1959

SCHOOL *AND* DIVISION	GRADE *OR* CATEGORY														*TOTAL*
SECONDARY	*SP*	*K*	*1*	*2*	*3*	*4*	*5*	*6*	*7*	*8*	*9*	*10*	*11*	*12*	*14 DIVS.*
SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL	*11*											*331*	*296*	*269*	*896* *SP. CL. 11*
CUNNINGHAM JUNIOR HIGH									*149*	*126*	*146*				*421*
PIERCE JUNIOR HIGH									*193*	*210*	*133*				*536*
TOTAL SECONDARY	*11*								*342*	*336*	*279*	*331*	*296*	*269*	*1853* *SP. CL. 11*
ELEMENTARY															
BELCHER		*66*	*11*	*26*	*23*	*20*	*18*	*27*							*191*
COLLICOT		*114*	*69*	*74*	*52*	*55*	*83*	*80*							*527*
GLOVER		*51*	*23*	*35*	*24*	*37*	*40*	*38*							*248*
PIERCE	*11*	*96*	*75*	*81*	*66*	*101*	*82*	*100*							*612* *SP. CL. 11*
TUCKER		*61*	*63*	*44*	*52*	*80*	*75*	*105*							*480*
TOTAL ELEMENTARY	*11*	*388*	*241*	*260*	*217*	*293*	*298*	*350*							*2047* *SP. CL. 11*
GRAND TOTAL PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT DEC. 23 1959															3922

HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATING CLASS OF 1959

Marilyn Diane Abrams
Anthony Gordon Adams
Paul Gregory Agnew
Richard Israel Alper
Carol Ann Anderson
John Robert Andosca
David Bruce Andre
Diane Jacqueline Aylward
Joyce Louise Baker
Phyllis Myrna Banquer
Virginia Susan Belyea
Edward Berger
Marjorie Ann Bittel
James Edward Blood
Arlene Elizabeth Bloom
Nancy Jean Bloom
Nancy Jayne Bolles
Joseph Peter Bonigli, Jr.
Eleanor Beatrice Bossi
Richard Albert Bradbury
Kenneth Leighton Brody
David Lincoln Burdick
Edmund Lincoln Burke
Martha Louise Burns
Robert Joseph Burrelli
Thomas Francis Cadigan, Jr.
John Patrick Callahan
Michael Joseph Callahan
Lucille Carol Cammarata
Valerie Ann Campbell
George Edward Carlezon
Barbara Lennie Carlson
Irma Adele Castleman
Paul Thomas Chamberlain
William Bemis Chapman
Richard Martin Cina
Arthur Francis Clasby
Dorothy Margaret Clasby
Philip James Coady
Margaret Evelyn Cohan
Martin Stephen Cohen
Donald William Collins
Patrick Joseph Connelly
William Nelson Costigan
Doris Cecile Cote
Richard James Coughlin
Sara-Ann Craig
Anita Maria Crovo
John Denis Crowley
Donna Jane Culgin
Joseph Francis Curran
Jane Mary Curry
Arlene Claire Dacko
John Joseph DeSantis
Matthew William Dias
Linda Estelle DiBiase
Richard Randolph Dillon
William Albert Dobson
Judith Ann Donovan
Robert Francis Donovan
Elinor Mildred Dowdall
George Edward Driscoll
Leo Francis Dunphy
Kevin Francis Elsden
Marion Janet Engdahl
Richard Warren Enholm
Sheila Bernice Euse
James Francis Fahey
Frederick Thomas Fall
Dennis Gregory Farrington
Richard Fienberg
Gail Mary Flynn
George Edward Flynn
Leon Francis Fox
Peter Stebbins Gallagher
Marsha Mary Gamm
Richard John Gaul
Barbara Anne Gillis
Michael Goldstein
Carol Gordon
Richard Douglas Grady
Carol Ann Green
Karen Edla Gustafson
Kari Unni Hagen
Helen Louise Hannon
Sandra Irene Hansen
Donald Bruce Harrison
Stephen Allen Hawkins
Alfred William Hayes
Florence Gertrude Hayes
John Blais Hedge
Peter Richard Hefler
Joan Eleanor Hemstreet
John Patrick Henderson
Elliot Malcolm Heyman
Nancy Hezlitt
Linda Allison Hoadley
Harry Lester Hodgdon
Charles Augustine Hogan
Kathleen Louise Holmes
Gerald Francis Huban
Anthony Paul Interland
Carol Marie Jamison
Edmund Francis Jenkins

Gail Elizabeth Jerdon
Beatrice Impi Jodaitis
Carole Joann Kavanagh
Patricia Louise Keenan
Jane Mary Kelley
Patricia May Kelly
Paul Lawrence Kelly
Louise Jeannee Kerner
Joan Ann Kiernan
Anne Miriam Kirkland
Susan Ruth Klehm
William Leo Klehm
Joseph Kramer
Madeline Marie Lanigan
Myrna Diane Lanstein
Richard William Larson
Mary Katherine Lennon
Patricia Ann Leonard
Marian Phyllis Levy
Carolyn R. J. Lucet
John Theodore Lydon
Michael Charles Lynch
Joseph Dominic Machado
John Nelson MacLeod
Robert Timothy Mahoney
Janet Marie Malone
Robert Joseph Manning
Joseph Robert Marino
Nancy Marie Marres
Jeffrey Charles Martin
Judith Eileen Martin
James Michael Martorano
John Vincent Martorano
Robert Wallace McCormack
Maura Ann McCusker
Florence Elizabeth McDonald
Richard Mark McMorrow
Elizabeth Ann McNeil
John Joseph Michaelson
Robert William Moody, Jr.
James Michael Moran
John Francis Moran
Yvonne Moreng
Robert Edward Motta
Robert Francis Motyka
Maureen Frances Mowles
Margaret Taylor Murch
Dennis Creighton Murdock
Linda Myers
Lois Myers
Carol May Nazarian
Paul Michael Noonan
Lewis Henry Norcott, III
Nancy Rose Noris
Karin Elna Nyberg
Wesley Carl Nyberg
Ann Marie O'Brien
Patricia Christine O'Connell
Michael Francis O'Malley
Patricia Alana Page
Elaine Barbara Pave
William Edgar Payne
Nancy Ann Pearlstein
Jane Susan Peterson
Patricia Ann Pickering
George Allen Porter
Edward William Powers
John Edward Prall
Harriet Eve Proman
Carolyn Marie Elizabeth Punch
John Peter Queeney, Jr.
Kathleen Ann Raftery
Ernest William Rau
Michael Patrick Regan
Helen Marie Reif
Marcia Lee Richardson
Alan Jerry Ross
Harry Douglas Rowe
Janet Mary Scales
Richard Wilbur Schmidt
Brenda Sylvia Schneiderman
Robert James Sheffield
Julene Shindler
Robert Reynolds Simpson
Maureen Edna Slyne
Marie Frances Smiley
Annette Lois Smith
Barbara Elaine Smith
Miriam Smith
Richard Michael Snyder
Carolyn Margarett Stevens
Barbara Phyllis Striar
Carol Ann Sullivan
William Edward Sullivan
Robert Carl Swanson
John James Sweeney
Philip John Sweeney, Jr.
Renee Tanzer
Stuart Murray Taylor
Julia Anne Tegan
George Ronald Thomson
William Redman Tully, Jr.
Arlene Elaine Tulman
Ena Elizabeth Tunberg
John David Upham
Edward Gabriel Voveris
Nancy Jean Walker
Mary Ann Wallace

Carl John Wallin
Ellen Frances Watson
Marcia Cynthia Weiner
Frederick Earl Welsh
Anne Stuart Whitmore
Dorothy Ann Whitney
Paul Francis Joseph Willard
Diane Woodbury
Ellen Frances Woods
Ernest Joseph Zimmerman

Honor Roll

Richard Israel Alper
Arlene Claire Dacko
Richard Warren Enholm
Leon Frances Fox
Helen Louise Hannon
Donald Bruce Harrison
Susan Ruth Klehm
William Leo Klehm
Margaret Taylor Murch
Nancy Ann Pearlstein
Jane Susan Peterson
Alan Jerry Ross
Richard Wilbur Schmidt
Maureen Edna Slyne
Barbara Elaine Smith
George Ronald Thomson
Dorothy Ann Whitney

Members of the graduation honor roll have earned certificate marks in requirements of the senior high school course.

STATISTICS OF CLASS OF 1959 — MILTON HIGH SCHOOL

Total Number of Pupils in Class — 222*

	Boys	Girls	Total
Colleges and other Educational Institutions	66	72	138
Independent Secondary Schools	11	0	11
Totals	77	72	149
In the Military Service of the United States	7	0	7
At work	27	36	63
At home	1	1	2
Unknown	1	0	1
Totals	113	109	222*

* Includes five who did not graduate in 1958.

The above statistics are as of November 15, 1959.

Educational Institutions at which Class of 1959 Graduates are enrolled

Bates College	1
Bentley School of Accounting	6
Boston City Hospital	1
Boston College	6
Boston State Teachers College	1
Boston Trade School for Girls	1
Boston University	18
Bridgewater State Teachers College	1
Burdett College	3
Cambridge Junior College	1
Chandler School for Women	7
Cornell University	1
Culinary Institute of America	1
Curry College	1
Dale Academy of Beauty Culture	1
Dartmouth College	1
East Coast Aero Tech School	1
Emmanuel College	3
Fisher Junior College	3
Framingham State Teachers College	1
Fryeburg Academy	1
Green Mountain Junior College	1
Harvard University	1
Holy Cross College	1
Huntington School	2
Industrial Technical Schools	1
Katherine Gibbs School	4
Leicester Junior College	1
Lemuel Shattuck Hospital	1
Mansfield Beauty Academy	1
Marymount College, New York	1
Massachusetts College of Art	2
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	2
Mass. Radio & Television School	1
Merrimac College	1
Mount Ida Junior College	1
N. E. Deaconess Hospital	1
New England School of Art	1
Newman Preparatory School	8
Newton Junior College	1
Nichols Junior College	1
Northeastern University	19
Penn State University	1
Regis College	2
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute	1
Russell Sage College	1
St. Anselm's College	1
St. Elizabeth's Hospital	1
Seton Hill College	1
Simmons College	1
Smith College	1
Springfield College	1
Tufts College	5
University of Massachusetts	10
University of New Hampshire	2
University of Toronto	1
University of Vermont	1
Vesper George School of Art	2
Virginia Intermont Jr. College	1
Wyndham School	1
Wentworth Institute	3

INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL

Senior High School

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
E. Francis Kane	Principal	Salem N.S., B.S.E.; Boston College, Ed.M., LL.B.	30
Arthur J. Brimstine	Assistant Principal	Colby College, B.S.; Boston University, Ed.M.	34
Barbara H. Albret	English	Bridgewater S.T.C., B.S.; Boston University, Ed.M.	22
Richard C. Bailey	Woodworking, Power Mechanics	Fitchburg S.T.C., B.S.Ed.; Bridgewater S.T.C., Ed.M.; Mass. Maritime Acad. B.S. Engineering	10
Thomas R. Brennan	Mathematics	Boston College, B.S.; M.Ed.	1
Doris A. Bridges	English	Teachers College, Columbia University, B.S., M.A.	27
Dorothy L. Callahan	Foods	Framingham S.T.C., B.S.Ed.; Cornell Medical Center	6
Gerald T. Campbell, Jr.	Physics, Applied Science	Boston College, B.S.; M.Ed.	3
John A. Carnie	Bookkeeping, Mathematics	Boston University, B.B.A.; Ed.M.	22
Shirley Cave	English	Bates College, B.A.	14
Doris H. Chadwick	Latin	Smith College, A.B.; Boston University, M.A.	32
William A. Creighton	Biology	Boston University, A.B.; Ed.M.	3
Howard W. Crowell	French	Boston University, A.B.; A.M.	2
Nellie V. Dawes	Home Economics	Framingham Normal School, B.S.	24
Rose Depoyan	Mathematics	Radcliffe College, A.B.; Harvard University, Ed.M.	29
Josephine C. Desmond	Sales, Off. Practice, Typewriting	Salem S.T.C., B.S.Ed.; Boston University, M.Ed.	1
Genevieve R. Donaldson	French, Latin	Emmanuel College, A.B.; Boston College, A.M.	1
Charles M. Dunbar	Safety Education	Fitchburg Normal School	38
Ruth Dyas	English	Boston University, A.B.	29
Lottie A. Elzbut	Stenography, Typewriting	Boston University, B.S.; M.C.S.; C.A.G.S.	8
William T. Fidler	Latin, English	Boston College, B.A.; Boston S.T.C., M.Ed.	0
Thelma B. Foster	United States History	Boston University, B.S.	29
Raymond A. Gadaire	United States History	Middlebury College, A.B.	4
Leonard S. Hamilton	Chemistry, Applied Science	University of Mass., B.S.; Northeastern Univ., M.S.	0
Frederick A. Hohn, Jr.	Graphic Arts	Boston S.T.C., B.S.Ed.; Columbia U. T.C, M.A.	2
Robert M. Jennings	World Geography	Boston College, B.S.; Boston University, A.M.	0
Elizabeth M. Johnston	Sten., Type., Bookkeeping	Boston S.T.C., B.S.Ed.; M.Ed.	5

INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
Warren N. Lapworth	Physical Education	Columbia University, A.B.	4
Gertrude M. Miller	Counseling	Simmons College, B.S.; Harvard University, Ed.M.	31
Patricia E. Nelson	English	Tufts College, A.B.; Boston University, M.Ed.	8
Norman N. Nevins	Modern History	Bowdoin College, A.B.; Bates College, Ed.M.	24
Edith E. Neylan	Commercial Law, Economics	Boston University, B.B.A.; M.C.S.; Portia. LL.B.	38
John R. Pedersen	Health, Biology	Brockport S.T.C., B.S.; Columbia Univ. T.C, M.A.	3
Esther B. Pile	Librarian	Vassar College, A.B.	1
George F. Ramacorti	Problems of Democracy	Boston University, B.S.Ed.; M.Ed.	4
John J. Santosuosso	French	Harvard College, A.B.; Catholic University, A.M.; Columbia University T.C., Ed.D.	1
Paul J. Shute	Mechanical Drawing	Boston University, B.S.Ed.; M.Ed.	9
Anna M. Smith	Typewriting	Salem S.T.C., B.S.Ed.; Boston University, M.Ed.	1
Howard A. Smith	Chemistry	Boston University, B.S.; M.A.	25
Stanley F. Snell	Mathematics	Bates College, B.S.	28
Norman G. Tardiff	Mathematics	Bates College, B.S.; Boston University, M.Ed.	11
Francis X. Tracy	English	Catholic University, A.B.; Boston College, M.A., M.Ed.	6
Eleanor Van Everen	Physical Education	University of New Hampshire, B.S.	0
Ethel B. Wiley	Biology	Simmons College, B.S.	9

Cunningham Junior High School

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
Donald E. Allison	Principal	Colby College, B.S., Boston University, M.Ed.	24
Arvid L. Jacobson	Assistant Principal, Social Studies	Fitchburg N.S., Boston University, B.S.; Bridgewater S.T.C., M.Ed.	29
Charles J. Caddoo	Health, Physical Education	Colby College, B.S.	17
Cecelia R. Campbell	Mathematics, English	New York University, B.S.; Boston College, M.Ed.	18
Thomas H. Clark	Mathematics, Science	Dartmouth College, A.B.; Columbia University, M.A.	3
Ethel M. Cowgill	Social Studies	Bridgewater S.T.C., B.S.	13
Evelyn A. Collier	Health, Physical Education	Sargent College, B.U., B.S.; Boston University, M.Ed.	0

INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
Paul B. Dorsey	Mathematics, Social Studies	Boston College, B.S.	2
Ellen F. Fahey	English	Bridgewater S.T.C., B.S.Ed.; Boston University, M.Ed.	8
George F. Fellows	Science	Tufts College, B.S.; Boston University, Ed.M.	27
Melvin H. Glazier	Mathematics	Middlebury College, B.S.	16
Dorothy V. Hebert	Latin, French	University of N.H., A.B.; Boston University, M.A.	30
Elizabeth T. Hegner	Home Economics	St. Elizabeth College, B.S.	5
John A. Kvicala	English	Boston College, A.B.; Harvard University, A.M.T.	5
John M. Mathews	Industrial Arts	Fitchburg S.T.C., B.S.E.; Bridgewater S.T.C., M.Ed.	17
Margaret M. McGregor	Social Studies, Art	Newburyport Training School	30
Samuel H. Olson	Social Studies, English, Librarian	Bridgewater S.T.C., B.S.Ed.; Boston University, M.A.	2
Gerald H. Richardson	Industrial Arts, Science	Fitchburg S.T.C., B.S.Ed.; Tufts College, Ed.M.	4
Helen R. Welch	Business, French	Boston University, B.S.	24

Pierce School

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
Benjamin J. Bump	Principal	Bridgewater S.T.C., B.S.Ed.; M.Ed.	4
Robert J. Connolly	Vice Principal	Suffolk University, A.B.; Bridgewater S.T.C., Ed.M.	2

Junior High School Division

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
Otis B. Oakman, Jr.	Assistant Principal, Social Studies	Boston University, A.B.; Ed.M.; C.A.G.S.	22
Arnold G. Adams	Mathematics	Bates College, B.S.; Boston University, Ed.M.	23
Ruth-Marie Ballard	English	Radcliffe College, A.B.; Harvard University, Ed.M.	21
Maryellen Barry	English	Boston College, B.S.	1
Alfred F. Breen	Social Studies	Boston College, B.S.S.S.; Boston S.T.C., M.Ed.	1
Alice E. Conant	Physical Education	Sargent School, Boston University, B.S.	27
John J. Crimlisk	Latin	Boston College, A.B.; Boston S.T.C., M.Ed.	1
Ella E. Day	Geography	Farmington N.S.; Boston University, B.S., M.Ed.	19
Ralph S. Fellows	Science	Tufts University, A.B.; Boston Univ., M.A.; Ph.D. Geology	1

INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
Grace F. Goddard	English	Bates College, A.B.	29
Generosa C. Hagan	Home Economics	Regis College, B.S.	15
Howard H. Hall	Industrial Arts	Kansas S.T.C., B.S.; Kansas S.T.C., M.S.	1
Carolyn MacKnight	Social Studies	Salem N.S.; Boston University, B.S	38
Cornelius J. McIntire	Science	Boston S.T.C., B.S.Ed.; M.Ed.	2
Robert J. N. Osborn	Mathematics	Bridgewater N.S., B.S.; Boston University, Ed.M.	31
Hazel E. Patterson	Mathematics	Bridgewater Normal School	38
Richard J. Ryan	Physical Education, Health	Springfield College, B.S.	1
Frederick A. Schoenherr	Industrial Arts	Lowell Institute School, M.I.T.	39
Barbara J. Stanwood	English, Librarian	Boston University, A.B.	5
Anna L. Strid	French	Bridgewater N.S.; Boston University, B.S.; M.A.	38
Doris A. Tucker	Mathematics, Social Studies	Boston University. B.S.; M.Ed.	12
Leo Tyrrell	Business, Health	Northeastern University, B.S.; M.Ed.	1
Elementary School Division			
George M. Cruickshanks	Sixth	Boston University, B.S.; Boston S.T.C., M.Ed.	0
M. Elsie Hachey	Sixth	Plymouth Teachers College, B.Ed.	9
Joan A. Mulrenin	Sixth	Lesley College. B.S.Ed.	1
Marcia E. Berg	Fifth	Boston University. B.S.	3
Louise R. Thompson	Fifth	Boston University, B.S., M.Ed.	23
Rachel B. Allbee	Fifth	Boston University, B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	7
Carol F. Edelstein	Fourth	Boston University, B.S.	1
Joan R. Reed	Fourth	Bridgewater S.T.C., B.S.Ed.	0
Shirley R. Gerber	Fourth	Boston University, B.S.	0
Helen I. Ellis	Third	Wheelock School	16
Sallyann Cohen	Third	Boston University, B.S.	0
Anne V. Hopkins	Second	Lesley School, B.S.Ed.	15
Jane Blount	Second	Wellesley College, B.A.; Harvard University, M.Ed.	0
Dorothy M. Dunphy	Second	Boston S.T.C., B.S. Ed.	0

INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
M. Dianne Holland	First	Middlebury College, B.A.	1
Jean M. Reynolds	First	Regis College, A.B.; Boston S.T.C., M.Ed.	1
Joan R. Driscoll	First	Boston S.T.C., B.S.Ed.	2
Mary M. Pitman	Kindergarten	Wheelock College, B.S.	15
Anne L. Watson	Kindergarten	Tufts University, B.S.Ed.	1
Belcher School			
Lorinda M. Folsom	Principal	Salem S.T.C., B.S.; Boston University, M.Ed.	17
Kenneth J. McIntire	Elem. Asst. and Sixth Grade	Boston College, B.S.B.A.; Boston S.T.C., M.Ed.	2
Mary B. Schofield	Fifth	Boston S.T.C., B.S.Ed.	3
Clara Wetherbee	Fourth	Fitchburg Normal School, B.S.	27
Gertrude M. Lucey	Third	Smith College, A.B.; Boston College, M.Ed.	13
Gertrude Hamm	Second	Boston University, A.B.; Tufts College, M.Ed.	9
Ann V. Mullin	First	Framingham S.T.C.. B.S. Ed.	5
E. Lucille Marcus	Kindergarten	Lesley College, B.S.	9
Collicot School			
Chester W. Ruggles	Principal	Worcester S.T.C., B.S.Ed.; M.Ed.	7
Philip J. O'Neil	Elem. Asst. and Sixth Grade	Boston University, B.S.; Boston S.T.C., M.Ed.	1
Jessie A. Baldwin	Sixth	Framingham Normal School; Boston University, B.S.	33
Mary B. Whitehead	Sixth	Emmanuel College, A.B.	3
Ann T. Lannon	Fifth	Emmanuel College, A.B.	1
Ellen A. MacDermott	Fifth	Framingham Normal School	27
Louise E. Rolfs	Fifth	Luther College, B.A.	3
Elsie D. Thomas	Fourth	Hyannis Normal School	30
Charlotte Lazow	Fourth	University of Wisconsin, B.S.; M.S.	0
Phyllis Esau	Third	Bridgewater S.T.C., B.S.; Boston University, M.Ed.	17

INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
Edith M. Polley	Third	Fitchburg S.T.C., B.S.; M.Ed.	25
Doris S. Cole	Second	Gorham Normal School	30
Elaine K. Jacobs	Second	Lesley College, B.S.Ed.	0
Phyllis A. Kennedy	Second	Boston S.T.C., B.S.	0
Alice J. Dwinell	First	Wheelock School; Boston University, B.S.; M.Ed.	13
Margaret F. Ennis	First	Boston S.T.C., B.S.Ed.; M.Ed.	2
Dorothea A. Lazzari	First	Boston S.T.C., B.S.Ed.	6
Gladys O. Bolton	Kindergarten	Radcliffe College, A.B.; Wheelock School	38
Betty A. Johnson	Kindergarten	Lesley College, B.S.; M.S.Ed.	9
Glover School			
Frances A. Murray	Principal	Salem N.S.; Bridgewater S.T.C., B.S.Ed.	30
Leo P. Dauwer, Jr.	Elem. Asst. and Sixth Grade	Boston University, B.S.Ed.; Boston College, M.Ed.	4
Barbara A. Holub	Fifth	Bridgewater S.T.C., B.S.Ed.; M.Ed.	4
Selina M. Gibbons	Fourth	Miss Neil's School	22
Claire F. Mullin	Third	Framingham S.T.C., B.S.Ed.	5
Catherine M. Bates	Second	Boston University, B.S.Ed.	4
Helen M. Kelley	First	Boston S.T.C., B.S.Ed.	6
Phyllis E. Fogg	Kindergarten	Pembroke College, A.B.; Boston University, Ed.M.	3
Tucker School			
Eleanor C. Blaine	Principal	Bridgewater S.T.C., B.S.Ed.; Hyannis S.T.C., M.Ed.	6
Charles J. Kent	Elem. Asst. and Sixth Grade	Boston College, B.S.Soc.; Bridgewater S.T.C., M.Ed.	1
Florence M. Barden	Sixth	Keene Normal School; N E. Conservatory of Music	11
Gertrude H. Falt	Sixth	Gorham Normal School	14
Rosemary E. Fuller	Fifth	Boston S.T.C., B.S.Ed.; M.S.Ed.	1
Catherine J. McGrath	Fifth	Boston S.T.C., B.S.Ed.	3

INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
Doris G. Norton	Fifth	Newburyport Training School	30
Gladys B. Ensher	Fourth	University of Massachusetts, B.A.	1
Mary F. Halliday	Fourth	Miss Neil's School; Hyannis Normal School	30
M. Emelene Wishart	Fourth	Fitchburg Normal School; Boston University, B.S.	36
Karen M. Clougherty	Third	Boston University, B.M.	4
Anna H. Wilder	Third	Perry Kgn. N.S.; Boston University, B.S.	15
M. Gertrude Devlin	Second	Our Lady of Mercy, B.A.; Boston University, Ed.M.	5
Dorothy Russell	Second	Bridgewater S.T.C., B.S.; M.Ed.	13
Helen L. Whitcomb	First	Gorham Normal School; Boston University, B.S.	25
Sheila L. Namiot	First	Boston University, B.S.	0
Claire A. Currier	Kindergarten	Lesley College, B.S.Ed.	0
Judith A. Rowand	Kindergarten	Wheelock College, B.S.	0

Directors — Supervisors — Special Teachers

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
Julian S. Alexander	Director of Art	Mass. School of Art, B.S.Ed.; Boston College, M.Ed.	3
Robert H. Archibald	Director of Guidance	Bates College, A.B.; Rutgers University, M.Ed.	0
Nana R. Benson	Special Class	Wheelock School; Hyannis S.T.C., B.S.	16
Carol A. Crowley	Home Economics, Jr. High	Marymount College, B.A.	3
Pauline M. Donahue	Adjustment Counselor	Bridgewater S.T.C., B.S.Ed.; Boston University, M.Ed.	7
Margaret Q. Doyle	Psychologist	B.U. Sargent College, B.S.; Boston College, Ed.M.	19
Pauline F. Dundon	Special Class	Boston University, B.S.Ed.	8
Melvyn D. Hale. Jr.	Physical Education, Elem.	Springfield College, B.S.	0
H. Dora Hamlin	Supervisor of Art, Elem.	Mass. School of Art, B.S.; Boston University, Ed.M.	20
Margaret B. Heald	Asst. Supervisor of Music	Bridgewater Normal School; Boston University, B.S.	36
John J. Leite	Music — Secondary Schools	Lowell S.T.C., B.S.Ed.	0
Alice E. McCoy	Physical Education — Elem.	Boston University Sargent College, B.S.	23
Robert E. Raymond	Director of Health, Athletics, Physical Education	Springfield College, B.S.; M.S.	5

INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
Miriam G. Schoenherr	Super. Adult Evening Classes	Framingham Normal School	13
Francis W. Tatro	Director of Music	New England Conservatory of Music, B.M.	13
Carol A. Tobin	Teacher of Art — Junior High	Marymount College, B.A.	0
Jane C. Wagoner	Dir. Audio-Visual Aids	Wellesley College, B.A.; Boston University, M.A.	10

Internship Program

Name	Subject or Grade	Institution	Service
Loreli A. Olson	English — Junior High	Carleton College, B.A.; Harvard University	Fall 1959
James E. Scott	Science — Junior High	Amherst College, A.B.; Harvard University	Fall 1959
David R. Sawyer	Elementary Grades	Northeastern University	Fall 1959
Arlene F. Wissenbach	Elementary Grades	Northeastern University	Fall 1959

Special Teachers (Part time)

Guido Antonelli, Teacher of Violin

W. Allan Eva, Teacher of Brass

Emily Goode, Nature Study

Robert Hayward, Teacher of Drum

Irving Kams, Teacher of Clarinet

William L. Rinehart, Director of Handwriting

IN APPRECIATION

1959

The Public Schools appreciate the dedicated work of the following who retired this year after many years of devotion to the children of our community:

Mildred S. Badger, Teacher, Tucker School

Catherine M. Watson, Teacher, Tucker School

Robert J. Gordon, Superintendent of Buildings and Grounds

DIVISION OF CAFETERIAS

Dorothy L. Callahan, Director
97 Standish Avenue, Wollaston

M. Marguerite Pinkerton, Clerk (part time)
40 Essex Road, Milton

Senior High School:

Eva Rosato, 78 Meagher Avenue, Milton
Eleanor E. Ladd, 15 Frothingham Street, Milton
Christina Fitzpatrick, 26 Norman Street, Milton
Virginia M. Kennedy, 57 Elton Road, Milton
Edith Allen, 69 Oak Street, Milton
Deborah Callanan, 132 Alvin Avenue, Milton

Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School:

Mary A. Maloney, 92 Waldeck Road, Milton
Nancy E. Murdock, 8 Westbourne Street, Milton
Mildred Cox, 36 Plymouth Avenue, Milton

Pierce School, Elementary and Junior High:

Glenna W. Sneider, 59 Greenleaf Street, Quincy
Lillian Driscoll, 39 Park Street, Milton
Ernestine L. Dowling, 741 Canton Avenue, Milton
Esther Aronson, 15 Lafayette Street, Milton
Julia Naughton, 493 Central Avenue, Milton
Josephine Russo, 15 Antwerp Street, Milton
Josephine McGrath, 252 Thacher Street, Milton
Carol Gallagher, 78 Granite Place, Milton

Glover School:

Ellen A. Parrell, 402 Reedsdale Road, Milton
Mary J. Marchese, 12 Frothingham Street, Milton

DIVISION OF BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS

Louis C. Schoenherr, Superintendent
76 Shady Hill Road, Newton Highlands

George A. Keith, School Mechanic
80 Reservation Road, Milton

Michael J. Mahoney, Assistant Mechanic
142 Warren Avenue, Milton

Custodians

Senior High School:

Thomas Taylor, 67 Oak Street, Milton
Walter T. Byrnes, 46 Willoughby Road, Milton
Charles S. Foley, 27 Horton Place, Milton
Charles de St. Croix, 19 Aberdeen Road, Milton
William Bearse, 142 Alvin Avenue, Milton

Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School:

Leo P. Carey, 108 Maple Street, Milton
Kenneth W. Ross, 27 Barry Street, West Quincy
Benjamin Levine, 10 Turnpike Road, Canton
William Flannery, 84 Dyer Avenue, Milton

Pierce School, Elementary and Junior High:

James F. Driscoll, 405 Reedsdale Road, Milton
Allan W. Parlee, 67 Brook Street, Wollaston
John H. Walker, Jr., 1 Mathaurs Street, Milton
Vincent A. Caulfield, 164 Ferncroft Road, Milton
Joseph B. Leary, 109 Albatross Road, Quincy

Belcher School:

John L. Bouchard, 96 Brook Road, Milton

Collicot School:

Maurice Spillane, 243 Eliot Street, Milton
Vincent A. Hayes, 19 Horton Place, Milton

Glover School:

Joseph L. Bertram, 31 Bates Road, Milton

Tucker School:

Chester V. Driscoll, 105 Thacher Street, Milton
John L. Grant, 128 Blue Hill Avenue, Milton

The
TOWN OF MILTON
Massachusetts

SETTLED 1640 : INCORPORATED 1662
DEUS NOBIS HAEC OTIA FECIT

The
ONE HUNDRED TWENTY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT
1960

MILTON FIRE ALARM TELEGRAPH

Location of BOXES and SIGNALS

12	Thacher Street and Warren Avenue
121	Thacher Street, near Kahler Avenue
122	Thacher Street and Brook Road
123	Saint Mary's and Crane Roads
1231	Saint Mary's of the Hills Church, 29 Saint Mary's Road
13	Blue Hill Terrace and Crown Street
131	Warren and Dyer Avenues
132	Audubon Road and Harold Street
133	Parkway Crescent, at No. 28
134	Ferncroft Road and Pagoda Street
135	Ferncroft Road and Savin Street
136	Decker Street and Essex Road
137	Hudson Street and Pagoda Circle
14	Blue Hill Avenue and Oak Street
141	Pagoda Street and Blue Hill Avenue
142	Cheever Street, at No. 43
143	Brush Hill and Brook Roads
144	Lothrop Avenue and Verndale Road
145	Aberdeen Road, at No. 36
146	Concord Avenue, at No. 45
147	Brush Hill Road and Amor Road
148	Valentine Road, at No. 78
149	Blue Hill Avenue and Cheever Street
15	Houston Ave. and Blue Hills Parkway
151	Oak Street, Tucker School
1512	Parkway Community Methodist Church, 158 Blue Hills Parkway
153	Kahler Ave. and Blue Hills Parkway
154	Dyer Avenue, at No. 50
16	Brook and Brandon Roads
161	Hinckley and Ridge Roads
1611	Saint Mary of The Hills School, 250 Brook Road
162	Windsor and Greenleaf Roads
163	Brook and Marilyn Roads
164	Allerton and Standish Roads
165	Ridge and Columbine Roads
17	Blue Hill Avenue and Brush Hill Road (Mattapan)
1712	Mattapan Baptist Church, 52 Blue Hill Pkwy.
*172	Boston, cross River at Mattapan
18	Eliot and Capen Streets
181	Eliot Street and Hinckley Road
182	Cliff and Byrne Roads
19	Eliot Street and Hawthorne Road
191	Curtis Road, at Lumber Yard
192	Fairfax Road and Virginia Street
193	Briarfield Road, at No. 27
21	Brush Hill Road and Atherton Street
211	Wolcott and Cushing Roads
2112	Saint Pius X Church, Wolcott Road
*22	NO SCHOOL
23	Brush Hill and Bradlee Roads
2312	Curry College, 848-850 Brush Hill Road
24	Brush Hill Road, at No. 676
25	Brush Hill and Smith Roads
251	Beacon Street and Smith Road
26	Brush Hill Rd. and Metropolitan Ave.
27	Blue Hill Avenue and Robbins Street
271	Truro Lane and Sumner Street
272	Lafayette Street, at No. 43
273	Blue Hill Avenue, opp. Prince Street
274	Kevin Road and Craig Street
275	Robbins Street, at No. 109
276	Meadowview Road
*3	POLICE CALL
31	Pleasant and Maitland Streets
311	Randolph Avenue and Reedsdale Road
3112	Saint Elizabeth's Church, Randolph Ave.
312	Town Barn, Highway Dept., at 629 Randolph Avenue
313	Randolph Avenue and Artwill Street
314	Hillside and Forest Streets
315	Hillside Street and Blue Hill River Rd.
316	Silver Brook Road
32	Randolph Avenue and Centre Street
3211	Milton Academy, Boys' Dormitory, Centre Street
3212	Milton Academy, Girls' Gym, Gun Hill Street
3215	Milton Academy, Upton House, 105 Centre St.
3216	Milton Academy, Hathaway House, 334 Centre Street
322	Centre Street and Paradise Road
3221	Fontbonne Academy, 930 Brook Road
3223	Sisters of St. Joseph Mother House, 444 Centre Street
323	Centre Street, at No. 521
324	Brook Road, at No. 984
34	Pleasant Street and Gun Hill Street
341	Pleasant Street and Edge Hill Road
3412	Lyman Road and Ash Street
342	Milton Convalescent Home, 101 Edge Hill Road
343	Gerald Road and Pleasant Street
3431	Edge Hill Road at Junior High School
3432	Collicot School, Edge Hill Road
344	Lawrence Road and Barton Lane
345	Murray Avenue and Hoy Terrace
346	Mathaurs Street at Clay Street
347	Gerald Road and Phyllis Lane
348	Nancy Road, at No. 63
349	Lyman Road and Spruce Street
35	Hillside Street, at No. 59
351	Randolph Avenue, near Town Line
352	Randolph Ave., opposite Nahanton Ave.
353	Nahanton Avenue and Brewster Road
354	Ridgewood and Brewster Roads
355	Sassamon Avenue and Harbor View Road
36	Highland and Reed Streets
361	Randolph Avenue and Pleasant Street
3612	Rachael Reed Nursing Home, 386 Highland Street
362	Randolph and Hallen Avenues
363	Marshall Road
37	Central Fire Station
371	Thacher Street and Central Avenue
372	High School, Central Ave. and Brook Rd.
373	Lantern and Thompson Lanes
374	Central Avenue and Brook Road
375	Cape Cod Lane, near Brook Road
376	Magnolia and Bonad Roads
377	Clapp Street at No. 137
378	Fairbanks Road
38	Highland Street, near Spafford Road
381	Highland Street and Martin Road
3812	Milton Hospital, 92 Highland Street
382	Clifton Road, at No. 45
383	Spafford Road, at No. 28
384	Buckingham Road, at No. 36
39	Reedsdale Road, at No. 287

*Special Signals

391	Canton Avenue and Reedsdale Road
392	Canton Avenue and Voses Lane
393	Coolidge Road and Centre Lane
394	Sias and Stoddard Lanes
395	Meredith Circle
4	Walter Baker Chocolate Mills
41	Canton and Whitelawn Avenues
412	School Street, at No. 167
4121	Glover School, Canton Avenue
413	School Street, near Griggs Lane
42	Randolph Avenue and School Street
421	Brook Road and Churchills Lane
43	Adams Street, Milton Village, at No. 71
431	Morton and Westside Roads
4312	Milton Savings Bank, Milton Village
*432	Boston, cross River at Milton Village
45	Maple Street, at No. 40
*452	Boston, cross River at Central Avenue
453	Central Avenue and Eliot Street
46	Central Avenue and Hinckley Road
461	Central Avenue and Valley Road
462	Columbine Road and Allerton Road
47	Canton Avenue and Brook Hill Road
48	Eliot Street and Oak Road
481	Eliot Street and Valley Road
5	Canton Avenue and Holmes Lane
51	Canton Avenue, at No. 790
511	Wendell Park and Channing Street
512	Governor Stoughton Lane
513	Gulliver and Channing Streets
5131	Charles Sumner Pierce School, Gile Road
514	Elm Street at No. 99
52	Canton Avenue and Robbins Street
521	Blue Hills Parkway, at No. 543
5212	955 Canton Avenue, Edward Blondell Gar.
522	Mingo Street, at No. 61
523	The Ledgeway and Canton Avenue
53	Blue Hill Avenue and Atherton Street
531	Canton Avenue and Atherton Street
532	Jeanne D'Arc Academy, Blue Hill Avenue
54	Canton Avenue, at No. 1435
541	Blue Hill Avenue, Milton Street and Dollar Lane
5411	175 Milton Street, Capuchin Franciscan Friary
5412	1094 Blue Hill Avenue, A. A. Will Corp.
542	Canton Avenue, at No. 1630
56	Blue Hill Avenue and Brush Hill Road (Blue Hill)
561	Brush Hill Road, at No. 1372
5612	St. Columban Missionary College, 1200 Brush Hill Road
*562	CANTON
57	Milton Street, at No. 75
6	Belcher School, Church Street
61	Randolph Ave. and Hutchinson Street
62	Adams Street and Churchills Lane
621	Forbes Road
63	Adams Street, at No. 303
632	St. Agatha's Convent, No. 366 Adams St.
64	Adams, Centre and Pleasant Streets
641	Adams and Rowe Streets
6412	St. Agatha's School, Adams Street
6413	Saint Agatha Road at No. 63
642	Pleasant Street and Gordon Road
643	Brook Road and Pleasant Street
644	Brook and Reservation Roads
645	Pillon and Taff Roads
646	Hurlcroft Road and Cabot Street
647	Adams Street and Brook Road
648	Cary Avenue, at No. 80
649	California Avenue, at No. 54
65	Edge Hill Road and Otis Street
651	Huntington Road, at No. 63
652	State and Sheldon Streets
653	Edge Hill Road and Plymouth Avenue
654	Governors and Warner Roads
655	Kenilworth Road, at No. 38
656	Sheridan Drive, at No. 7
657	Plymouth Avenue and Alden Road
67	Granite Avenue and Adams Street (East Milton Square)
671	Pierce Street, near Pond Street
*672	QUINCY
673	Mechanic Street and Granite Avenue
68	Granite Place and Brackett Street
69	Washington and Howard Streets
691	Adams Street, near Town Line
71	Granite Avenue, near Bassett Street
712	Granite Avenue and Squantum Street
713	Guilford Road, at No. 43
72	Antwerp Street and Emerson Road
721	Wood and Church Streets
722	Franklin Street, at No. 136
723	Howe Street, near Mayhew Road
724	Emerson and Osborne Roads
725	Collamore Street, at No. 33
73	Granite Avenue and Courtland Circle
731	Granite Avenue at Barney & Carey Co.
74	Squantum and Church Streets
741	Denmark Ave. and Squantum Street
75	Hope Ave. and Cedar Terrace Street
*8	MUTUAL AID TO QUINCY
*8212	MUTUAL AID TO BOSTON
**91	Canton Avenue at Blue Hill Avenue
**92	Harland Street and Unquity Road
**93	M.D.C. Police Station, Blue Hills
**94	Forest Street at Quincy Line
**95	Randolph Avenue and Chickatawbut Road
**96	Randolph Avenue and Highland Street
**97	Boy Scout Camp, Unquity Road

*Special Signals

**Special Signals for Fires in the Blue Hills Reservation

DIRECTIONS FOR SOUNDING AN ALARM

Open outside door of Fire Alarm Box, then pull the hook down ONCE and let go. Remain at Box until arrival of Firemen and direct them to Fire.

SIGNALS

1 One blow, 7:30 A.M., 12M., 5:45 P.M., Fire Alarm Tests.
1—1 Two blows, Recall.
1—1—1 Three blows followed by four rounds of box number, GENERAL ALARM.

SIGNALS FOR NO SCHOOL

The signal 2—2 sounded four times on the fire alarm at:
7:15 A.M., means no school sessions for all schools for entire day.
7:30 A.M., means no school for all schools below the Junior High School for the entire day.
11:40 A.M., means no afternoon sessions for all schools below the Junior High School—this signal will not be sounded if the 7:15 signal has been sounded.

The 7:15 A.M. signal will rarely be sounded as it includes the closing of the High and Junior High Schools.

If the 7:15 A.M. signal is given, the 7:30 A.M. signal will be unnecessary.

FRED E. WHELAN, Chief of Department

Emergency call for Fire Dept. should be "Milton Fire Department—Emergency"

TOWN OF MILTON

124th

ANNUAL REPORT

1960

FRANKLIN PRINTING SERVICE
QUINCY, MASS.

INDEX

Page
Bylaws 31
Fire Alarm Card (see colored insert)
Jurors 25
Legislative Acts 64
Street Directory 7
Miscellaneous Data Relating to Milton 17
Town Officers 18

Town Records

March Meeting 73
April Primaries 114
September Primaries 124
November Meeting 134
Town Officers Sworn 141

Reports of Special Committees:

Report of Special Committee Appointed under Article 45, March 1958 160
Report of Committe Appointed under Article 35, March 1959 147
Report of Committee Appointed under Article 47, March 1959 159
Report of Special Committee appointed under Article 57, March 1959 152
Report of the Warrant Committee, March Meeting, 1960 162
Report of the Warrant Committe, November 1960 173

DEPARTMENT REPORTS

Assessors of Taxes 186
Board of Appeals 181
Building Department 204
Cemetery 190
Engineering Department 182
Fence Viewers 200
Fire Department 191
Forestry Department 194
Health 195
Highway 233
Legislative Counsel 178
Librarian's Report 219
Library—Treasurer's Report 225
Library—Trustees' Report 217
Mosquito Control Project 199
Park Department 207
Personnel Board 180
Planning Board 212
Plumbing, Inspector of 205
Police Department 208
Public Welfare 213
Retirement Board 241
School Report 337
Sealer of Weights and Measures 206
Selectmen 177
Sewer Commissioners 229
Town Accountant 249
Town Collector 320
Town Counsel 179
Town Treasurer 322
Traffic Commission 211
Tree Warden 194
Veterans' Services Department 216
Water Commissioners 237
Water Department Superintendent 238
Wire Department 201

INDEX

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Page
Accounting . . . 257
Agency . . . 309
Aid to Dependent Children Administration—U. S. Grant . . . 287
Aid to Dependent Children—U. S. Grant . . . 287
Alvin Avenue . . . 281
Annuities . . . 300
Assessors . . . 259
Balance Sheet . . . 316
Board of Appeals . . . 264
Building Department . . . 269
Cemetery . . . 304
Cemetery—New Equipment . . . 305
Cemetery—Overtime . . . 305
Cemetery, Perpetual Care Fund . . . 305
Chapter 90—Reconstruction . . . 283
Christmas Lighting . . . 303
Civil Defense . . . 257
Collector's Fees—Cost and Demands . . . 308
Collection of Refuse and Garbage . . . 278
Commercial Revenue . . . 251
Commercial Revenue—Interest . . . 253
Contributory Retirement System . . . 303
Decker Street . . . 281
Dental Clinic . . . 276
Departmental Revenue . . . 252
Disability Assistance . . . 286
Disability Assistance Administration—U. S. Grant . . . 286
Dog Licenses . . . 307
Drainage . . . 281
Election and Registration . . . 261
Engineering . . . 263
Financial Statements . . . 250
Fire . . . 267
Fire—Travel out of Commonwealth . . . 268
Firemen's Uniforms . . . 269
Forestry—General . . . 272
Forestry—Control of Dutch Elm Disease . . . 273
Forestry—Insect Pest Control . . . 274
Forestry—Overtime . . . 273
Forestry—Planting Trees . . . 274
Forestry—Private Work . . . 273
Forestry—Salary and Wage Control Account . . . 274
Funded Debt of the Town . . . 336
Funds Held by the Town . . . 327
General Cash Account . . . 309
General Relief . . . 285
General Revenue . . . 250
Governor Stoughton Trust Fund . . . 307
Group Insurance . . . 302
Group Insurance — Employees' Withholding for . . . 302
Health . . . 275
Health—Chest Conference . . . 276
Health—Hospitalization . . . 276
Highway—General . . . 279

INDEX

Page
Highway—New Equipment 281
Highway—Permanent Construction 280
Highway—Private Work 280
Highway—Salary and Wage Control Account 284
Hydrant Service 269
Inspector of Animals 276
Inspector of Plumbing 270
Interest 306
Insurance 302
Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund 305
July Fourth Celebration 300
Law 260
Library, Central—Committee 297
Libraries 294
Libraries—New Equipment 296
Library Fund u/w Nathaniel T. Kidder 297
Library, Central—Addition Construction 297
Library—Travel out of Commonwealth 296
Lyman Road 282
Maturing Debt 306
Memorial Day 300
Milton Post #2178 V.F.W.—Rental of Quarters 303
Municipal Indebtedness 253
Oakland Hall Fund 307
Old Age Assistance—U. S. Grant 286
Old Age Assistance Administration—U. S. Grant 287
Old Age Assistance—Recovery 288
Park—Turner's Pond Improvement 299
Parks and Playgrounds 298
Peabody M. L., Charity Fund 307
Pensions:
    Laborers 299
    Policemen and Firemen 299
    Public School Teachers 300
    Veterans 300
    Widows 299
Personnel Board 255
Pine Tree Brook Improvement Committee 284
Pine Tree Brook — Professional and Consulting Services 257
Planning Board 256
Police 265
Police—New Equipment 266
Police—Travel out of Commonwealth 266
Police—Private Work 266
Policemen's Uniforms 266
Practical Arts Classes—Evening 293
Public Service Enterprises 254
Public Welfare—Administration 285
Public Welfare—Salary and Wage Control Account 288
Quentin Street 282
Refunds and Transfers 254
Reinvestment Trust Fund 307
Reserve Fund 301
Reserve Account for Liquidated Damages 278
Rodent Control 276

INDEX

	Page
School Athletic Fund	294
School — Evening Practical Arts	293
School Lunch Program	294
School—New Junior High	293
Schools—Federal Grant for Maintenance and Operation	293
Schools—Fire Detection System	292
Schools—General Expenses	290
Schools—Travel outside of Commonwealth	292
Sealer of Weights and Measures	269
Selectmen	256
Sewer Assessment Refunds	278
Sewer Construction	278
Sewer Maintenance	277
Sewer Overtime	277
Sidewalks	283
Spruce Street	283
Stream Clearance	284
Street Lighting	280
Summary of Expenditures	314
Tailings Account	308
Tax Refunds	308
Temporary Loans	306
Thacher Building	262
Town Bonds, Treasurer's Report	330
Town Clerk	261
Town Collector's Report	320
Town Dump—Purchase of Land for Access to	303
Town Engineer	263
Town Hall and Lot	262
Town Reports	302
Traffic Commission	303
Traffic Lights	280
Treasurer—Collector	258
Town Treasurer's Report	322
Trust and Investment Funds	253
Trust Funds—Reinvestment	307
Tuell and Hallowell Citizenship Fund	307
Veterans' Benefits	288
Veterans Day	301
Vocational Education	292
Warrant Committee	255
Water Department	310
Weston Street	283
Wire Department	271
Wire—Overtime	271
Wire—Travel out of Commonwealth	272
Withholding Taxes	307
Workmen's Compensation Reimbursement	303

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
			Feet	Miles					
Aberdeen Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	886	.17	B.M.	40	886		1931
Academy Lane	Reedsdale Road	Private land	213	.04	B.C.	40	213		1957
Adams Court	Adams St.	Bassett St.	304	.06	D.	10		304	
Adams Street	Town line at Dorchester	Town line at Quincy	11290	2.14	B.C.	40–75	11290		1798,1800 1889
Adanac Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Truro Lane	740	.14	B.M.&B.C.	50	244	496	1952
Adrian Road	Blue Hill River Rd.	Private Land	462	.08	B.C.	50	462		1954
Albert Place	Alvin Avenue	Public Land	143	.02	D.	40		143	
Alden Road	Grafton Ave.	Plymouth Ave.	300	.06	D.	40		300	
Allen Circle	Eliot St.	Private Land	612	.11	B.M.	40	612		1936
Allerton Road	Central Ave.	Columbine Rd.	1754	.33	B.C.,B.G.&G.	40–50	544	1210	1952
Alvin Avenue	Town line at Quincy	Public Land	1720	.33	B.C.&G.&D.	40–50	1407	313	1947,1951 1959
Amor Road	Brush Hill Road	Blue Hill Avenue	1420	.27	B.C.	50		1420	
Andrews Road	Babcock St.	Private Land	276	.05	B.G.	40	276		1906
Annapolis Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Truro Lane	629	.12	B.C.	50		629	
Antwerp Street	Squantum St.	Granite Ave.	1555	.30	B.C. & B.M.	40	1555		1927,1940
Artwill Street	Randolph Ave.	Reedsdale Rd.	883	.17	B.G.	30–40	883		1907
Ash Street	Lyman Rd.	Private Land	400	.08	D.	40		400	
Atherton Street	Brush Hill Rd.	Mingo Street	7550	1.43	B.G.,G.&D.	30–40 &50	3283	4267	
Audubon Road	Warren Ave.	Parkway Crescent	2068	.39	B.C. & B.M.	40–50	2068		1931-1932 1935-1959
Augusta Road	Squantum St.	Pillon Rd.	352	.07	B.C.	40	352		1939
Austin Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	465	.09	B.C.	32	465		1898
Avalon Road	Eliot St.	Lancaster Lane	876	.17	B.M.	40	876		1930
Babcock Street	Adams St.	Hollis St.	408	.08	B.C.	40	408		1906
Badger Circle	Pleasant Street	Pleasant St.	1015	.19	B.C.	50	1015		1953
Bailey Avenue	Pleasant St.	Private Land	580	.11	B.C.	40	580		1946
Ballou Street	Pond St.	Town line at Quincy	114	.02	B.C.	40	114		1947
Barnard Avenue	Adams St.	Brook Road	1070	.20	D.	40		1070	
Bartons Lane	Fullers Lane	Glendale Road	658	.12	B.C.	40–50	658		1955
Bassett Street	Church St.	Granite Ave.	740	.14	B.M.	40	740		1929
Bates Road	Granite Place	Belcher Circle	451	.09	B.G.	33	451		1904
Beacon Street	Town line at Hyde Park	Brush Hill Road	1970	.37	B.,C.&D.	40	851	1119	1891,1956
Beacon St. Circle	Beacon Street	Beacon Street	1294	.24	B.C.	40	1294		1957
Beale Street	Town line at Milton St.	Town line 170 ft. east of Eaton St.					*		
Beech Street	Mathaurs St.	Lyman Rd.	303	.06	D.	40		303	
Belcher Circle	Granite Place	Howe St.	1107	.21	B.G.	33	1107		1904
Belvoir Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	638	.12	B.G.	40	638		1917
Berlin Avenue	Squantum St.	Private Land	571	.11	B.C.	40	571		1946

* All in Quincy

C.C. = Cement Concrete	B.M. = Bituminous Macadam	G. = Gravel
B.C. = Bituminous Concrete	B.G. = Bituminous Gravel	D. = Dirt

NAME	FROM	TO	Length Feet	Length Miles	Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
Big Blue Drive	Wolcott Road	Truman Highway	1142	.22	D.	50		1142	
Birch Street	Mathaurs St.	Lyman Rd.	300	.06	D.	30		300	
Blue Hill Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Canton Ave.	17423	3.30	B.M.	55–66	*		1859
Blue Hill River Rd.	Hillside Street	State Hwy. (Rte. 128)	1663	.31	B.C.	60	†		
Blue Hill Terrace St.	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	1313	.25	B.M.	40	1313		1901,1906
Blue Hills Parkway	Town Line at Mattapan	Canton Avenue	7900	1.50	B.C.	120	††		1877
Bonad Road	Clapp St.	Fairbanks Rd.	592	.11	B.C.	40	592		1940
Boulevard Street	Edge Hill Road	Granite Avenue	370	.06	B.C.	45	370		1898
Brackett Street	Granite Place	Washington St.	533	.10	B.G.	30	533		1889
Bradford Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	647	.12	B.C. & D.	40	525	122	1932
Bradlee Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	2300	.44	B.M.	60-100	2300		1895
Brae Burn Road	Pleasant St.	Hillcrest Rd.	883	.17	B.M.	40	883		1931
Brandon Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	772	.15	B.M.	40	772		1927
Breck Street	Thacher Street	Clapp Street	395	.07	B.C.	40	395		1929
Brewster Road	Ridgewood Road	Sassamon Avenue	568	.10	D.	40		568	
Briarfield Road	Eliot St.	Brook Rd.	893	.17	B.G.	40	893		1920
Brook Lane	Hillside Street	Randolph Ave.	1810	.34	D.	20–30		1810	
Brook Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Adams St.	15900	3.01	B.C.,B.M.&B.G.	40-100	15900		1871,1901
Brook Hill Road	Eliot St.	Canton Ave.	1365	.26	B.M.	40	1365		1895
Brookside Park	Brook Hill Rd.	Pine Tree Brook	365	.07	B.G.	65	365		1901
Brush Hill Lane	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	900	.17	B.C.	40		900	
Brush Hill Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Canton Ave.	19252	3.65	C.C. & B.M.	40–55	19252		
Bryant Avenue	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	1508	.28	B.G.	40	1508		1877
Buckingham Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1116	.21	B.C.	40	1116		1942
Bunton Street	Brackett St.	Washington St.	714	.13	B.G.	30	714		1907,1925
Byrne Road	Capen St.	Cliff Rd.	332	.06	B.C.	50	332		1951
Cabot Street	Cary Avenue	Private land	1967	.37	B.C. & G.	40–50	1527	440	1938,39,49
California Avenue	Squantum St.	Lochland St.	1080	.20	B.C.	50	1080		1950,1954
Canton Avenue	Adams St.	Town line at Canton	24493	4.64	B.C. & B.M.	40–60	†††		1873,1897
Cantwell Road	Eliot St.	Private land	468	.09	B.C.	30	468		1922
Cape Cod Lane	Brook Rd.	Canton Ave.	615	.12	B.C.	40	615		1939
Capen Street	Eliot St.	Neponset River Reservation	1436	.27	B.M. & B.G.	40	1436		1895,1901
Carlson Road	Beacon St. Circle	Town Line (Boston)	306	.06	D.	40		306	
Cary Avenue	Adams St.	Cabot St.	1521	.29	B.C. & B.M.	40–60	1521		1931,1939
Catherine Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Audubon Rd.	469	.09	B.C.	40	469		1938
Cedar Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Town line at Quincy	1744	.33	D.	40		1744	
Cedar Terrace Street	Squantum St.	Private land	1091	.21	B.M.	40	893	198	1930
Central Avenue	Town line at Dorchester	Thacher St.	6307	1.19	B.C. & B.M.	40–74	6307		1897
Centre Lane	Centre Street	Coolidge Road	1303	.25	G. & B.C.	50	890	413	1955
Centre Street	Reedsdale Rd.	Adams St.	7444	1.41	B.C. & B.M.	30–50	7444		1822,1897

Channing Street	Wendell Park	Public land	684	.13	D.	50		684	
Cheever Street	Brush Hill Road	Blue Hill Avenue	1197	.23	B.G.	40	1197		1899
Cheryl Drive	Marr Crest Rd.	Forbes Road	864	.17	B.C.	50	864		1952
Chesterfield Road	Pleasant Street	Houghton Road	592	.11	B.C.	40	592		1938
Chickatawbut Road	Unquity Road	Quincy Line					*		
Chickatawbut Road	Quincy Line	Quincy Line					*		
Chilton Park	Revere Street	Grove Street	316	.06	D.	50		316	
Christopher Drive	Squantum Street	California Avenue	865	.16	B.C.	50		865	
Church Place	Belcher Circle	Church Street	273	.05	B.C.	39	273		1904
Church Street	Adams Street	Squantum Street	2734	.52	B.C.B.M.&B.G.	40	2734		1888,1914 1931,1936
Churchill Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	913	.17	B.M.-B.C.	30	913		1930
Churchills Lane	Adams Street	Centre Street	2886	.55	B.C.	20–30	2886		1931,1936
Clapp Street	Thacher Street	Breck Street	2019	.38	B.C.	40–50	2019		1878
Clark Road	Elton Rd.	Bartons Lane	406	.08	B.C.	40	406		1942
Clay Street	Rose St.	Private land	469	.09	D.	40		469	
Cliff Road	Eliot St.	Met. Transit Authority	1902	.36	B.G.	40	1902		1923
Clifton Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1229	.23	B.G. & B.C.	40	1229		1922,1944
Collamore Street	Church St.	Alvin Ave.	780	.15	B.C.	40	780		1935
Columbia Park	Brook Rd.	Private land	292	.05	B.G.	40	292		1914,1915
Columbine Road	Eliot St.	Central Ave.	2540	.48	B.G.	40	2540		1910
Concord Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	1022	.19	B.M.	40	1022		1927,1930
Conway Road	Bailey Ave.	Lyman Rd.	244	.05	D.	40		244	
Coolidge Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Private land	686	.13	B.C.	50	686		1953
Cottage Place	Pleasant St.	Private land	447	.08	B.C.	30	447		1949
Courtland Circle	Granite Ave.	Courtland Circle	975	.18	B.C.	50	975		1939,1940
Craig Street	Blue Hill Avenue	Trout Brook Avenue	2216	.41	B.C.&D.	50	1033	1183	1951,1953
Crane Road	Thacher St.	Saint Mary's Rd.	290	.05	B.C.	50	290		1938
Crown Street	Blue Hill Terr. St.	Decker Street	1043	.20	B.G.&B.C.	40	1043		1926,45,58
Curtis Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Eliot St.	647	.12	B.G.	40	647		1918
Cushing Road	Brush Hill Road	Van Brunt Street	1585	.30	B.C.&G.	40–50		1585	
Cypress Road	Pleasant St.	Lyman Road	1201	.22	D.	21–40		1201	
Dahlgren Street	Alvin Avenue	Town line at Quincy	52	.01	D.	40		52	
Dana Avenue	Brush Hill Road	Town line at Hyde Pk.	497	.09	B.M.	50	497		1887
Darby Road	Thacher St.	St. Mary's Rd.	319	.06	B.M.	50	319		1936
Dean Road	Pleasant Street	Pine Avenue	500	.09	B.C.	30	500		1955
Decker Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	1417	.27	B.C. & D.	30	918	499	1936,42,60
Denmark Avenue	Squantum St.	Private land	663	.13	B.C.	40	663		1945
Dexter Street	Norman St.	Lafayette St.	790	.14	B.C.	40	790		1954
Dollar Lane	Blue Hill Ave.	Canton Ave.	398	.08	B.M.	50	398		
Dudley Lane	Adams St.	Public land	2400	.45	G. & D.	40		2400	
Dyer Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Warren Ave.	1528	.29	B.M. & B.G.	50	1528		1904,1910
Eager Road	Randolph Avenue	Harbor View Road	400	.08	B.C.	50		400	
Eaton Street	Washington St.	Town line at Quincy	528	.10	B.G.	40	528		1889

*Blue Hills Res. M.D.C.

C.C. = Cement Concrete
B.C. = Bituminous Concrete

B.M. = Bituminous Macadam
B.G. = Bituminous Gravel

G. = Gravel
D. = Dirt

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
			Feet	Miles					
Edge Hill Road	Pleasant St.	Adams St.	4471	.85	B.C. & B.M.	50–73	4471		1888, 93, 98, 1930
Edward Avenue	Wyndmere Rd.	Private land	453	.09	B.C.	50	453		1938
Eileen Road	Blue Hill River Rd.	Private land	321	.06	B.C.	50	321		1954
Eliot Circle	Eliot St.	Private land	212	.04	B.G.	30	212		1914,1915
Eliot Street	Adams St.	Blue Hills Parkway	7470	1.41	B.C. & B.M.	40–55	7470		1882,88,93
Elliot Avenue	Alvin Avenue	Town line at Quincy	80	.01	B.G.	50		80	
Ellsworth Road	St. Agatha Rd.	Private land	214	.04	D.	40		214	
Elm Lawn	Canton Avenue	Private land	250	.05	B.C.	30	250		1960
Elm Street	Canton Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1807	.34	B.C.	40	1807		1911,1947
Elmwood Avenue	Town line at Granite Place	Town line at Quincy	62	.01	B.C.	40	62		1955
Elton Road	Fuller's Lane	Private land	769	.14	B.M. & B.C.	40	769		1930,1942
Emerson Road	Granite Ave.	Alvin Ave.	1180	.22	B.C.	40	1180		1937
Engine Road	Clapp St.	Walnut St.	602	.11	B.G.	25	602		1896
Essex Road	Decker St.	Hudson St.	834	.16	B.C. & D.	40	367	467	1945
Fairbanks Road	Central Ave.	Walnut St.	1084	.20	B.M.	50	1084		1934,1951
Fairfax Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	712	.13	B.M.	40	712		1928
Fairlawn Avenue	Catherine Rd.	Meagher Ave.	212	.04	B.C.	40	212		1938
Fairmount Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	504	.10	B.M.	40	504		
Faraday Street	Cushing Road	Town line at Hyde Park	158	.03	D.	40		158	
Father Carney Drive	Adams Street	Private land	859	.16	B.C.	50	859		1957
Ferncroft Road	Blue Hill Terrace St.	Victoria St.	2212	.42	B.C.	40	2212		1938, 44 50, 53
Forbes Road	Adams Street	Private land	2004	.38	B.C.	50	2004		1948,1952
Forest Street	Hillside St.	Blue Hills Reservation	1493	.28	B.G.	30	1493		
Foster Lane	Adams Street	Private Land	538	.10	D.	40		538	
Francis Street	Eliot St.	Met. Transit Authority	264	.05	G.	40		264	
Franklin Street	Adams Street	Alvin Avenue	1852	.35	B.C.	40	1852		1939,1955
Frothingham Street	Brook Rd.	Canton Ave.	917	.17	B.C.	40	917		1910
Fuller's Lane	Edge Hill Rd.	Town line at Quincy	1985	.38	B.G. & G.	20–24		1985	
Galen Street	Bailey Ave.	Lyman Rd.	244	.05	D.	40		244	
Garden Street	Edge Hill Rd.	Private land	1255	.24	B.M. & D.	40	905	350	1930
Garfield Avenue Ext.	VanBrunt St.	Faraday St.							
Garfield Road	Marilyn Rd.	Rustlewood Rd.	404	.08	B.C.	40	404		1951
Gaskins Road	Valley Rd.	Maple St.	635	.12	G.	40		635	
Gerald Road	Pleasant Street	Private land	1621	.31	B.C.	50	1621		1953,1955
Gibbons Street	Audubon Road	Pine Tree Brook Taking	464	.09	B.C.	40		464	1959
Gile Road	Canton Avenue	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1875	.36	B.C., G., & D	50	1875		1950
Glendale Road	Elton Rd.	Bartons Lane	608	.11	B.C.	50	608		1942
Gordon Road	Pleasant St.	Public land	625	.12	B.C.	50	625		1938
Gould Lane	Craig Street	Sumner Street	333	.06	D.	50		333	

Gov. Belcher Lane	Adams Street	Private land			B.M.				
Gov. Stoughton Lane	Canton Ave.	Public land	1570	.29	B.G. & G.	30–50	1570		
Governors Road	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	2725	.52	B.C. & B.M.	40	2725		1930,35,36
Grafton Avenue	Edge Hill Rd.	Alden Rd.	1267	.24	B.C.	40–75	1267		1900,1913
Granite Avenue	Town line at Dorchester	Town line at Quincy	9183	1.74	B.C.&B.M.	65–82	†		1865,1899 1900,1917
Granite Place	Adams St.	Elmwood Ave.	1462	.28	B.G.	30	1462		1873 Ext.
Green Hollow Lane	Centre Street	Private land	330	.06	G.	30		330	
Green Street	Canton Ave.	Town line at Canton	785	.15	B.C.	40	*		
Greenleaf Road	Windsor Rd.	Standish Rd.	289	.05	B.C.	40	289		1945
Griggs Lane	Central Ave.	Private land	279	.05	G.	40		279	
Grove Street	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	840	.16	B.C.	40	840		1934,1952
Guilford Road	Granite Ave.	Granite Ave.	1170	.22	B.C.	40	1170		1959
Gulliver Street	Canton Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1782	.34	B.C.	40	1782		1941,1946
Gun Hill Street	Centre St.	Pleasant St.	2901	.55	B.G.	30–50	2901		
Hallen Avenue	Randolph Avenue	Marshall Road	1381	.26	B.C.&.G.	50		1381	
Harbor View Park	Ridgewood Road	Harbor View Road	703	.13	B.M.&G.	40–180		703	
Harbor View Road	Harbor View Park	Sears Road	1350	.25	B.M.&D.	50		1350	
Harland Street	Canton Ave.	Hillside St.	8506	1.61	B.G.		**		1846
Harold Street	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1062	.20	B.C.	40	1062		1938
Hawthorn Road	Eliot St.	Briarfield Rd.	876	.16	B.G.	40	876		1921
Hazel Street	Pleasant St.	Private land	648	.12	B.C. & D.	40	570	78	1930
Hemlock Drive	Blue Hill Ave.	Canton Ave.	765	.14	B.C.	50	765		1957
High Street	Eliot St.	Canton Ave.	597	.11	B.M.	31	597		
Highfield Circle	Brook Rd.	Private land	276	.05	B.C.	40–70	276		1951
Highland Street	Canton Ave.	Randolph Ave.	5524	1.05	B.M. & B.G.	30–40	5524		
Hillcrest Road	Brook Rd.	Brae Burn Rd.	811	.15	B.M.	40	811		1931
Hillside Street	Randolph Ave.	Town line at Canton	14553	2.75	B.C.,B.M.&B.G.	50–100	††		†††
Hills View Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Brush Hill Rd.	922	.18	B.C.	40	922		1947
Hilltop Street	Randolph Avenue	Private land	2191	.41	B.C.,B.M.&D.	50		2191	
Hinckley Road	Eliot St.	Central Ave.	2880	.55	B.M. & B.G.	40	2880		1910
Holborn Street	Otis St.	Private land	275	.05	B.C.	40	275		1945
Hollingsworth Road	Blue Hill Avenue	Brush Hill Road	1668	.21	B.C.&.D.	50	784	884	1958
Hollis Street	Adams St.	Edge Hill Rd.	794	.15	B.C.	40	794		1906
Holmes Lane	Canton Ave.	Private land	800	.15	B.C. & G.	18–24		800	
Hope Avenue	Granite Ave.	Squantum St.	845	.16	B.C.	40	845		1942
Horton Place	Pleasant St.	Private land	1000	.19	B.M. & D.	20		1000	
Houghton Road	Brook Rd.	Private land	251	.05	B.G.	50		251	
Houston Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Public land	1778	.34	B.M. & B.G.	40–50	1778		1895,1910
Howard Street	Washington St.	Private land	295	.06	B.M.	30	295		1930
Howe Street	Emerson Rd.	Belcher Circle	939	.18	B.C.	40	939		1938
Hoy Terrace	Murray Ave.	Murray Ave.	850	.16	B.C.	40	850		1940

*(State) 785
**(3150 Blue Hills Reservation—M.D.C.)
(5356 Town)
(1000† Part of Unquity Road)

†{(State) 5730
(Town) 3453
††{(State) 8791
(Town) 5762

C.C. = Cement Concrete
B.C. = Bituminous Concrete
B.M. = Bituminous Macadam
B.G. = Bituminous Gravel
G. = Gravel
D. = Dirt
††† Relocated & Widened 1926 & 1937.

NAME	FROM	TO	Length Feet	Length Miles	Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
Hudson Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Ferncroft Rd.	1218	.23	B.C.	40	1218		1937
Huntington Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Private land	1345	.25	B.G. & D.	40	904	441	1906
Hurlcroft Road	Squantum St.	Cabot St.	1135	.21	B.C.	50	1135		1937,1939, 1942,1949
Hutchinson Street	Randolph Ave.	Adams St.	427	.08	B.G.	40	427		1899
Johnson Street	Washington St.	Private land	260	.05	B.M.	30	260		1932
Kahler Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Thacher St.	952	.18	B.G.	40	952		1911
Kenilworth Road	Otis St.	Westvale Road	626	.12	B.C.	50	626		1944
Kevin Road	Robbins Street	Craig Street	540	.10	B.C.	50	540		1953
Lafayette Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Private land	783	.14	B.C. & D.	50	683	100	1954
Lancaster Lane	Valley Rd.	Columbine Rd.	497	.09	G.	33		497	
Landon Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Robbins St.	763	.14	B.M.	50		763	
Lantern Lane	Thompson Lane	Canton Ave.	562	.11	B.M.	40	562		1936
Laurel Road	Thacher St.	Kahler Ave.	720	.14	B.M.	40	720		1929,1931
Lawndale Road	Otis St.	Kenilworth Rd.	676	.13	B.C.	50	676		1944
Lawrence Road	Pleasant St.	Bartons Lane	758	.15	B.M. & B.C.	40	758		1930,1944
Libby Road	Adams St.	Squantum St.	548	.10	B.G. & B.C.	30		548	
Lincoln Street	Thacher St.	Brook Rd.	786	.15	B.G.	30–40	786		1901
Lindbergh Road	Randolph Ave.	Private land	229	.04	D.	25–30		229	
Lochland Street	California Ave.	Neponset River Reservation	904	.17	D.	50		904	
Lodge Street	Randolph Ave.	Pleasant St.	980	.19	B.C.	40	980		1941
Longwood Road	Windsor Rd.	Standish Rd.	519	.09	B.C.	40	519		1954
Lothrop Avenue	Churchill St.	Decker St.	1065	.20	B.C.	30	1065		1936
Lufbery Street	Lafayette St.	Truro Lane	522	.10	B.C.	40	522		1959
Lyman Road	Pleasant Street	Cypress Road	3220	.61	B.C.	40–50	2883	337	1955,58,60
Magnolia Road	Walnut Street	Bonad Road	902	.17	B.C.	40–50	902		1950
Maitland Street	Pleasant St.	Lodge St.	485	.09	B.C.	40	485		1941
Maple Street	Central Ave.	Oak Rd.	1520	.29	B.M. & B.G.	40	1520		1885,1898
Mardon Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Private land	200	.04	D.	50		200	
Margaret Road	Canton Avenue	Atherton Street	1197	.23	D.	50		1197	
Marilyn Road	Brook Road	Allerton Road	971	.18	B.C.	40	971		1939
Marr Crest Drive	Forbes Road	Private land	575	.11	B.C.	50	575		1952
Marshall Road	Highland Street	Woodside Drive	982	.19	B.C.	50	982		1957
Martin Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1153	.22	B.C. & B.M.	40	1153		1941
Martin Terrace	Bryant Ave.	Grafton Avenue	281	.05	B.C.	22–42	281		
Mathaurs Street	Pleasant Street	Clay St.	830	.16	B.C.	40	830		1952
Maxwell Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Artwill St.	420	.08	D.	40		420	
McKinnon Avenue	Pleasant St.	Public land	409	.08	B.C.	40	409		1942

Meagher Avenue	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1142	.22	B.M.	40	1142		1931
Mechanic Street	Adams St.	Granite Ave.	545	.10	B.C.	33	545		
Melbourne Road	Osborne Rd.	Alvin Ave.	414	.08	B.C.	40	414		1938
Meredith Circle	Reedsdale Rd.	Reedsdale Rd.	1361	.26	B.M.	46	1361		1930
Metropolitan Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	1526	.29	B.M.	50	1526		1884
Miller Avenue	Glendale Rd.	Private land	138	.03	G.	50		138	
Milton Hill Road	Adams St.	Private land	451	.09	B.C.	50	451		1939
Milton Street	Beale St.	Town line at Quincy	146	.03	B.M.	40	146		1932
Milton Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Town line at Hyde Park	2906	.55	B.M.	50	2906		1877
Mingo Street	Canton Ave.	Park St.	900	.17	B.C.	40	900		1948
Morton Road	Eliot St.	Canton Ave.	1307	.25	B.M. & B.G.	40	1307		1906,07,27
Morton Terrace	Morton Rd.	Private land	418	.08	B.G.	40	418		1907
Mulberry Road	Blue Hill Terrace St.	Public land	388	.07	G.	40		388	
Murray Avenue	Pleasant St.	Private land	445	.08	B.C.	40	445		1940
Myers Lane	Canton Ave.	Robbins St.	540	.10	D.	15–18		540	
Nahanton Avenue	Randolph Ave.	Blue Hills Reservation	2330	.44	B.C.	40	2330		1949,1957
Nancy Road	Gerald Road	Lyman Road	1240	.23	B.C.	50	1240		1953,1958
Nash Street	St. Agatha Rd.	Southeast Expressway	97	.01	B.C.	40	97		1936
Neponset Val. Pkwy.	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	2780	.53	B.M. & B.G.	190–330	*		
New Bedford Street	Town line at Hyde Park	Town line at Hyde Park	765	.14	D.	40		765	
Norman Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Truro Lane	732	.14	B.C.	40	732		1957
North Russell Street	Russell St.	Randolph Ave.	476	.09	B.G.	30	476		1889
Norway Road	Cliff Rd.	Cliff Rd.	561	.11	B.G.	40	561		1923
Oak Road	Eliot St.	Valley Rd.	660	.13	B.G.	40	660		1898
Oak Street	Brook Road	Blue Hills Parkway	1281	.24	B.M. & B.G.	40	1281		1895,1904
Orchard Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	561	.11	D.	40		561	
Orono Street	Thacher St.	Public land	283	.05	B.M.	40	283		1912
Osborne Road	Emerson Rd.	Wood St.	374	.07	B.C.	40	374		1937
Otis Street	Adams St.	Edge Hill Rd.	1829	.35	B.C.	40	1829		1898
Pagoda Circle	Pagoda Street	Pagoda Street	1170	.22	B.C. & G.	40	523	647	1944,1953
Pagoda Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Ferncroft Rd.	1274	.24	B.C.	40	1274		1944,1953
Paradise Road	Centre St.	Public land	680	.13	G. & D.	40		680	
Park Street	Canton Ave.	Blue Hills Reservation	878	.17	B.C. & D.	40	878		1948
Parkway Crescent	Blue Hills Parkway	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1314	.25	B.M.	40–50	1314		1931,1932
Phyllis Lane	Gerald Road	Nancy Road	354	.07	B.C.	50	354		1954
Pierce Street	Adams St.	Granite Ave.	896	.17	B.C.	30–35	896		
Pilgrim Road	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	390	.07	B.M.	40	390		1932
Pillon Road	Adams St.	Hurlcroft Rd.	967	.18	B.C.	40	967		1939,1947
Pine Avenue	Pleasant St.	Lyman Road	2220	.42	G. & B.C.	15		2220	
Pine Grove Street	Hope Ave.	Squantum St.	641	.12	B.C.	40	641		1941

*(State) 2780

B.M. = Bituminous Macadam
C.C. = Cement Concrete
B.C. = Bituminous Concrete
B.G. = Bituminous Gravel
G. = Gravel
D. = Dirt

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length Feet	Length Miles	Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
Pleasant Street	Randolph Ave.	Adams St.	8488	1.61	B.C.,B.M.&B.G.	25–64	8488		1872,1931
Plymouth Avenue	Edge Hill Rd.	Town line at Quincy	1455	.28	B.G.	40–75	1455		1929
Pond Street	Pierce St.	Private land	628	.12	B.C.,B.M.	33	628		1931,1947
Pope Hill Road	Truro Lane	Sumner Street	795	.15	B.,C. & D.	36–50	587	208	1952
Prince Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Truro Lane	683	.18	B.C.	40	683		1953
Quarry Lane	Pleasant St.	Private land	571	.11	B.C. & D.	40	521	50	1948
Quentin Street	Norman St.	Prince St.	473	.09	B.M.	40	473		1960
Randolph Avenue	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	16806	3.18	C.C.,B.C.&B.M.	60–99	†		1884,1947
Reed Street	Randolph Ave.	Highland St.	443	.08	B.G.	45	443		
Reedsdale Road	Brook Rd.	Pleasant St.	5434	1.03	B.C. & B.M.	74	5434		1884
Reservation Road	Adams St.	Edge Hill Rd.	1536	.29	B.C. & B.M.	40	1536		1929,1946
Revere Street	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1100	.21	B.C.	40	1100		1948
Ridge Road	Brook Rd.	Columbine Rd.	1328	.25	B.G.	40		1328	
Ridgewood Road	Randolph Avenue	Blue Hills Reservation	2586	.49	D.	50		2586	
Riverside Avenue	Thistle Avenue	Private Land	770	.35	B.C.	50	770		1958
Robbins Street	Canton Ave.	Brush Hill Rd.	3461	.66	B.G.	35–45	3461		
Rock View Road	Eliot St.	Valley Rd.	486	.09	B.G.	40	486		1898
Rockwell Avenue	Washington St.	Beale St.	568	.11	B.G.	40	568		1927
Rockwell Place	Rockwell Ave.	Private land	238	.05	B.C.	40	238		1945
Rose Street	Birch St.	Spruce St.	820	.16	D.	40		820	
Rowe Street	Adams St.	Governors Rd.	1216	.23	B.C. & B.M.	40	1216		1928,1939
Ruggles Lane	Central Avenue	School Street	1288	.24	G.		88	1200	1955
Russell Street	Canton Ave.	Randolph Ave.	819	.16	B.G.	40	819		1889
Rustlewood Road	Marilyn Rd.	Central Ave.	946	.18	B.C.	40	946		1942
Saint Agatha Road	Adams Street	Woodward Court	1480	.28	B.C.	40	1480		1936,1955
St. Mary's Road	Thacher St.	Brook Rd.	940	.18	B.C. & B.M.	50–60	940		1936,37,38
Sassamon Avenue	Randolph Ave.	Blue Hills Reservation	2058	.39	B.C.	40	2058		1957
Savin Street	Ferncroft Road	Pagoda Circle	398	.40	B.C.	40	398		1958
School Street	Central Ave.	Randolph Ave.	2737	.52	B.M. & B.G.	40	2737		1887
Sears Road	Hilltop Street	Harbor View Road	960	.18	B.M.&D.	50		960	
Sheldon Street	State St.	Town line at Quincy	870	.16	B.G.	40	870		1877
Sheridan Drive	Lawndale Rd.	Woodchester Drive	590	.11	B.C.	50	590		1940
Sias Lane	Centre Street	Coolidge Rd.	1290	.24	B.C.&G.	24–50	1290		1953,1956
Silver Brook Road	Eileen Road	Private Land	1095	.20	B.C.	50	1095		1954,1958
Smith Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Beacon St.	1531	.29	B.M.&B.G.	40	1531		1892
Southeast Expr'ssw'y	Town line at Boston	Town line at Quincy	9286	1.47	B.C.	115–180	*		1957
Spafford Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1105	.21	B.C.	35	1105		1907
Spruce Street	Clay St.	Lyman Rd.	849	.16	B.C.	40	849		1959

Stanton Road	Fairbanks Rd.	Magnolia Rd.	346	.07	B.C.	40	346		1939
State Hwy. (Rte. 128)	Canton Line	Randolph Line	4831	.91	B.C.		4831		
State Street	Plymouth Ave.	Bryant Ave.	648	.12	B.C.	40	648		1877
Stoddard Lane	Centre Lane	Sias Lane	200	.03	B.C.	50	200		1956
Summit Street	Metropolitan Ave.	Town line at Hyde Park	36		B.G.	40	36		
Sumner Street	Truro Lane	Canton Avenue	2265	.43	B.C.&.D.	50	525	1735	1952
Sunnyside Road	Pond Street	Town line at Quincy	95	.02	B.C.	33	95		1947
Taff Road	Hurlcroft Rd.	Pillon Rd.	322	.06	B.C.	40	322		1937
Taylor Road	Fairbanks Rd.	Magnolia Rd.	210	.04	B.C.	50	210		1951
Thacher Street	Brook Rd.	Canton Ave.	4843	.92	B.C. & B.M.	40	4843		1877
The Ledgeway	Canton Ave.	Private land	420	.07	G.	55		420	
Thistle Avenue	Granite Ave.	Riverside Ave.	755	.14	B.C.	33	755		1951
Thompson Lane	Brook Rd.	Reedsdale Rd.	813	.15	B.M.	40	813	1008	1932
Trout Brook Avenue	Robbins St.	Sumner Street	1008	.19	D.	50			
Truman Highway	Blue Hills Parkway	Town line at Hyde Park	5885	1.11	B.C.	100-300	†		1931
Truman Highway	Town line at Hyde Park	Town line at Hyde Park	715	.14	B.C.	100	††		1931
Truro Lane	Landon Road	Ferncroft Rd.	2153	.41	B.C.	40–50	2153		1948,1950, 1952,1956
Tucker Street	Brook Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	668	.13	B.G.	33	668		1907
Union Avenue	Oak Street	Private land	330	.07	B.C.	20–55	330		1955
Unquity Road	Canton Avenue	Hillside Street					†††		
Valentine Road	Brush Hill Road	Blue Hill Avenue	1719	.32	B.C.&.D.	50	774	745	1958
Valley Road	Central Avenue	Met. Transit Authority	1745	.23	B.M.&B.C.	40	1745		1898,1936
Van Brunt Street	Cushing Road	Town line at Hyde Park	180	.03	D.	40		180	
Verndale Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Lothrop Ave.	365	.07	B.M.	30	365		1930
Victoria Street	Blue Hill Avenue	Ferncroft Road	990	.19	B.C.		990		1953,1955 1958
Victory Avenue	Town line at Quincy	Private land	166	.03	B.C.	40	166		1945
Vinewood Road	Pleasant St.	Gordon Road	540	.10	B.C.	50	540		1938
Viola Street	Thacher St.	Public land	276	.05	B.M.	30	276		1929
Virginia Street	Hawthorne Rd.	Fairfax Rd.	290	.05	B.M.	40	290		1930
Vose Hill Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Brush Hill Rd.	917	.17	B.C.	40	917		1951
Voses Lane	Brook Rd.	Centre St.	1241	.24	B.G.	40	1241		
Waldeck Road	Reservation Rd.	Edge Hill Rd.	1268	.24	B.M. & B.C.	40	1268		1928,1946
Waldo Road	Eliot St.	Private land	397	.08	B.C.	40	397		1933
Walnut Street	Clapp St.	Reedsdale Rd.	885	.17	B.M.	50	885		
Warner Road	Governors Rd.	Webster Rd.	602	.11	B.C. & D.	40	170	432	1948
Warren Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Public land	2019	.38	B.M. & B.G.	50	2019		1907
Washington Street	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	1400	.27	B.M. & B.G.	40	1400		1889
Webster Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Town line at Quincy	1684	.32	B.C. & D.	40	909	775	1941
Wendell Park	Canton Ave.	Thacher St.	2242	.42	B.C. & B.G.	50-160	1455	787	1934,1952
West Street	Blue Hills Parkway	Laurel Rd.	490	.09	B.M.	30	490		1931

C.C. = Cement Concrete B.M. = Bituminous Macadam G. = Gravel B.C. = Bituminous Concrete B.G. = Bituminous Gravel D. = Dirt

*{(State) 1720 (Town) 2510 †(State) 5885 ††Relocation (State) 715 †††Blue Hills Res. M.D.C.

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length Feet	Length Miles	Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
Westbourne Street	Otis St.	Private land	284	.05	B.M.	40	284		1930
Weston Street	Meagher Ave.	Private land	184	.03	B.C.	50		184	1960
West Side Road	Brook Hill Rd.	Private land	711	.13	B.G.	40	711		1906
Westvale Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Pleasant St.	825	.16	B.G.	50	825		1944
Wharf Street	Adams St.	Town Landing	528	.10	B.M.	20–40	528		1916
Whitelawn Avenue	Canton Ave.	Canton Ave.	1489	.28	B.C.&B.G.	40–50	1489		1959
Whitman Road	Riverside Avenue	Private Land	188	.03	B.C.		188		1958
Wildwood Road	Clifton Rd.	Public land	440	.08	B.C.	40	440		1945
Williams Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	372	.07	B.M.	50	372		1874
Willoughby Road	Eliot St.	Blue Hills Parkway	708	.13	B.G.	40	708		1921
Windsor Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	910	.17	B.M.	40	910		1931
Winthrop Street	Warren Ave.	Audubon Rd.	500	.10	B.M.	40	500		1928
Wolcott Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	1610	.31	G.	40		1610	
Wood Street	Adams Street	Alvin Avenue	2220	.42	B.C.	40	2220		1930,1937 1952,1957
Woodbine Street	Thacher Street	Clapp Street	258	.05	B.C.	25	258		
Woodchester Drive	Brook Road	Lawndale Road	593	.11	B.C.	40–50	593		1940
Woodland Road	Canton Ave.	Private land	4814	.91	B.G. & G.	40	650	4164	1913,1915
Woodside Drive	Priv. land (near Marshall)	Private land (near Meadow)	1329	.25	B.C.	50		1329	
Woodville Avenue	Pleasant St.	Private land	500	.10	D.	30		500	
Woodward Court	Libby Road	St. Agatha Road	187	.03	D.	30		187	
Wyndmere Road	Pleasant St.	Public land	464	.09	B.C.	50	464		1938
		Total Feet	555,556				478,127	77,429	
					Town	Miles	75.11		
					State	Miles	15.44		
		Total Miles in Milton	105.22		Total	Miles	90.55	14.67	

C.C. = Cement Concrete B.M. = Bituminous Macadam G. = Gravel B.C. = Bituminous Concrete B.G. = Bituminous Gravel D. = Dirt

MISCELLANEOUS DATA RELATING TO MILTON

Area of Town	8448 acres or 13.2 square miles
Area of Water Surface	149 acres or .23 square miles
Area of M.D.C. Reservation in Town	1818 acres or 2.84 square miles
Business Area East Milton (exclusive of streets)	11.65 acres
Business Area Milton Village (exclusive of streets)	16.42 acres
Business Area East side of Granite Ave. at Neponset River	6.15 acres
Length of Public Streets	75.11 miles
Length of State Highways	15.44 miles
Length of Metropolitan Park Roadways	7.078 miles
Extent of Town North and South	5.339 miles
Extent of Town East and West	5.094 miles
Elevation of crest of center line Adams Street	143 ft.
Elevation of Adams Street at Granite Avenue	49 ft.
Elevation of Adams Street at Eliot Street	36 ft.
Elevation of Canton Avenue at Town Hall	111 ft.
Elevation of Canton Avenue at Blue Hills Parkway	48 ft.
Elevation of Randolph Avenue at Reedsdale Road	125 ft.
Elevation of Randolph Avenue at Hillside Street	158 ft.
Elevation center line Brush Hill Road near Robbins Street	206 ft.
Elevation center line Brush Hill Road at center line Canton Avenue	209 ft.
Elevation summit Great Blue Hill	640 ft.

All elevations figured from Boston Base which is mean low tide water at Charlestown Navy Yard.

Milton Public Libraries:

Main Library — Canton Avenue at Reedsdale Road, Tel. OX 8-5707.
Branch Library — Edge Hill Road near Adams Street, Tel. OX 8-1733.
Kidder Branch — Blue Hills Parkway, opposite Willoughby Road, Tel. OX 8-5299.

Milton Fire Stations:

Central Fire Station — Canton Avenue rear of Town Hall, Tel. OX 8-1980.
Engine No. 2 — Corner Adams Street and Granite Avenue.
Engine No. 4 — Corner Blue Hill Avenue and Atherton Street.

Milton Police Station:

Central Avenue near Eliot Street, Tel. OX 8-1212.

Milton Draft Board #125:

60 Adams Street, Milton Lower Mills, Tel. OX 6-4973.

Milton Hospital:

92 Highland Street, Tel. OX 6-4600.

A. HERBERT BRUCE,
Town Engineer.

ELECTED TOWN OFFICERS

For the Municipal Year 1960-1961

SELECTMEN	FRANCIS F. BROOKS, 134 Adams Street	1961
	DANIEL E. DUGGAN, 3 Martin Terrace	1961
	WILLIAM H. WHITE, 75 Fairbanks Road	1961
TOWN CLERK	TERESA SHAUGHNESSY, 39 Houston Avenue	1961
ASSESSORS	EDWARD T. O'NEILL, 91 Allerton Road	1961
	DANIEL E. DUGGAN, JR., 94 Plymouth Avenue	1962
	M. JOSEPH MANNING, JR., 583 Adams Street	1963
TOWN TREASURER	CLYDE L. WHITTIER, 24 Blue Hill Avenue	1961
SCHOOL COMMITTEE	W. GORDON SWAN, 18 Whitelawn Avenue	1961
	HERBERT H. WOTIZ, 9 Cape Cod Lane	1961
	TERESA P. EDWARDS, 202 Reedsdale Road	1962
	EDWARD P. LAKE, 22 Glendale Road	1962
	RUTH J. CONSOLATI, 55 Meredith Circle	1963
	EVERETT C. MYERS, 7 Pagoda Street	1963
PARK COMMISSIONERS	JAMES A. AICARDI, 231 Blue Hills Parkway	1961
	JAMES D. FITZGERALD, 646 Canton Avenue	1962
	JOSEPH G. GRAZIANI, JR., 46 Houston Avenue	1963
SEWER COMMISSIONERS	JOSEPH F. CUNNINGHAM, 34 Governors Road	1961
	FRED Y. MARSHALL, 30 Hills View Road	1962
	JAMES F. CAMPBELL, 308 Hillside Street	1963
WATER COMMISSIONERS	ERNEST E. ERICKSON, 5 Verndale Road	1961
	WILLIAM P. MELLEY, 49 Plymouth Avenue	1962
	JOHN B. MOORE, 27 Thompson Lane	1963
BOARD OF HEALTH	THOMAS H. BILODEAU, 500 Randolph Avenue	1961
	WILLIAM H. FORBES, 304 Adams Street	1962
	RAYMOND L. BELLIVEAU, 30 Pillon Road	1963
CONSTABLES	WILLIAM J. CASHMAN, 509 Canton Avenue	1961
	JAMES G. HANNON, 24 Ferncroft Road	1961
	JAMES J. McGEE, 2 Bonad Road	1961
	JOHN E. WHEARTY, 116 Reservation Road	1961
TRUSTEES OF PUBLIC LIBRARY	WILLIAM J. DALY, JR., 391 Eliot Street	1961
	CLIFTON L. FASCH, 29 Oak Road	1961
	HARRIET M. MELLEY, 49 Plymouth Avenue	1961
	C. RODGERS BURGIN, 138 Central Avenue	1962
	JOHN B. MOORE, 27 Thompson Lane	1962
	CORA D. MORSE, 397 Hillside Street	1962
	ARTHUR B. PERRY, 127 Centre Street	1963
	BARBARA H. ALBRET, 33 Concord Avenue	1963
	EDWARD P. HAMILTON, 145 Dudley Lane	1963
TRUSTEES OF CEMETERY	EDMUND J. BURKE, 1073 Brush Hill Road	1961
	WILLIAM H. DELAY, 170 Reedsdale Road	1962
	JOHN E. SHELDON, 1253 Canton Avenue	1963
	NORMAN PIERCE, 150 School Street	1964
	CHESTER V. VAPPI, 1400 Canton Avenue	1965
TREE WARDEN	JOHN T. HEMENWAY, 40 Green Street	1961
BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE	G. PHILIP GRABFIELD, 15 Hutchinson Street	1961
	OLIVER S. SUGHRUE, 484 Brook Road	1961
	EDWARD C. JOHNSON 2d, 1196 Canton Avenue	1962
	JOHN L. WOODS, 72 Reservation Road	1962
	JOSEPH J. O'BRIEN, 33 Governors Road	1963
MODERATOR	ROBERT K. LAMERE, 15 Wendell Park	1961
PLANNING BOARD	GEORGE N. HURD, JR., 189 Canton Avenue	1961
	EDWARD E. BIGELOW, 157 School Street	1962
	JOHN H. BOWIE, 18 Webster Road	1963
	BENJAMIN R. ALEXANDER, 143 Woodland Road	1964
	ALEXANDER E. MANNING, 289 Thacher Street	1965

List of Town Meeting Members for the Year 1960

PRECINCT 1

Term Expires March, 1963

Cailahan, Thomas J., 44 Blue Hill Terrace St.
Dennis, Walter A., 74 Blue Hill Ave.
Dillon, George F., 59 Oak St.
Donahue, Andrew J., Jr., 79 Victoria St.
Grant, John L., 128 Blue Hill Ave.
Howes, Robert W., 31 Cheever St.
McLean, Howard M., 28 Cheever St.
Moran, James P., 210 Brush Hill Rd.
Murphy, William M., 97 Decker St.
Myers, Everett C., 7 Pagoda St.
Sullivan, William L., 75 Blue Hills Parkway
Treat, George A., 67 Concord Ave.
Tuttle, Bertha E., 10 Cheever St.
Varnerin, Lawrence J., 155 Robbins St.

Term Expires March, 1962

Cole, Murray D., 23 Craig St.
Fabian, Margaret H., 40 Blue Hill Terrace St.
Hannon, James G., 24 Ferncroft Road
Hefler, Gerardine M., 79 Smith Road
Johnson, Paul R., 46 Hudson St.
Kingsbury, Norman E., 623 Blue Hills Pkwy.
McFague, Jessie N., 119 Blue Hills Pkwy.
McNaughton, Paul R., 271 Blue Hills Pkwy.
Peverly, Russell E., 137 Robbins St.
Ryan, Joseph C., 270 Blue Hill Av.
Stronge, Roger W., 120 Smith Rd.
Sullivan, William L., Jr., 75 Blue Hills Pkwy.
Thomson, Robert M., 40 Concord Av.
Woods, John O., 45 Concord Av.

Term Expires March, 1961

Carroll, Forrest W., 47 Blue Hill Terrace St.
Caulfield, Vincent A., 164 Ferncroft Rd.
Collins, Desmond M., 125 Blue Hills Pkwy.
Collins, George W., 3 Brook Rd.
Grady, John E., Jr., 7 Verndale Rd.
Knight, Colette E., 14 Belvoir Rd.
Leary, Edward J., 35 Belvoir Rd.
Mahoney, Jeremiah J., 61 Oak St.
Mason, Vincent G., 20 Concord Av.
Mattaliano, Stephen J.
McKinnon, Albert J., 79 Robbins St.
McTaggart, Bernard E., 53 Churchill St.
Taylor, Leo V., 74 Dexter St.
Taylor, Walter W., 62 Oak St.

Ex-Officio

Aicardi, James A., 231 Blue Hills Pkwy., Park
Erickson, Ernest E., 5 Verndale Rd., Water
Whittier, Clyde L., 24 Blue Hill Av., Treasurer

PRECINCT 2

Term Expires March, 1963

Gallagher, Thomas J., 431 Eliot St.
Halliday, Harold S., 6 Norway Rd.
Hurd, George Newell, Jr., 189 Canton Ave.
MacGaregill, Stanley C., 17 Briarfield Rd.
Mahoney, Joseph C., 9 Columbine Rd.
McLaughlin, James E., 43 Briarfield Rd.
O'Callaghan, Frank J., Jr., 11 Fairfax Rd.
Pyne, John J., 36 Longwood Rd.
Reynders, Charlton, 179 Hinckley Rd.
Wallace, Richard A., 45 Thacher St.
White, Anne E., 5 Norway Rd.

Term Expires March, 1962

Blackburn, Arthur H., 470 Eliot St.
Cowperthwaite, Irving A., 10 Willoughby Rd.
Creedon, Joseph S., 23 Standish Rd.
Donnell, Alfred J., 28 Laurel Rd.
Fitzgerald, William J., 15 Kahler Av.
Grant, G. Roger, 460 Brook Rd.
Kenney, Robert P., 114 Cliff Rd.
Kimball, Mary Lee Evans, 137 Hinckley Rd.
Ogar, Richard C., 132 Thacher St.
O'Neill, Edward T., 91 Allerton Rd.
Turner, Everett L., 34 Cliff Rd.

Term Expires March, 1961

Crosby, William B., 30 Hinckley Rd.
Duval, Gladys L., 15 Fairfax Rd.
Fitzgerald, John F., Jr., 38 Windsor Rd.
Hain, Andrew, 24 Hinckley Rd.
Harrington, Byrne, 570 Eliot St.
Lionetti, Fabian J., 349 Central Ave.
Miller, Alan, 201 Hinckley Rd.
O'Neill, James J., 18 West St.
Palardy, Mary E., 6 Kahler Ave.
Patterson, Howard S., 42 Norway Rd.
Winter, Paul D., 7 Norway Rd.

LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1960 – Continued

PRECINCT 3

Term Expires March, 1963

Bigelow, Edward E., 157 School St.
Byers, Margaret C., 277 Adams St.
Crocker, Seth C., 184 School St.
deMille, Wilfred P., 187 Randolph Ave.
Dudley, Paul F., 185 School St.
Farnham, William H., 33 Russell St.
Perry, Richard, 87 Morton Road
Rogerson, John E., 114 Canton Ave.
Trumbull, James C., 76 Canton Ave.

Term Expires March, 1962

Bremer, John L., II, 242 Canton Ave.
Canon, George A., Jr., 11 Capen St.
Hadlock, Russell S., 115 Canton Ave.
Howland, Alice F., 144 Randolph Ave.
Marden, S. Frances, 66 Morton Rd.
Morris, Sarah G., 179 School St.
Murdock, Warren J., 16 Allen Circle
Pierce, Eric, 216 Randolph Ave.
Vickerson, Herbert G., 306 Eliot St.

Term Expires March, 1961

Baker, Edwin O., 104 Canton Ave.
Batchelder, Charles F., 71 Valley Rd.
Cruckshank, Blake G., 4 Hutchinson St.
Evans, Dwight D., 40 Canton Ave.
Fasch, Clifton L., 29 Oak Rd.
Jenkins, Everett H., 60 Columbine Rd.
Jones, Theodore S., 88 Columbine Rd.
Lord, Nathaniel C., 36 West Side Rd.
Watson, Henry R., Jr., 29 Canton Ave.

Ex-Officio

Brooks, Francis F., 134 Adams St., Selectman
Burgin, C. Rodgers, 138 Central Ave., Library
Forbes, William H., 304 Adams St., Bd. of Health
Swan, W. Gordon, 18 Whitelawn Ave., School Comm.

PRECINCT 4

Term Expires March, 1963

Campbell, George L., 37 Wendell Park
Farrington, William F., 112 Dyer Ave.
Graziani, Joseph G., Jr., 46 Houston Ave.
Lynch, Joseph M., Jr., 575 Canton Ave.
Marcy, Ralph W., 86 Wendell Park
Martinelli, John B., 131 Clapp St.
Mathewson, Stephen G., 47 Warren Ave.
McGee, James J., 2 Bonad Rd.
Mullen, William W., 180 Thacher St.
Pow, Frederick C., 26 Meagher Ave.
Reid, Helen J., 33 Harold St.

Term Expires March, 1962

Anderson, Roger B., 38 Magnolia Rd.
Cappers, Murray A., 36 Wendell Park
Farrell, Edward J., 96 Warren Ave. (Died 10/19/60)
Garrity, Joseph P., 2A Fairlawn Ave.
Kaler, Robert J., 61 Elm St.
Keddy, James P., 39 Winthrop St.
Kenney, John W., 27 Gibbons St.
Manning, William P., 133 Gulliver St.
Mason, Eugene L., 125 Audubon Rd.
Neely, James, Jr., 49 Magnolia Rd.
Noris, Jeremiah J., 101 Clapp St.

Term Expires March, 1961

Baker, Newton S., 54 Fairbanks Rd.
Boris, Priscilla D., 97 Audubon Rd.
Casey, James N., Jr., 338 Thacher St.
Creedon, William J., 190 Thacher St.
Dunphy, James T., 402 Blue Hills Parkway
Joyce, Martin J., 320 Thacher St.
Klehm, William L., 128 Gulliver St.
Nazzaro, C. John, 456 Central Ave.
Peterson, Walter F., 60 Walnut St.
Williams, Charles V., 50 Elm St.
Wilson, George C., 71 Houston Av.

Ex-Officio

Lamere, Robert K., 15 Wendell Park, Moderator
Shaughnessy, Teresa, 39 Houston Ave., Town Clerk
White, William H., 75 Fairbanks Rd., Selectman

LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1960 — Continued

PRECINCT 5

Term Expires March, 1963

Campbell, James F., 308 Hillside St.
Cappers, Frank W., Jr., 40 Lyman Rd.
Carota, Ruth F., 510 Randolph Ave.
Cronin, George J., 19 Lantern Lane
Cronin, John A., 30 Thompson Lane
Cunningham, Joseph M., Jr., 608 Brush Hill Rd.
Curley, John M., 85 Meredith Circle
Devens, Charles, 1702 Canton Ave.
Fay, Susan, 32 Sias Lane
Feather, Barclay, 309 Hillside St.
Fitzgerald, Richard C., 1171 Canton Ave.
Forbes, Hildegarde B., 71 Forest St.
Hepburn, Ruth S., 1210 Canton Ave.
Horan, Philip M., Jr., 1095 Canton Ave.
Leland, Joseph D., 823 Brush Hill Rd.
Martin, Roger H., 1238 Canton Ave.
Murray, A. Ruth, 12 Spafford Rd.
Schmidt, Richard H., 25 Spafford Rd.
Swift, Robert W., Jr., 704 Brush Hill Rd.
Webb, Parker, 36 Spafford Rd.

Term Expires March, 1962

Alexander, Benjamin R., 143 Woodland Rd.
Bailey, William D., 427 Hillside St.
Bartol, George M., 1466 Canton Av.
Batting, Kenneth M., 4 Lindbergh Road
Craig, Charles E., 25 Mathaurs St.
Dyson, Edward, 1375 Brush Hill Rd.
Edwards, Teresa P., 202 Reedsdale Rd.
Fitzgerald, James F., 1147 Canton Ave.
Haines, Craig B., 6 Lantern Lane
Hooper, Gertrude, 242 Highland St.
King, Arthur E., 584 Randolph Ave.
Lunt, Irving G., 12 Coolidge Rd.
Noonan, Frank T., 106 Hillside St.
Porter, Earle F., 21 Mingo St.
Randlett, A. Douglass, 26 Thompson Lane
Ryan, John J., Jr., 16 Lantern Lane
Sheldon, John E., 1253 Canton Av.
Vappi, Chester Vincent, 1400 Canton Av.
Wendell, Edward E., 1384 Canton Ave.
Whiteside, Howard S., 93 Hillside St.

Term Expires March, 1961

Abell, A. Howard, 143 Centre St.
Carlson, Harry E., 166 Nahanton Ave.
Cronin, Joeseph M., 30 Thompson Lane
Curley, George T., 1250 Canton Ave.
Cutter, Edward L., Jr., 50 Woodland Rd.
Draper, C. Mitchell, Jr., 621 Harland St.
Field, Spencer, 348 Centre St.
Fuller, Henry H., 231 Atherton St.
Hadley, Ronald E., 73 Sias Lane
Hamilton, Edward P., 145 Dudley Lane
Jeffries, David, 1268 Canton Ave.
Jepson, Esther M., 165 Hillside St.
Keith, Oscar B., 28 Hemlock Drive
Moore, John B., 27 Thompson Lane
Pope, Ralph L., Jr., 794 Canton Ave.
Robbins, Walter S., 135 Milton St.
Scott, David T., 41 Meredith Circle
Williams, James A., 1006 Canton Ave.
Wolcott, Samuel H., Jr., 1726 Canton Ave.

Ex-Officio

Hemenway, John T., 40 Green St., Tree Warden
Johnson, Edward C., 2d, 1196 Canton Ave., Welfare
Murray, John J., 55 Thompson Lane, Town Counsel
Mullen, James G., 1355 Canton Av., Rep. in Gen. Court
Nangeroni, Ambrose B., 939 Brush Hill Rd., Warrant Com.

LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1960 — Continued

PRECINCT 6

Term Expires March, 1963

Cameron, Donald F., 80 Cary Ave.
Flaherty, Edward J., 307 Edge Hill Rd.
Griffin, John F., 6 Horton Place
Gunning, James F., 75 Waldeck Rd.
Harkins, Francis J., 21 Chesterfield Rd.
Harris, Leroy S., 300 Edge Hill Rd.
Hinds, Harriette F., 52 Hollis St.
Hooper, Peter, 92 Plymouth Ave.
Hoy, Robert L., 34 Hoy Terrace
Kent, Ralph L., 469 Pleasant St.
Maiden, Allan D., 515 Pleasant St.
McCarthy, Paul G., 18 Taff Rd.
Morgan, A. Edward, 36 Edward Ave.
Prescott, Lincoln T., 134 Edge Hill Rd.
Salzgeber, Gustave A., 63 Plymouth Ave.
Wiswell, Martha M., 306 Adams St.

Term Expires March, 1962

Bell, Tilton S., 7 Webster Rd.
Bent, William E., 31 McKinnon Ave.
Dolan, Joseph F., 370 Adams St.
Dunlap, Willard F., 584 Pleasant St.
Gray, Roland, Jr., 300 Adams St.
Gunning, Thomas S., Jr., 1093 Brook Rd.
Hinds, Ray A., 52 Hollis St.
Keyes, John T., 5 Cary Ave.
Lynn, Frank G., Jr., 22 Murray Ave.
McArdle, Joseph L., 7 Governors Rd.
Mersch, Henry E., Jr., 21 Waldeck Rd.
Murphy, Walter J., 4 Augusta Rd.
O'Donnell, Charles H., 17 Webster Rd.
Osborn, Robert J. N., 11 Vinewood Rd.
Ryan, Timothy G., 26 Hillcrest Rd.
Woods, John L., Jr., 72 Reservation Rd.

Term Expires March, 1961

Alfano, Ermenegildo, 32 Edward Ave.
Bates, Francis C., 453 Adams St.
Caldwell, William L., 16 Andrews Rd.
Collins, Charles F., 205 Edge Hill Rd.
Duggan, Daniel E., Jr., 94 Plymouth Av.
Goostray, Joseph, 1233 Brook Rd.
Lake, Edward P., 22 Glendale Rd.
Leahy, John F., 95 Otis St.
MacVarish, John D., 20 Plymouth Ave.
Mason, Paul J., 33 Lawrence Rd.
Miller, Herbert H., 365 Pleasant St.
Moulton, George F., 95 Plymouth Ave.
Ochs, Paul F., 47 Rowe St.
Swan, Alfred C., 10 Brae Burn Rd.
Walters, Frances H., 55 Rowe St.
Woods, John L., 72 Reservation Rd.

PRECINCT 7

Term Expires March, 1963

Duffy, Charles F., 35 Granite Place
Fanning, Brendan E., 31 State St.
Fanning, Frank P., 31 State St., Died June 11, 1960
Gioiosa, Annamay M., 11 Church St.
Gordon, Arthur J., 611 Adams St.
Kenneally, Thomas W., 67 Church St.
Leary, Daniel F., 62 Courtland Circle
Lyons, John P., 20 Antwerp St.
Malloy, Thomas C., 20 Pine Grove St.
Mullen, Joseph J., 22 Pilgrim Rd.
Paolucci, Virginius, 18 Pilgrim Rd.
Roemer, Harry E., 41 Antwerp St.

Term Expires March, 1962

Condon, John F., 300 Granite Ave.
Couper, Sidney M., 124 Wood St.
Finerty, Edward J., 45 Wood St.
Foster, Robert E., 18 Pierce St.
Hollidge, David E., 96 Granite Place
Manning, M. Joseph, Jr., 583 Adams St.
McCormack, Samuel F., 25 Sheldon St.
Morissette, George E., 34 Grafton Av.
Sheppard, P. Bradford, 37 Wood St.
White, John F., 644 Adams St.
White, Michael J., 74 Church St.
Williams, Stewart, 631 Adams St.

Term Expires March, 1961

Bertram, Joseph L., Jr., 39 Church St.
Bush, Herbert L., 107 Church St.
Clapp, Leighton A., 147 Church St.
Coghlan, Edward M., 11 Bates Rd.
Deering, Noel W., 38 Emerson Rd.
Duggan, Joseph F., Jr., 14 Sheldon St.
Fusoni, Joseph A., 16 Sheldon St.
Hoxie, Charles B., 61 Wash'ton St. (Died 4/22/60)
Linehan, John P., 269 Granite Ave.
Sullivan, Gerald J., 633A Adams St.
Watson, Donald J., 38 Pierce St.
Wood, Horace, 141 Church St.
Wright, John W., 43 Cedar Terrace St.

Ex-Officio

Duggan, Daniel E., 3 Martin Terrace, Selectman

TOWN OFFICERS OF MILTON

APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN

Local Superintendent for the Suppression of Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths
JOHN T. HEMENWAY

Town Counsel
JOHN J. MURRAY

Legislative Counsel
JOHN J. MURRAY

Town Engineer
A. HERBERT BRUCE

Chief of Fire Department
FRED E. WHELAN

Chief of Police
JOHN E. WHEARTY

Forest Warden
FRED E. WHELAN

Keeper of Lockup
JOHN E. WHEARTY

Superintendent of Streets
JAMES J. MALONEY, Jr.

Insurance Agent — Agent of Industrial Accident Board and Representative to confer with New England Insurance Exchange
JOHN T. ROCKWOOD

Sealer of Weights and Measures
FREDERICK S. CELLI

Public Weigher
RANDOLPH F. TAYLOR

Inspector of Wires
MARSHALL B. MacMILLAN

Secretary to the Board of Selectmen
MARTHA M. TABER

Assistant Secretary to the Board of Selectmen
M. GERTRUDE REID

Building Inspector
WILLIAM D. CAMPBELL

Director of Civil Defense
JAMES A. CUNNINGHAM

Director of Veterans' Services
JOHN F. RYAN, Jr.

Veterans' Agent
JOHN F. RYAN, Jr.

Burial Agent
JOHN F. RYAN, Jr.

Superintendent of Town Hall and Thacher Building
GEORGE F. COBB

Town Accountant
JOSEPHINE M. McATEER

Registrars of Voters

TERESA SHAUGHNESSY, Town Clerk *(Ex officio)*
W. RUSSELL PIERCE
FRANCIS W. MANNING
THOMAS J. MOORE

Art Commissioners

JOSEPH D. LELAND
MRS. WARREN E. WEAVER
CLIFTON L. FASCH

Fence Viewers

RICHARD H. SCHMIDT
GEORGE N. HURD, Jr.

Agent, "Peabody Fund"
ELIZABETH S. HADLOCK

APPOINTED BY THE MODERATOR

BOARD OF APPEALS

JOHN M. CURLEY
EDWARD C. JOHNSON 2d
BLAKE G. CRUCKSHANK
FRANK B. FREDERICK, Associate Member

PERSONNEL BOARD

TIMOTHY G. RYAN
GERARD V. JONES
JAMES J. McGEE
VINCENT J. HEALEY
JOHN W. PURSSELL, Jr.

APPOINTED BY BUILDING INSPECTOR

Deputy Building Inspector	*Inspector of Plumbing*	*Deputy Inspector of Plumbing*
FRED P. CARLSON	FREDERICK S. CELLI	JOHN M. HANNIGAN

APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH

Inspector of Milk	Agent	*Inspector of Animals and Slaughter*
HOWARD A. SMITH	FERIAL R. MORRISSETTE	ANN HEFLER, D. V. M

APPOINTED BY THE CEMETERY TRUSTEES

Superintendent of Cemetery
ALBERT G. MARTIN

APPOINTED BY THE LIBRARY TRUSTEES

Librarian
MARJORIE R. SHAW

APPOINTED BY THE PARK COMMISSIONERS

Superintendent of Parks
JOHN L. KELLY

APPOINTED BY THE SEWER COMMISSIONERS

Superintendent of Sewers
C. FRED. JOY, Jr.

APPOINTED BY THE WATER COMMISSIONERS

Superintendent of Water Department
LAWRENCE K. ENGDAHL

APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Director of Public Assistance
MARGUERITE MOYNIHAN

LIST OF JURORS AS PREPARED BY THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN OF MILTON, 1960

Name	*Residence*	*Occupation or Business*
Adams, John H.	117 Valentine Road	Jeweler
Allen, Peter J.	156 Blue Hills Parkway	Realtor
Alman, Ruth D.	39 Buckingham Road	Housewife
Anderson, Olaf	16 Hillcrest Road	Welder
Anderson, Winifred A.	78 Cheever Street	Cashier—part time
Argus, Lillian M.	70 Fairbanks Road	Assistant Treasurer
Aronne, Helen J.	15 Osborne Road	Dining Room Employee
Asmus, Winifred B.	299 Central Avenue	Housewife
Avery, Lester A.	94 Clapp Street	Photographer
Avila, Elizabeth A.	75 Martin Road	Housewife
Barrett, John G.	3 Chesterfield Road	C. P. A.
Barry, Allen I.	7 McKinnon Avenue	Sales Engineer
Barry, Frederick G.	7 Crane Road	Agent
Bartlett, Velma C.	12 Allerton Road	Housewife
Bassett, Phyllis M.	25 Hope Avenue	Housewife
Bell, Ruth P.	89 Harold Street	Clerk
Boles, John J.	12 Meagher Avenue	Letter Carrier
Bolles, Arthur	54 Briarfield Road	Credit Manager
Bradley, John F.	76 Robbins Street	Architect
Bradley, William L.	246 Thacher Street	Salesman
Brickley, Charles E.	22 Curtis Road	Expeditor
Brown, Dorothy O.	29 Laurel Road	Housewife
Brown, Francis J., Jr.	109 Emerson Road	Pressman
Brown, Mayo E.	949 Canton Avenue	Medical Research
Buck, Donald E.	45 Clifton Road	Lumber Handler
Bullman, Anna E.	8 Academy Lane	Clerk
Burns, J. Francis	76 Cliff Road	Installing Telephone Equip.
Byrnes, C. Joseph	112 Squantum Street	Telephone Co. Employee
Caddle, Howitson W.	12 Chilton Park	Mailer
Calder, Walter L. Jr.	99 Maple Street	Sheet Metal Worker
Campbell, Mary F.	70 Morton Road	Housewife
Canon, George A. Jr.	11 Capen Street	Custodian
Carle, Marjorie E.	83 Blue Hill Terrace Street	Housewife
Carlson, Astrid E.	5 Lincoln Street	Housewife
Cassidy, Margaret L.	7 Austin Street	At Home
Castro, Herbert F.	53 Cushing Road	Photographer
Chalmers, John W.	204 Granite Avenue	Repairman
Chamberlain, George P.	26 Rustlewood Road	Manufacturer
Chute, Ernest F.	50 Rustlewood Road	Telephone Equip. Eng'r
Clapp, Leighton A.	147 Church Street	Retired—Bank Clerk
Clark, Alice	24 Victory Avenue	IBM Key Punch Operator
Clay, Doris R.	358 Central Avenue	Housewife
Collins, Mary L.	21 Bonad Road	Housewife
Cooke, John M.	31 Murray Avenue	Field Auditor
Cooper, John P.	92 Brook Road	Inside Machinist
Coutts, Doris V.	107 Hillside Street	Housewife
Cratty, William F.	120 Robbins Street	Retired—Guard
Cronin, Joseph A.	27 Aberdeen Road	Decorator
Crook, Clarence B.	3 Miller Avenue	Investigator
Cully, Thomas F.	299 Granite Avenue	Salesman
Cunnally, Jeanette M.	46 Beacon Street Circle	Auto-typist and Clerk
Curtis, Harvey C.	442 Central Avenue	Clerk
Cusick, Claire R.	81 Belcher Circle	Housewife
Dahlbo, Edla E.	46 Bassett Street	Housewife
Davis, Frances B.	15 Magnolia Road	Accounting Clerk
DeCourcey, John E.	30 School Street	Accountant
DelConte, Lawrence B.	21 Cypress Road	Mechanical Engineer
Desmond, Francis X.	196 Pleasant Street	C.O.E.I. Dept.
Desrochers, Bernard E.	13 Adrian Road	Turret Lathe Operator
Devitt, Harry W.	31 Pagoda Street	Shipper
Dias, John J.	126 Audubon Road	Welder
Dillon, Joseph F.	164 Canton Avenue	Salesman
DiTullio, Michele	68 St. Mary's Road	Insurance
Dobro, Samuel	155 Blue Hill Avenue	Insurance Agent
Doherty, John J.	4 Byrne Road	Supervisor
Dolan, Joseph F.	370 Adams Street	Insurance Underwriter
Donnelly, Thomas A.	279 Eliot Street	Pipe Fitter
Donoghue, James B.	1085 Brook Road	Tel. Co. Foreman

Name	*Residence*	*Occupation or Business*
Downey, Edward H.	60 Badger Circle	Mfrs. Rep. (Commission)
Doyle, James A. Sr.	51 Courtland Circle	Chief Repairman
Dragon, Dorothy E.	70 Washington Street	Laundry Worker
Dran, Catherine D.	102 Cabot Street	Housewife
Driscoll, Alice J.	3 Bailey Avenue	Housewife
Eldridge, Reuben T.	59 Concord Avenue	Photo-Engraving
Elliott, Roy H.	38 Glendale Road	Maintenance Dept.
English, Edmond J.	58 Belcher Circle	Electrician
Erlandson, Robert E.	90 Centre Lane	Chemical Engineer
Fabian, John T.	40 Blue Hill Terrace St.	Insurance Investigator
Feldman, Joseph	523 Blue Hills Parkway	Installment Business
Feroli, Aldo E.	7 Horton Place	Clerk
Fish, Harold D.	22 Lawndale Road	Wool Buyer for Group of Textile Mills
Forsyth, Frances S.	56 Brae Burn Road	Homemaker
Foster, Frank H. Jr.	18 Pierce Street	Electrician
Foster, Quita B.	285 Brush Hill Road	Real Estate
Fouhey, Thomas A.	16 Fairfax Road	Electrician
Fowler, Dale M.	28 Grove Street	Service Manager
Fraser, Martin E.	78 Belcher Circle	Television Serviceman
Fraser, Robert C.	419 Adams Street	Plumber
Frederick, Elizabeth H.	45 Morton Road	Housewife and Lecturer in Psychology 4 hrs. a week
Freeman, Irene B.	65 Elm Street	Housewife
Friberg, Anna	34 Brush Hill Lane	Housewife
Fruean, Rena B.	14 Hope Avenue	Housewife
Gahm, Anna M.	20 Centre Street	Part-time Real Estate Sales
Gallery, John E.	126 Elm Street	Assoc. Manager—Life Ins. Sales
Gallery, Richard J.	26 McKinnon Avenue	Salesman
Gamer, Harry O.	580 Brook Road	Machinery Business
Gardner, Luther C.	13 Myers Lane	Commercial Artist
Geary, Coleman D.	58 Dyer Avenue	Insurance
Gillis, John A.	47 Collamore Street	Carpenter
Gleason, John B.	332 Eliot Street	Shipper
Goodrich, Leo T.	206 Beacon Street	Insurance Salesman
Graham, Gladys M.	4 Rowe Street	Bookkeeper
Grant, G. Roger	460 Brook Road	Insurance Salesman
Green, Walter P.	98 Capen Street	Salesman
Greene, C. Francis	52 Martin Road	Salesman
Grundy, Evelyn D.	940 Brush Hill Road	Housewife
Haines, Eleanor H.	6 Lantern Lane	Housewife
Hamel, Wilfred A.	244 Adams Street	Ship Supplies, Treasurer
Hannon, Robert C.	4 Mathaurs Street	Installer—Repairman
Harrington, Paul F.	61 Marilyn Road	Ins. Broker and Underwriter
Harris, Elizabeth M.	32 Cedar Terrace Street	Saleswoman
Harris, Leroy S.	300 Edge Hill Road	Supervisor of Products
Haven, George R.	2 Columbia Park	Gas. Co. Serviceman
Healey, Albert J.	29 Garfield Road	Buyer and Salesman
Hedge, Francis D.	27 Allerton Road	Drug Salesman
Heiler, Helen V.	44 Antwerp Street	Housewife
Henley, Laurie G.	120 Alvin Avenue	Flooring Contractor
Holcombe, Doward A.	485 Pleasant Street	Electrician—Elevator Repair and Maintenance
Holderried, Mary A.	157 Franklin Street	Housewife
Holland, Laurence S.	1374 Canton Avenue	Supervisor of Claims Service
Holmes, Elmer S.	67 Maple Street	Cable Splicer
Hooper, Gertrude	242 Highland Street	Retired—Social Worker
Horning, Harry F.	105 Gulliver Street	Sales Engineer
Houghton, Joseph A.	18 Byrne Road	Insurance
Hyland, Edward J.	5 Johnson Street	Floor Switchman
Interland, Charles J.	37 Dyer Avenue	Insurance Agent
Janigian, Louis B.	17 Century Lane	Canvas Business—Self-Emp.
Jepson, Robert L.	165 Hillside Street	Sales Engr. in Metal Finishing
Johnson, Albert J.	18 Coolidge Road	Paper Ruling Business
Johnson, Doris E.	25 Hillcrest Road	Housewife
Johnson, Emerson W.	5 Hallen Avenue	Salesman
Johnson, Hannah	168 Brook Road	Housewife—Separated
Johnson, Katherine H.	1 Howard Street	Housewife
Jones, Gerard V.	27 Grafton Avenue	Insurance

Name	*Residence*	*Occupation or Business*
Keenan, John R.	79 Brook Hill Road	Insurance Adjustor
Keith, John F.	62 Houston Avenue	Plasterer
Kelley, Austin M.	16 Marilyn Road	Insurance
Kelly, Thomas H.	25 Hazel Street	President of Fuel Co.
Kenney, Theodore E.	38 Houston Avenue	Carpenter and Builder
Kerr, John R.	441 Pleasant Street	Real Estate Sales and Tax Con.
King, William H.	429 Beale Street	Shipper
Kingsbury, Bessie	48 Lothrop Avenue	Housewife
Klehm, William F.	120 Granite Place	Meat Cutter
Laird, Renfrew D.	7 Lantern Lane	Salesman
Lally, John A.	126 Harbor View Road	Real Estate and Insurance
Landers, William B.	62 Avalon Road	Steel Worker
Lane, Emily A.	15 Austin Street	Housewife
Larson, Helen E.	25 Sheridan Drive	Housewife
Law, Laurence W.	67 Robbins Street	Executive
Lawrence, Wesley J. Jr.	44 Central Avenue	Welder
Lawson, Alma E.	72 Governors Road	Housewife
Lessoff, Frances B.	127 Audubon Road	Housewife
Lightman, Samuel	11 Dyer Avenue	Upholsterer (Foreman)
Lipson, Sidney J.	34 Hollingsworth Road	Service Manager
Lishman, Viola M.	164 Brook Road	Housewife
Little, John J.	37 Cypress Road	Supervisor of Machine Tool Repair
Lobban, John F.	29 Huntington Road	Turret Lathe Operator and Set-up Man
London, Jack I.	41 Gerald Road	Salesman—Retail Furniture
Lowe, George H. 3rd	97 Randolph Avenue	Asst. Treas. and Purch. Agent
Luther, Harriet M.	190 Reedsdale Road	Housewife
Lyons, Frederick F.	31 Reedsdale Road	Clerk—Real Estate
MacDonald, Duncan H.	58 Lodge Street	Electrician
MacDonald, Gladys M.	15 Kenilworth Road	Housewife
Mahan, Anna F.	46 Fairbanks Road	Housewife
Mahoney, James W.	118 Dudley Lane	Operator
Manchester, Donald H.	36 Quarry Lane	Trouble Man
Marr, Margaret L.	135 Blue Hills Parkway	Comptometer Operator
Mathey, William F.	16 Rock View Road	Gardener
Matthews, Harold	461 Centre Street	Analytical Chemist
McAuliffe, Edith E.	222 Blue Hill Avenue	Housewife
McBurnie, Walter S.	51 Elton Road	Machinist
McCabe, Leslie G.	48 Waldeck Road	Supervisor
McCawley, Charles A.	344 Central Avenue	Retired—Technical Advisor
McCormack, Thomas W.	48 Collamore Street	Retired—Princ. Examiner Commonwealth of Mass.
McGregor, Francis A.	32 Frothingham Street	Wholesale Grocer
McKeon, Andrew J.	99 Grafton Avenue	Credit Dept.
McMahon, John A.	18 Fairlawn Avenue	Central Office—Installer
McNeil, Warren V.	199 Beacon Street	Maintenance Foreman
McTaggart, Bernard E.	53 Churchill Street	Electrician
Melaugh, George J.	61 Fullers Lane	Scheduler
Mikulski, Bernard L.	9 Catherine Road	Metal Worker
Miller, Robert S.	9 Hollis Street	Clothing Salesman
Molloy, Thomas J. Jr.	6 Morton Terrace	Field Investigator
Morrissey, Dorothy	11 Gordon Road	Housewife
Mortimer, George W.	11 Bailey Avenue	Toolmaker
Mower, Lyman D.	20 Buckingham Road	Electrical Engineer
Murch, Gordon W.	51 Clifton Road	Machinist
Murdock, Allen S.	9 Westbourne Street	Tool Maker
Murphy, Thomas F.	93 Guilford Road	Planner and Estimator
Musgrave, William G.	222 Highland Street	Statistician
Ogilvie, Theodore R.	36 Beacon Street Circle	Salesman
O'Leary, James M.	55 Harbor View Park	Sales Manager—Group Ins.
Parr, Edward M.	206 Garfield Avenue Ext.	Clerk—Package Store
Parsloe, George S.	1086 Blue Hill Avenue	Asst. Vice-Pres.
Pawley, Genevieve R.	33 Churchill Street	Billing—Accts. Rec.
Pereira, Henry J.	76 Howe Street	Bank Teller
Perola, Anthony E.	5 Adanac Road	Garage Owner and Operator
Peterson, Katherine L.	169 Gov. Stoughton Lane	Housewife
Peterson, Walter F.	60 Walnut Street	Accountant and Office Manager
Phillips, Alexander	28 Craig Street	Die Setter
Pierce, Winthrop L.	48 Hills View Road	Leather Merchant
Pike, James M.	85 Brook Road	Seedsman
Plant, Daniel F.	22 Berlin Avenue	Rate Setter

Name	*Residence*	*Occupation or Business*
Poelaert, Richard D.	3 Lawrence Road	Electrical Repairs
Pollard, Sidney H.	111 Churchills Lane	Ship Chandler
Pond, Mildred C.	13 Crane Road	Housewife
Powers, Edward J. Jr.	55 Blue Hill River Road	Office Manager
Prall, John E.	30 Weston Street	Painter
Putnam, Hugh T.	6 North Russell Street	Industrial Engineer
Rae, James C.	70 Grafton Avenue	Trucking Service
Rehill, Basil A. J.	6 Clark Road	Retired Letter Carrier—Now a Messenger
Reid, Helen J.	33 Harold Street	Housewife
Reinhardt, Richard K.	18 Berlin Avenue	Wholesale Milk Foreman
Richard, Harry S. Jr.	93 Garden Street	Roofing Foreman
Roberts, Eleanor F.	42 Brush Hill Road	Senior Clerk
Roche, Martin J. Jr.	7 Breck Street	Structural Draftsman
Russell, Lydia M.	17 Landon Road	Housewife
Rutecki, John E.	97 Nahanton Avenue	Elec. Service Engineer
Sanders, Elizabeth V.	25 Governors Road	Placement Director
Sanford, Conrad J.	92 Ballou Street	Telephone Repairman
Schaffler, Edward C.	14 Highfield Circle	Engineer—Development of Electronic Tubes
Schnaper, Edward L.	69 Pagoda Circle	Clothing Salesman
Schulte, Francis J.	9 Woodchester Drive	Self-employed as Contractor
Schwarz, Frances A.	64 School Street	Cosmetic Consult. (Part time)
Shannon, James T.	74 Cheever Street	New England Sales Manager
Shay, Katherine A.	288 Truman Highway	Bookkeeper
Sholds, Fred A.	35 Centre Lane	Photographer
Smith, Beatrice B.	1058 Canton Avenue	Housewife
Smith, Lester I.	225 Lyman Road	Proprietor of Bowling Alley and Billiards
Snow, Roy E.	126 Reedsdale Road	Welder
Stafford, Edward J.	26 Warren Avenue	Food Broker and Real Est. Agt.
Standing, Sidney A.	104 Hinckley Road	Electrical Engineer
Stephen, Albert O.	954 Randolph Avenue	Machinist
Taylor, Arthur J.	45 Antwerp Street	Factory Representative
Taylor, Walter W.	62 Oak Street	Salesman
Tenney, David B.	17 Russell Street	Sales Representative
Tilton, Dorothea J.	169 Eliot Street	Pianist, part time
Torgersen, Fritz O.	65 Courtland Circle	Arch. Draftsman
Tromblay, Lawrence O.	29 Hemlock Drive	Salesman
Trower, Ralph E.	16 Edward Avenue	Executive-Treasurer—Ass't Sec. and Director
Tuttle, Theodore F.	1050 Canton Avenue	General Underwriting Mgr.
Utley, Charles N.	65 Essex Road	Dental Technician
Varnerin, Albert J.	44 California Avenue	Insurance Agent
Vitale, Anthony J.	40 Lafayette Street	Laundry Truck Driver
Wakefield, Scott G.	25 Cape Cod Lane	Manufacturers' Representative
Walker, Francis	17 Cheever Street	Electronic Mechanic, 1st Class
Watson, Albert L.	32 Marshall Road	Self-Employed
Weeden, Ellen M.	121 Otis Street	Housewife
Weger, Harry K.	5 Laurel Road	Electrician
Welsh, Florence R.	27 Curtis Road	Supervisor
Wentworth, Foster W.	29 Parkway Crescent	Automobile Repair Shop
West, John H.	18 Oak Street	Route Salesman
Wester, Olof K.	43 Orchard Road	Carpenter Foreman
Whelpley, John L.	9 Bunton Street	Foundry Foreman
White, Elliott H.	24 Sheldon Street	Chemist
White, Helen A.	1031 Brush Hill Road	Housewife
Whitham, Jay M.	525 Brook Road	Garage Manager
Williams, Alice T.	101 Central Avenue	Housewife
Winchenbaugh, Vincent G.	31 Brook Road	Plasterer
Wood, David S.	51 Allen Circle	Leather Business
Woods, John L.	72 Reservation Road	Manager Coal Co.
Wyman, Frederick A.	14 Kevin Road	Store Owner
Young, Helen M.	1 Cabot Street	Housewife
Ziegler, Louis E.	1206 Brook Road	Clerk
Zwicker, Ruth B.	55 Garden Street	Housewife

June 23, 1960.

PRECINCT OFFICERS APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN

Under Provisions of Chapter 149 of the Acts of 1928

PRECINCT OFFICIALS

Precinct 1

Carl H. Kullen	28 Badger Circle	(86)	R	Warden
Harold V. Burt	151 Blue Hill Avenue	(87)	R	Deputy Warden
John J. Donovan	91 Brook Road	(87)	D	Clerk
William F. Walsh	21 Tucker Street	(87)	D	Deputy Clerk
Joseph B. Mooney	64 Audubon Road	(87)		Inspector
Robert F. Krim	95 Brook Road	(87)		Inspector
Francis J. Poleski	87 Robbins Street	(86)		Deputy Inspector
Howard S. Allen	69 Oak Street	(87)	R	Deputy Inspector

Precinct 2

Walter H. Cavanaugh	36 Marilyn Road	(87)	D	Warden
John J. Coughlin, Jr.	143 Thacher Street	(87)	D	Deputy Warden
Theodore E. Parker	55 Marilyn Road	(87)	R	Clerk
Paul D. Winter	7 Norway Road	(87)	R	Deputy Clerk
Edward J. Shaughnessy	99B Thacher Street	(87)	D	Inspector
Coleman J. Kennedy	133 Thacher Street	(87)	D	Inspector
Decran J. Gulesian	751 Brook Road	(86)	R	Deputy Inspector
William J. Schwendemann	6 Kahler Avenue	(87)	D	Deputy Inspector

Precinct 3

Horace J. Lawrence	13 School Street	(87)	D	Warden
James F. Henry	60 Eliot Street	(87)	D	Deputy Warden
Thomas J. Moore	259 Eliot Street	(87)	D	Clerk
Herman F. Clark	224 Eliot Street	(87)	R	Deputy Clerk
W. Russell Pierce	14 Rock View Road	(87)	R	Inspector
John A. Runey	19 Rock View Road	(87)	R	Inspector
Thomas F. Walsh	24 Grove Street	(87)	D	Deputy Inspector
Horace C. Plummer	25 School Street	(87)	R	Deputy Inspector

Precinct 4

Charles E. Cross	51 Houston Avenue	(87)	R	Warden
Alfred W. Porter	17 Bonad Road	(86)	D	Deputy Warden
Alfred V. Huntley, Jr.	103 Wendell Park	(86)	R	Clerk
Benjamin B. B. Coleman	360 Thacher Street	(86)	R	Deputy Clerk
Robert J. Shaughnessy	3 Francis Street	(87)		Inspector
Thomas A. Gallivan	135 Elm Street	(86)	D	Inspector
James Church	40 Essex Road	(87)	R	Deputy Inspector
George F. Steptoe	37 Meagher Avenue	(87)	D	Deputy Inspector

Precinct 5

Frederick W. Kurth	15 Wildwood Road	(86)	R	Warden
Alfred L. Mullen	36 Pleasant Street	(86)	R	Deputy Warden
John J. Monahan	98 Pleasant Street	(86)	D	Clerk
Randolph W. Parker	51 Park Street	(86)	R	Deputy Clerk
Mary Louise Reimers	660 Canton Avenue	(86)	R	Inspector
John P. Byrne	942 Blue Hill Avenue	(86)	D	Inspector
Edward H. Taylor	9 Wildwood Road	(86)	R	Deputy Inspector
John M. Ahearn	11 Buckingham Road	(86)		Deputy Inspector

Precinct 6

Henry J. Quinn	44 Governors Road	(86)	D	Warden
George C. McCarty	63 Hurlcroft Road	(86)		Deputy Warden
John T. O'Leary	11 Fullers Lane	(86)		Clerk
Arthur E. Brackett	70 Governors Road	(86)	R	Deputy Clerk
Leroy S. Harris	300 Edge Hill Road	(86)	R	Inspector
Carl V. Payson	336 Pleasant Street	(86)	R	Inspector
Thomas H. O'Neill	61 Waldeck Road	(86)	D	Deputy Inspector
Alice T. McCarty	63 Hurlcroft Road	(86)	D	Deputy Inspector

Precinct 7

George E. Johnson	162 Church Street	(86)	R	Warden
Harry D. Wilkey	133 Church Street	(86)		Deputy Warden
Harold Owens	585 Adams Street	(86)	D	Clerk
Alexander F. Galarneaux, Jr.	34 Franklin Street	(86)		Deputy Clerk
Frank W. Page	33 Emerson Road	(86)		Inspector
Donald R. Ellis	1 Clark Road	(86)	R	Inspector
Paul V. Morissette	34 Grafton Avenue	(86)	D	Deputy Inspector
Gottfried E. Sanford	59 Collamore Street	(86)	D	Deputy Inspector

GENERAL BYLAWS
Town of Milton, March 10, 1934
AS AMENDED

CHAPTER 1

General Provisions

SECTION 1. The bylaws of the Town adopted March 2, 1902, may be designated as heretofore, as the "Revised Bylaws," but said revised bylaws as heretofore or at this meeting may be designated as the General Bylaws.

SECTION 2. So far as the provisions of these bylaws are the same in effect as those of previously existing bylaws, they shall be construed as a continuation of such bylaws but, subject to said limitations and the provisions of the next section, all bylaws of the Town heretofore in force are hereby repealed; provided that this repeal shall not apply to or affect any bylaw, order, or article heretofore adopted, accepting or adopting the provisions of any statute of the Commonwealth.

SECTION 3. These bylaws and the repeal of all bylaws heretofore in force shall not affect any act done, any right accrued, any penalty or liability incurred, or any suit, prosecution, or proceeding, pending at the time when they take effect; nor shall the repeal of any bylaw thereby have the effect of reviving any bylaw theretofore repealed or suspended.

SECTION 4. When in a bylaw anything is prohibited from being done without the license or permission of a certain officer, officers or board, such officer, officers, or board shall have the power to license or permit such thing to be done.

SECTION 5. In all these bylaws the following words and expressions shall, unless inconsistent with the manifest intent, be severally construed as follows:—

The word public way shall include any highway, town way, road, bridge, street, avenue, boulevard, roadway, parkway, lane, sidewalk or square; the owner or occupant of a building or land shall include any sole owner or occupant, and any joint tenant and tenant in common of the whole or of any part of a building or lot of land; words purporting to give a joint authority to three or more officers or other persons shall give such authority to a majority of such officers or persons; the word person may include corporations; words importing the singular number may apply to the plural number, and words importing the masculine gender may apply to the feminine gender.

SECTION 6. Whoever violates any of the provisions of these bylaws whereby any act or thing is enjoined or prohibited, shall, unless other provision is expressly made, forfeit and pay a fine not exceeding twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 7. Whoever shall refuse or neglect to obey any lawful order of any Town officer or board of Town officers, issued under any of these bylaws, directed to him and properly served upon him, shall, in cases not otherwise provided for, forfeit and pay for every such offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

SECTION 8. Prosecutions for the breach of any of the provisions of these bylaws shall be commenced within six months from such breach.

SECTON 9. Any or all of these bylaws may be repealed or amended or other bylaws may be adopted, at any Town meeting, annual or special, an article containing the subject-matter of the proposed change having been inserted in the warrant for such meeting.

CHAPTER 2

Town Meetings

Section 1. The warrants for all Town meetings shall be directed to the constables of the Town, and notice of such meetings shall be given by posting attested copies of the warrant in each of the post-offices of the Town at least seven days, and by leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling-houses in the Town at least four days before the day of such meetings.

Section 2. The annual meeting for the election of Town officers shall be held upon the first Saturday of March, the polls to be open from eight o'clock in the morning until eight o'clock in the evening for the election of such Town officers and the determination of such matters as by law are required to be elected or determined by ballot. All such officers shall be voted for and all such matters shall be determined on official ballots.

Section 3. All business except the election of such officers and the determination of such matters as by law are required to be elected or determined by ballot shall be considered at an adjournment of the annual meeting to the second Saturday of March at one-thirty o'clock in the afternoon.

Section 4. All motions shall, if required by the Moderator, be reduced to writing before being submitted to the meeting. If a motion is susceptible of division it shall be divided and the question put separately upon each part thereof if ten town meeting members so request.

Section 5. Upon taking the question, the sense of the meeting shall be taken by the voices of the town meeting members and the Moderator shall first announce the vote as it appears to him by the sound.

If the Moderator is unable to decide by the sound of the voices or if his announcement made thereupon is doubted by seven town meeting members arising in their places for that purpose, the Moderator shall request the town meeting members to be seated, and shall appoint tellers; the question then shall be distinctly stated, and those in the affirmative and negative respectively shall be requested to rise and stand in their places until they are counted by the tellers, who shall report their count to the Moderator, who thereupon shall announce the vote. If the vote is further doubted and twenty-five town meeting members arise in their places and ask for a division of the meeting by the taking of the yeas and the nays, then the roll of the meeting shall be called in alphabetical order by the Town Clerk, and each town meeting member shall rise in his place if he answers yea or nay when his name is called, and the Moderator shall announce the vote. No town meeting member shall be allowed to vote after the vote is declared.

Section 6. No vote shall be reconsidered at the same meeting, except upon a motion made within one hour of the adoption of such vote, unless ordered by two-thirds of the town meeting members present and voting thereon, provided that the time which shall elapse between any adjournment and the next calling to order of the meeting following such adjournment shall be excluded in computing the hour since the adoption of said vote.

Section 7. If a motion for the previous question is adopted by vote of the meeting no person shall speak to the motion then under consideration more than once or for longer than five minutes without a vote of permission of the meeting, except that the Chairman of the Warrant Committee may speak again to close the debate, but not for more than five minutes.

Section 8. When a question is before the meeting, the following motions, viz:—

to adjourn,
to lay on the table,
for the previous question,
to postpone to a certain time,
to commit (or recommit) or refer,
to amend or substitute,

shall have precedence in the order in which they are placed in this section; but no article in the warrant shall be finally disposed of by a vote to lay on the table, to postpone indefinitely, or to take no action thereunder. In proposed amendments, involving amounts or dates, the smallest amount and the shortest time shall be put first.

Section 9. Any person who is employed as an attorney by another person interested in any matter under discussion at a Town meeting shall disclose the fact of his employment before speaking thereon.

Section 10. No appropriation of a sum of money exceeding five hundred dollars shall be made until the subject matter thereof has been considered and estimates reported to the Town, either by the Selectmen or other town officers, or by the Warrant Committee or some committee chosen for the purpose in pursuance of a vote of the Town.

CHAPTER 3

The Warrant Committee

Section 1. The Town shall have an advisory committee to be known as the Warrant Committee consisting of fifteen legal voters of the Town. On or before the first day of June in each year the Moderator shall appoint fifteen members to the Warrant Committee each of whom shall serve for a term of one year beginning on the first day of June in the year of appointment.

Section 2. The Warrant Committee shall, prior to the fifteenth day of June in each year, meet, at the call of the member thereof first named, for organization by the choice of a chairman and secretary. And they shall meet thereafter from time to time as they may deem advisable.

a. They shall have power to fill vacancies in their number by vote, attested copy of which shall be sent by the secretary to the Town Clerk.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the Warrant Committee to inform themselves concerning those affairs and interests of the Town, the subject-matter of which is generally included in the warrants for its Town meeting; and the officers of the Town shall, upon their request, furnish them with facts, figures, and any other information pertaining to their several departments; provided, however, that any such information may be withheld when, in the opinion of the officer or board of officers so requested, the communication thereof might injuriously affect the interests of the Town or its citizens.

Section 4. The Warrant Committee shall consider the various articles in the warrants for all the Town Meetings held during the period for which they were appointed including the various articles in the warrant for the annual Town Meeting next after their appointment; they shall also consider all questions submitted to the voters of the Town at any meeting, including State elections; and they shall report in print before all such meetings their estimates and recommendations for the action of the Town. Copies of such reports shall be left at the dwelling houses in the Town at

least four days before the day set for consideration of the various articles in the warrant considered by them and at least four days before the day upon which the voters are to consider questions submitted to them at any meeting including State elections.

a. On or before November first of each year each board, committee or officer of the Town shall file with the Selectmen, who shall transmit the same to the Warrant Committee, a statement in detail of the appropriation or appropriations recommended by such board, committee or officer for the work under its or his charge for the ensuing year.

b. The Warrant Committee shall include in its report of recommendations for the annual Town Meeting a statement setting forth the total appropriations so requested, the appropriations recommended, and the totals of such appropriations requested and recommended, and an estimate of the tax rate for the ensuing year if such recommendations are adopted.

CHAPTER 4

The Town's Finances and Property

SECTION 1. The Selectmen shall annually, not less than seven days before the annual town meeting, cause to be printed such number of copies of the annual town report as they shall determine to be sufficient for the use of the inhabitants. Such report shall contain a detailed report of all moneys received into and paid out of the Town treasury during the financial year next preceding, with such information and recommendations as the Selectmen may deem proper; the report of the school committee; the records of the meetings of the Town held since the last annual report; the report of the collector of taxes, of receipts, payments and abatements; statements concerning the condition and funds of the public library and the cemetery, to be furnished by the trustees thereof respectively, and statements of all other funds belonging to the Town or held for the benefit of its inhabitants; a statement of the liability of the Town on bonds, notes, certificates of indebtedness, or otherwise, and of the total money paid the Town for perpetual care of cemetery lots; and such other matters as the said report is required by law to contain, or as may be inserted by the Selectmen under the discretion granted them by law.

SECTION 2. No officer of the Town shall in his official capacity make or pass upon or participate in making or passing upon, any sale, contract or agreement or the terms or amount of any payment in which the Town is interested and in which such officer has any personal interest.

SECTION 3. The Warrant Committee shall send to the Selectmen and to the town accountant certified copies of all votes whereby transfers are made out of the Reserve Fund for extraordinary or unforeseen expenditures.

SECTION 4. The Selectmen shall have full authority as agents of the Town to institute and prosecute suits in the name of the Town or its officers in their official capacity and to appear and defend suits brought against it or its officers in their official capacity, unless otherwise ordered by a vote of the Town.

SECTION 5. Whenever it shall be necessary to execute any deed conveying land or other instrument required to carry into effect any vote of the Town, the same shall be executed by the Selectmen, or a majority thereof, in behalf of the Town, unless otherwise ordered by a vote of the Town.

SECTION 6. The Selectmen shall appoint a Town Accountant who shall perform the duties prescribed by law. There shall annually be an audit of the accounts of the

Town under the supervision of the State Director of Accounts, as provided in General Laws, Chapter 44, section 35.

Section 7. Whenever damages may be recovered against the Town under General Laws, chapter 79, entitled "Eminent Domain," the Selectmen, unless otherwise provided by vote of the Town, may exercise in the name and behalf of the Town all the powers granted in section 39 of said chapter relative to settlement of damages, assumption of betterments, offers of settlement, and other matters in said section contained.

Section 8. The collector of taxes shall collect, under the title of Town Collector, all accounts due the Town, excepting interest on investments of sinking or trust funds. If it shall seem advisable to the town collector that suit or suits should be instituted and prosecuted in the name of the Town, in connection with the collection of any accounts due to the Town, he shall so advise the Selectmen who shall have authority as agents of the Town to institute and prosecute the same.

Section 9. In addition to the authority to them granted by section 8, the Selectmen shall have authority as agents of the Town to settle claims against the Town, after receiving the advice of the town counsel, payment for such settlements to be taken from the appropriation for the law department.

Section 10. Any Board or Officer in charge of a department may, with the approval of the Selectmen, sell any personal property or material not required by said department to an aggregate amount not exceeding $300 in value in any one fiscal year.

Section 11. Except as otherwise provided by law the Selectmen shall have custody of deeds, of bonds of Town officers, of insurance policies and of other similar documents owned by the Town.

Section 12. No contract shall be awarded for any work or service, other than professional service, to be performed for the Town by an independent contractor, and no purchase of materials, supplies or equipment shall be made, the estimated cost of which in either case is $300 or more, unless competitive bids have been invited therefor. Such bids shall be invited by the sending of letters of invitation on the same day to such number of vendors, contractors or other qualified persons deemed by the Town Officer, Board or Committee sufficient to obtain fair competition, and, in the case of all such contracts and of purchases estimated to cost $1,000 or more such bids shall also be invited by public advertisement by at least one insertion in a newspaper of general circulation in the Town, said letters to be mailed and said advertisements to be published at least ten days before the time stated for the opening of bids. Such invitation shall state where plans and specifications for proposed work or purchases may be obtained, or may contain such plans and specifications, and shall state the time and place at which bids shall be opened and shall reserve to the Board, Officer or Committee the right to reject any or all bids. All bids shall be opened in public at the time and place specified therefor. No purchase or work for which a contract is proposed shall be split or divided for the purpose of evading the provisions of this Section. This Section shall not apply in cases of emergency requiring immediate action for the preservation of life or the protection of property, nor to the purchase of materials, supplies or equipment for which there is no reasonable substitute by reason of natural or actual monopoly, peculiarity of design or type of article, patent right or copyright, certified by the officer, Board or Committee. All bids submitted, plans and specifications, certificates setting forth the reasons why competitive bids were not invited and contracts shall as soon as practicable be filed with the Town Accountant and shall be kept on file at least three years and shall be open to public inspection at reasonable times.

Section 13. Every contract for construction work, whether for alterations, repairs or original construction, the estimated cost of which amounts to $5,000 or more, shall

be accompanied by a suitable bond for the performance of the same, or by the deposit of money or security to the amount of the estimated cost.

Section 14. The Town Treasurer shall be the custodian of all moneys, properties and securities of all trust funds, including Cemetery trust funds, heretofore or hereafter given, devised or bequeathed to the Town, and shall with the approval of the Board of Selectmen invest and reinvest the same and expend therefrom moneys as directed by the Board of Selectmen. The Town Treasurer shall have power with the approval of the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to sell, transfer and deliver any and all securities and properties so held for such prices or considerations and on such terms and conditions as he and they shall determine. The foregoing provisions shall be subject to and not in derogation of any and all directions or provisions made by donors in wills or other instruments of gift in respect to any such fund or funds.

Section 15. All Town Officers are required to pay all fees received by them by virtue of their office into the Town Treasury.

CHAPTER 5

The Cemetery

Section 1. The sole care, superintendence, management and control of the Cemetery shall be intrusted to a Board of five Trustees to serve for the period of five years; one of said Board shall retire and a new member be elected at each annual meeting of the Town.

Section 2. Citizens of Milton who are heads of families and have been residents of the Town not less than five years shall be entitled to lots in the Cemetery, allowing one lot to a family subject to these bylaws and the regulations of the Trustees, upon payment of the charges for putting the lot in order; but by unanimous consent of the Trustees the five years' residence requirement may be waived.

Section 3. The Trustees may sell lots, when and at such rates as they may deem advisable; provided that the rate shall not be less than two dollars a square foot, and the purchasers shall in some way be connected with Milton people.

Section 4. The proprietor of each lot shall cause to be erected, at his own expense, cornerstones, and a step with his name and the number of the lot inscribed on the same, and shall cause his lot to be kept in proper order; and if the proprietor shall omit for thirty days after notice to erect such land marks and to keep the lot in order, the Trustees shall have authority to have the same done at the expense of said proprietor.

Section 5. No lot shall be used for any other purpose than as a place of burial for the dead, and no proprietor shall suffer the remains of any person to be deposited within the bounds of his lot for hire; nor shall any proprietor sell or transfer the whole or any part of his lot without the consent of the Trustees.

Section 6. If in the judgment of the Trustees any trees or shrubs in any lot shall become detrimental to the adjacent lots or avenues, or dangerous or inconvenient, it shall be the duty of the Trustees to enter upon said lot and to remove said trees and shrubs, or such parts thereof as are thus detrimental, dangerous or inconvenient.

Section 7. There shall be no structure or inscription placed in, upon or around any lot which the Trustees shall deem offensive or improper; and it shall be the duty of the Trustees to remove all offensive or improper objects.

Section 8. The Trustees shall have authority to purchase any tomb in the Cemetery offered for sale, paying for the same such sums as, in their judgment, may be fair and reasonable. They shall also have authority to give for any tomb a lot to be

constructed on the land occupied by the tomb, or to be selected at some other point in the Cemetery grounds, as they may agree with the proprietor of the tomb. Should there be no living proprietors, or legal representatives of deceased proprietors, the Trustees may take possession of such Tomb, carefully remove its contents to a lot prepared for the purpose and erect over the remains a suitable memorial stone.

SECTION 9. The following regulations shall be posted within the Cemetery:—

1. All persons are prohibited from driving on the borders.

2. No horse shall be left upon the grounds without a keeper, unless fastened to posts provided for the purpose.

3. All persons are prohibited from discharging firearms within the grounds of the Cemetery, except in connection with military memorial services.

4. All persons are prohibited from writing upon or otherwise defacing any sign, monument, fence, or other structure.

5. All persons are prohibited from gathering flowers, or breaking any tree, plant or shrub.

6. Dogs are not allowed within the Cemetery grounds.

CHAPTER 6

Police Regulations

SECTION 1. No person shall move or assist in moving any building, over any way which the Town is obliged to keep in repair, without the written permit of the Selectmen being first obtained; nor having obtained such permit, without complying with the restrictions and provisions thereof.

SECTION 2. No person shall place or cause to be placed, upon any public way or sidewalk, any lumber, iron, wood, coal, trunk, bale, box, crate, cask, barrel, package or other thing, and allow the same to remain for more than one hour, or more than ten minutes after being notified by a police officer; provided that the provisions of this section shall not apply to the placing of ashes, refuse or garbage in proper receptacles for collection under public authority.

SECTION 3. Any person who intends to erect, repair or take down any building on land abutting on any way which this Town is obliged to keep in repair, and desires to make use of any portion of said way for the purpose of placing thereon building materials or rubbish shall give notice thereof to the Selectmen. And thereupon the Selectmen may grant a permit in writing to occupy such portion of said way to be used for such purpose as in their judgment the necessity of the case demands and the security of the public allows; such permit in no case to be in force longer than ninety days and to be on such conditions as the Selectmen may require; and especially in every case, upon condition that during the whole of every night, from twilight in the evening until sunrise in the morning, lighted lanterns shall be so placed as effectually to secure all travellers from liability to come in contact with such building materials or rubbish.

SECTION 4. No person shall throw or place or cause to be thrown or placed, any ice or snow into or upon any public way in such a manner as to obstruct traffic or endanger travel upon the public way.

SECTION 5. Whoever, without the written permission of the Selectmen, shall place or cause to be placed in or upon any public way, or sidewalk, any ashes, dirt, rubbish or filth of any kind, or any animal or vegetable substance, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offense.

Section 6. No person shall stand on any sidewalk or in any public place in such a manner as to obstruct a free passage for foot passengers, after having been requested by a police officer to move on. Any person who shall violate the provisions of this section shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

Section 7. No person shall dig up or obstruct any portion of any way which the Town is obliged to keep in repair without the permit, in writing, of the Selectmen, nor, having obtained such permit, shall fail to comply with the conditions thereof; and in addition to any penalty to which he may be subjected under these bylaws for such failure, he shall reimburse the Town for all expenses and damages which, or for which, the Town may be compelled to pay by reason of such unauthorized use, or any failure to comply with said conditions.

Section 8. No person shall ride or drive any beast of burden, carriage or draught, or shall drive or propel or cause to be driven or propelled any bicycle, tricycle, motor vehicle or any vehicle whatsoever, in or over any crossing in any public way at such a rate of speed as to endanger the lives and safety of the public.

Section 9. No person shall permit any vehicle under his care or control to stand across any public way in such a manner as to obstruct the travel over the same for an unnecessary length of time; no person shall stop with any vehicle in any public way so near to another vehicle as to obstruct public travel; and no person shall stop with any vehicle upon or across any crossing in any public way.

Section 10. No person shall coast upon ice or snow upon any public way except one on which the Selectmen or chief of police by public notice permit such coasting and no person shall ride any animal or drive, wheel or draw any coach, cart, wheelbarrow, hand cart, velocipede, bicycle, or any vehicle except children's carriages, or coast upon any sidewalk in the Town. Whoever violates the provisions of this section shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

Section 11. Whoever shall behave in an indecent or disorderly manner, or use profane, indecent, or insulting language in or upon any sidewalk, public way, or other public place, to the annoyance or disturbance of any other person there being or passing in a peaceable manner, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than twenty dollars for each offence.

Section 12. Any person or persons who shall play or perform on any musical instrument, or sing, parade, march, or congregate in any public way or public place, except in connection with a funeral, without the written permit of the Selectmen shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than twenty dollars for each offence.

Section 13. Whoever shall be or remain on any doorstep, portico, or other projection from any house or building, or upon any wall or fence on or near any public way or public place, after being requested by the occupant of the premises or by any police officer to remove therefrom, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

Section 14. No person shall throw stones, snowballs, sticks, or other missiles, or kick a football or play at any game in which a ball is used, or fly any kites or balloons in any public way.

Section 15. Whoever shall affix, by paste or otherwise, any handbill, placard, notice, or advertisement, or paint, draw or stamp the same, or any marks or figures, to or upon any sign board of the Town, or to or upon any building, fence, wall, tree or structure, without the permission of the owner of such building, fence, wall, tree or

structure, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence; and if such handbill, placard, notice, advertisement, mark, or figure be obscene or indecent, the penalty shall be not less than twenty dollars for each offence.

Section 16. Whoever shall undertake to enter a particular drain into a common sewer without a permit in writing from the Sewer Commissioners or without complying with the conditions and directions of such permit, shall forfeit and pay a sum not exceeding ten dollars.

Section 17. Whoever shall lead or cause to be led into any public way, or running stream, any drain or pipe from any house or other buildings whereby filthy water or other unclean matter may be emptied into or upon any such public way or running stream; and whoever shall throw, lead or discharge or cause to be thrown, led or discharged, into any public way, or running stream, any noxious or poisonous matter or substance, or any matter or substance which shall cause an offensive smell or odor, or which shall be destructive of, or injurious to, animal life, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than five dollars nor more than twenty dollars.

Section 17A. Whoever shall throw or cause to be thrown into any brook or stream any substance, rubbish, debris or waste matter whatsoever which will obstruct or tend to obstruct, or alter or tend to alter the flow of water in such brook or stream, or which will pollute or tend to pollute or cause an offensive smell or odor in such brook or stream, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than five dollars nor more than twenty dollars.

Section 18. The Selectmen may license hackney carriages or motor vehicles for the conveyance of persons for hire from place to place within the town, and they may revoke such licenses at their discretion, and a record of all licenses so granted or revoked shall be kept by the Selectmen.

No person shall set up, use or drive in the town any unlicensed hackney carriage or motor vehicle for the conveyance of passengers for hire from place to place within the town under a penalty not exceeding twenty dollars for each offence.

Licenses shall expire on the thirtieth day of April next after the date thereof, and shall not be transferred without the consent of the Selectmen indorsed thereon. For each license the sum of ten dollars shall be paid to the town treasurer for the use of the town. A license so granted shall become void if the applicant neglects or refuses to take out and pay for his license within ten days after notice that it has been granted.

The Selectmen may grant to the holder of a license under the preceding paragraphs of this section a license to use a certain portion of a public way as a carriage stand for the solicitation of passengers for hire and no person shall use any portion of any public way for such purposes without such license.

Any person who violates any of the provisions of this section shall be punished by a fine of not more than twenty dollars for each offence.

Section 19. No person shall distribute papers, circulars or advertisements through the Town or any portion thereof in such manner as to make a litter or otherwise cause public annoyance.

Section 20. No person shall fire, discharge, explode or set off any torpedo, firecracker or fireworks in such manner as to disturb the peace or quiet of any neighborhood. No person shall hunt or fire, discharge, explode or set off any firearm within the limits of any park, playground or other public property except with the consent of

the Board of Selectmen or within the limits of any private property except with the consent of the owner or the lawful occupant thereof. With respect to firearms, this Section shall not prohibit the lawful defense of life or protection of property nor be applicable to any law enforcement officer acting in the discharge of his duties.

SECTION 21. No person shall wilfully deface or injure any public playground, planting space, flower bed, tree, shrub or grass border.

SECTION 22. No person shall own or keep a dog which by barking, biting or howling or in any other manner disturbs the peace and quiet of any neighborhood or endangers the safety of any person.

SECTION 23. No person shall burn anything so as to emit noxious odors to the discomfort of the neighborhood.

SECTION 24. No person shall place or suffer to accumulate on his premises any refuse, animal or vegetable matter, rubbish or filth, whereby any offensive or noxious stench or effluvia shall be created so as to endanger the health or comfort of the neighborhood.

SECTION 25. The Selectmen may license suitable persons to be dealers in and keepers of shops for the purchase, sale, or barter of junk, old metals, or second-hand articles from place to place in the Town. They may also license suitable persons as junk collectors, to collect, by purchase or otherwise, junk, old metals, and second-hand articles from place to place in the Town; and they may provide that such collectors shall display badges upon their persons, or upon their vehicles, or upon both, when engaged in collecting, transporting, or dealing in junk, old metals, or second-hand articles; and may prescribe the design thereof. They may also provide that such shops and all articles of merchandise therein, and any place, vehicle or receptacle used for the collection or keeping of the articles aforesaid, may be examined at all times by the Selectmen or by any person by them authorized thereto. The aforesaid licenses may be revoked at pleasure, and shall be subject to the provisions of law. Whoever violates any provision of this section shall forfeit and pay for each offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

SECTION 26. The Selectmen may order numbers to be affixed to or painted on the buildings on any street in their discretion. The owner of every house shall comply with such order within thirty days thereafter. Whoever violates any provision of this section shall forfeit and pay for each offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

SECTION 27. Except when otherwise provided by law, prosecutions for offences under the bylaws of the Town may be made by any police officer of the Town.

CHAPTER 6A

School Traffic Control

SECTION 1. There shall be a School Traffic Control Unit in the Police Department consisting of not less than five nor more than twelve female Special Police Officers appointed by the Board of Selectmen to serve at the pleasure of the Board. The duties of such special police officers shall be supervised by and be under the direction of the Chief of Police.

SECTION 2. Special Police Officers appointed under this Chapter shall be designated as School Traffic Supervisors and shall have all the power and authority of regular police officers in the enforcement of Chapter 90 of the General Laws and Acts and amendments thereof and in addition thereto, and of all other laws and of the Bylaws of the Town relating to the operation, standing or use of vehicles.

CHAPTER 6B

Traffic Commission

SECTION 1. A Town Traffic Commission is hereby created.

SECTION 2. The Traffic Commission shall be composed of five members as follows:

Chief of the Police Department

Chief of the Fire Department

Town Engineer

Superintendent of Highways

Director of Safety of the Milton Public School Department, or if such is a non-resident, then the fifth member to be selected by the other members.

SECTION 3. The members of the Traffic Commission shall receive no compensation for their services as commissioners, but all expenses incurred shall be paid by the Town out of an appropriation for such services.

SECTION 4. The Chief of Police shall act as the Chairman of the Traffic Commission.

SECTION 5. The Traffic Commission shall designate one of its members as Secretary. The Secretary shall arrange meetings, supply records, obtain data, prepare reports and attend to such other duties as shall be decided by the Traffic Commission.

SECTION 6. The Traffic Commission shall study the traffic situation in the Town and shall suggest and advise the Selectmen in ways and means to regulate traffic in the Town and recommend changes and amendments to the Traffic Rules and Orders of the Town with a view towards reducing accidents and relieving traffic congestion.

SECTION 7. All Bylaws, Traffic Rules and Orders, complaints or suggestions relative to traffic conditions in the Town shall first be submitted through the Secretary of the Traffic Commission to that Commission for study and recommendation before being acted on by the Selectmen.

CHAPTER 7

Building Code

Chapters 7 and 8 were amended in 1934 by being renumbered as Chapter 7.

The title of said Chapter was amended by striking out the words "Building and Plumbing Laws", and inserting in place thereof the words:—BUILDING CODE—.

Amendments to Chapter 7 have been made at the Annual Town Meetings held March 9, 1935, March 14, 1936, March 12, 1938, March 13, 1948, March 12, 1949, March 19, 1955, March 8, 1958 and March 12, 1960.

The Building Code is available in pamphlet form in the Building Inspector's office.

CHAPTER 8

Town Ways

SECTION 1. Every way that shall be laid out for the acceptance of the Town as a town way shall be not less than fifty feet in width, provided, however, that upon written certification by the Planning Board, with respect to the layout of a particular way, that the requirement of a width of fifty feet will cause practical difficulty or unnecessary hardship, such way may be laid out less than fifty feet in width.

SECTION 2. If an existing private way the fee of which is in the abutters shall be laid out for the acceptance of the Town as a town way such way shall not be accepted unless and until the Selectmen shall have certified in writing that such way is well built, and as constructed it is equal to the average construction of existing highways of the Town; provided, however, that this section shall not apply to ways laid out subject to the provisions of law relating to the assessment of betterments and shall not apply to ways shown on plats approved by the Planning Board and constructed in accordance with rules and regulations of the Planning Board.

CHAPTER 9

Billboards

SECTION 1. No person or corporation shall erect or maintain a billboard sign or other outdoor advertising devises, except as provided in Section 32 of Chapter 93 of General Laws, on any location within three hundred feet of any public park or playground or Metropolitan Park or Parkway, if within public view from any portion of such parks, playgrounds or parkways; or within three hundred feet of any other public way and within public view from any portion of the same, if such billboard, sign or device exceeds five feet in height or eight feet in length, and no billboard, sign or device placed within three hundred feet of any such public way and within public view shall be nearer than fifty feet to any other such billboard, sign or device; or at the corner of any public ways and within the radius of one hundred and fifty feet from the point where the center lines of such ways intersect; or in any place unless the lowest portion of such billboard, sign or device is at least three feet from the ground, and the entire structure, including its braces and supports, is maintained in good repair, painted, and free from accumulation of rubbish and filth and from the pupae, eggs and caterpillars of gypsy and brown-tail moths and other tree and shrub destroying pests; provided that this section shall not apply to signs or other devices which advertise or indicate either the person occupying the premises in question or the business transacted thereon, or advertise the property itself or any part thereof if for sale or to let.

CHAPTER 10

Zoning

SECTION I. **Definitions.**

A. In this bylaw the following terms, unless a contrary meaning is required by the context or is specifically prescribed, shall have the following meanings:

1. *Street.* The word "street" shall include public ways established by or maintained under public authority, private ways open for public use, and private ways plotted or laid out for ultimate public use, whether or not constructed.
2. *Lot.* A "lot" is a single area of land in one ownership defined by metes, bounds or boundary lines in a recorded deed or on a recorded plan. After this bylaw is adopted new lots may be established by recording the same or by filing with the Building Inspector as a part of an application for a building permit the plan of the lot appurtenant to the building signed by the owner or owners of the lot and defining the lot by metes and bounds on such plan. In determining lot areas no part thereof within the limitation of the street shall be included.

3. *One Ownership.* The term "one ownership" means an undivided ownership by one person or by several persons whether the tenure be joint, in common, or by the entirety.

4. *Recorded.* The term "recorded" or "of record" means recorded or registered in the Norfolk County Registry of Deeds or a record title to a parcel of land disclosed by any or all pertinent public records.

5. *Building.* The word "building" shall include "structure."

6. *Erected.* The word "erected" shall include the words "built," "constructed," "reconstructed," "altered," "enlarged," and "moved."

7. All references to the time of adoption of this bylaw shall mean February 10, 1938.

SECTION II. **Establishment of Districts.**

A. Classes of Districts. The Town of Milton is hereby divided, as shown on the Zoning Map entitled "Map of Milton, Massachusetts, showing Zoning Districts," dated January 7, 1938 and filed with the Town Clerk, and hereby declared a part of this bylaw, into four classes of districts:

1. Residence A districts;
2. Residence B districts;
3. Residence C districts;
4. Business districts.

B. Boundaries of Districts. The boundaries of Business Districts hereunder shall continue to be as existing immediately prior to the adoption of this bylaw. The boundaries of Residence A Districts, Residence B Districts, and Residence C Districts shall be as shown on the Zoning Map. Unless otherwise specifically indicated on the Zoning Map the boundaries between districts are either the center lines of streets or boundary lines of lots, or lines parallel to and a dimensioned distance from the nearest side lines of streets.

(Zoning map changed by votes passed under Article 57 at the March 9, 1940 Town Meeting, at the March 8, 1947 Town Meeting under Article 57 and at the March 8, 1958 Town Meeting under Article 48.)

C. Lots in Two Districts. Where a district boundary line divides a lot recorded prior to the time this bylaw is adopted, the regulations and restrictions of the less restricted portion of such lot shall govern such portion of such lot as shall be within the more restricted district and shall lie within thirty feet of said boundary line, provided the lot has a frontage on a street in the less restricted district.

SECTION III. **Use Regulations.**

A. Residence A, B, and C District Uses. In a Residence A, B, or C District, except as herein otherwise provided, no building or land shall be used and no building shall be erected or altered which is intended or designed to be used for a store or shop, or for manufacturing or commercial purposes, or for other purposes except one or more of the following:

1. Detached one-family dwelling;

2. Church;

3. Educational use, not conducted for profit;

4. Agricultural use, selling only produce raised on the premises; provided,

however, that this paragraph 4 shall not be deemed or construed to permit or authorize the use or maintenance of any building or structure;

5. Municipal use;
6. Accessory use on the same lot with and customarily incident to any of the above permitted uses, or to the uses permitted in accordance with the following sub-section numbered 7, and not detrimental to a residential neighborhood;
7. Any of the following uses, if authorized by permit issued by the Board of Appeals and subject to appropriate conditions, limitations, and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit;
   (a) Private clubs not conducted for profit;
   (b) Cemetery, not conducted for profit;
   (c) The garaging or maintaining of more than three automobiles when accessory to a dwelling;
   (d) Greenhouse or nursery selling only produce raised on the premises;
   (e) Charitable or philanthropic use, hospital or sanitarium, not conducted for profit;
   (f) Riding stable;
   (g) Public utility or public communications building not including a service station or outside storage of supplies;
   (h) A two-family house (as defined below) if the lot on which it will stand lies between two lots on which are buildings designed for occupancy by two or more families each, located on the same side of the street and less than 100 feet apart. A two-family house is a residential building fitted to be occupied by two families which are independent of each other as regards the preparation of food;
   (i) A dwelling used primarily and principally for residential purposes may be used incidentally but without public display of goods or wares, or signs except as permitted in subsection *B 1* (g) hereof, for the sale of food or of goods of home manufacture prepared or made therein by the occupants of such dwelling, for the operation of a telephone answering service, or for other incidental purposes which are not primarily industrial, trade, manufacturing, or commercial purposes, provided, in each case, the Board of Appeals shall determine that the use of such building is incidental only and that such use will not be substantially detrimental to the use of other property in the neighborhood;
   (j) Buildings or structures used or maintained on or in connection with land devoted to agricultural use permitted in paragraph 4 of this Section III A.

B. Accessory Use in Residence A, B and C Districts.

1. In Residence A, B and C Districts the following are hereby specifically declared not to be "accessory uses" within the meaning of this bylaw;
   (a) The garaging or maintaining on any lot of a total of more than three automobiles at any time, unless a special permit is granted by the Board of Appeals pursuant to the provisions of Section VIII hereof;
   (b) The garaging or maintaining on any lot of more than one commercial automobile, except in the case of a lot used for agriculture or for a municipal use;

(c) The garaging or maintaining on any lot used for agriculture of more than four commercial automobiles;

(d) The sale of produce not raised on the premises unless, in the case of a commercial greenhouse established and doing business prior to the adoption of this bylaw, a special permit is granted by the Board of Appeals pursuant to the provisions of Section VIII hereof;

(e) The accommodation of, or renting space to, more than four lodgers, boarders or paying guests;

(f) Accessory use shall not include dwellings, except that there may be constructed as part of a garage or stable, family living quarters for and to be occupied only by an employee of the owner or occupant of the dwelling to which such garage or stable is an accessory use; provided, however, that such employment is of the type customarily incident to the use of said dwelling;

(g) An accessory use shall not include an advertising sign except a real estate sign advertising for sale or rent the property on which it is placed, but may include a sign not over one square foot in area, bearing a name and the designation of any authorized occupation and being such a sign as is customarily used for a purpose permitted by this section of this bylaw.

C. Business District Uses. In a Business District no building shall be erected, altered or used and no land shall be used for any purpose injurious, noxious or offensive to a neighborhood by reason of the emission of odor, fumes, dust, smoke, vibration, or noise, or other cause, or for any purpose whatsoever except the following purposes:

1. Any use permitted in a Residence A, B or C District;
2. Offices, banks, assembly halls or places of amusement;
3. Signs permitted in a Residence A, B or C District and signs advertising goods or services offered by an occupant of the premises for sale, hire, or use;
4. Retail or wholesale stores, shops for custom work where the product is sold directly by the producer to the consumer, places where services are performed, places of the building trades, sales rooms and repair shops for motor vehicles, garages, filling stations, storage warehouses, restaurants and other places for serving food and drink, places of business of bakers, dyers, confectioners, launderers, photographers, printers and undertakers. Other uses of substantially the same character may be permitted only if authorized by permit issued by the Board of Appeals subject to appropriate conditions, limitations and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit all in accordance with the provisions of Section VIII, C.

SECTION IV. **Non-conforming Uses of Buildings and Land.**

A. Continuation of Non-conforming uses of Buildings and Land. Any building or use of a building or use of land or part thereof lawful and existing at the time this bylaw is adopted may be continued, unless and until abandoned, although such building or use does not conform to the provisions hereof. No increase in the extent of the non-conforming use of the building or land may be made except that any such non-conforming building may be added to, enlarged, reconstructed or replaced, and such addition, enlargement, reconstruction or replacement used for the purpose, or for a purpose substantially similar to the purpose, for which the original building may lawfully be used if authorized by the Board of Appeals and subject to appropriate conditions, limitations, and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit. As a basis for such permit the Board of Appeals must be satisfied that such addition, enlargement, reconstruction or replacement and the use to be made thereof will not substantially increase any detrimental or injurious effect of the building or use on the neighborhood.

Section IV A. **Earth Materials Removal.**

1. The removal of sod, loam, soil, clay, sand, gravel, or stone from any land in the Town of Milton not in public use to any location outside of said Town is hereby prohibited, and any such removal within said Town is hereby prohibited except as may be authorized in any zoning district by a permit issued by the Board of Appeals and except such removal as is permitted by paragraph 3 of this section. No such permit shall be issued except upon written application therefor to the Board of Appeals with copy to the Planning Board and after a public hearing on such application by the Board of Appeals. Such application shall include a diagram to scale of the land concerned, indicating existing and proposed elevations in the area to be excavated and stating the ownership and boundaries of the land for which such permit is sought, the names of all adjoining owners as found in the most recent tax list and the approximate locations of existing public and private ways nearest such land. Notice of said public hearing shall be given by publication in a newspaper published in or of general circulation in Milton eight (8) days at least before the date of such hearing.

2. A copy of any permit granted hereunder by the Board of Appeals, stating all of the conditions imposed, if any, including but not limited to limitation of such removal in:

(a) extent of time,
(b) area and depth of excavation,
(c) steepness of slopes excavated,
(d) distance between edge of excavation and neighboring properties or ways,
(e) temporary or permanent drainage,
(f) the posting of security or bond,
(g) the replacement of not less than six (6) inches of topsoil over the whole of any area from which earth materials are removed where the location of such removal is afterward to become a residential sub-division, or,
(h) in the case of continuing sand or gravel pit operations in one general locus, re-covering the finished cut banks with a minimum of four (4) inches of topsoil;

or a copy of the denial by the Board of Appeals of any application for such, stating the reasons for such denial shall be mailed forthwith by the Board to the parties in interest, including also the Planning Board and the Building Inspector.

3. The provisions of this section shall be deemed not to prohibit the removal of such sod, loam, soil, clay, sand, gravel or stone as may be required to be excavated for the purposes of constructing foundations for buildings or other allowable structures for which building permits have been issued, or for the purpose of constructing ways in accordance with lines and grades approved by the Planning Board or by the Board of Appeals or for the purpose of constructing utilities or other engineering works for public service. Nor shall this regulation be deemed to prohibit the transferral of sod, loam, soil, clay, sand, gravel, or stone from one part of a lot, tract or parcel of land to another part of the same lot, tract, or parcel of land in the same ownership.

Section V. **Height Regulations.**

A. Building Heights in Residence A, B and C Districts. In a Residence A, B or C District no building shall be erected or altered to exceed two and one-half stories in height unless it is set back from each street and lot line 15 feet farther than is required by Section VI. No building shall in any event exceed three stories in height. The term "half-story" shall mean a story in a sloping roof, the area of which story at a height four feet above the floor does not exceed two-thirds the floor area of the story immediately below it.

B. Building Height in Business District. In a Business district no building shall be erected or altered to exceed three stories in height unless authorized by permit issued by the Board of Appeals subject to appropriate conditions, limitations and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit, all in accordance with the provisions of Section VIII, C, provided that no such building shall be permitted the maximum height of which exceeds 65 feet above the centre line of the street or way adjacent to the lot on which such building stands.

C. Height Exceptions. Chimneys, elevators, poles, spires, tanks, towers, and other projections not used for human occupancy may extend above the height limits herein fixed.

SECTION VI. **Area Regulations.**

A. Lot Sizes and Frontages.

1. In a Residence A District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained except on lots as hereinbefore defined, or on lots established after this bylaw is adopted, as hereinbefore provided, containing not less than 40,000 square feet each and having each a frontage of not less than 150 feet, and not more than one dwelling shall be erected on each such lot except that (a) a lot recorded at the time of the adoption of this bylaw or, if not so recorded, if authorized by permit from the Board of Appeals, containing less than 80,000 and more than 64,000 square feet may be divided into lots containing not less than 32,000 square feet each and each having a frontage of not less than 150 feet, and one dwelling may be erected on each such lot, and (b) if a lot recorded at the time of the adoption of this bylaw or, if not so recorded, if authorized by permit from the Board of Appeals, contains more than 80,000 square feet and if after division into as many lots as practicable, each containing not less than 40,000 square feet and each having a frontage of not less than 150 feet, there remains a lot of 32,000 square feet or more, one dwelling may be erected on such remaining lot provided that the same has a frontage of not less than 150 feet, and (c) one dwelling may be erected on a lot containing less than 40,000 square feet, or having a frontage of less than 150 feet, if such lot was recorded at the time of the adoption of this bylaw, and did not at the time of such adoption adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with said lot. No such adjoining land or any part thereof shall be deemed "available for use" (as that phrase is used in this subsection (c)) if such land is a parcel which was so recorded, on which at the time of such adoption a dwelling existed, and which then contained no more than 40,000 square feet and had a frontage of no more than 150 feet.

2. In a Residence B District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained except on lots as hereinbefore defined, or on lots established after this bylaw is adopted, as hereinbefore provided, containing not less than 20,000 square feet each and having each a frontage of not less than 100 feet, and not more than one dwelling shall be erected on each such lot except that (a) a lot recorded at the time of the adoption of this bylaw or, if not so recorded, if authorized by permit from the Board of Appeals, containing

less than 40,000 and more than 32,000 square feet may be divided into lots containing not less than 16,000 square feet each and each having a frontage of not less than 80 feet, and one dwelling may be erected on each such lot, and (b) if a lot recorded at the time of the adoption of this bylaw or, if not so recorded, if authorized by permit from the Board of Appeals, contains more than 40,000 square feet and if after division into as many lots as practicable, each containing not less than 20,000 square feet and each having a frontage of not less than 100 feet, there remains a lot of 16,000 square feet or more, one dwelling may be erected on such remaining lot provided that the same has a frontage of not less than 80 feet, and (c) one dwelling may be erected on a lot containing less than 20,000 square feet, or having a frontage of less than 100 feet, if such lot was recorded at the time of the adoption of this bylaw, and did not at the time of such adoption adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with said lot. No such adjoining land or any part thereof shall be deemed "available for use" (as that phrase is used in this subsection (c)) if such land is a parcel which was so recorded, on which at the time of such adoption a dwelling existed, and which then contained no more than 20,000 square feet and had a frontage of no more than 100 feet.

3. In a Residence C District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained except on lots as hereinbefore defined, or on lots established after this bylaw is adopted, as hereinbefore provided, containing not less than 7,500 square feet each and having each a frontage of not less than 75 feet, and not more than one dwelling shall be erected on each such lot except that (a) a lot recorded at the time of the adoption of this bylaw or if not so recorded, if authorized by permit from the Board of Appeals, containing less than 15,000 and more than 12,000 square feet may be divided into lots containing not less than 6,000 square feet each and each having a frontage of not less than 60 feet, and one dwelling may be erected on each such lot, and (b) if a lot recorded at the time of the adoption of this bylaw or, if not so recorded, if authorized by permit from the Board of Appeals, contains more than 15,000 square feet and if after division into as many lots as practicable, each containing not less than 7,500 square feet and each having a frontage of not less than 75 feet, there remains a lot of 6,000 square feet or more, one dwelling may be erected on such remaining lot provided that the same has a frontage of not less than 60 feet, and (c) one dwelling may be erected on a lot containing less than 7,500 square feet, or having a frontage of less than 75 feet, if such lot was recorded at the time of the adoption of this bylaw, and did not at the time of such adoption adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with said lot. No such adjoining land or any part thereof shall be deemed "available for use" (as that phrase is used in this subsection (c)) if such land is a parcel which was so recorded, on which at the time of such adoption a dwelling existed, and which then contained no more than 7,500 square feet and had a frontage of no more than 75 feet.

4. Frontage, as required in the foregoing provisions of this section, shall be determined as follows: The distance shall be measured along the street line from one side line of the lot to the other and the distance shall also be measured between said side lines along a line which marks the required front setback of the dwelling on such lot, and the longer of said distances shall determine the frontage of such lot.

5. Notwithstanding the foregoing provisions of this section, if adjacent lots, any of which has less area or frontage than required by this section, are

recorded as all in the same ownership at the time this bylaw is adopted, and if (a) substantial expenditures have been incurred, prior to that time, toward the improvement of these lots or approved ways giving access thereto, or toward utilities serving such lots, which improvements or utilities would be diminished in value in a substantial amount by a literal enforcement of the terms of this section, or if (b) adjoining areas have been, prior to that time, developed to a substantial extent by the construction of houses on lots generally smaller than is prescribed by this section and the standard of the neighborhood so established does not reasonably require a subdivision of the applicant's land into lots as large as is hereby prescribed, then the owner of these lots may apply to the Board of Appeals for relief from the terms of this section as applying to any of these lots, and the Board of Appeals may grant such relief by making special exceptions to the terms of this section, subject to appropriate conditions and safeguards in harmony with the general purpose and intent of this bylaw, where desirable relief may be granted without subtsantial detriment to the public good and without substantially derogating from the intent or purposes of this bylaw.

B. *Front Yards.*

1. In a Residence A District no building shall be erected within 30 feet of the line of the street on which it fronts, provided that no building need be set back more than 30 per cent of the mean depth of the lot nor more than the average of the setbacks of the buildings on the lots immediately next thereto on either side, a vacant lot or a lot occupied by a building set back more than 30 feet being counted as though occupied by a building set back 30 feet.

2. In a Residence B District no building shall be erected within 25 feet of the line of the street on which it fronts, provided that no building need be set back more than 25 per cent of the mean depth of the lot nor more than the average of the setbacks of the buildings on the lots immediately next thereto on either side, a vacant lot or a lot occupied by a building set back more than 25 feet being counted as though occupied by a building set back 25 feet.

3. In a Residence C District no building shall be erected within 20 feet of the line of the street on which it fronts, provided that no building need be set back more than 20 per cent of the mean depth of the lot nor more than the average of the setbacks of the buildings on the lots immediately next thereto on either side, a vacant lot or a lot occupied by a building set back more than 20 feet being counted as though occupied by a building set back 20 feet.

4. In Residence A, B and C Districts no part of an accessory building shall be located within 40 feet of the front line of the lot, unless such accessory building is within the body of a dwelling or attached to a dwelling and such accessory building complies with the setback from said front line established for such dwelling.

C. *Side Yards.*

1. No building except a one-story building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained in a Residence A District within 15 feet of a side lot line, or within 30 feet of any other building on an adjacent lot, in a Residence B District within 12 feet of a side lot line or within 24 feet of any other building on an adjacent lot, or in a Residence C District within 10 feet of a side lot line.

2. No building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained within 10 feet of a side lot line in a Residence A District or a Residence B District nor within 8 feet of a side line in a Residence C District.
3. On a lot abutting on two intersecting streets no building shall be erected or maintained in a Residence A District within 30 feet, in a Residence B District within 25 feet, and in a Residence C District within 20 feet of the line of the side street.
4. The provisions of this section shall not reduce to less than 26 feet the buildable width of any lot in a Residence A, B or C District recorded at the time this bylaw is adopted, provided, however, that no building shall extend within 6 feet of any side lot line, and provided further that where a building is erected less than 10 feet from either side line by virtue of the provisions of this paragraph 4 the buildable width shall not exceed 26 feet.
5. In a Business District no building shall be erected or maintained within 6 feet of a side line of any lot unless the wall adjoining such side be either a party wall or a wall with its outer face coincident with the lot side line.

D. *Rear Yards.*

1. In a Residence A, B or C District no building except a one-story building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained within 30 feet of the rear lot line, provided that no building need be set back from the rear lot line more than 30 per cent of the mean depth of the lot.
2. In a Business District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained within 20 feet of the rear lot line, and no other building shall be erected or maintained within 12 feet of a rear lot line of any lot unless the wall adjoining such rear lot line be either a party wall or a wall with its outer face coincident with the rear lot line.
3. No building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained within 10 feet of a rear lot line in a Residence A District nor within 8 feet of a rear lot line in a Residence B or a Residence C District.

E. *Appurtenant Open Space.*

No yard or other open space required for a building by this bylaw shall, during the existence of such building, be occupied by or counted as open space for another building.

F. *Projections.*

Nothing herein shall prevent the projection of steps, eaves, chimneys and cornices not exceeding 18 inches in width, windowsills, or belt courses into any required yard or open space.

G. *Corner Clearance.*

On lots in Residence A, B and C Districts no building, fence, or other structure shall be erected and no tree, shrub or other planting shall be planted, or allowed to exist, which prevents an unobstructed view through the space between 4 feet and 8 feet above the ground within the area formed by the intersecting side lines forming the corner of the intersecting streets and a line joining points on such lines 25 feet distant from the point of intersection in a Residence A District, or 20 feet distant from the point of intersection in a Residence B or a Residence C District, provided, however, that where the junction of the side lines of two streets forms a curve, the clearance area shall be determined and certified by the Town Engineer as nearly as may be in accordance with the foregoing and having regard to the safety of the public, and the foregoing provisions shall apply to the area thus determined.

SECTION VII. Administration.

A. Enforcement.

1. The Inspector of Buildings shall enforce the provisions of this bylaw. If the Inspector of Buildings shall be informed or have reason to believe that any provision of this bylaw or of any permit or decision thereunder has been, is being, or is about to be violated, he shall make or cause to be made an investigation of the facts, including the inspection of the premises where the violation may exist, and, if he finds any violation, he shall give immediate notice in writing to the owner or his duly authorized agent and to the occupant of the premises.

2. If, after such notice, such violation continues, with respect to any use contrary to the provisions of this bylaw, the Inspector of Buildings shall forthwith revoke any permit issued in connection with the premises, and shall take such other action as is necessary to enforce the provisions of this bylaw.

3. Where a special permit from or relief by the Board of Appeals is required pursuant to the provisions of this bylaw, or where an appeal from an order or decision of an administrative officer, or an appeal or petition involving a variance is pending, the Building Inspector shall issue no building permit until so directed in writing by said Board.

B. Submission of Plots.

All applications for building permits shall be accompanied by a plot in duplicate drawn to scale, showing the actual dimensions of the lot to be built upon, the streets upon which it abuts, the size and location of the building or buildings to be erected or altered, and such other information as may, in the opinion of the Building Inspector, be necessary for the enforcement of this bylaw. A careful record of such applications and plots shall be kept in the office of the Building Inspector. Deviation from the terms and dimensions shown on the plot shall constitute violation of the terms of the permit.

C. Occupancy Permit.

It shall be unlawful to use or permit the use of any land, building, or structure or part thereof which is erected or altered, wholly or partly, in its use or construction, or moved, or which has its open spaces in any way reduced, until the Building Inspector shall have certified on the building permit, or, in case no permit is required, shall have certified in a certificate of occupancy that the building and premises have been regularly inspected by the Building Inspector and apparently conform to the statutes and bylaws relating to the construction and occupancy of buildings and land in the Town of Milton.

SECTION VIII. Board of Appeals.

A. Appointment.

The Board of Appeals is and shall be the board of appeal appointed from time to time pursuant to Chapter 7 of these bylaws known as the Building Code, and said board of appeal under said Building Code is hereby constituted the Board of Appeals pursuant to the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 40A, as amended.

B. Notice.

When an appeal, application or petition is filed with the Board of Appeals pursuant to any of the provisions of this bylaw, the Board shall give notice thereof and hold a hearing pursuant to its rules and regulations and to the law. The Building Inspector shall be entitled to receive notice in all cases involving the issuance of a building permit.

C. Special Permits.

Where a special permit by the Board of Appeals is required pursuant to the provisions of this bylaw, the applicant shall make written application and shall show to the satisfaction of the Board, in addition to any specific requirements herein or in the law contained, that the desired relief may be granted without substantial detriment to the public good and without substantially derogating from the intent or purpose of this bylaw. The Board of Appeals may make appropriate conditions and limitations necessary in its opinion to safeguard the legitimate use of the property in the neighborhood and the health and safety of the public, such conditions and limitations to be stated in writing by the Board and made a part of the permit.

D. Variances and Appeals.

Appeals from an order or decision of an administrative officer and appeals or petitions involving variances from the terms of this bylaw shall be dealt with by the Board of Appeals in accordance with the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 40A, as amended.

E. Relief.

When relief is applied for pursuant to the provisions of Section VI, A, 5 hereof the applicant shall file with the Board a plan, map, drawing, or document sufficient clearly to show all of the local real estate holdings of the applicant in the neighborhood, the date or dates of the recording of the lots involved; and such other pertinent documentary evidence as the Board may require, and shall show to the satisfaction of the Board that the facts requisite for such relief exist.

SECTION IX. **Other Bylaws, Rules or Regulations.**

The provisions of this bylaw shall be construed as being additional to and not as annulling, limiting or lessening to any extent, whatsoever the requirements of any other bylaw, rule or regulation, provided that, unless specifically excepted, where this bylaw is more stringent it shall control.

SECTION X. **Penalty.**

Any person, firm, or corporation who violates, disobeys, neglects, or refuses to comply with any of the provisions of this bylaw shall be fined in a sum not to exceed twenty dollars ($20.00) for each offence.

SECTION XI. **Validity.**

The invalidity of any section or provision of this bylaw shall not invalidate any other section or provision hereof. If for any reason the area requirements in any district shall be or become invalid or inoperative, then the area requirements of the next less restricted district shall be and become the area requirement for such more restricted district.

SECTION XII. **Amendments.**

The Planning Board, upon petition of not less than ten citizens of the Town, or upon its own initiative, shall from time to time hold public hearings, twenty days' published notice of which shall be given, for the consideration of proposed amendments to the Zoning Map or to this bylaw and report to a regular or special Town Meeting its recommendations as to what action should be taken.

CHAPTER 11

Planning Board and Board of Appeals

SECTION 1. A Planning Board is hereby established under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 41, Section 81A (Acts of 1936, Chapter 211) and any amendments thereto, with all the powers and duties therein and in any existing bylaws of the Town provided, to consist of five members to be elected by ballot at the annual Town Meeting in March, 1939, one for a term of one year, one for a term of two years, one for a term of three years, one for a term of four years, and one for a term of five years and thereafter in accordance with the provisions of the statute.

SECTION 2. The existing Board of Appeals appointed from time to time pursuant to Chapter 7 of the General Bylaws (known as the Building Code) shall act as and be the Board of Appeals under Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws (known as the Zoning Bylaw), act as and be the Board of Appeals under General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 40A and amendments thereto (known as the Zoning Enabling Act), and act as and be the Board of Appeals under General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 41, Section 81Z and amendments thereto (known as the Subdivision Control Law).

CHAPTER 12

Board of Water Commissioners

The Board of Water Commissioners may from time to time, on such conditions as may be determined by the Board, receive from prospective developers of lands in the Town, respectively, sums of money sufficient, in the opinion of the Board to cover the estimated expense to the Town, as certified by the Planning Board or such part thereof as is to be incurred by the Town, of constructing water mains with all appurtenances necessary or proper in private ways approved by the Planning Board under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 41, as amended by St. 1936, C. 211, or as otherwise amended such sums to be paid to the Town Treasurer to the Credit of the Town, each such sum to be held as a special fund marked with the name of the depositor and the way or ways to which the same is applicable, and subject to retention and appropriation by the Town for the purpose of reimbursing the Town for moneys expended in constructing water mains and appurtenances in the respective ways designated for the respective funds and for the return to the depositor of any unexpended balance as certified by the Board of Water Commissioners after completion of such wtaer mains and appurtenances. If such deposit of estimated expense in any case is not sufficient for the work, the developer shall make deposit of a sufficient additional amount.

This bylaw shall be additional to and not in limitation of the powers otherwise vested in said Board of Water Commissioners.

CHAPTER 13

Personnel Administration

SECTION 1. **Enabling Laws.**

By virtue of authority established under General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 41, Section 108A and 108C and all other acts thereto enabling, there is hereby established a plan pertaining to the administration of the personnel of the Town to be known as the Personnel Administration Plan, and sometimes hereinafter in this Chapter referred to as the "Plan."

SECTION 2. **Application of This Chapter.**

All Town Departments and all positions in the Town service, other than those filled by popular election and those under the direction and control of the School Committee, shall be subject to and have the benefit of the provisions of this Chapter. All references in this Chapter to Departments or positions in the Town service or employees shall include only those subject to this Chapter.

SECTION 3. **Personnel Board.**

Under the Plan there shall be a Personnel Board, consisting of five unpaid members, each of whom shall be appointed by the Moderator for a term of five years, beginning on the first day of June in the year of appointment. No person employed by the Town or serving as an elected official of the Town, other than a Town Meeting Member, shall serve on the Personnel Board. Terms of service shall be so arranged that the term of one member expires each year. Every member shall serve until his successor has been appointed. There shall be a Chairman of the Board, designated by the Moderator each year and he shall hold office for one year beginning on the first day of June and until his successor is appointed. Vacancies in the membership of the Board shall be filled by the Moderator, any person so appointed to serve the remainder of the unexpired term. In the event of a vacancy in the office of Chairman, the members of the Board shall appoint a Chairman to serve until the next first of June.

SECTION 4. **General Administrative Authority of the Personnel Board.**

The Personnel Board shall administer the provisions of this Chapter and shall determine all questions arising thereunder. The Personnel Board shall from time to time establish rules for the administration of the Plan and the conduct of its affairs not inconsistent with this Chapter, and may, at any time, amend or revoke the same. Such rules shall include specifications for minimum requirements of every classified position and no person shall be employed by the Town, unless in the opinion of the Personnel Board, such person meets said requirements. A majority of the Board shall constitute a quorum. Within its appropriation the Personnel Board may employ such personnel and incur such expenses as it deems necessary. The Personnel Board shall, from time to time, review the work of all positions covered by the Plan and the salary schedule provided in the Plan.

The Plan shall not be amended except at Annual Town Meetings, but the Personnel Board may add positions, abolish positions or reclassify existing positions in the Plan, and so far as permitted by law, change salary rates, all such action to be effective only until the final adjournment of the next Annual Town Meeting.

The Personnel Board shall make an annual report in writing to the Town on or before January first of each year.

SECTION 5. Records and Information.

The Personnel Board shall maintain adequate records including detailed personnel records of all employees. Each Department, Committee and Board of the Town shall, in accordance with procedures prescribed by the Personnel Board, furnish the Board with all facts, figures and other information pertaining to the employees of the Town under their respective jurisdictions as the Personnel Board shall require.

SECTION 6. Classification of Employees and Positions.

All positions are hereby classified into groups and classes doing substantially similar work, or having substantially similar responsibilities, and there are hereby established minimum and maximum salaries to be paid to the employees in the positions so classified with intermediate step-rate salary increases, all as set forth in the following table.

TABLE OF CLASSIFICATIONS AND RATES OF COMPENSATION

(Amended March 1960)

		Rate of Compensation			
	Classes of Compensation	*Minimum*	*Step 2*	*Step 3*	*Maximum*
CLERICAL SERVICES					
C-4	Executive Secretary	81.99	84.42	86.82	89.23
C-3	Principal Clerk	72.35	74.76	77.18	79.59
C-2	Senior Clerk	62.93	65.33	67.75	70.16
C-1	Junior Clerk	56.53	58.95	61.35	63.77
CPR	Regular Part-time Clerk	12.06 day			14.47 day
CT	Temporary Clerk	1.37 hour			
CUSTODIAL SERVICES					
J-4	Superintendent of Buildings	106.12	108.52	110.94	113.35
J-3	Head Custodian	89.23	91.64	94.06	96.46
J-2	Custodian	79.59	81.99	84.42	86.82
J-1	Junior Custodian	69.94	72.35	74.76	77.18
ENGINEERING SERVICES					
E-7	Town Engineer	150.74	156.75	162.79	168.81
E-6	Engineer — Sewer, Water Superintendent — Highway, Sewer, Water	137.44	139.88	144.71	150.74
E-5	Assistant Town Engineer Assistant Sewer Engineer	108.52	113.35	118.16	123.00

E-4	Assistant Superintendent — Highway, Water Civil Engineer	102.50	108.52	114.57	120.59
E-3	Chief of Party	98.29	101.72	105.15	108.59
E-2	Senior Draftsman	86.82	89.23	91.64	94.06
E-1	Junior Draftsman	77.18	79.59	81.99	84.42

HEALTH, SOCIAL SERVICE, WELFARE SERVICES

S-3	Agent — Health, Welfare	114.57	120.59	132.64	138.67
S-2	Social Worker	78.38	84.42	90.44	96.46
S-1	Veterans' Agent	72.35	78.38	84.42	90.44

OFFICIAL SERVICES

O-3	Town Accountant	126.61	132.64	138.67	144.71
O-2	Deputy Collector	96.46	98.88	101.30	103.70
O-1	Assistant Town Clerk	79.59	81.99	84.42	86.82

LIBRARY SERVICES

L-6	Town Librarian	105.15	110.92	116.96	123.00
L-5	Assistant Town Librarian	86.63	90.44	94.04	98.29
L-4	Children's and School Librarian	81.99	84.42	86.82	89.23
L-3	Branch Librarian, Cataloger, Circulation Librarian	77.18	79.59	81.99	84.42
L-2	Senior Library Assistant	65.11	67.75	69.94	74.76
L-1	Junior Library Assistant	56.53	58.95	61.35	63.77
LPT	Pages	.60 hour			1.25 hour

MAINTENANCE SERVICES

M-7	Superintendent, Master Mechanic	106.12	108.52	110.94	113.35
M-6	General Foreman	96.46	98.88	101.30	103.70
M-5	Supervisory Foreman, Tree Climber	86.82	89.23	91.64	94.06

M-4	Sub-Foreman, Mechanic, Craftsman, Water System Employee	84.21	86.63	89.23	91.45
M-3	Apprentice Tree Climber	74.76	79.59	84.42	89.23
M-2	Skilled Labor	80.43	82.84	85.25	87.66
M-1	Labor	70.44	72.86	75.26	77.68

PROTECTIVE SERVICES

P-7	Chief — Fire, Police	131.41	137.44	143.47	149.50
P-6	Deputy Chief — Fire, Police	120.56	122.97	125.38	127.80
P-5	Lieutenant — Police	110.92	113.32	115.74	118.14
P-4	Lieutenant — Fire Sergeant — Police	101.26	103.68	106.09	108.50
P-3	Patrolman, Firefighter	91.61	94.04	96.44	98.85
P-2	Inspector — Building, Wire	118.16	123.00	127.82	132.64
P-1	Deputy Inspector — Building, Wire	96.46	98.88	101.30	107.68
PTR	School Traffic Supervisors	22.60	. . . .	. . . .	30.15

GENERAL — UNCLASSIFIED

Registrar of Voters

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Milk Inspector

Inspector of Animals

Warrant Committee Clerk

Personnel Board Clerk

Town Counsel and Legislative Counsel

Plumbing Inspector

Park Recreation Employee

Clinic Dentist

Clinic Assistant

All employees shall be classified and, receive compensation only in accordance with the foregoing schedule or amendments thereto, except as hereinafter provided. The number of persons employed by the Town, temporarily or otherwise, shall not be increased without the approval of the Personnel Board.

Employees may be advanced as to salary one step each year until the maximum is reached. However, every advance shall be made on the basis of merit and in every case only with the approval of the Personnel Board. The Personnel Board shall, so far as possible, consult with the Heads of Departments and Boards and supervisory personnel with respect to such advances.

An employee advancing to a higher grade shall start in the new grade at the lowest step which does not reduce his compensation, provided however, that the Personnel Board may start such employee in a higher step than prescribed when, in the opinion of the Personnel Board, special circumstances warrant such action.

No employee shall have his aggregate annual compensation reduced by reason of the adoption of this Plan. However, existing compensation when this Chapter is adopted which is at a rate above the rate prescribed in the foregoing table shall constitute a personal rate, which shall apply only to the incumbent holding position and grade on January 1, 1956 and such personal rate shall not be subject to increase. When the incumbent leaves the employ of the Town or is transferred to another position, or advanced to another grade, the personal rate shall no longer apply. No Head of a Department receiving compensation from the Town shall at any time engage in private work which has or could have any relation to Town affairs or concerns.

Employees shall not receive compensation by way of salary, wages, fees or otherwise, from more than one Department, Board or Committee unless otherwise provided in this Plan or unless such compensation is approved by the Personnel Board.

Every person entering the employ of the Town after the effective date of this Chapter shall immediately be classified by the Personnel Board. Such new employee may with the approval of the Personnel Board progress on the next following January 1st to the next highest step of his grade if he has been in continuous Town employment for at least three months. If he has not been so employed for at least three months he shall not so advance until the second following January 1st after his employment. When promotions are made on a first day of January as aforesaid, increases in compensation shall, if required by law, be made at the next Annual Town Meeting, but shall be retroactive to January 1st. Temporary employees may be engaged for a specified period with the approval of the Personnel Board and need not be classified.

SECTION 7. **Hours of Employment.**

The hours for employees shall be as follows:

Clerical Services	At lease 37½ hours per week.
Maintenance Services	At least 40 hours per week.
All Other	At discretion of Boards and Department Heads, but subject to all applicable laws affecting hours of employment.

For services rendered beyond forty hours in any one week, overtime may be paid at one and one-half times the regular rate of pay, time off equal to the overtime served may be granted, or such extra pay and time off may be combined to compensate for the overtime hours. Overtime pay shall not be available to Heads of Departments.

All offices of the Town shall be open continuously for the transaction of business between 8:30 a.m. and 5:00 p.m. on every day except Saturdays, Sundays, legal holidays and days observed as legal holidays.

SECTION 8. Paid Holidays.

The following paid holidays shall be granted to all employees, unless otherwise provided by law:

January first, February twenty-second, April nineteenth, May thirtieth, July fourth, the first Monday of September or such day as is designated "Labor Day" by the State Legislature, October twelfth, November eleventh, Thanksgiving Day and Christmas Day.
Seasonal or temporary employees shall not be granted paid holidays.
Regular part-time employees shall have paid holidays on a proportionate basis.

By striking out Section 9 and inserting in place thereof the following new section:

SECTION 9. Vacations.

Paid vacation time shall be granted to all regular full-time employees in accordance with the following table and regular part-time employees shall have vacation periods on a proportionate basis. Temporary employees shall not be granted vacations.

Years of Service	*Vacation*
From 30 weeks through 10th yearly vacation period	Two weeks
Beginning with the 11th yearly vacation period and through 20th yearly vacation period	Three weeks
Beginning with 21st yearly vacation period	Four weeks

Vacation time shall be taken within each calendar year and shall not be cumulative from one year to another.

SECTION 10. Sick Leave.

Paid sick leave shall be granted to all regular full-time employees in accordance with the following table. Regular part-time employees shall have paid sick leave periods on a proportionate time basis. Temporary employees shall not be granted paid sick leave.

Years of Service	*Leave*
Not more than one year nor less than six months	Five working days
Not more than five years nor less than one year	Ten working days each year
More than five years.	Fifteen working days each year

Paid sick leave may be accumulated from year to year, but shall not by accumulation exceed forty-five days, and no employee shall have more than forty-five days of paid sick leave in any one year; provided, however, that in unusual circumstances the Personnel Board may grant additional paid sick leave. Paid sick leave shall never be available except to cover actual absence from work because of illness. Sick leave must be authorized by the Department Head or someone authorized to act for him and shall be reported to the Personnel Board on blanks provided for that purpose. A physician's certificate of illness, if deemed necessary by the Department Head or Personnel Board, may be required.

Persons in the employ of the Town when this Chapter is adopted shall be credited at once with the maximum number of paid sick leave days to which they are entitled, computed by the Personnel Board in accordance with their length of service.

If an employee is absent by reason of injury sustained while on duty for which he is entitled to receive Workmen's Compensation, such absence shall not be considered sick leave under this section.

SECTION 11. Paid Leave.

Paid leave shall also be granted to all regular full-time employees who are absent on jury duty or, if the Town shall have accepted Acts of 1939, Chapter 425 as amended, are absent on military duty as defined in that act as amended.

SECTION 12. Retirement.

No person shall be employed by the Town or remain in the employ of the Town after reaching age 70 or after reaching any lesser age at which retirement is prescribed by law without the approval of the Personnel Board.

SECTION 13. Extra Compensation for More than Ten Years of Service.

As a matter of policy the Town recognizes that loyalty, skill, attention to duty and incentive usually devolop from long continuous employment and that these qualities are enhanced and encouraged by regular increases in compensation. Therefore, employees who qualify in accordance with the following specifications shall, beginning in 1956, and in each year thereafter, receive in addition to all other compensation, the following special annual increases in compensation, the same to be paid on a weekly or a monthly basis:

A. Employees of the Town, who on December 31, 1955, have been in continuous, full-time employment for ten years or more, shall have a special increase in compensation for the year 1956, in an amount computed by multiplying five dollars by the number of years of such employment and shall receive an amount in each year thereafter which shall be five dollars more than the year before.

B. Employees of the Town who on December 31, 1955, have been in continuous, full-time employment for less than ten years and employees so employed by the Town after December 31, 1955, shall in the first calendar year after they have completed ten continuous years of full-time employment, have a special increase in compensation in the amount of fifty dollars and shall receive an amount in each year thereafter which shall be five dollars more than the year before.

C. Employees who qualify for such extra compensation and then leave the employ of the Town will not be entitled to the extra compensation if re-employed until they have served a new ten-year period of full-time continuous employment. Compulsory military service or military service deemed the equivalent thereof by the Personnel Board shall not constitute an interruption of employment under this Section.

D. Each regular part-time employee otherwise qualified shall receive a proportionate part of such special increase computed as aforesaid, the exact amount to be determined by the Personnel Board. Continuous part-time employment and continuous full-time employment shall be considered in combination to determine original qualification under this Section and to compute the amount of compensation to be paid in any year. The Personnel Board shall consider these cases and do substantial justice as the circumstances seem to them to require.

SECTION 14. General.

A. Provisions in this Chapter requiring or authorizing payments of compensation are in every case subject to appropriations being made from time to time by Town Meetings unless such payments are otherwise authorized by law.

B. If any provision of this Plan shall conflict with any Civil Service Law or any

other law presently or heinafter in force, such a provision of this Plan shall be deemed modified, but only to the extent required to conform to law.

C. The invalidity of any section or provision of this Chapter shall not invalidate any other section or provision hereof.

The foregoing Chapter 13 entitled "Personnel Administration" was first added to the General Bylaws as voted under Artice 8 of the 1956 Annual Town Meeting.

Section 32 of Chapter 40 of the General Laws requires approval of the Attorney General on all bylaws but this Chapter 13 is adopted under authority provided in G. L. Chapter 41, Section 108C because it is a consolidation into a single chapter of all provisions pertaining to personnel administration.

Section 108C ends with the following clause: ". . . . provided, however, such consolidated bylaw shall not be subject to the approval of the Attorney General as provided in Section 32 of Chapter 40." This new Chapter 13 was advertised three successive weeks in a local newspaper, the Milton Record, March 16, 23 and 30, 1956 as required by law.

Under Article 8 of the 1957 Town Meeting, Chapter 13 was revised.

Under Article 8 of the 1958 Town Meeting, Chapter 13 was revised.

The amendments to Chapters 4, 7 and 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1935, were approved by the Attorney General, June 10, 1935.

The amendment to Chapter 7 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 14, 1936, was approved by the Attorney General, April 3, 1936.

The amendment to Chapter 10 voted at the Special Town Meeting held January 29, 1938, was approved by the Attorney General, February 10, 1938.

The amendments to Chapters 7, 10 and 11 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 12, 1938, were approved by the Attorney General, April 11, 1938.

The amendments to Chapter 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1940, were approved by the Attorney General, April 11, 1940 and May 1, 1940.

The amendments to Chapters 2, 3 and 4, voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 8, 1941, were approved by the Attorney General, March 20, 1941.

The amendments to Chapters 4 and 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 13, 1943, were approved by the Attorney General, March 24, 1943, and April 13, 1943, respectively.

The amendments to Chapters 2, 4, 10 and 12 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1945, were approved by the Attorney General, March 21, 1945.

The amendment to Chapter 5, Section 1, voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1946, was approved by the Attorney General, March 28, 1946.

The amendment to Chapter 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 8, 1947, was approved by the Attorney General, April 10, 1947.

The amendments to Chapter 7 voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 13, 1948 were approved by the Attorney General on April 1, 1948.

The amendments to Chapters 3 and 7 voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 12, 1949 were approved by the Attorney General, March 22, 1949.

"See decision of Supreme Judicial Court in the case of *Barney & Carey Company v. Town of Milton,* 324 Mass. 440".

The amendment to Chapter 2 voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 11, 1950, was approved by the Attorney General April 26, 1950.

The amendment to Chapter 8 voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1951, was approved by the Attorney General April 17, 1951.

The amendments to Chapters 3 and 10 voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 8 and 15, 1952, were approved by the Attorney General, July 1, 1952.

The amendments to Chapters 3 and 10 voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 21, 1953 were approved by the Attorney General, June 1, 1953.

The amendment to Chapter 10 voted under Article 55 at the Annual Town Meeting held March 20, 1954, was approved by the Attorney General April 23, 1954.

The amendment to Chapter 11, voted under Article 58 at the Annual Town Meeting held March 19, 1955, was approved by the Attorney General, May 20, 1955.

The amendment to Chapter 7 voted under Article 59 at the Annual Town Meeting held March 19, 1955, was approved by the Attorney General, May 20, 1955.

The amendment to Chapter 10 voted under Article 60 at the Annual Town Meeting held March 19, 1955, was approved by the Attorney General, May 20, 1955.

The amendment to Chapter 6 voted under Article 3 at the May Special Meeting held May 24, 1955, was approved by the Attorney General June 20, 1955.

The amendment to the General Bylaws adding Chapter 13 relating to Personnel Administration was adopted by the Town under Article 8 at the 1956 Annual Town Meeting. This amendment did not require the approval of the Attorney General. See Chapter 41, Section 108-C, General Laws.

The amendment to Chapter 6 of the General Bylaws by adding a new section 17A, voted under Article 53 at the Annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1956, was approved by the Attorney General, April 17, 1956.

The amendment to Chapter 6 of the General Bylaws by substituting a new Section 20, voted under Article 58 at the Annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1956, was approved by the Attorney General, April 17, 1956.

Under Article 8 of the 1957 Town Meeting Chapter 13 was revised.

The amendment to Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws having to do with zoning, "Earth Material Removal", voted under Article 47 of the Warrant for the annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1957, was approved by the Attorney General April 26, 1957.

The amendment to Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws, having to do with zoning, "Frontage", voted under Article 48 of the Warrant for the annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1957, was approved by the Attorney General April 26, 1957.

The amendment to Chapter 2 of the General Bylaws whereby the polls are to be open from eight o'clock in the morning until eight o'clock in the evening for the election of Town Officers and the determination of such matters as by law are required to be elected or determined by ballot, voted under Article 1 at the Special Town Meeting held May 27, 1957, was approved by the Attorney General June 12, 1957.

Under Article 8 of the 1958 Town Meeting, Chapter 13 was revised.

The amendment to Section I (C) of the Building Code (Chapter 7 of the General Bylaws) pertaining to fees charged on all building permits, voted under Article 58 at the Annual Town Meeting held March 8, 1958, was approved by the Attorney General on March 28, 1958.

The amendment to Section XV (A), paragraph 3 of the Building Code (Chapter 7 of the General Bylaws) pertaining to fees charged on all permits issued by the Inspector of Wires for repairs or installing electric wiring, plants or appliances, voted under Article 59 at the Annual Town Meeting held March 8, 1958, was approved by the Attorney General on March 28, 1958.

The amendment to Section XVII (A), paragraph 8 of the Building Code (Chapter 7 of the General Bylaws) regarding fees charged on all permits issued by the Plumbing Inspector, voted under Article 60 at the Annual Town Meeting held March 8, 1958, was approved by the Attorney General, on March 28, 1958.

The amendment to Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws of the Town (having to do with zoning) by changing designation of land hereto included in Residence "B" district which hereafter will be included in Residence "A" district Zoning map changed by vote passed under Article 48 at the March 8, 1958 Town Meeting, approved by Attorney General on March 28, 1958.

Under Article 8 of the 1959 Town Meeting, Chapter 13 was revised.

The amendment to Chapter 4 of the General Bylaws, adding thereto, as provided in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 21 (13), Section 15, whereby all Town officers are required to pay all fees received by them by virtue of their office into the Town Treasury was voted under Article 15 of the warrant for the annual Town Meeting held March 14, 1959. Approved by the Attorney General March 30, 1959.

The amendment to General Bylaws inserting a new Chapter 6B, entitled "Traffic Commission," was voted under Article 48 of the warrant for the annual Town Meeting held March 14, 1959. Approved by the Attorney General, March 30, 1959.

Under Article 8 of the 1960 Town Meeting, Chapter 13 was revised.

The amendment to Chapter 7 of the General Bylaws, inserting in the Building Code a new Section XIX, relating to SPRINKLERS, FIRE PROTECTION AND ALARM SYSTEMS and the Administration thereof, voted under Article 50 at the Annual Town Meeting held March 12, 1960, was approved by the Attorney General on April 6, 1960.

The amendment to Section 1 of Chapter 4 of the General Bylaws, striking out the words "a list of births, marriages and deaths, to be furnished by the Town Clerk;" voted under Article 51 at the Annual Town Meeting held March 12, 1960, was approved by the Attorney General on April 8, 1960.

The amendment to Section 18 of Chapter 6 of the General Bylaws, increasing the fee for hackney carriages or motor vehicles from $1.00 to $10.00, voted under Article 52 at the Annual Town Meeting held March 12, 1960, was approved by the Attorney General on April 8, 1960.

LEGISLATIVE ACTS ACCEPTED BY THE TOWN OF MILTON

March 19, 1866. **Voted,** To establish a high school, according to the provisions of Section 2 of Chapter 38 of the General Statutes. (Repealed 1898, Chapter 496, Section 36.)

March 2, 1874. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 265 of the Acts of 1873, relative to public landing places in the Town of Milton. (Special Act.)

March 4, 1878. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 23 to 32 of Chapter 24 of the General Statutes, relative to the establishment of a board of fire engineers. (General Laws, Chapter 48, Section 45.)

March 3, 1879. **Voted,** To acept the provisions of Section 21 of Chapter 38 of the General Statutes, relative to the election of School Committee. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

December 8, 1879. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 1 of Chapter 234 of the Acts of 1878, relative to truants and neglected children. (Repealed, 1919, Chapter 363, Section 16.)

March 7, 1881. **Voted,** To accept the act of the Legislature, Chapter 158 of the Laws of 1871, entitled, "An Act to Provide for the Election of Road Commissioners." (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 5, 1883. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 10 of Chapter 48 of the General Statutes, relative to truants and neglected chilldren. (Repealed 1898, Chapter 496, Section 36.)

March 3, 1890. **Voted,** To accept the first nine sections of Chapter 51 of the Public Statutes, said Chapter being entitled, "Of Betterments and other Assessments on Account of the Cost of Public Improvements." (General Laws, Chapter 80.)

February 12, 1891. **Voted,** To accept the act authorizing towns and cities to lay out public parks within their limits; being Chapter 154 of the Acts of 1882. (General Laws, Chapter 45, Sections 1 to 11.)

March 2, 1891. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 386 of the Acts of 1890, relative to the election of town officers. (Repealed, 1893, Chapter 417, Section 345.)

February 3, 1894. **Voted,** That the Town does hereby accept the provisions of Section 268 of Chapter 417 of the Acts of 1893, relative to the election of a separate Board of Assessors. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

November 28, 1894. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 324 of the Acts of 1894, entitled an "Act Relative to the Reservation of Spaces in Public Ways," (General Laws, Chapter 82, Section 34.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted,** That the Town hereby accepts the provision of Chapter 309 of the Acts of 1885, authorizing towns to license groves to be used for picnics and other lawful amusements. (General Laws, Chapter 140, Sections 188 to 190.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 272 of Chapter 417 of the Acts of 1893, relative to the election of Sewer Commissioners. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 462 of the Acts of 1893 relative to the establishment of a building line on Public Ways. (Repealed, Acts of 1917, Chapter 344, Part 8, Section 1.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 218 of the Acts of 1894 as amended by Chapter 473 of that same year, relative to the election of Boards of Health in towns. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 20 and 21 of Chapter 50 of the Public Statutes, relative to the establishment and grading of sidewalks by the Selectmen. (General Laws, Chapter 83, Section 25.)

June 29, 1895. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 304 of the Acts of 1895, authorizing the Town of Milton to construct one or more systems of sewerage. (Special Act.)

March 1, 1897. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 101 of the Public Statutes relative to the suppression of common nuisances. (General Laws, Chapter 139.)

March 7, 1898. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 11 of Chapter 481 of the Acts of 1894, relative to the regulation and inspection of buildings. (General Laws, Chapter 143, Section 3.)

March 5, 1900. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 344 of the Acts of 1899, relative to eight-hour day for town employees. (General Laws, Chapter 149, Section 31.)

March 3, 1902. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 18 of Chapter 122 of the Revised Laws (General Laws, Chapter 166, Section 32), relative to the appointment of an Inspector of Wires by the Selectmen.

July 14, 1902. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 307 of the Acts of 1902, relative to water supply. (General Laws, Chapter 92, Section 10.)

August 16, 1902. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 58 to 64, inclusive, of Chapter 48 of the Revised Laws, relative to the jurisdiction of towns over highways and county bridges. (General Laws, Chapter 82, Sections 17 to 20.)

March 2, 1903. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 20 and 21 of Chapter 25 of the Revised Laws, relative to public baths. (General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 12.)

March 2, 1903. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 339 of Chapter 11 of the Revised Laws, relative to the election of Overseers of the Poor. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 7, 1904. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 70 of Chapter 75 of the Revised Laws, relative to privy vaults. (General Laws, Chapter 111, Section 126.)

March 6, 1905. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 103 of the Revised Laws, relative to the supervision of plumbing. (General Laws, Chapter 142.)

July 21, 1905. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 381 of the Acts of 1905, relative to the suppression of gypsy and brown-tail moths. (General Laws, Chapter 132.)

March 1, 1909. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 476 of the Acts of 1908, relative to vacations for members of the Police Department. (General Laws. Chapter 92, Section 62, and Chapter 147, Sections 14 and 17.)

March 8, 1910. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 43 of Chapter 49 of the Revised Laws, relative to the grading and construction of sidewalks. (General Laws, Chapter 83, Section 25.)

March 6, 1911. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 359 of Chapter 560 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the election of Moderators. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 6, 1911. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 362 of Chapter 560 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the election of four constables. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

November 7, 1911. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 634 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the establishment by counties of the retirement system for employees. (General Laws, Chapter 32.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 146 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the establishment of an Art Commission. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Sections 82 to 84.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 468 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the extension of Civil Service Acts to Chiefs of Police. (General Laws, Chapter 31, Section 49.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 314 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the expending of money by the School Committee for the supervision of sports. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 47.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 367 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the use of school halls for other than school purposes. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 71.)

November 5, 1912. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 503 of the Acts of 1912, relative to the pensioning of laborers in the employ of the Town. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 77.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 327 of the Acts of 1904, relative to the pensioning of permanent members of the Police and Fire Departments. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 85.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 498 of the Acts of 1908, relative to the pension funds for teachers in the public school. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 42.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 635 of the Acts of 1912, relative to tenement house regulation. (General Laws, Chapter 145.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 191 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the establishment of a Board of Survey. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 73 to 81.)

November 4, 1913. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 807 of the Acts of 1913, relative to the compensation of certain employees for injuries sustained in the course of their employment. (General Laws, Chapter 152, Section 69.)

March 2, 1914. **Voted,** to accept the provisions of Chapter 807 of the Acts of 1913, relative to workmen's compensation. (General Laws, Chapter 152, Section 69.)

March 2, 1914. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 42 of Chapter 514 of the Acts of 1909 as amended by the provisions of Chapter 494 of the Acts of 1911,

relative to the eight-hour day for city and town employees. (General Laws, Chapter 149, Sections 30 to 33.)

November 3, 1914. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 217 of the Acts of 1914, relative to vacations for town laborers. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 111.)

March 13, 1915. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 296, of the Acts of 1913, relative to the appointment of a Bird Warden. (General Laws, Chapter 131, Section 76.)

March 10, 1917. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 15 of the Special Acts of 1917, revoking the reservation of space for use of street railway on Blue Hill Avenue. (Special Act.)

March 2, 1918. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 140 of the Acts of 1917, amending Chapter 291 of the Acts of 1916, relative to the tenure of office of Chiefs of Fire Departments in the Metropolitan Fire Prevention District. (General Laws, Chapter 48, Section 58.)

March 2, 1918. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 575 of the Acts of 1913, relative to the furnishing of lunches for school children. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 72.)

March 9, 1918. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 305 of the Special Acts of 1917, relative to the management of the property received under the terms of the will of Edwin W. Wadsworth. (Special Act.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 293 of the Acts of 1916, relative to the licensing of motor vehicles carrying passengers for hire. (General Laws, Chapter 159, Sections 45 and 46.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 17 of the Special Acts of 1919, relative to the payment of an annuity to Catherine M. Moran. Special Act.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 16 of the Special Acts of 1919, relative to the payment of an annuity to Katherine K. McDermott.

March 13, 1920. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 186 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the pensioning of widows and children of members of the Police and Fire Departments. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 88.)

May 3, 1920. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 240 of the Acts of 1920, relative to sports and games on the Lord's Day. (General Laws, Chapter 136, Sections 21 to 28.)

November 2, 1920. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 166 of the Acts of 1920, relative to the granting of one day off in every eight days to police officers without loss of pay. (General Laws, Chapter 147, Sections 16 and 17.)

March 12, 1921. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 25A of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, relative to the appointment and renewal of Assistant Assessors by the Assessors.

March 3, 1923. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 516 of the Acts of 1922, relative to the adoption of the State accounting system.

June 12, 1923. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 20 of Chapter 39 of the General Laws, relative to precinct voting.

March 8, 1924. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 26 of the Acts of 1923, relative to Boards of Public Welfare.

March 8, 1924. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 337 of the Acts of 1921, relative to the pensioning of call men.

March 8, 1924. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 391 of the Acts of 1923, relative to the collection of water rates.

March 14, 1925. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 9 of the Acts of 1925, authorizing the retirement and pensioning of John H. Higgins of the Police Department.

March 25, 1927. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 27 of the Acts of 1927, an act to erect and constitute in the Town of Milton representative town government by limited town meetings.

March 10, 1928. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 42, 43 and 44 of Chapter 48 of the General Laws to establish a Fire Department to be under the control of an officer to be known as the Chief of the Fire Department.

March 11, 1933. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 26 of Chapter 46 of the General Laws, limiting the aggregate compensation to be allowed to the Town Clerk.

November 3, 1936. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 318 of the Acts of 1936 entitled "An Act for contributory retirement systems for cities and towns."

March 12, 1938. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 231 of the Acts of 1937, providing for increasing the amount of certain annual allowances payable by the Town of Milton to widows of members of its police or fire force killed or dying from injuries received in the performance of duty.

March 12, 1938. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 152, Section 69 as amended by Acts of 1936, Chapter 403, which determines the employees who shall be included under the term "laborers, workmen and mechanics" so as to be entitled to workmen's compensation.

March 11, 1939. **Voted,** To accept Section 27-A and 30-A of Chapter 40 of the General Laws appearing in Section 1 and 2 of Chapter 133 of the Acts of 1938 entitled "An Act tending to prevent multiplicity of proposals for the same changes in Zoning ordinances or bylaws in their application."

March 14, 1942. **Voted,** To accept Sections 6 to 12 inclusive, of Chapter 143 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.), relating to the Inspection of Buildings.

March 13, 1943. **Voted,** To accept Section 11-A of Chapter 85 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) as appearing in Section 1 of Chapter 710 of the Acts of 1941, relating to the registration and operation of bicycles.

March 4, 1944. **Voted,** To accept Section 6-C of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, an Act authorizing cities and towns to appropriate money for the removal of snow and ice from private ways therein open to public use.

March 10, 1945. **Voted,** To accept Section 3-A of Chapter 115 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) regarding the payment of state or miliatry aid or soldiers' relief.

March 10, 1945. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 42 of the Acts of 1945, repealing Chapter 305 of the Special Acts of 1917 relating to the Wadsworth Trust.

March 9, 1946. **Voted,** To accept Section 16-B of Chapter 147 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) as inserted in Section 2 of Chapter 426 of the Acts of 1938, providing for one day off in every six for police officers.

November 16, 1946. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 559 of the Acts of 1946, an act authorizing increases of the amounts of pensions payable to certain former public employees who have been retired.

March 1, 1947. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 40 of Chapter 71 of the General Laws, as amended, relative to equal pay for men and women teachers.

March 1, 1947. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 31 of the General Laws entitled Civil Service with respect to the official and labor service.

March 1. 1947. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 31 of the General Laws entitled Civil Service with respect to janitors of School buildings.

March 8, 1947. **Voted,** To accept Section 6 of Chapter 576 of the Acts and Resolves of 1946 relative to the retirement of Police Officers and Firemen in certain towns.

March 8, 1947. **Voted,** To accept Section 65 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws (added by Chapter 635 of the Acts of 1945) which provides for payment in advance of wages which will be due employees during their vacations.

March 12, 1949. **Voted,** To accept Section 4B of Chapter 136 of the General Laws (inserted in said Chapter by Section 3 of Chapter 207 of the Acts of 1946) which permits the Selectmen to grant licenses for the operation of Bowling Alleys on the Lord's Day between the hours of one and eleven post meridian.

March 12, 1949. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 515 of the Acts of 1948 relative to the pensioning of Foremen, Inspectors and others.

March 12, 1949. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 552 of the Acts of 1948 which by amendment to Chapter 32 of the General Laws provides additional and new benefits through annuities to dependents of certain public employees who die from injuries or hazards in the performance of their duties.

March 12, 1949. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 588 of the Acts of 1948 which provides that pensions or retirement allowances payable to certain former public employees of their beneficiaries shall be increased by $200.

March 11, 1950. **Voted,** To accept Section 6B of Chapter 40 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) authorizing the town to appropriate money for the purchase of uniforms for members of its Police and Fire Departments.

March 11, 1950. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 391 of the Acts of 1945 (now incorporated in the General Laws as Chapter 41, Section 100A.)

March 10, 1951. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 538 of the Acts of 1950 which provides that cities and towns may, at the expense of the abutters make temporary minor repairs on private ways in certain cases.

March 10, 1951. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 820 of the Acts of 1950, which provides that pensions, retirement allowances, annuities and other benefits payable to any former employee who was separated from the service by retirement prior to November 1, 1949 and at the time of such separation had at least fifteen years creditable service, or to any person claiming under such former employee whether as beneficiary, dependent or otherwise, shall be increased by one hundred dollars; provided, the annual amount is not in excess of two thousand dollars.

March 10, 1951. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 783 of the Acts of 1950 making applicable increases in retirement allowances to those persons retired after January first, nineteen hundred and forty-six with a minimum allowance, said Chapter amending

Section 25 of Chapter 32 of the General Laws as appearing in Section 1 of Chapter 658 of the Acts of 1945.

March 8, 1952. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 781 of the Acts of 1951 which provide that pensions, retirement allowances, annuities and other benefits payable to any former employee who was separated from the service of the Town by retirement prior to November 1, 1949 and at the time of such separation had at least fifteen years creditable service, or to any person claiming under such former employee whether as beneficiary, dependent or otherwise, shall be increased by one hundred dollars; provided the annual amount is not in excess of two thousand dollars; and further provides that if any such former employee was separated from the service at age sixty and had at the time of retirement at least 25 years of creditable service, and his pension as increased above is less than $1200., it shall be increased to $1200.

March 14, 1953. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 624 of the Acts of 1952 which provides that pension, retirement allowances or annuity payable under any general or special law to any former employee, except teachers retired under Section 43 of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, who was separated from the service prior to April 1, 1951, and at the time of such retirement had attained age fifty-five and had at least fifteen years of creditable service, or to any person retired for disability caused by accident or hazard undergone while in the performance of his duties, regardless of years of creditable service, shall be increased by one hundred dollars; provided, the annual amount is not in excess of $2500.; and further provides that if any such employee was separated from the service at age sixty-five and had at the time of retirement at least thirty-five years of creditable service and his pension is less than $1500., it shall be increased to $1500.; and further provides that the annual amount of any annuity or allowance payable under the provisions of section nine, eighty-nine, eighty-nine A or under options (c) or (d) of subdivision (2) of section twelve of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, or any similar law, to the widow of any deceased employee of the town, shall be increased by $100.; provided, that the member whose widow is receiving a pension under said options (c) or (d) had at least fifteen years of creditable service, and further provided, that such widow does not remarry.

March 13, 1954. **Voted** under Article 21 to accept the last paragraph of Section 15 of Chapter 129 of the General Laws under which provision is made for nomination of Inspectors of Animals by the Board of Health.

March 13, 1954. **Voted** under Articles 36 and 37 to accept Chapter 147 of the Acts of 1954 pertaining to sale of land by the Park Commissioners.

March 20, 1954. **Voted** under Article 61 to accept Chapter 146 of the Acts of 1954 which amends Chapter 307 of the Acts of 1902 by striking out Section 11 of said chapter which prohibits a person being elected a Water Commissioner who at the time of his election holds any elective Town office.

March 12, 1955. **Voted** under Article 9 that the town accept Section 851 of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 32 inserted by Chapter 268 of the Acts of 1954 which grants additional retirement benefits to members of the police and fire departments who have served as reserve police officers or reserve or call firemen.

March 10, 1956. **Voted** under Article 10, to accept Section 17A of Chapter 147 of the General Laws, inserted by Chapter 268 of the Acts of 1952, relative to holiday compensation of Police.

March 10, 1956. **Voted** under Article 11, to accept Section 57A of Chapter 48 of the General Laws, inserted by Chapter 640 of the Acts of 1953, relative to holiday compensation for Firemen.

March 10, 1956. **Voted** under Article 12, to accept Chapter 670 of the Acts of 1955, relative to pensions, retirement allowances or annuity for any former employee, separated from the service prior to April 1, 1951.

March 10, 1956. **Voted** under Article 26, to accept Sections 42-G to 42-I inclusive of General Laws, Chapter 40, inserted in said Chapter of the General Laws by Chapter 332 of the Acts of 1955, to authorize the Board of Water Commissioners to levy special assessments to meet the cost of laying water pipes in public or private ways.

March 9, 1957. **Voted** under Article 17 to accept Chapter 401 of the Acts of 1956, which extends to certain Civil Defense Volunteers the provisions of law applicable to municipal employees for indemnification of damages sustained through the operation of publicly owned vehicles.

March 1, 1958. Question was placed on the ballot. **Voted,** To accept Chap. 32B of the Gen. Laws, authorizing the Town of Milton to provide a plan of group life insurance, group accidental death and dismemberment insurance, and group general or blanket hospital, surgical and medical insurance for certain persons in the service of the Town of Milton and their dependents.

March 8, 1958. **Voted** under Article 10 to accept Chapter 374 of the Acts of 1956, which amends Chapter 32 of the General Laws, by inserting after Section 85-I new Section 85-J, which would provide pensions for widows of policemen and fire fighters under the non-contributory pension system.

March 8, 1958. **Voted** under Article 11 to accept Chapter 750 of the Acts of 1957, which amends Chapter 32 of the General Laws, by inserting after Section 77 new Section 77A which would provide pensions for widows of laborers under the non-contributory pension system.

March 8, 1958. **Voted** under Article 12 to accept Chapter 427 of the Acts of 1957 which provides that the amount of pension of every retired police officer and fire fighter who, at the time of his retirement had attained age sixty and had at least twenty years of creditable service, and the amount of pension of every police officer and fire fighter, retired for disability incurred through no fault of his own in the actual performance of his duties, shall be increased by three hundred dollars; provided, however, that the total annual amount of any such pension as so increased shall not exceed twenty-five hundred dollars.

March 12, 1960. **Voted** under Article 11 to accept Chapter 120 of the Acts of 1959, which provides that the amount of pension of every retired police officer and fire fighter who at the time of his retirement had at least twenty years of creditable service shall be increased by three hundred dollars; provided, however, that the total annual amount of any such pension as so increased shall not exceed twenty-five hundred dollars, and provided, further, that no pension increase shall be paid under this act to any police officer or fire fighter who is eligible for, or who has received a pension increase under the provisions of Chapter four hundred and twenty-seven of the Acts of Nineteen hundred and fifty-seven.

March 12, 1960. **Voted** under Article 12 to accept Chapter 493 of the Acts of 1959 which provides that the annual amount of every pension, retirement allowance or annuity payable under any general or special law to any former employee, including teachers, who at the time of such retirement had attained age sixty and had at least twenty years of creditable service or who at the time of his retirement had at least twenty-five years of service, regardless of his age, shall be increased by one hundred dollars; provided, that no such increase shall be made in the case of any pension, retirement allowance or annuity which is in excess of fifteen hundred dollars, exclusive of any amount of additional annuity obtained by special purchase as provided under paragraph (g) of subdivision (1) of section twenty-two of chapter thirty-two of the General Laws, or under any similar law, and no such increase shall be made which will make the total annual amount of such pension, retirement allowance or annuity, exclusive of any such additional annuity, exceed fifteen hundred dollars.

Nov. 8, 1960. State Election ballot — **Voted**, To accept section 58B of Chapter 48 of the General Laws providing for a forty-eight hour week for permanent members of the Fire Department.

MILTON TOWN RECORDS IN THE MUNICIPAL YEAR
1960

1960 MARCH MEETING

Pursuant to the Warrant issued by the Selectmen, February 11, 1960, the inhabitants of the Town of Milton qualified to vote in elections and in town affairs, met at the polling places designated for the several precincts in said Milton on Saturday, March 5, 1960 at eight o'clock in the forenoon.

The meeting was called to order and the Warrant and Officer's Return was read by the Wardens of the several precincts, the reading of the articles in the Warrant being waived upon motion.

The ballot boxes were inspected and found to be empty with the registers set on 0000. The boxes were then locked and the keys delivered to the Police Officers in attendance.

Cards of instruction and specimen ballots were posted as required by Section 48, Chapter 54 of the General Laws.

The ballot clerks were sworn to the faithful performance of their duties by their respective wardens.

The Polling Places have been designated as follows:

Precinct 1. Tucker School Hall, Blue Hills Parkway

Precinct 2. Basement, Kidder Branch, Milton Public Library,
131 Blue Hills Parkway

Precinct 3. Police Station, Central Avenue

Precinct 4. Central Station, 515 Canton Avenue

Precinct 5. Town Hall, 523 Canton Avenue

Precinct 6. Collicot School Auditorium, 80 Edge Hill Road

Precinct 7. Belcher School, Church Street

Polls were opened at eight o'clock in the forenoon to vote for the following named town officers:

A Moderator for the term of one year.

A Town Clerk for the term of one year.

A Town Treasurer for the term of one year.

Three Selectmen and Surveyors of Highways for the term of one year.

One Assessor for the term of three years.

One Member of the Board of Public Welfare for the term of three years.

One Sewer Commissioner for the term of three years.

A Tree Warden for the term of one year.

Two Members of the School Committee for the term of three years.

One Member of the Board of Health for the term of three years.

One Trustee of the Cemetery for the term of five years.

Three Library Trustees for the term of three years and two for one year to fill vacancies.

One Park Commissioner for the term of three years.

One Water Commissioner for the term of three years.

One Member of the Planning Board for the term of five years.

Four Constables for the term of one year.

Ninety-nine Town Meeting members as follows:

Precinct 1. Fourteen for three years. Three for one year to fill vacancies.

Precinct 2. Eleven for three years.

Precinct 3. Nine for three years.

Precinct 4. Eleven for three years.

Precinct 5. Twenty for three years.

Precinct 6. Sixteen for three years. One for two years to fill vacancy.

Precinct 7. Twelve for three years. Two for one year to fill vacancies.

The Constable was directed to warn said inhabitants qualified as aforesaid to meet at the times and places and for the purposes herein mentioned by posting attested copies of this Warrant in each of the post offices of said Town seven days at least before said fifth of March, and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses of said Town at least four days before said date.

This Warrant was issued and signed by the Selectmen on February 11, 1960.

(signed)

DANIEL E. DUGGAN
FRANCIS F. BROCKS
WILLIAM H. WHITE
Selectmen of Milton

The Constable made due return of this Warrant with his doing thereon to the Town Clerk on February 29, 1960.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, County of Norfolk, ss February 29, 1960

Pursuant to the within Warrant, I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the times and places and for the purposes therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post offices of the Town and leaving attested copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants.

(signed) JOHN E. WHEARTY
Constable of Milton

The Warrant was posted in the Post Office at East Milton and at Milton Lower Mills on February 25, 1960 and was filed in the Town Clerk's office on February 29, 1960.

For these purposes, the polls were opened at each and all of said Precincts at eight o'clock in the forenoon and were closed at eight o'clock in the evening.

*Not Elected	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Selectmen								
Brooks, Francis	562	421	504	427	1017	639	544	4114
Duggan, Daniel E.	551	451	376	456	909	745	637	4125
White, William H.	672	478	367	541	944	668	597	4267
*Sorgi, Hugo W.	372	244	145	330	440	405	389	2325
Blanks	534	356	447	430	809	534	503	3613
Town Clerk								
Shaughnessy, Teresa	783	600	564	655	1239	898	783	5522
Blanks	114	50	49	73	134	99	107	626
Assessor								
Manning, M. Joseph, Jr.	574	442	452	468	874	772	715	4297
*Gallagher, John J.	119	91	66	73	280	119	92	840
*Guarino, James G.	120	70	52	141	144	70	42	639
Blanks	84	47	43	46	75	36	41	372
Treasurer								
Whittier, Clyde L.	770	558	541	614	1189	860	746	5278
Blanks	127	92	72	114	184	137	144	870

*Not Elected	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
School Committee (Three Years)								
Consolati, Ruth J.	491	376	419	415	932	599	466	3698
Myers, Everett C.	702	480	487	524	985	620	519	4317
*Connelly, Walter J.	306	278	158	297	472	479	509	2499
Blanks	295	166	162	220	357	296	286	1782
Park Commissioner (Three Years)								
Graziani, Joseph G., Jr.	511	418	194	492	535	430	452	3032
*Nye, George	287	197	376	197	728	505	361	2651
Blanks	99	35	43	39	110	62	77	465
Sewer Commissioner (Three Years)								
Campbell, James F.	727	535	530	612	1160	851	713	5128
Blanks	170	115	83	116	213	146	177	1020
Water Commissioner (Three Years)								
Moore, John B.	722	535	526	609	1165	862	715	5134
Blanks	175	115	87	119	208	135	175	1014
Board of Health (Three Years)								
Belliveau, Raymond L.	704	531	501	589	1114	865	701	5005
Blanks	193	119	112	139	259	132	189	1143
Constables (One Year)								
Cashman, William J.	538	423	463	467	952	661	575	4079
McGee, James J.	501	442	393	503	844	632	550	3865
Whearty, John E.	531	416	467	480	1007	738	630	4269
Hannon, James G.	442	296	269	383	684	401	357	2832
*Mandell, Joseph	277	112	70	139	199	100	120	1017
*Moran, James P.	329	227	144	214	345	306	276	1841
*Zwicker, Earle F.	165	129	162	106	375	319	253	1509
Blanks	805	555	484	620	1086	831	799	5180

*Not Elected	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Trustees of Public Library (Three Years)								
Albret, Barbara H.	698	506	498	571	1101	800	670	4844
Hamilton, Edward P.	686	503	514	552	1094	805	665	4819
Perry, Arthur B.	682	502	510	558	1111	800	655	4818
Blanks	625	439	317	503	813	586	680	3963
Trustees of Public Library (One Year)								
Fasch, Clifton L.	466	320	466	418	831	519	420	3440
Melley, Harriet M.	536	354	408	390	855	706	592	3841
*Pyne, John J.	370	355	169	334	526	420	409	2583
Blanks	422	271	183	314	534	349	359	2432
Trustee of Cemetery (Five Years)								
Vappi, Chester V.	421	222	405	348	814	461	374	3045
*Fitzgerald, Wm. J.	394	392	160	331	463	469	438	2647
Blanks	82	36	48	49	96	67	78	456
Tree Warden (One Year)								
Hemenway, John T.	703	521	515	594	1152	811	697	4993
Blanks	194	129	98	134	221	186	193	1155
Board of Public Welfare (Three Years)								
O'Brien, Joseph J.	705	524	502	595	1113	832	694	4965
Blanks	192	126	111	133	260	165	196	1183
Moderator (One Year)								
Batchelder, Charles F.	414	305	446	282	761	392	366	2966
*Lamere, Robert K.	423	322	150	417	557	582	487	2938
Blanks	60	23	17	29	55	23	37	244

Recount held 3-16-60 with a result: Lamere won by 39 votes. See detail of recount at end of Town Election records.

Planning Board (Five Years)								
*Draper, C. Mitchell, Jr.	188	174	329	130	493	245	188	1747
*Hammon, Edwin F., Jr.	105	79	88	74	225	161	127	859
Manning, Alexander E.	335	233	121	312	300	364	299	1964
*Williams, James A.	166	120	55	175	298	168	206	1188
Blanks	103	44	20	37	57	59	70	390

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

Precinct 1

THREE YEARS — Fourteen to be Elected

	Votes		Votes
Thomas J. Callahan	590	William L. Sullivan	529
Walter A. Dennis	584	George A. Treat	515
Andrew J. Donahue, Jr.	580	Bertha E. Tuttle	543
John L. Grant	598	Lawrence J. Varnerin	463
Robert W. Howes	562	George F. Dillon	441
Howard M. McLean	543	*Myer H. Finkel	303
James P. Moran	584	*Charles S. Goldstein	283
William M. Murphy	521	*Allyn Gordon	302
Everett C. Myers	664	*Sidney H. Sternick	240
		Blanks	3713

Precinct 1

ONE YEAR — Three to be Elected

*Dorothy Fishman	249	Stephen J. Mattaliano	296
John E. Grady, Jr.	384	*Rose G. Palter	117
Colette E. Knight	400	*Wilson H. Pile	181
*Joseph Mandell	270	*Richard G. Wells	234
		Blanks	560

Precinct 2

THREE YEARS — Eleven to be Elected

Thomas J. Gallagher	481	John J. Pyne	436
Harold S. Halliday	441	Charlton Reynders	353
George Newell Hurd, Jr.	417	Richard A. Wallace	446
Stanley C. MacGaregill	416	Anne E. White	356
Joseph C. Mahoney	461	*James M. McCusker	338
James E. McLaughlin	423	*J. Murray Regan, Jr.	349
Frank J. O'Callaghan, Jr.	443	Blanks	1790

Precinct 3

THREE YEARS — Nine to be Elected

Edward E. Bigelow	462	William H. Farnham	458
Margaret C. Byers	457	Richard Perry	444
Seth C. Crocker	511	John E. Rogerson	484
Wilfred P. deMille	440	James C. Trumbull	440
Paul F. Dudley	479	*Stephen M. Weld	246
		Blanks	1096

Precinct 4

THREE YEARS — Eleven to be Elected

	Votes		Votes
George L. Campbell	485	Frederick C. Pow	359
William F. Farrington	504	Helen J. Reid	347
Joseph G. Graziani, Jr.	518	*Leo P. Dunphy	264
Joseph M. Lynch, Jr.	407	*James G. Guarino	223
Ralph W. Marcy	321	*Robert P. Mahoney	267
John B. Martinelli	428	*Bernard L. Mikulski	124
Stephen G. Mathewson	340	*Roger P. Sangster	248
James J. McGee	454	*Carroll P. Sheehan	245
William W. Mullen	449	Blanks	2025

Precinct 5

THREE YEARS — Twenty to be Elected

James F. Campbell	852	Joseph M. Cunningham, Jr.	583
Frank W. Cappers, Jr.	783	*John E. Driscoll	390
Ruth F. Carota	672	Susan Fay	614
George J. Cronin	750	Barclay Feather	510
John M. Curley	809	*Aldo Feroli	252
Charles Devens	744	*Harley S. Fife	297
Hildegarde B. Forbes	764	Richard C. Fitzgerald	507
Philip M. Horan, Jr.	664	*Joseph C. Gallagher	483
Joseph D. Leland	691	Ruth S. Hepburn	547
Roger H. Martin	712	*Paul F. Higgins	374
A. Ruth Murray	660	*Leon A. Levenson	166
Richard H. Schmidt	748	*Thomas A. Likos	472
Robert W. Swift, Jr.	752	*Robert E. McLeod	344
Parker Webb	640	*Ambrose B. Nangeroni	318
*Harold F. Carlson	477	*Henry J. Nicholson	374
*Forrest W. Carroll, Jr.	329	*Robert F. Ochs	363
*John F. Creedon	302	*Joseph H. Pelton	428
John A. Cronin	515	Blanks	8574

Precinct 6

THREE YEARS — Sixteen to be Elected

Donald F. Cameron	692	A. Edward Morgan	733
Edward J. Flaherty	694	Lincoln T. Prescott	605
John F. Griffin	660	Gustave A. Salzgeber	585
Francis J. Harkins	758	*Eli N. Elgin	336
Leroy S. Harris	673	*Louis Goldstein	269
Harriette F. Hinds	656	James F. Gunning	633
Peter Hooper	655	Allan D. Maiden	502
Robert L. Hoy	788	Paul G. McCarthy	518
Ralph L. Kent	777	Martha M. Wiswell	620
		Blanks	4798

TWO YEARS — One to be Elected

	Votes		Votes
Joseph F. Dolan	806	Blanks	191

Precinct 7

THREE YEARS — Twelve to be Elected

Charles F. Duffy	646	Thomas C. Malloy	438
Brendan E. Fanning	516	Joseph J. Mullen	516
Frank P. Fanning	548	Virginius Paolucci	522
Annamay Marie Gioiosa	485	Harry E. Roemer	431
Arthur J. Gordon	593	*John C. Russo	411
Thomas W. Kenneally	521	*Philip E. Casey	353
Daniel F. Leary	532	*Channing R. Coveney	316
John P. Lyons	546	*Edward E. Graves	403
		Blanks	2903

ONE YEAR — Two to be Elected

*Vincent M. Banks	215	*John J. Kendrigan, Jr.	204
Joseph L. Bertram, Jr.	353	*Roger L. MacMillan	120
Joseph F. Duggan, Jr.	386	*Donald J. White	260
		Blanks	242

STATISTICS IN 1960

PRECINCT	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total
Population	4325	2926	2330	2905	6137	4510	3349	26482
Number of Voters	2195	1722	1322	1676	3081	2403	1871	14270
Ballots Cast	897	650	613	728	1373	997	890	6148
Time	10:45	10:20	9:40	10:20	1:45	10:45	10:45	

Percentage of Vote 43%

PRECINCT OFFICERS

Precinct 1

Carl H. Kullen, Warden
Harold V. Burt, Dep. Warden
John J. Donovan, Clerk
William F. Walsh, Dep. Clerk
Robert F. Krim, Inspector
Francis J. Poleski. Dep. Inspector
Robert C. Duncan, Dep. Inspector
William A. Will, Teller
A. Paul Nilson, Teller
Bradbury MacDonald, Teller
Mary M. Lahive, Teller
Edith Allen, Teller
Mary W. Stronge, Teller
Frank W. Jepson, Teller
Mildred Nilson, Teller

Precinct 2

Walter H. Cavanaugh, Warden
John J. Coughlin, Jr., Dep. Warden
Theodore E. Parker, Clerk
Paul D. Winter, Dep. Clerk
Edward J. Shaughnessy, Inspector
Decran J. Gulesian, Dep. Inspector
Wm. J. Schwendemann, Dep. Inspector
Patricia Galvin, Teller
Mary A. Sullivan, Teller
Gertrude C. Porter, Teller
Mary E. Shaughnessy, Teller
Jane McGee Teevens, Teller
Frank S. Wyman, Teller
John F. O'Brien, Teller
Anita J. Cavanaugh, Teller

Precinct 3

Horace J. Lawrence, Warden
James F. Henry, Dep. Warden
Thomas J. Moore, Clerk
Herman F. Clark, Dep. Clerk
W. Russell Pierce, Inspector
John A. Runey, Inspector
Thomas F. Walsh, Dep. Inspector
Horace C. Plummer, Dep. Inspector
George A. Canon, Teller
Kenneth P. Lodge, Teller
Charles R. Parsons, Teller
Francis J. Ward, Teller
George W. Gallagher, Teller

Precinct 4

Charles E. Cross, Warden
Alfred W. Porter, Dep. Warden
Benjamin B. B. Coleman, Dep. Clerk
George F. Steptoe, Dep. Inspector
John R. Hannigan, Teller
George E. Holland, Teller
Edward M. Sullivan, Teller
John E. Gallery, Teller
Francis H. Palardy, Teller
James Church, Teller

Precinct 5

Frederick W. Kurth, Warden
John J. Monahan, Clerk
Randolph W. Parker, Dep. Clerk
Alfred L. Mullen, Inspector
John P. Byrne, Inspector
Edward H. Taylor, Dep. Inspector
John M. Ahearn, Dep. Inspector
Ivon S. Cahill, Teller
Howard A. Smith, Teller
Edward M. Robinson, Teller
Eleanor L. Parker, Teller
Margaret M. Walker, Teller
Ruth M. Sobolewski, Teller
Anna J. Mulhern, Teller
Mary C. Bouchard, Teller
Rose M. Farrington, Teller
M. Ramona Lyons, Teller

Precinct 6

Henry J. Quinn, Warden
George C. McCarty, Dep. Warden
John T. O'Leary, Clerk
Carl V. Payson, Inspector
James J. Downey, Dep. Inspector
Thomas J. O'Leary, Dep. Inspector
Margaret H. Moore, Teller
Alice T. McCarty, Teller
Mildred B. Hermance, Teller
Irene B. Quinn, Teller
Beatrice E. Shaw, Teller
Eleanor A. McNamara, Teller
Alice A. Driscoll, Teller
Thomas M. Scanlan, Teller
William P. Foran, Teller
Agnes L. O'Leary, Teller

Precinct 7

George E. Johnson, Warden
Harry D. Wilkey, Dep. Warden
Alexander F. Galarneaux, Jr., Dep. Clerk
Frank W. Page, Inspector
Donald R. Ellis, Inspector
Paul V. Morissette, Dep. Inspector
Gottfried E. Sanford, Dep. Inspector
William J. Gallagher, Teller
Jabez Marchant, Teller
Albert Coletti, Teller
Richard F. Boyd, Teller
Guy W. Christiano, Teller
Oscar H. Johnson, Teller
Daniel F. O'Connell, Teller
Stewart Williams, Teller
John A. Fay, Teller

The Town Clerk, upon receipt of the returns from the several precincts, forthwith canvassed the same and announced the results at 2:05 A.M., March 6, 1960.

The meeting was adjourned until 1:30 P.M., March 12, 1960 to transact town business.

MISS TERESA SHAUGHNESSY
Town Clerk
March 16, 1960

RECOUNT OF BALLOTS CAST FOR "MODERATOR" AT OUR TOWN ELECTION, MARCH 5, 1960

On March 11, 1960 a Petition for a Recount of the ballots cast for Moderator at our Town Election was filed according to Chapter 54, Section 135 of the General Laws, by Robert K. Lamere, a candidate for the office of Moderator.

Mr. Charles F. Batchelder and Mr. Robert K. Lamere were both notified that a Recount would be held on Wednesday, March 16, 1960.

Said recount was held at 9:00 A.M., March 16, 1960 in the Town Hall and was over at 3:00 P.M. with the following result announced by the Board of Registrars:

Candidates	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Charles F. Batchelder	415	300	437	279	751	393	360	2935
Robert K. Lamere	421	328	160	422	568	581	494	2974
Blanks	61	22	16	27	54	23	36	239

As a result of the foregoing Recount, Mr. Robert K. Lamere was declared to be the winner by thirty-nine (39) votes.

(At our Town Election held March 5, 1960, Mr. Charles F. Batchelder was declared the winner by twenty-eight (28) votes, but this was changed by the Recount held March 16th.)

W. RUSSELL PIERCE
THOMAS J. MOORE
FRANCIS W. MANNING
TERESA SHAUGHNESSY, Town Clerk
Board of Registrars

Original count, at the Election March 5th was:

	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Charles F. Batchelder	414	305	446	282	761	392	366	2966
Robert K. Lamere	423	322	150	417	557	582	487	2938
Blanks	60	23	17	29	55	23	37	244

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING – MARCH 12, 1960

The Meeting was opened at 1:30 P.M. by the Moderator, Charles F. Batchelder. Town Meeting members stood while Rev. Henry Marquardt delivered the invocation. The Moderator read the names of Paul W. Knight and Walter W. Conly, Town Meeting Members who had died since our last Town Meeting. Town Meeting members stood for a moment of silence.

A quorum was present, there being 273 members present and 22 members absent.

The following were absent:

Precinct 1. James A. Aicardi, Paul R. Johnson, Paul R. McNaughton, William M. Murphy, Robert M. Thomson

Precinct 2. Byrne Harrington, Anne B. White

Precinct 4. Priscilla D. Boris, Edward J. Farrell, Stephen G. Mathewson, Frederick C. Pow

Precinct 5. George T. Curley, John M. Curley, Roger H. Martin, David T. Scott, Robert W. Swift, Jr.

Precinct 6. William L. Caldwell, Frank G. Lynn, Jr., Charles H. O'Donnell

Precinct 7. Herbert L. Bush, Joseph A. Fusoni, Charles B. Hoxie

ARTICLE 1. To choose all such Town Officers as are not required to be chosen by ballot.

Voted: To elect William D. Campbell and John H. Freeman, Measurers of Lumber

ARTICLE 2. To hear and act upon the report of the Town Accountant and reports of other Town Officers and Committees.

Voted: To accept and place on file the Report of the *Town Accountant* as printed in the 1959 Town Report, starting on page 241.

To accept and place on file the Report of the *Legislative Committee,* John J. Murray, Chairman, as printed on page 174 of the 1959 Town Report. (Article 7)

To accept the oral report to the Moderator of the *Library Construction and World War II Memorial Committee (Article 30, 1958)* Joseph J. O'Brien, Chairman, "All work completed except the Honor Roll, on which the committee is working." The Committee is continued.

To accept the oral report of the Chairman of the *Pierce Junior High School Construction Committee,* Oscar B. Keith. The Committee is continued.

To accept the report of the *Planning Board,* Edward E. Bigelow, Chairman, as printed on pages 207-208 of the 1959 Town Report.

To accept the following Resolution offered by the Committee appointed pursuant to the vote of the Special Town Meeting, June 8, 1959, Richard A. Wallace, Chairman.

RESOLUTION ON THE DEATH OF PAUL W. KNIGHT

WHEREAS: He served our Town in many ways; officially, as member and chairman of the School Committee — Town Meeting Member, and also served on the Warrant Committee. Seeking the post of Moderator, he was elected to that position, only to have that service curtailed by his long period of illness and God, Who called him on May 12, 1959.

WHEREAS: His efforts were always in unpaid posts and were supplemented by unofficial acts of devotion to our young people. The Milton Youth Club knew his guidance, the Boy Scouts and innumerable committees for good deeds, whether testimonials, charity or whatever in his mind would benefit our Town and its people.

WHEREAS: His occupation in Education, where his Boston University degrees in Education plus a Bachelor of Laws Degree from Suffolk Law School made him an invaluable factor in the Massachusetts Department of Education.

WHEREAS: Noting how much of this man's life was engaged in the vocation of Education and schools, and our own Milton Schools bear the mark of his nine years of School Committee activity, plus interest in the youth of our Town.

THEREFORE Be it resolved that this Town Meeting assembled on this day of March 12, 1960, does vote to recommend to the School Committee of Milton that the next proposed School be named the Paul W. Knight School as a fitting and lasting memorial of this outstanding citizen.

RICHARD A. WALLACE, Chairman
DANIEL E. DUGGAN
EVERETT C. MYERS

Voted: To accept the report of the *Personnel Board,* Timothy J. Ryan, Chairman, as printed on page 176 of the 1959 Town Report. (Article 8)

To accept the report of the Committee to Study Fire Protection, Richard H. Schmidt, Chairman, as printed on pages 155-156 of the 1959 Town Report; the Committee to be continued. (Article 21)

To accept the report of the Committee on a new Town Centre, Joseph Goostray, Chairman, as printed on pages 151-154 of the 1959 Town Report; the Committee to be continued. (Article 36)

To accept and place on file the Report of the Pine Tree Brook Committee, John E. Rogerson, Chairman, as follows: (Article 41 and 42)

REPORT OF THE PINE TREE BROOK IMPROVEMENT COMMITTEE

This Committee was originally appointed under Article 40 of the Warrant for the 1955 March meeting, and has been continued for the purpose of considering further improvement of the Brook by action of the 1956, 1957, 1958 and 1959 March Meetings.

At the 1958 March meeting, an appropriation was made to permit work in the bed of the Brook between the Thacher Street Bridge and the culvert at Blue Hills Parkway. At the 1959 March meeting, a further appropriation was made to permit the re-building of the culvert under the Parkway. This type of stream improvement work is done under authority of a State statute, by the terms of which it is provided that the State, through its Department of Public Works, will be in charge of the stream improvement work to be done, and the State and the Town will share the expenses.

As a result of appropriations made in recent years, the Town has at the moment available for further work in improving Pine Tree Brook, the sum of approximately $114,000. Roughly $14,000 of this amount is committed to pay the Town's share of the additional cost of work which was required to complete the Thacher Street Bridge a couple of years ago. The next phase of the work to be done between the Thacher Street Bridge and the Parkway was finally put out for bids by the State earlier this year. The bids were opened a few weeks ago but the contract has not as yet been awarded. We are advised that it would appear from the bids submitted that the cost of the work would be about $53,000 of which the Town's share will be $26,000. We hope that the contract will be awarded within the next few weeks and that this stage will be started later this Spring. The plans call for the widening and deepening of the bed of the Brook and sloping of the banks, and also include the installation of a four-foot chain link fence along the northerly side of the Brook between Thacher Street and Brook Road and for about 350 feet along the southerly side of the Brook to connect with the existing fence, and also for a very short section on the southerly side of the Brook between Brook Road and Central Avenue, filling in a few gaps which were left in earlier stages of the work.

We have, as yet, no word from the State Department of Public Works as to when the projected work in rebuilding the Parkway culvert will be commenced. This will, of course, depend upon availability of State funds, a matter over which the Town has no control. So far as we are aware, the balance of funds already appropriated should be sufficient to meet the Town's share of the cost of this additional project.

In order to continue the program of stream improvement, it is of course, necessary to continue the authority of the Selectmen to enter into an agreement with the Commonwealth as required by statute and as described in Article 41 of the Warrant. Accordingly, we join with the Warrant Committee in recommending that Article 41 be adopted.

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL F. DUDLEY
EDWARD P. HAMILTON
NORMAN KINGSBURY
HAROLD F. LEWIS
JOHN E. ROGERSON, Chairman

Voted: To accept the report of the *Elementary School Building Study Committee,* William D. Bailey, Chairman, as printed on pages 157-159 of the 1959 Town Report; the Committee to be continued. (Article 45)

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1960, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

Voted: That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selestmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1960, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow on and after January 1, 1961 in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year ending December 31, 1961.

Voted: That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen be and hereby is authorized to borrow money from time to time beginning January 1, 1961, for a purpose and subject to the provisions set forth in Section 5 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws and to issue a note or notes therefor payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws; any debt or debts incurred under this vote to be paid from revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1961.

(Unanimous Vote)

Article 5. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Collector of Taxes to use all means of collecting taxes which a Town Treasurer when appointed Collector may use.

AMENDMENT TO ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Collector of Taxes to use all means of collecting taxes which a Town Treasurer when appointed Collector may use, provided, however, as it is the sense of the Town that Chapter 612 of the Acts of 1959 in regard to the MDC sewer assessment on the Town is unconstitutional, inequitable, or the assessment is inaccurately computed, the Town Treasurer is directed not to disburse any funds to pay this assessment until the constitutionality of the Chapter or the accuracy of computation is determined.

Voted: That the Town do *not* accept this Amendment.

Voted: That the Town authorize the Collector of Taxes to use all means of collecting taxes which a Town Treasurer when appointed Collector may use.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to employ counsel to represent the Town at hearings before Committees of the General Court.

Voted: That the Town so vote.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to consider such proceedings of the Legislature and State Boards and Commissions as may affect the interests of the Town, and confer as they may think expedient with the Selectmen in regard to the employment of counsel to represent the Town in any such proceedings; the members of such Committee to hold office until the final adjournment of the next Annual Town Meeting and until the appointment of any succeeding committee authorized at such meeting.

AMENDMENT TO ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to consider such proceedings of the Legislature and State Boards and Commissions as may affect the interests of the Town, and confer as they may think expedient with the Selectmen in regard to the employment of counsel to represent the Town in any such proceedings; the members of such Committee to hold office until the final adjournment of the next Annual Town Meeting and until the appointment of any succeeding committee authorized at such meeting, and a second Special Legislative Committee of five citizens to determine any legal action the Town may take for redress of grievances under Chapter 612 of the Acts of 1959, such Committee to report to the Board of Selectmen within ninety days its recommendations, and the Board of Selectmen shall cause such recommendations to be published in the local newspapers, upon receipt.

Voted: That the Town so vote.

LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEE

John J. Murray, 55 Thompson Lane
Robert D. O'Leary, 45 Spruce Street
Robert F. Troy, 93 Waldeck Road
George N. Hurd, Jr., 189 Canton Avenue
Daniel F. Leary, 62 Courtland Circle

Mr. Murray has been designated as Chairman

SPECIAL COMMITTEE

Joseph G. Crane, 435 Highland Street, Chairman
Kevin Hern, 77 Clifton Road
Walter S. Robbins, 135 Milton Street
John O. Woods, 45 Concord Avenue
Edwin F. Hannon, Jr., 154 Highland Street

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 13 of the General Bylaws, known as the Personnel Administration Bylaw as follows:

By striking out in Section 6 the Table of Classifications and Rates of Compensation and inserting in place thereof the following new table:

(Amended March 1960)

TABLE OF CLASSIFICATIONS AND RATES OF COMPENSATION

		Rates of Compensation			
Grade	Classes of Compensation	Min.	Step 2	Step 3	Max.
CLERICAL SERVICES					
C-4	Executive Secretary	81.99	84.42	86.82	89.23
C-3	Principal Clerk	72.35	74.76	77.18	79.59
C-2	Senior Clerk	62.93	65.33	67.75	70.16
C-1	Junior Clerk	56.53	58.95	61.35	63.77
CPR	Regular Part-time Clerk	12.06 day			14.47
CT	Temporary Clerk	1.37 hour			day
CUSTODIAL SERVICES					
J-4	Superintendent of Buildings	106.12	108.52	110.94	113.35
J-3	Head Custodian	89.23	91.64	94.06	96.46
J-2	Custodian	79.59	81.99	84.42	86.82
J-1	Junior Custodian	69.94	72.35	74.76	77.18
ENGINEERING SERVICES					
E-7	Town Engineer	150.74	156.75	162.79	168.81
E-6	Engineer — Sewer, Water Superintendent — Highway, Sewer, Water	137.44	139.88	144.71	150.74
E-5	Assistant Town Engineer Assistant Sewer Engineer	108.52	113.35	118.16	123.00
E-4	Assistant Superintendent — Highway, Water, Civil Engineer	102.50	108.52	114.57	120.59
E-3	Chief of Party	98.29	101.72	105.15	108.59
E-2	Senior Draftsman	86.82	89.23	91.64	94.06
E-1	Junior Draftsman	77.18	79.59	81.99	84.42
HEALTH, SOCIAL SERVICE, WELFARE SERVICES					
S-3	Agent — Health, Welfare	114.57	120.59	132.64	138.67
S-2	Social Worker	78.38	84.42	90.44	96.46
S-1	Veterans' Agent	72.35	78.38	84.42	90.44
OFFICIAL SERVICES					
O-3	Town Accountant	126.61	132.64	138.67	144.71
O-2	Deputy Collector	96.46	98.88	101.30	103.70
O-1	Assistant Town Clerk	79.59	81.99	84.42	86.82
LIBRARY SERVICES					
L-6	Town Librarian	105.15	110.92	116.96	123.00
L-5	Assistant Town Librarian	86.63	90.44	94.04	98.29
L-4	Children's and School Librarian	81.99	84.42	86.82	89.23
L-3	Branch Librarian, Cataloger, Circulation Librarian	77.18	79.59	81.99	84.42
L-2	Senior Library Assistant	65.11	67.75	69.94	74.76
L-1	Junior Library Assistant	56.53	58.95	61.35	63.77
LPT	Pages	.60 hour			1.25 hour

MAINTENANCE SERVICES

M-7	Superintendent — Master Mechanic	106.12	108.52	110.94	113.35
M-6	General Foreman	96.46	98.88	101.30	103.70
M-5	Supervisory Foreman — Tree Climber	86.82	89.23	91.64	94.06
M-4	Sub-Foreman — Mechanic, Craftsmen, Water System Employee	84.21	86.63	89.23	91.45
M-3	Apprentice Tree Climber	74.76	79.59	84.42	89.23
M-2	Skilled Labor	80.43	82.84	85.25	87.66
M-1	Labor	70.44	72.86	75.26	77.68

PROTECTIVE SERVICES

P-7	Chief — Fire, Police	131.41	137.44	143.47	149.50
P-6	Deputy Chief — Fire, Police	120.56	122.97	125.38	127.80
P-5	Lieutenant — Police	110.92	113.32	115.74	118.14
P-4	Lieutenant — Fire, Sergeant — Police	101.26	103.68	106.09	108.50
P-3	Patrolman, Firefighter	91.61	94.04	96.44	98.85
P-2	Inspector — Building, Wire	118.16	123.00	127.82	132.64
P-1	Deputy Inspector — Building, Wire	96.46	98.88	101.30	107.68
PTR	School Traffic Supervisors	22.60			30.15

GENERAL — UNCLASSIFIED

Registrar of Voters
Sealer of Weights and Measures
Milk Inspector
Inspector of Animals
Warrant Committee Clerk
Personnel Board Clerk
Town Counsel and Legislative Counsel
Plumbing Inspector
Park Recreation Employee
Clinic Dentist
Clinic Assistant

Voted: That the Town amend its General Bylaws exactly as set forth in this Article.

(Unanimous Vote)

(Published in Milton Transcript on March 21, March 28 and April 7, 1960)

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Chapter 228, Acts of 1959, "AN ACT ESTABLISHING A MINIMUM ANNUAL COMPENSATION FOR POLICE OFFICERS IN CERTAIN CITIES AND TOWNS" of

> Four thousand eight hundred and eighty dollars for the first year of service,
> Five thousand thirty dollars for the second year of service, and
>
> Five thousand five hundred dollars for the third and each succeeding year of service;

and to appropriate the sum of $22,545.50; and to act on anything relative thereto.

Voted: That the Town do *not* so vote.

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 13 of the General Bylaws, known as the Personnel Administration Bylaw, as follows:

> By striking out that part of the Table of Classification and Rates of Compensation set forth in Section 6 of Chapter 13 of the General Bylaws entitled PROTECTIVE SERVICES and inserting in place thereof the following:

Protective Services

P-7	Chief — Fire, Police	139.00	145.37	151.75	158.13
P-6	Deputy Chief — Fire, Police	127.51	130.06	133.62	135.17
P-5	Lieutenant — Police	116.31	119.86	122.42	124.96
P-4	Lieutenant — Fire, Sergeant — Police	106.11	109.66	112.21	114.76
P-3	Patrolman, Firefighter	96.90	99.46	102.00	104.56
P-2	Inspector — Building, Wire	113.62	118.27	122.90	127.54
P-1	Deputy Inspector — Building, Wire	92.75	95.08	97.40	99.71
PTR	School Traffic Supervisors	21.73			28.99

and to act on anything relative thereto.

Upon motion duly made by Joseph P. Garrity, the following Amendment to Article 10 was presented to the Town Meeting.

AMENDMENT TO ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 13 of the General Bylaws, known as the Personnel Administration Bylaw, as follows:

By striking out that part of the Table of Classifications and Rates of Compensation set forth in Section 6 of Chapter 13 of the General Bylaws entitled PROTECTIVE SERVICES and inserting in place thereof the following:

Protective Services

P-7	Chief — Fire, Police	139.00	145.37	151.75	158.13
P-6	Deputy Chief — Fire, Police	127.51	130.06	133.62	135.17
P-5	Lieutenant — Police	116.31	119.86	122.42	124.96
P-4	Lieutenant — Fire, Sergeant — Police	106.11	109.66	112.21	114.76
P-3	Patrolman, Firefighter	96.90	99.46	102.00	104.56
P-2	Inspector — Building, Wire	118.16	123.00	127.82	132.64
P-1	Deputy Inspector — Building, Wire	96.46	98.88	101.30	107.68
PTR	School Traffic Supervisors	22.60			30.15

Voted: That the Town do *not* so vote. Standing vote, 113 Yes, 150 No.

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 120 of the Acts of 1959 which provides that the amount of pension of every retired police officer and fire fighter who at the time of his retirement had at least twenty years of creditable service shall be increased by three hundred dollars; provided, however, that the total annual amount of any such pension as so increased shall not exceed twenty-five hundred dollars, and provided, further, that no pension increase shall be paid under this act to any police officer or firefighter who is eligible for, or who has received a pension increase under the provisions of Chapter four hundred and twenty-seven of the Acts of nineteen hundred and fifty-seven; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town so vote.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 493 of the Acts of 1959 which provides that the annual amount of every pension, retirement allowance or annuity payable under any general or special law to any former employee, including teachers, who at the time of such retirement had attained age sixty and had at least twenty years of creditable service or who at the time of his retirement had at least twenty-five years of service, regardless of his age, shall be increased by one hundred dollars; provided, that no such increase shall be made in the case of any pension, retirement allowance or annuity which is in excess of fifteen hundred dollars, exclusive of any amount of additional annuity obtained by special purchase as provided under paragraph (g) of subdivision (1) of section twenty-two of chapter thirty-two of the General Laws, or under any similar law, and no such increase shall be made which will make the total annual amount of such pension, retirement allowance or annuity, exclusive of any such additional annuity, exceed fifteen hundred dollars; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town so vote.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town upon recommendation of the Board of Selectmen will vote to grant an annuity to Katherine M. McCue, surviving spouse of Edward A. McCue, a former employee, under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 32, Section 95, in the annual amount of $1,400.00, and will appropriate the sum of $1,108.33 to pay said annuity in 1960 commencing on March 15, 1960; said annuity to continue so long as she does not remarry and to be paid on a monthly basis at the end of each month on the last payroll day; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town do *not* so vote. (Mrs. McCue died February 16, 1960.)

ARTICLE 14. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Pensions and Annuities the present year:

1. Police and Firemen
2. Annuities (Police and Firemen's Widows)
3. Widows' Annuities (G.L. Chapter 32, Section 95A)
4. Annuity
5. Laborers
6. School Teachers
7. Veterans

and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

1. Police and Firemen	$50,414.89
2. Annuities (Police and Firemen's Widows)	15,200.00
3. Widows' Annuities (G.L. Chapter 32, Section 95A)	25,352.04
4. Annuity (Recommendation under Article 13)	
5. Laborers	22,903.86
6. School Teachers	5,782.48
7. Veterans	18,748.14

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 15. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Veterans' Benefits the present year; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of $22,650.91 be appropriated, of which $2,355.96 is for salaries and wages; and $294.95 for new equipment.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 16. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Contributory Retirement System; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of $67,730.64 be appropriated, of which $2,479.70 is for salaries and wages.

ARTICLE 17. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate to meet the Town's 50% share of cost under General Laws, Chapter 32B, pertaining to the plan of group life insurance, group accidental death and dismemberment insurance, and group general or blanket hospital, surgical and medical insurance for certain Town Employees and their dependents; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of $43,750.00 be appropriated.

ARTICLE 18. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Public Welfare Department the present year; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the total sum of $150,512.05 be appropriated of which not more than $28,354.09 is for salaries and wages; and $150.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town may be interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.

ARTICLE 19. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for General Government for salaries and expenses of the following departments and other purposes the present year.

1. Warrant Committee
2. Selectmen
3. Accountant
4. Town Engineer
5. Assessors
6. Treasurer and Collector
7. Town Clerk
8. Election and Registration
9. Law
10. Town Hall and Thacher Building
11. Insurance
12. Town Reports
13. Board of Appeals
14. Planning Board
15. Personnel Board

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

1. Warrant Committee Of which $1,137.42 is for salaries and wages.	$3,722.92.
2. Selectmen	14,952.42

The salary of the Chairman is hereby fixed at $2,000.00 and the salaries of each of the 2nd and 3rd members at $1,500.00 for the calendar year 1960; provided, however, that the salary of any

Selectman shall be reduced by the amount which he receives as retirement allowance under General Laws, Chapter 32, and such a salary is fixed accordingly. $13,417.42 is appropriated for salaries and wages.

3. Accountant 14,549.31

Of which $13,090.03 is for salaries and wages; and $111.28 is for overtime.

4. Town Engineer 42,692.02

Of which $41,058.02 is for salaries and wages.

5. Assessors 21,908.16

Including the salary of the Chairman which is hereby fixed at $1,800.00 and salaries of each of the 2nd and 3rd members which are fixed at $1,300.00 for the calendar year 1960. $17,488.16 is appropriated for salaries and wages; $250.00 is for new equipment; and $150.00 is for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.

6. Treasurer and Collector 26,353.64

The salary of the Treasurer-Collector is hereby fixed at $8,291.65 for the calendar year 1960. $21,320.09 is appropriated for salaries and wages; and $80.00 is for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.

7. Town Clerk 16,557.77

The salary of the Town Clerk is hereby fixed in the aggregate at $6,558.67 for the calendar year 1960. $15,292.77 is appropriated for salaries and wages.

8. Election and Registration 19,368.91

Of which $13,004.35 is for salaries and wages.

9. Law 10,795.35

Of which $8,385.35 is for salaries and wages; and $1,000.00 for Claims.

10. Town Hall and Thacher Building 19,742.93

Of which $13,787.34 is for salaries and wages; and $228.59 for overtime.

11. Insurance 39,508.27
12. Town Reports 5,100.00
13. Board of Appeals 1,200.00
14. Planning Board 1,395.00
15. Personnel Board 1,287.00

Of which $1,000.00 is for salaries and wages.

ARTICLE 20. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the protection of persons and property for the present year:

1. Police Department
2. Fire Department
3. Hydrant Service
4. Wire Department
5. Forestry Department
6. Street Lighting
7. Additional Lights
8. 1. Building Department
   2. Plumbing Department
9. Sealer of Weights and Measures
10. Traffic Lights

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

1. Police Department $353,674.45

The above appropriation of $353,674.45 includes the sum of $318,564.45 for salaries and wages; $8,500.00 for Private Work; $3,100.00 for uniforms; $6,800.00 for new equipment and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for new equipment; and $150.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.

2. Fire Department 311,485.21

The above appropriation of $311,485.21 includes the sum of $283,482.21 for salaries and wages; $5,200.00 for overtime; $515.00 for uniforms; $2,350.00 for hose; $550.00 for life net; $6,000.00 for radio replacements; $283.00 for visible rotary street list; and $150.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.

3. Hydrant Service 31,045.00

The above appropriation is to be taken from the general taxes for the current year as Hydrant Rental and is payable to the Water Department in quarterly installments upon presentation of its bills.

4. Wire Department 38,573.25

The above appropriation of $38,573.25 includes the sum of $26,011.05 for salaries and wages; $780.00 for overtime; $6,406.20 for new equipment of which $5,050.00 is for a new truck and $1,356.20 is for five new fire alarm boxes and installation of same, the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for new equipment; and $100.00 for the neecssary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.

5. Forestry Department	57,526.33
The above appropriation of $57,526.33 includes the sum of $48,641.33 for salaries and wages; $312.00 for overtime; $638.00 for new equipment; and the aggregate appropriation for the Department includes $1,000.00 for Private Work; $15,000.00 to be expended in control work against Dutch Elm Disease as required under Acts of 1949, Chapetr 761, Section 13; and $3,000.00 to be expended for Insect-Pest Control under Acts of 1948, Chapter 660, Section 11.	
6. Street Lighting	73,395.80
7. Additional Lights	700.00
8. 1. Building Department	14,182.93
Of which $11,721.93 is for salaries and wages; $395.00 for new equipment; and $35.00 is for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.	
2. Plumbing Department	3,171.00
Of which $120.00 is for new equipment.	
9. Sealer of Weights and Measures	1,626.25
Of which $1,248.00 is for salaries and wages.	
10. Traffic Lights	2,317.00

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to purchase a Pumping Engine equipped in accordance with specifications of the Fire Department to replace Engine No. 1 and appropriate the sum of $23,900.00 for the purpose; and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for new equipment; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town vote to purchase a Pumping Engine equipped in accordance with specifications of the Fire Department to replace Engine No. 1 and that the sum of $23,900.00 be appropriated; and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish funds for this new equipment.

ARTICLE 22. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Civil Defense for the current year; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of $1,279.00 be appropriated; of which $600.00 is for uniforms.

ARTICLE 23. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Health and Sanitation the present year:

1. Health — General
2. Dental Clinic
3. Inspector of Animals
4. Sewer Maintenance
5. Chest Conference
6. Mandatory Hospitalization
7. Disposal Area
8. Rodent Control
9. Well Child Conference

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

1. Health — General (Including Disposal Area)	$21,015.21

Of which $16,177.33 is for salaries and wages; and $633.88 is for salaries and wages; and $633.88 is for new equipment.

2. Dental Clinic	2,690.00
3. Inspector of Animals	300.00
4. Sewer Maintenance	24,986.81

Of which $12,305.81 is for salaries and wages; $312.00 is for overtime; and $3,474.00 is for replacement of equipment.

5. Chest Conference	500.00
6. Mandatory Hospitalization	3,500.00
7. Disposal Area (Included in Health — General)	
8. Rodent Control	300.00
9. Well Child Conference	500.00

ARTICLE 24. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to expend for the construction of sewers for sanitary purposes and for sewerage disposal and to appropriate and raise by borrowing or otherwise money for the same; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town vote to appropriate the sum of $45,113.10 of which $19,255.10 is for salaries and wages; and $728.00 for overtime.

ARTICLE 25. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the disposal of garbage and refuse in the present year; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of $108,070.00 be appropriated.

ARTICLE 26. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Water Department for the current year and to provide for the disposition of obsolete property; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town vote to appropriate the sum of $283,650.90 for the general uses of the Water Department during the present year, to be expended by the Water Commissioners in accordance with the Acts of 1902, Chapter 307, and Acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto, said uses to include:

a. the sum of $119,300.90 for salaries and wages;

b. the sum of $6,240.00 for overtime;

c. The Metropolitan Water Assessment;

d. the sum of $47,000.00 for the extension of, and the improvement to the system of mains;

e. the sum of $300.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department;

f. the sum of $3,945.00 for new equipment;

g. all other lawful expenditures; and the Water Commissioners are hereby authorized to sell without first obtaining the approval of the Board of Selectmen, junk, metal, cast iron, brass and similar material and discarded meters, whether dismantled or not, in the usual course of its operation;

and that to meet said appropriation the sum of $152,807.76 be raised from the tax levy of the current year and $130,843.14 be transferred from available Water Department Surplus as of December 31, 1959.

ARTICLE 27. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for expenditure by the Board of Water Commissioners, said sum to be held in a special account to be known as the Account for Mains in Private Ways and to be expended for the purpose of constructing water mains and appurtenances in private ways as to which deposits shall have been made to reimburse the Town for such expenditures. No such expenditure shall be made in or liability incurred in connection with any such way in excess of the deposit made for such way until after such deposit has been made, and until after takings have been made of rights and easements necessary for the construction and maintenance of such water mains and appurtenances; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of $8,663.95 be appropriated from available funds on hand January 1, 1960.

ARTICLE 28. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Public Library the present year; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of $129,824.80 be appropriated of which $98,462.00 is for salaries and wages; $358.80 for overtime; $325.00 for new equipment; $203.50 for replacement of equipment; $14,026.00 for books; $210.00 for landscaping at Central Library; $215.00 for a new floor at Kidder Library; $978.00 for book shelving at Kidder Library; and $129.00 for necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.

ARTICLE 29. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the purpose of leasing suitable headquarters for the following Veterans' Organization:

Milton Post No. 2178, Veterans of Foreign Wars and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of $600.00 be appropriated.

ARTICLE 30. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the observance of Memorial Day, 1960; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of $550.00 be appropriated.

ARTICLE 31. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the celebration of the Fourth of July, 1960 and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of $650.00 be appropriated.

ARTICLE 32. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the observance of Veterans Day, 1960; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of $160.00 be appropriated.

ARTICLE 33. To see what sum the Town will vote to appropriate for lighting and decorating the Town at Christmas; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of $225.00 be appropriated.

ARTICLE 34. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the general use of the Board of Park Commissioners the present year; and to act on anything relating thereto.

AMENDMENT TO ARTICLE 34. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the general use of the Board of Park Commissioners the present year; and to act on anything relating thereto; and the Park Commissioners shall report to the next annual Town Meeting the situation of Turner's Pond, including whether any additional funds will be necessary to make the area suitable for park purposes, and the Commissioners shall consult with the Town Counsel as to whether any expenditures of the Town to make it suitable for park purposes may be recovered from the contractor who excavated and graded the pond.

Voted: That the sum of $34,678.72 be appropriated of which $21,604.72 is for salaries and wages; $4,100.00 for Turner's Pond Improvement; $4,785.00 for new equipment and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to provide additional funds for the purchase of new equipment; and the Park Commissioners shall report to the next annual Town Meeting the situation of Turner's Pond, including whether any additional funds will be necessary to make the area suitable for park purposes, and the Commissioners shall consult with the Town Counsel as to wether any expenditures of the Town to make it suitable for park purposes may be recovered from the contractor who excavated and graded the pond.

ARTICLE 35. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the maintenance and improvement of the Cemetery the present year; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of $82,619.67 be appropriated of which $60,750.11 is for salaries and wages; $2,731.56 for overtime; $1,574.00 for new equipment and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to provide additional funds for the purchase of new equipment; $50.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department; and that to meet said appropriation the sum of $60,069.67 be raised from the tax levy of the current year and the balance of the appropriation be transfererd from available funds in the treasury as follows:

Proceeds from Sale of Burial Rights	$ 5,050.00
Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	17,500.00

ARTICLE 36. To hear and act upon the report of the Committee appointed by the Moderator by vote of the Town under Article 35 of the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting held in March, 1959, and to see what sum of money the Town will

vote to raise and appropriate for the erection, equipping and furnishing of a Town Centre consisting of a Police Station and Town Office Building on land owned by the Town adjacent to the Central Fire Station and the present Town Hall, and whether to meet said appropriation by bond issue, from available funds and from the 1960 tax levy or by any one or more methods of the foregoing, and further to see if the Town will authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to employ the services of an architect, to advertise and secure bids, to let a contract or contracts, and to supervise the erection, equipping and furnishing of said Town Centre, all in the name and behalf of the Town, and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town do *not* so vote.

Standing Vote — 160 Yes, 99 No. Roll Call Vote — 162 Yes, 100 No.

(This Article would require a ⅔ vote to pass.)

Committee

Joseph Goostray, Chairman, 1233 Brook Road
George L. Campbell, 37 Wendell Park
William H. Farnham, 33 Russell Street
Daniel F. Leary, 62 Courtland Circle
Owen J. McGarrahan, 387 Adams Street

ARTICLE 37. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Highway Department the present year; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the following appropriation be made for:

1.	General Expenses	$183,549.23
2.	Drainage	9,000.00
3.	Permanent Construction	15,000.00
4.	Private Work	3,500.00
5.	Sidewalks	5,000.00
6.	Stream Clearance	3,000.00
7.	New Equipment — one truck	1,500.00

and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for the purchase of new equipment.

From the aggregate amounts appropriated under this Article, under Article 38, and Article 39 taken together, the following sums, but no more, shall be available for salaries, wages and overtime; namely, $185,465.00 for salaries and wages and $18,200.00 for overtime.

ARTICLE 38. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $10,000.00 to meet the Town's share of cost under General Laws, Chapter 90, for reconstructing the following public way:

Randolph Avenue — from Reedsdale Road northerly

and in addition to see if the Town will recommend that the sum of $30,000.00 shall be appropriated from available funds in the Treasury or shall be borrowed by the

Treasurer under General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 6A, to meet the State's and County's share of the cost of the above work; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of $40,000.00 be appropriated to be expended for the reconstructing or resurfacing of the following public way:

Randolph Avenue — from Reedsdale Road northerly

and that to meet said appropriation there be raised from the tax levy of the current year the sum of $10,000.00 and that the sum of $30,000.00 be appropriated from available funds on hand January 1, 1960, to meet the State's and County's share of the work, the reimbursements from the State and County to be restored upon their receipt to available funds in the treasury.

ARTICLE 39. To see if the Town will vote to accept the following streets, or any of them, as Town Ways, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment or betterments and to raise and appropriate by borrowing or otherwise money for the construction of said public ways, including cost of payment and sidewalks laid at the time of construction, and for payment of land damages:

Part of Decker Street — from Blue Hill Avenue to Crown Street

Part of Lyman Road — from Pleasant Street to Spruce Street

Quentin Street — from Prince Street to Norman Street

Weston Street — from Meagher Avenue 188 ft. westerly

and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town so vote with respect to the following four streets described in this Article and that the sum of $79,620.00 be appropriated to be expended for original construction as follows:

Part of Decker Street from Blue Hill Avenue to Crown Street	$ 8,400.00
Part of Lyman Road from Pleasant Street to Spruce Street	50,400.00
Quentin Street from Prince Street to Norman Street	15,000.00
Weston Street from Meagher Avenue 188 feet westerly	5,820.00

ARTICLE 40. To see if the Town without the assessment of betterments and without making an appropriation will vote to accept the following street as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen:

Elm Lawn — from Canton Avenue 250 feet westerly
and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town so vote.

ARTICLE 41. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to enter into an agreement with the Commonwealth of Massachusetts as authorized by General Laws, Chapter 91, Section 29, as amended, under the terms of which the Town will assume liability for all damages to property suffered by any person by any taking of land or of any right, interest, or easement therein made by the Commonwealth through the Department of Public Works in connection with the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of Pine Tree Brook in the Town of Milton; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted. That the Town so vote.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 42. To see if the Town will vote to continue the Committee appointed under Article 40 of the 1955 Annual Town Meeting until all work to improve Pine Tree Brook under said Chapter 91 is completed; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town vote to continue the Committee appointed under Article 40 of the 1955 Annual Town Meeting until all work to improve Pine Tree Brook under Chapter 91 is completed, and that no appropriation be made; said Committee to report from time to time to the Selectmen and to the Town at any Town Meeting.

COMMITTEE (Continued)

John E. Rogerson, Chairman, 114 Canton Avenue
Paul F. Dudley, 185 School Street
Edward P. Hamilton, 145 Dudley Lane
Norman E. Kingsbury, 623 Blue Hills Parkway
Harold F. Lewis, 185 Edge Hill Road

ARTICLE 43. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the support of schools for the year 1960 and for unpaid bills for 1959; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of $1,682,928.00 be appropriated, of which $1,370,108.00 is for salaries and wages; and $1,100.00 is for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.

ARTICLE 44. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Vocational Education under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 74; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

1. Vocational Education	$6,500.00
2. State-Aided Practical Arts Classes	4,600.00

ARTICLE 45. To see if the Town will vote to continue the Committee generally known as the Elementary School Building Study Committee appointed under Article 57 of the Warrant of the 1959 Annual Town Meeting, and to broaden the scope of its purpose so that such will include a study of the total public school facility needs in the Town; said Committee to report in writing to the School Committee and the Selectmen on or before December 1, 1960; and to appropriate money for the use of said Committee; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town vote to continue the Committee, generally known as the Elementary School Building Study Committee with powers and duties as set forth in this Article and that no further appropriation be made.

COMMITTEE (Continued)

William D. Bailey, Chairman, 427 Hillside Street
William L. Klehm, 128 Gulliver Street
Edward P. Lake, 22 Glendale Road
David T. Scott, 41 Meredith Circle
Donald J. White, 25 Pilgrim Road

ARTICLE 46. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to purchase or take by eminent domain for the purpose or purposes of public parking the parcel of land situated and described substantially as follows:

Beginning at a point on the northwesterly side of Boulevard Street at the east corner of land by Ellen G. Wald, this point being 50.13 ± feet easterly from the point of curvature of Boulevard Street and Edge Hill Road.

Thence running in a northeasterly direction along the northwesterly side of Boulevard Street 91.00 ± feet to a point of curvature;

Thence turning and running in a northeasterly, northerly and a northwesterly direction along the curved line with a radius of 20.00 feet, 31.95 feet to the point of tangency on the southwesterly side of Bryant Avenue;

Thence turning and running in a northwesterly direction along the southwesterly side of Bryant Avenue, 97.93 feet to a point of curvature;

Thence turning and running in a northwesterly, westerly and a southwesterly direction along the curved line with a radius of 20.00 feet, a distance of 45.26 feet to the point of tangency on the southeasterly side of Edge Hill Road;

Thence turning and running along the southeasterly side of Edge Hill Road in a southwesterly direction to land of Ellen G. Wald, 122.00 ± feet;

Thence turning and running in a southeasterly direction along land of Ellen G. Wald, 26.60 feet;

Thence turning and running in a southeasterly direction along land of Ellen G. Wald, 31.78 feet to the point of beginning.

Being the parcel of land now owned by Arthur T. Nelson, Trustee, Investment Realty Trust, containing 12,134 square feet.

and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town do *not* so vote.

ARTICLE 47. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 7 of the General Bylaws of the Town, having to do with the Building Code, as follows:

PROPOSAL 1. To amend Section I, sub-section (E) by inserting a new paragraph, to be numbered 5, and to read as follows:

"5. Swimming Pools: A Permit is required for the construction of a swimming pool, which is an accessory structure subject to the Zoning Bylaws. The applicant must submit a Plot Plan in duplicate; any pool must be fenced in at the discretion of the Building Inspector; and the installation of said pool shall be subject to all the rules and regulations pertaining thereto of the Board of Health, the Water Department, the Inspector of Wires, and the Inspector of Plumbing. Minimum standards are to be not less than those recommended by the Swimming Pool Association of New England."

PROPOSAL 2. To amend Section III, sub-section (A) by striking out Paragraph numbered 7.

PROPOSAL 3. To amend Section V, sub-section (A) by inserting a new paragraph, to be numbered 3. and to read as follows:

"3. Revocation: If a Permit has been issued and during excavation the owner, or his agent, performing the excavation, damages any Town easement running through his property or adjoining same, the Building Inspector shall have the authority to revoke the Permit until said damage has been repaired to the satisfaction of the Town Engineer."

PROPOSAL 4. To amend Section VI, sub-section (A) by inserting a new paragraph, to be numbered 2. to read as follows:

"2. Excavations for Structures: Foundations for same must be started and completed within ninety days or the excavation must be refilled and put in its original condition except by special permisison of the Building Inspector."

PROPOSAL 5. To amend Section IX, sub-section (A) by inserting a new paragraph, to be numbered 35. to read as follows:

"35. Second Hand Structural Materials: Second hand structural materials shall not be used without the approval of the Building Inspector."

PROPOSAL 6. To amend Section X, sub-section (A), Paragraph numbered 5, by adding thereto the following:

"Forms shall not be stripped within seventy-two hours after filling with concrete except with permission of the Building Inspector."

so that Section X. (A) 5., as amended, will read as follows:

"5. Forms: Forms shall be sufficiently tight to prevent any considerable loss of material in the pouring. Forms shall not be stripped within seventy-two hours after filling with concrete except with permission of the Building Inspector."

PROPOSAL 7. To amend Section XVIII by striking out said section and inserting in place thereof a new Section XVIII to read as follows:

SECTION XVIII, General Miscellaneous Provisions:

1. Notwithstanding anything contained in any provision of this bylaw, the materials used in the construction, plumbing, gas fixtures and wiring of any building, or part or appurtenance thereof, shall be of

a quality and strength sufficient to withstand the stress, strain, weight, pressure, wear and tear, or other exigency of service to which they will be, or may be, subjected.

2. The Building Inspector may from time to time file with the Board of Selectmen a signed statement as to what substitutes he believes could properly be used for materials or methods of construction required by this Code, giving his reasons therefor. If the Board of Selectmen shall unanimously approve any such substitute materials or methods of construction as being in conformity with the intent and purpose of this Code, the Building Inspector may thereupon issue permits for the use of same.

3. Anything not covered in this Code but incident to the construction and safety of a structure and the method and materials used therein will be within the authority of the Building Inspector to determine subject to appeal to the Board of Appeals.

4. A charge of fifty cents will be made for a copy of the Building Code; and a charge of fifty cents will be made for a copy of the Zoning Bylaws of the Town of Milton.

5. Any person violating any provisions of any Section of this Code shall be fined not more than One Hundred ($100.00) Dollars."

Voted: That the Town vote to amend its Bylaws exactly as set forth in this Article. (This vote rescinded.)

See Amendment Passed Regarding Reconsideration of This Article after Vote on

ARTICLE 49

ARTICLE 48. To see if the Town will vote to amend Section XVII of Chapter 7 of the General Bylaws of the Town of Milton, said Section XVII having to do with the regulation and inspection of plumbing as follows:

PROPOSAL 1. To add the following after the last sentence of Paragraph numbered 7 of subsection (A):

"Permits will be issued to Master Plumbers only.
Permits may be recalled if the conditions are violated."
so that sub-section (A) 7., as amended, will read as follows:

"7. Every plumber, before commencing work on any part of the drainage system in a building, except in the case of the repair of leaks, shall file at the office of the Plumbing Inspector, upon blanks provided for that purpose, a description of the proposed work. No such work shall be done in any building unless approved by the Inspector, and until a permit is issued therefor. Drawings of the proposed work shall be filed when required by the Inspector. Permits will be issued to Master Plumbers only. Permits may be recalled if the conditions are violated."

PROPOSAL 2. To amend sub-section (B) by inserting a new paragraph, to be numbered 15, to read as follows:

"15. Plumbing: Plumbing is the work or business of installing, repairing or altering in buildings the pipes, fixtures and other apparatus for bringing in the water supply and removing liquid and water-borne wastes. The term is also used to denote the installed fixtures and piping of a building."

PROPOSAL 3. To add to Paragraph numbered 6 of sub-section (D) the following: "Streamline copper tubing, types "K" and "L" only permitted with sweat fittings. Copper tubing shall be visibly identified."

so that sub-section (D) 6., as amended, will read as follows:

"6. Brass and Copper Pipe: Brass and copper pipe shall be of a quality and strength sufficient to withstand the stress, strain, weight, pressure, wear and tear, or other exigency of service to which it will be or may be, subjected, and shall be of standard sizes. Streamline copper tubing, types "K" and "L" only permitted with sweat fittings. Copper tubing shall be visibly identified."

PROPOSAL 4. To delete the first sentence of Paragraph numbered 3 of sub-section (F), so that sub-section (F) 3., as amended, will read as follows:

"3. Traps — Where Required: Each fixture shall be separately trapped by a water seal trap placed as near to the fixture as practicable, except that a set of not more than three (3) laundry trays and one (1) sink, or a set of two (2) sinks or a double compartment sink, or three (3) lavatories, or two (2) other fixtures each of the same type, may connect with a single trap, provided the trap is placed centrally and the branches connect together directly above and close to the trap inlet, and at an angle of not more than sixty (60) degrees to the vertical arm. In no case shall the waste from a bathtub or other fixture discharge into a water closet trap. No fixture shall be double trapped."

PROPOSAL 5. To add Paragraph numbered 6 of sub-section (G) the following: "Only non-ferrous or non-corrosive materials and piping allowed, iron size brass or copper pipe and/or types "K" and "L" copper tubing with sweat fittings permitted. Tubing shall be visibly identified."

so that sub-section (G) 6., as amended, will read as follows:

"6. Water Supply Pipes and Fittings — Material: No pipe or fittings that have been used for other purposes shall be used for distributing water. Only non-ferrous or non-corrosive materials and piping allowed, iron size brass or copper pipe and/or types "K" and "L" copper tubing with sweat fittings permitted. Tubing shall be visibly identified."

PROPOSAL 6. To add to Paragraph numbered 9 of sub-section (G) the following: "New pressure and temperature and vacuum valves may be required by the Plumbing Inspector where water heater replacements are made."

so that sub-section (G) 9., as amended, will read as follows:

"9. Temperature Valves: Every hot water supply system, now or hereinafter installed supplied directly from street main, shall be equipped with a suitable temperature relief valve which will prevent the temperature of the water in the system exceeding 215 degrees Fahrenheit, and shall be attached to the system in such manner and location as the Inspector may direct or approve. New pressure and temperature and vacuum valves may be required by the Plumbing Inspector where water heater replacements are made."

PROPOSAL 7. To amend sub-section (G) by inserting a new paragraph to be numbered 11 and to read as follows:

"11. Air Conditioning: Air conditioning units requiring water as a cooling medium shall be equipped and operated to use a suitable water saving device. No air conditioning unit requiring Town water shall be installed or re-installed which will permit the use of free flowing water as a cooling device. Plumbing permits and inspection required on all water cooled air conditioning. Plans shall be submitted if requested."

PROPOSAL 8. To amend sub-section (H) by inserting a new paragraph to be numbered 12 and to read as follows:

"12. Swimming Pools: A swimming pool shall be considered an accessory use. No swimming pool, either public or private, shall hereafter be installed or altered, or the plumbing, water supply or piping in connection therewith installed or altered except upon approval of the Plumbing Inspector. Complete plans of the water supply and drainage of swimming pools must be submitted before work is starttd.

PROPOSAL 9. To amend sub-section (J) by striking out Paragraph numbered 4 and by inserting in place thereof a new paragraph numbered 4 to read as follows:

"4. Restrictions: Plumbing fixtures on the top floor level, in relation to the stack which they enter, may enter into not less than a 3" soil or waste stack without requiring any other vent than the continuation of the soil or waste stack as a vent throuh the roof or revented into the vent system above the highest fixture; provided that all such fixtures shall enter the said stack independently; that the waste pipe from said fixtures shall have a pitch of not more than one-quarter inch per foot and that the traps from said fixtures shall be placed not more than five feet from the soil or waste stack (developed length) and that if a three-inch stack is used it shall connect into not less than a four-inch soil or waste pipe, and that all the fixture connections shall enter the stack above any water closet connection to said stack.

A three-inch soil or waste stack shall be sufficient for not more than two bathtubs, two water closets, two lavatories and two sinks or sink and tray combinations provided that all fixtures are vented except those entering the soil stack or waste pipe at the highest point on said pipe and that said stack shall connect into not less than a four-inch soil or waste pipe.

Unit schedule for above installations:

1 water closet	6 units
1 kitchen sink	1½ units

1 laundry tray	3	units
1 urinal	3	units
1 floor drain	3	units
1 lavatory	1	unit
1 bathtub	2	units
1 combination fixture	3	units
1 shower bath	3	units
1 slop sink	4	units
1 water closet, lavatory, bathtub or shower	8	units

Any combination of the fixtures contained in the foregoing (Unit Schedule) not exceeding 22 units may be used on a three-inch soil or waste stack as provided above.

PROPOSAL 10. To amend Section XVII by inserting a new sub-section, to be numbered (P), to read as follows:

> "(P) Violations: No person shall aid or abet any plumber to violate the provisions of these bylaws or employ an unlicensed person or permit his employment in the performance of any work which is required by these bylaws to be done by a licensed plumber."

Voted: That the Town amend its General Bylaws exactly as set forth in this Article. (This vote rescinded.)

SEE AMENDMENT PASSED REGARDING RECONSIDERATION OF THIS ARTICLE AFTER VOTE ON ARTICLE 49.

ARTICLE 49. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 7 of the General Bylaws of the Town, having to do with the Building Code, by inserting a new Section XIX to read as follows:

"SECTION XIX

Licensing of Persons in Control of Construction Work

(A) IN GENERAL

1. License: A license from the Board of Examiners is required for any person taking charge of building construction in the Town of Milton.
2. When Required: Ninety days after the effective date of this Section, it shall be unlawful to perform any work for which a permit is required under the Building Code unless the work is performed under the direct and personal supervision and control of a person who is duly licensed as in this section provided. And any such permit shall be taken out only by a person holding such license.

(B) BOARD OF EXAMINERS

1. A Board of Examiners is hereby created and established, to consist of the

three members of the Board of Selectmen and their advisors and hereafter referred to in this section as the "Board".

2. The Board shall determine the qualifications required of applicants for license; and shall hold examinations, under the rules and regulations adopted by it. Dce notice of the time and place of any such examinations shall be posted in the office of the Building Department. The Board shall issue a license to any person found by the Board to possess the required qualifications. The name and address of each person so found to be qualified shall thereupon be certified by said Board to the Building Inspector who shall make a record thereof which shall be open to public inspection.

(C) LICENSE BY AFFIDAVIT: Any person who shall by a statement signed under penalties of perjury, together with such other evidence as may be required by said Board of Examiners, show that he has had supervision or control of such work in which he has applied to be licensed and shall satisfy the Board that he is qualified by education, training and experience to have supervision or control of such work, may without other examination be licensed.

(D) EXEMPTION: Notwithstanding anything to the contrary provided, the Building Inspector may upon proper written application exempt the owner or occupant of a dwelling from the licensing requirements of this section with respect to work on such dwelling or buildings accessory thereto, to be personally supervised and controlled by said owner or occupant.

(E) ISSUANCE AND RENEWAL OF LICENSES: The Board upon the payment of the required fee by the licensee may issue a license to each person so certified. Each license shall expire one year from the date of its issuance. Said Board shall renew a license upon the expiration thereof and upon payment of the required fee therefor for the further period of one year from the date of renewal, subject to the above conditions. If a license has lapsed and application for renewal is not made within two years thereafter, the applicant must be re-examined.

(F) STOPPING WORK: If for any cause the licensed builder who signed the application for the Building Permit shall cease to have charge or control of the work before such work is finished, the work shall stop until another person duly licensed for doing such work has been placed in charge thereof.

(G) FEES: The fee to be paid to the Board of Selectmen for the original issuance of a license shall be three ($3.00) dollars; the fee for annual renewal shall be two ($2.00) dollars if renewed within thirty days of expiration; and five ($5.00) dollars for renewal at any time after said thirty days.

(H) SUSPENSION AND REVOCATION OF LICENSES: Any person who is duly licensed as aforesaid shall be entitled to have supervision or control of any work described in this section until his license is revoked or suspended upon the order of said Board after hearing charges made by the Building Inspector. No such license shall be revoked or suspended except upon proof, satisfactory to said Board of specific charges filed with said Board by the Building Inspector or other person, that the licensee has been careless or negligent in the performance of his duty in connection with work under his supervision or control, or has caused or permitted a violation of this code in connection therewith, or that this code has been violated in connection with such work and that the licensee, being in charge of such work, knew, or in the exercise of due diligence should have known of such violation. Upon learning of such carelessness, neglect of duty, or violation of this code, the Building Inspector shall file charges with said Board. Upon the filing thereof by the Building Inspector or other person, said Board shall give to the licensee notice of hearing thereon, which hearing shall be held by said Board not less than seven days after date of said notice. Such notice shall be served upon the licensee either by service in hand or by registered mail and shall state the time and place of the hearing and shall contain a copy of the charges. At such hearing the licensee may be represented by Counsel and the Building Inspector may be assisted by the Town Counsel. If the decision of the Board is not in favor of the licensee, his license shall be revoked or suspended by the Board on such conditions as they may order."

Voted: That the Town amend its General Bylaws exactly as set forth in this Article. (This vote rescinded.)

THE FOLLOWING AMENDMENT TO RE-CONSIDER ARTICLES 47, 48 and 49 WAS OFFERED BY EDWARD T. O'NEILL.

AMENDMENT: The Moderator shall appoint a committee of five citizens to study Articles 47, 48 and 49 and report back to the Selectmen by November 30, 1960, after holding public meetings for all interested citizens and include their recommendations in their report.

Voted: That the Town so vote.

COMMITEE

John F. Bradley, 76 Robbins Street, Chairman
John J. Cotter, 90 Cliff Road
William J. Fitzgerald, 15 Kahler Avenue
Philip M. Horan, Jr., 1095 Canton Avenue
Arthur Willis, Jr., 64 Canton Avenue

(Since Article 49, containing a new section XIX was not accepted, Section XX in Article 50 automatically becomes SECTION XIX.

ARTICLE 50. Revised at the request of the Warrant Committee, and presented by Chairman Ambrose B. Nangeroni, is as follows:

ARTICLE 50. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 7 of the General Bylaws of the Town having to do with the Building Code by inserting a new Section XIX to read as follows:

"SECTION XIX

Sprinklers, Fire Detection and Alarm Systems

(A) IN GENERAL: The intent of this section shall be the protection of life against the hazard of fire.

1. In all structures used for residential purposes constructed after the adoption of this section there shall be permanently installed a heat activated fire

detection alarm system *approved by the Board of Fire Protection.* Fire detectors shall be of an approved type, properly located and of sufficient number to protect livable rooms, bathrooms, stairways, attics, basements and cellars, furnace rooms, attached garages and garages within the structure. The alarm shall be sufficiently loud and suitably located to arouse all persons residing therein.

2. No building shall be used in whole or in part as a boarding or lodging house, hospital, nursing home, rest home, convalescent home, home for the aged, or any similar purpose, or as a Public Building, Hotel or Dormitory as defined in Section II of this Building Code, unless such building or buildings are in each case protected throughout by a standard automatic sprinkler system or a complete automatic fire detection system of an approved design of wiring and thermostats, *or by any approved combination thereof, either of which systems or combination thereof shall sound audible* alarms in one or more places on the premises and also automatically transmit a fire alarm signal to Fire Department Headquarters. The Board created hereinafter in this section shall have the power to waive the requirement of automatic transmission of a fire alarm signal, where such requirement may appear unreasonable or impractical. Any building existing and used for any purpose specified in this paragraph shall comply with this requirement as soon as practical, and in any case not later than January 1, 1961.

3. Any sprinkler or fire detection system installed in accordance with Paragraph 2. in this Section shall be in accordance with the Standards of the National Board of Fire Underwriters and approved by the Board created by this Section.

(B) ADMINISTRATION OF THIS SECTION:

1. Board of Fire Protection: The Building Inspector, Inspector of Wires and the Chief of the Fire Department are hereby designated as a Board, charged with the administration of this Section, and shall make such rules and regulations they deem necessary to carry out the intent of this Section.

2. A copy of the rules and regulations of the Board shall be filed with the Town Clerk.

3. Right of Appeal: Any person dissatisfied with a decision of the Board shall have the right of appeal as set forth in Section I, Paragraph (G) of this Code."

Voted: That the Town amend its General Bylaws exactly as set forth in this Article.

Boston, Mass. April 8, 1960

8he foregoing amendment to bylaws is hereby approved.

E. J. McCORMACK, JR.
Attorney General

Published in Milton Transcript April 14, 21, and 28, 1960.

ARTICLE 51. To see if the Town will vote to amend SECTION 1 of CHAPTER 4 of the General Bylaws by striking out the words:

"a list of births, marriages and deaths, to be furnished by the Town Clerk; so that SECTION 1, as amended, will read as follows:

> "SECTION 1. The Selectmen shall annually, not less than seven days before the annual town meeting, cause to be printed such number of copies of the annual town report as they shall determine to be sufficient for the use of the inhabitants. Such report shall contain a detailed report of all moneys received into and paid out of the Town treasury during the financial year next preceding, with such information and recommendations as the Selectmen may deem proper; the report of the School committee; the records of the meetings of the Town held since the last annual report; the report of the collector of taxes, of receipts, payments and abatements; statements concerning the condition and funds of the public library and the cemetery, to be furnished by the trustees thereof respectively, and statements of all other funds belonging to the Town or held for the benefit of its inhabitants; a statement of the liability of the Town on bonds, notes, certificates of indebtedness, or otherwise, and of the total money paid the Town for perpetual care of cemetery lots; and such other matters as the said report is required by law to contain, or as may be inserted by the Selectmen under the discretion granted them by law."

and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town so vote.

Boston, Mass. April 8, 1960

The foregoing amendment to bylaws is hereby approved.

E. J. McCORMACK, JR.
Attorney General

Published in Milton Transcript April 14, 21, and 28, 1960.

ARTICLE 52. To see if the Town will vote to amend SECTION 18 of CHAPTER 6 of the General Bylaws (having to do with license fee for hackney carriages or motor vehicles for the conveyance of persons for hire from place to place within the Town) by striking out the words "one dollar" in the third line of the third paragraph and inserting in place thereof the words "ten dollars" so that the third paragraph, as amended, will read as follows:

> "Licenses shall expire on the thirtieth day of April next after the date thereof, and shall not be transferred without the consent of the Selectmen indorsed thereon. For each license the sum of ten dollars shall be paid to the Town Treasurer for the use of the Town. A license so granted shall become void if the applicant neglects or refuses to take out and pay for his license within ten days after notice that it has been granted."

and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the Town so vote.

Boston, Mass. April 8, 1960

The foregoing amendment to Bylaws is hereby approved.

E. J. McCORMACK, JR.
Attorney General

Published in Milton Transcript April 14, 21, and 28, 1960.

ARTICLE 53. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $5,500.00 for the purpose of installing a traffic signal system at Brook Road and Adams Street, with auxiliary equipment to manually control a "Stop and Go" Cycle; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of $5,500.00 be appropriated.

ARTICLE 54. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Interest and Maturing Debt the present year:

1. Interest
2. Maturing Debt

Voted: That the following appropriations be made for:

1. Interest	$75,289.82
2. Maturing Debt	$260,000.00

ARTICLE 55. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Reserve Fund for extraordinary or unforeseen expenditures the current year and to apply from overlay reserve such amount as the Town shall determine to meet in whole or in part such appropriation; and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted: That the sum of $40,000.00 be appropriated and that to meet said appropriation the sum of $20,622.50 be raised in the tax levy of the current year and the sum of $19,377.50 be transferred from the Overlay Reserve accumulated as of December 31, 1959.

ARTICLE 56. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate from the available funds on hand January 1, 1960, for the purpose of deductions by the Assessors from the amount required to be assessed in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 59, Section 23.

Voted: That the Town vote to appropriate the sum of $485,000.00 from available funds on hand January 1, 1960 for the purpose of deduction by the Assessors from the amount required to be assessed in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 59, Section 23.

The meeting was dissolved at 6:05 P.M.

TERESA SHAUGHNESSY
Town Clerk

On March 30, 1960, George J. Cronin, 19 Lantern Lane, was re-appointed as a member of the Permanent Insurance Committee, to serve until 1963.

On March 30, 1960, John M. Curley, 85 Meredith Circle, was re-appointed as a member of the Board of Appeals, to serve until 1963.

On March 16, 1960, Robert K. Lamere resigned as a member of the Personnel Board, leaving a four-year vacancy.

On May 25, 1960, the Moderator Robert K. Lamere appointed Vincent J. Healey of 1 Rose Street to the Personnel Board, to serve until 1964.

On May 25, 1960, the Moderator Robert K. Lamere appointed John W. Purssell, Jr. of 98 Central Avenue to the Personnel Board, to serve until 1965. The Moderator also designated Timothy J. Ryan of 26 Hillcrest Rd., to serve as Chairman of the Personnel Board for a period of one year.

May 31, 1960, the Moderator, Robert K. Lamere, appointed the following persons to the WARRANT COMMITTEE to serve for a period of one year:

*new members

David Jeffries, 1268 Canton Avenue
*Ermenegildo Alfano, 32 Edward Avenue
Edward E. Curewitz, 10 Sumner Street
William F. DiPesa, 11 Augusta Road
*David E. Hollidge, 96 Granite Place
*David R. Hubbard, 1150 Canton Avenue
*Thomas F. Kinnealey, 56 Centre Street
*Mrs. Paul W. Knight, 14 Belvoir Road
*Phillip Lemelman, 33 Wendell Park
*Joseph M. Lynch, Jr., 575 Canton Avenue
Alan Miller, 201 Hinckley Road
Gerald T. O'Hara, Secretary, 57 Hinckley Road
*Flavel D. Ray, 51 Rustlewood Road
Mrs. Roger Williams, Jr., 125 Canton Avenue
Miss Martha M. Wiswell, 306 Adams Street

Mr. Jeffries is Chairman.

October 18, 1960, the Moderator, Robert K. Lamere, appointed Gerard V. Jones to the Personnel Board to fill the unexpired term of Willard P. deMille, who has moved to New York. Mr. Jones lives at 27 Grafton Avenue.

1960

WARRANT

(Presidential)

APRIL PRIMARIES

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, County of Norfolk, ss.

To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton in said County, Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton qualified to vote in Primaries to meet at the several designated polling places in their respective Precincts in said Milton, to wit:

In Precinct 1. Tucker School Hall, Blue Hills Parkway

In Precinct 2. Basement, Kidder Branch, Milton Public Library, Blue Hills Parkway

In Precinct 3. Police Station, Central Avenue

In Precinct 4. Central Fire Station, off Walnut Street

In Precinct 5. Town Hall, Canton Avenue

In Precinct 6. Collicot School Auditorium, Edge Hill Road

In Precinct 7. Belcher School, Church Street

on Tuesday, the Twenty-sixth Day of April, 1960, at 12 o'clock Noon for the following purposes:

To bring in their votes to the Primary Officers for the Election of Candidates of Political Parties for the following offices:

24 Delegates at Large to the National Convention of the Democratic Party.

12 Alternate Delegates at Large to the National Convention of the Democratic Party.

10 Delegates at Large to the National Convention of the Republican Party.

10 Alternate Delegates at Large to the National Convention of the Republican Party.

4 District Delegates to the National Convention of the Democratic Party — Thirteenth Congressional District.

2 Alternate District Delegates to the National Convention of the Democratic Party — Thirteenth Congressional District.

2 District Delegates to the National Convention of the Republican Party — Thirteenth Congressional District.

2 Alternate District Delegates to the National Convention of the Republican Party — Thirteenth Congressional District.

District Members of State Committee — (One Man and One Woman) for each political party for the Second Norfolk Senatorial District.

10 Members of the Democratic Town Comittee.

35 Members of the Republican Town Committee.

Presidential Preference.

The polls will be open from 12 o'clock Noon to 8 o'clock P.M.

And you are directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof in each of the post offices of said Town seven days at least before said meeting and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses of said Town at least four days before said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make return of this Warrant with you doings thereon to the Town Clerk before said meeting.

Given under our hands at Milton this Thirty-first day of March, Nineteen hundred and Sixty.

(signed)

DANIEL E. DUGGAN
FRANCIS F. BROOKS
WILLIAM H. WHITE
Selectmen of Milton

April 18, 1960

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, County of Norfolk, ss.

Pursuant to the within Warrant I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the time and places and for the purposes therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post offices of the Town on April 13, 1960 and leaving attested copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants.

(signed)

JOHN E. WHEARTY
Constable of Milton

RESULT OF THE PRIMARY, TUESDAY, APRIL 26, 1960
REPUBLICAN

PRECINCTS	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total
10 DELEGATES AT LARGE TO NATIONAL CONVENTION								
Leverett Saltonstall	83	81	210	55	290	187	119	1025
Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr.	79	81	212	55	285	185	115	1012
Joseph W. Martin, Jr.	77	76	205	54	272	181	106	971
Thomas A. Pappas	71	73	194	51	263	165	94	911
Ralph H. Bonnell	70	70	194	53	253	166	94	900
Mary R. Wheeler	68	69	192	51	263	168	93	904
Daniel E. McLean	72	71	185	51	253	168	92	892
Fred Lamson	72	69	191	50	250	167	91	890
Frank S. Giles	69	72	189	54	255	171	98	908
Robert F. Bradford	73	78	208	52	280	175	109	975
Blanks	96	190	170	94	386	187	219	1342
10 ALTERNATE DELEGATES AT LARGE TO NATIONAL CONVENTION								
Lloyd B. Waring	66	69	189	51	239	158	91	863
John A. Volpe	68	75	195	55	248	166	99	906
Georgia E. Ireland	64	70	186	49	246	156	84	855
Geo. D. Hammond	66	68	187	51	245	156	88	861
Bruce Crane	62	68	188	49	245	158	86	856
Irene K. Thresher	63	71	184	51	243	156	85	853
Richard F. Treadway	65	69	192	49	243	155	85	858
Augustus G. Means	65	71	197	53	252	164	88	890
Andrew A. Hunter	65	68	184	49	242	158	86	852
George L. Sargent	62	68	194	49	256	160	94	883
Blanks	184	233	254	114	591	333	344	2053
2 DISTRICT DELEGATES TO NATIONAL CONVENTION — 13th CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT								
Vernon B. Hitchins	74	85	197	47	260	171	106	940
Hjalmar R. Peterson	72	78	182	49	255	165	102	903
Blanks	20	23	51	28	95	48	38	303

PRECINCTS	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total
2 ALTERNATE DISTRICT DELEGATES TO NATIONAL CONVENTION — 13th CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT								
Mary A. Jenness	72	73	187	45	246	171	100	894
Elisabeth J. McSherry	70	81	196	50	268	165	104	934
Blanks	24	32	47	29	96	48	42	318
1 STATE COMMITTEE (Man) 2nd NORFOLK								
Francis C. Eaton	61	70	167	45	242	128	98	811
Bertrand E. Shannon	9	13	8	8	19	36	18	111
Blanks	13	10	40	9	44	28	7	151
1 STATE COMMITTEE (Woman) 2nd NORFOLK								
Marion Curran Boch	16	13	8	14	30	35	30	146
Frances W. Hallowell	65	75	197	41	258	147	89	872
Blanks	2	5	10	7	17	10	4	55
35 TOWN COMMITTEE								
Warren J. Murdock 16 Allen Circle	66	80	190	54	245	174	101	910
Robert J. Roulston 71 Columbine Road	67	81	187	53	240	163	99	890
Noel W. Deering 38 Emerson Road	61	76	179	49	237	162	101	865
Edward E. Graves 90 Emerson Road	62	74	181	52	233	162	110	874
Mary Lee Evans Kimball 137 Hinckley Road	66	81	190	50	253	162	90	892
Murray D. Cole 23 Craig Street	62	75	178	48	231	154	90	838
Frank J. McSherry 118 Woodland Road	64	80	196	54	259	161	101	915
David E. Hollidge 96 Granite Place	61	74	188	50	243	165	111	892
Arthur Willis, Jr. 64 Canton Avenue	61	78	195	53	253	155	93	888

PRECINCTS	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total
Roland Gray, Jr. 300 Adams Street	65	78	196	52	258	166	97	912
Ruperta B. Greeley 47 Cabot Street	60	76	183	49	237	159	97	861
Eileen F. Chamberlain 75 Otis Street	60	77	179	53	231	157	92	849
Samuel Gronich 90 Blue Hill Terrace	64	74	179	50	229	151	88	835
A. Ruth Murray 12 Spafford Road	61	75	181	52	246	157	95	867
Carroll P. Sheehan 97 Wendell Park	61	75	176	51	228	155	88	834
Stephen M. Weld 267 Adams Street	65	79	186	48	263	158	93	892
Dwight D. Evans 40 Canton Avenue	63	79	199	51	259	162	95	908
Marie Y. Sexton 66 Wendell Park	61	75	177	52	231	151	89	836
John I. Packer 50 Pagoda Circle	63	76	174	49	228	146	88	824
Norman Pierce 150 School Street	67	78	198	50	260	165	95	913
P. Bradford Sheppard 37 Wood Street	61	75	185	49	241	160	104	875
Sidney M. Couper 124 Wood Street	58	73	172	49	226	153	102	833
George Laing 101 Cary Avenue	60	78	181	49	243	158	89	858
George N. Hurd, Jr. 189 Canton Avenue	65	82	201	54	271	162	100	935
Miriam F. Kunkel 41 Columbine Road	64	78	180	50	233	154	98	857
Prescott F. Huidekoper 49 Walnut Street	61	78	198	49	256	150	89	881
Dorothea N. Strachan 41 Elm Street	63	75	177	50	230	149	86	830
Helen C. Dalco 82 Cheever Street	68	80	179	50	229	149	88	843
Virginia L. Canon 11 Capen Street	65	81	182	51	239	155	89	862

PRECINCTS	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total
R. Morton Claflin 65 Green Street	60	78	186	47	252	154	88	865
Willard F. Dunlap 584 Pleasant Street	61	76	174	51	230	166	100	858
John W. Wright 43 Cedar Terrace Street	59	74	172	50	226	150	95	826
Benjamin H. Finkelstein 281 Pleasant Street	66	75	177	48	230	148	86	830
John E. Sheldon 1253 Canton Avenue	68	85	198	53	279	168	108	959
Nathaniel C. Lord 36 West Side Road	66	79	205	54	273	167	97	941
Blanks	700	547	1046	396	2153	1192	973	7007

PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE

Nixon	60	59	154	42	203	142	86	746
Rockefeller	6	1	12	2	26	7	3	57
Goldwater					3		1	4
Conant			2					2
Kennedy	2	1	3	2	5	14	4	31
Dewey			1					1
Herter			1					1
Lodge	1			1	1			3
McClelland			1					1
Morgan	1							1
Saltonstall					2			2
Symington						1		1
Eisenhower							1	1
Blanks	13	32	41	15	65	28	28	222
TOTAL	83	93	215	62	305	192	123	1073

DEMOCRATIC

24 DELEGATES AT LARGE TO NATIONAL CONVENTION

PRECINCTS	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total
Foster Furcolo	96	70	48	77	103	117	188	699
John W. McCormack	105	78	52	81	111	122	201	750
John M. Lynch	85	61	44	69	98	109	177	643
Robert F. Murphy	89	66	49	70	103	117	188	682
Joseph D. Ward	82	63	42	69	96	117	179	648
Edward J. McCormack, Jr.	100	68	48	77	107	121	191	712
Thomas J. Buckley	88	64	42	74	104	116	179	667
John F. Collins	90	67	44	75	104	112	184	676
Joseph W. Belanger	80	62	37	64	95	94	170	602
John E. Powers	94	67	49	75	107	114	186	692
John F. Thompson	82	60	38	61	91	96	162	590
Endicott Peabody	90	63	39	68	101	103	174	638
Robert F. Kennedy	90	65	44	72	99	111	173	654
Howard W. Fitzpatrick	89	63	40	70	97	109	167	635
Garrett H. Byrne	85	68	41	71	102	111	176	654
Balcom S. Taylor	80	61	36	66	90	97	160	590
Mary L. Fonseca	79	59	36	63	92	98	160	597
John L. Saltonstall, Jr.	90	71	43	68	104	109	175	660
Betty Taymor	78	60	36	61	91	96	159	581
Stephen T. Chmura	78	60	36	59	93	94	157	577
Bernard Solomon	86	59	36	63	91	96	158	589
Kenneth J. Kelley	79	62	39	64	97	99	166	606
A. Frank Foster	90	58	36	62	96	90	164	596
Thomas J. O'Connor, Jr.	81	63	40	66	100	107	167	624
Blanks	1034	574	517	659	988	1069	2055	6896

12 ALTERNATE DELEGATES AT LARGE TO NATIONAL CONVENTION

William F. Donoghue	86	67	45	70	99	111	178	656
Charles N. Collatos	75	63	37	61	93	93	154	576
Mary DeP. Murray	79	61	34	60	93	102	156	585
Peter J. Rzeznikiewicz	76	62	33	62	91	92	150	566
Edward King	75	63	36	62	92	98	153	579
Jos. A. DeGuglielmo	77	63	34	63	94	95	155	581
Cornelius W. Phillips, Jr.	72	61	34	58	91	96	154	566
Anthony M. Scibelli	76	61	33	62	91	93	152	568
Richard Maguire	76	64	42	61	94	105	161	603
Paul W. Glennon	77	62	38	61	94	106	154	592
Dan H. Fenn, Jr.	75	63	34	59	88	97	151	567
Thomas J. Noonan	77	64	39	69	96	107	165	617
Blanks	639	302	317	404	564	617	1225	4068

PRECINCTS	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total

4 DISTRICT DELEGATES TO NATIONAL CONVENTION — 13th CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT

James A. Burke	115	80	57	87	121	133	214	807
Michael Paul Feeney	92	62	52	68	111	113	184	682
James R. McIntyre	79	62	46	61	106	114	178	646
James R. Lawton	79	59	45	60	103	105	164	615
Blanks	155	89	52	108	119	139	296	958

2 ALTERNATE DISTRICT DELEGATES TO NATIONAL CONVENTION — 13th CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT

Carl R. Johnson, Jr.	82	56	42	64	97	109	171	621
Rose A. Carriere	72	52	43	62	97	102	156	584
Blanks	106	68	41	66	86	91	191	649

1 STATE COMMITTEE (Man) 2nd NORFOLK

Alan R. Brooks	4	2	1	2	7	5	2	23
Michael J. Curran	4	4		5	3	1	2	19
Daniel E. Duggan, Jr.	75	53	45	60	96	120	210	659
Stanley G. Kalis	5	4	1	1	3		2	16
Francis R. Powers	16	11	3	7	12	11	7	67
Francis X. Sheehan, Jr.	4	3	3	11	5	7	20	53
Blanks	22	11	10	10	14	7	16	90

1 STATE COMMITTEE (Woman) 2nd NORFOLK

Elizabeth A. Casey	76	49	34	44	82	118	182	585
Sabina E. Connolly	1	2	6	2	3	1	3	18
Mary C. Walsh	7	3	4	6	7	5	7	39
Anne L. White	23	22	6	34	26	11	35	157
Blanks	23	12	13	10	22	16	32	128

10 TOWN COMMITTEE

John L. Woods 72 Reservation Road	71	50	38	56	83	113	168	579
Anthony G. Maffeo 37 Beacon Street Circle	71	41	30	53	80	93	140	508

PRECINCTS	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total
Jeremiah F. Galvin 54 Thompson Lane	73	53	34	54	85	107	147	553
James J. McGee 2 Bonad Road	75	48	33	59	90	107	156	568
Phillip Lemelman 33 Wendell Park	71	43	30	46	77	91	134	492
James G. Mullen 1355 Canton Avenue	85	59	44	62	104	120	181	655
Daniel E. Duggan, Jr. 94 Plymouth Avenue	77	55	40	59	95	129	213	668
Russel B. Murphy 41 Wood Street	66	46	29	49	81	106	156	533
William H. White 75 Fairbanks Road	75	55	36	68	93	107	172	606
Helen A. Fitzpatrick 29 Magnolia Road	74	50	36	56	80	108	142	546
Thomas M. Creegan 17 Harold Street	28	20	8	28	17	21	19	141
William L. Sullivan 75 Blue Hills Parkway	36	23	11	22	21	26	29	168
Blanks	496	337	260	348	494	381	923	3239

PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE

Kennedy	104	82	49	65	96	122	173	691
Symington			1	2				3
Stevenson	7			2	7	1	6	23
Nixon	1							1
Rockefeller		1						1
Humphrey					2			2
Johnson					3	1		4
Atchison						1		1
Blanks	18	5	13	27	32	26	80	201
TOTAL	130	88	63	96	140	151	259	927

REPUBLICAN BALLOTS	83	93	215	62	305	192	123	1073
DEMOCRATIC BALLOTS	130	88	63	96	140	151	259	927
TOTAL BALLOTS CAST	213	181	278	158	445	343	382	2000
REGISTERED VOTERS	2220	1741	1347	1691	3155	2445	1903	14502
ENROLLED DEMOCRATS	540	437	239	370	491	583	546	3206
ENROLLED REPUBLICANS	507	473	633	436	1148	842	621	4660
UNENROLLED	1173	831	475	885	1516	1020	736	6636

PRECINCT OFFICERS

Precinct 1

Carl H. Kullen, Warden
Harold V. Burt, Dep. Warden
John J. Donovan, Clerk
Joseph B. Mooney, Inspector
Francis J. Poleski, Dep. Inspector
A. Paul Nilson, Inspector
Mildred R. Nilson, Dep. Inspector
Edith L. Allen, Teller

Precinct 2

Walter H. Cavanaugh, Warden
John J. Coughlin, Jr., Dep. Warden
Theodore E. Parker, Clerk
Amelia F. Sutton, Teller
Edward J. Shaughnessy, Inspector
Coleman J. Kennedy, Inspector
Decran J. Gulesian, Dep. Inspector
Mary E. Shaughnessy, Teller

Precinct 3

Horace J. Lawrence, Warden
James F. Henry, Dep. Warden
Thomas J. Moore, Clerk
Herman F. Clark, Dep. Clerk
W. Russell Pierce, Inspector
Thomas F. Walsh, Dep. Inspector
Horace C. Plummer, Dep. Inspector

Precinct 4

Charles E. Cross, Warden
Alfred W. Porter, Dep. Warden
Robert J. Shaughnessy, Clerk
Benjamin B. B. Coleman, Dep. Clerk
Alfred V. Huntley, Jr., Inspector
George F. Steptoe, Dep. Inspector
James Church, Teller

Precinct 5

Stanley F. Snell, Dep. Warden
Alfred L. Mullen, Inspector
John P. Byrne, Inspector
Edward H. Taylor, Dep. Inspector
John M. Ahearn, Dep. Inspector
Howard A. Smith, Teller
Ruth M. Sobolewski, Teller
Eleanor L. Parker, Teller
Rose M. Farrington, Teller

Precinct 6

George C. McCarty, Dep. Warden
Arthur E. Brackett, Dep. Clerk
Leroy S. Harris, Inspector
Carl V. Payson, Inspector
James J. Downey, Dep. Inspector
Thomas J. O'Leary, Dep. Inspector
Alice T. McCarty, Teller
Beatrice E. Shaw, Teller
Irene B. Quinn, Teller
Agnes L. O'Leary, Teller

Precinct 7

George E. Johnson, Warden
Harry D. Wilkey, Dep. Warden
Alexander F. Galarneaux, Jr., Dep. Clerk
Frank W. Page, Inspector
Paul V. Morissette, Dep. Inspector
Gottfried E. Sanford, Dep. Inspector
Steward Williams, Clerk
Guy Christiano, Inspector

TERESA SHAUGHNESSY
Town Clerk

1960 WARRANT

SEPTEMBER PRIMARIES

(State)

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, County of Norfolk, ss.
To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton in said County: GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton qualified to vote in Primaries to meet at the several designated polling places in their respective Precincts in said Milton, to wit:

In Precinct 1. Tucker School Hall, Blue Hills Parkway

In Precinct 2. Basement, Kidder Branch, Milton Public Library, Blue Hills Parkway

In Precinct 3. Police Station, Central Avenue

In Precinct 4. Central Fire Station, off Walnut Street

In Precinct 5. Town Hall, Canton Avenue

In Precinct 6. Collicot School Auditorium, Edge Hill Road

In Precinct 7. Belcher School, Church Street

on Tuesday, the thirteenth day of September, 1960 at 12 o'clock Noon, for the following purposes:

To bring in their votes to the Primary Officers for the nomination of Candidates of Political Parties for the following offices:

Senator in Congress, Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary, Attorney General, Treasurer and Receiver-General, Auditor; all for the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Representative in Congress for the Thirteenth Congressional District.

Councillor for the Second Councillor District.

Senator for the Seventh Suffolk Senatorial District.

Two Representatives in General Court for the Fourth Norfolk Representative District.

Register of Probate and Insolvency for the County of Norfolk.

Two County Commissioners for the County of Norfolk.

County Treasurer for the County of Norfolk.

A Sheriff (to fill vacancy) for the County of Norfolk.

The polls will be open from 12 o'clock Noon to 8 o'clock P.M.

And you are directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof in each of the post offices of said Town seven days at least before said Meeting and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses of said Town at least four days before said Meeting.

Hereof fail not and make return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk before said Meeting.

Given under our hands at Milton this Eighteenth Day of August, Nineteen hundred and Sixty.

(signed)

DANIEL E. DUGGAN
FRANCIS F. BROOKS
WILLIAM H. WHITE

Selectmen of Milton

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, County of Norfolk, ss. September 7, 1960

Pursuant to the within Warrant, I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the time and places and for the purposes therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post offices of the Town on August 31, 1960 and leaving attested copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants on or before September 7, 1960.

(signed)

JOHN E. WHEARTY
Constable of Milton

RESULT OF THE PRIMARY, TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 13, 1960

REPUBLICAN

PRECINCTS	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total
SENATOR IN CONGRESS								
Leverett Saltonstall	202	163	282	166	519	319	271	1922
Blanks	15	11	16	8	20	16	20	106

PRECINCTS	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total
GOVERNOR								
John A. Volpe	204	165	286	164	514	315	265	1913
Blanks	13	9	12	10	25	20	26	115
LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR								
Augustus G. Means	204	165	283	165	509	312	270	1908
Blanks	13	9	15	9	30	23	21	120
SECRETARY								
Edward W. Brooke	202	161	278	164	503	300	264	1872
Blanks	15	13	20	10	36	35	27	156
ATTORNEY GENERAL								
George Michaels	200	159	277	161	502	302	262	1863
Blanks	17	15	21	13	37	33	29	165
TREASURER								
Walter J. Trybulski	145	113	224	121	403	207	193	1406
Francis A. Walsh	55	46	48	39	104	95	72	459
Blanks	17	15	26	14	32	33	26	163
AUDITOR								
Gardner B. Wardwell	197	157	272	159	493	294	260	1832
Blanks	20	17	26	15	46	41	31	196
CONGRESSMAN (Thirteenth District)								
Charles J. Gabriel	202	158	270	161	497	306	266	1860
Blanks	15	16	28	13	42	29	25	168

PRECINCTS	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total
COUNCILLOR (Fourth District)								
James A. Shannon	194	154	268	155	490	293	260	1814
Blanks	23	20	30	19	49	42	31	214
SENATOR (Seventh Suffolk District)								
John A. Fay	194	156	265	156	486	295	258	1810
Blanks	23	18	33	18	53	40	33	218
REPRESENTATIVES IN GENERAL COURT (Fourth Norfolk District) (Vote for Two)								
Ralph W. Cartwright, Jr.	136	98	164	108	364	216	166	1252
James M. Hatch	38	28	43	28	111	60	39	347
Stewart Williams	125	97	126	116	264	178	174	1080
John W. Wright	105	100	201	70	263	157	156	1052
Blanks	30	25	62	26	76	59	47	325
REGISTER OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY								
Anna E. Hirsch	200	155	276	159	496	306	259	1851
Blanks	17	19	22	15	43	29	32	177
COUNTY COMMISSIONERS (Vote for Two)								
Russell T. Bates	201	157	271	158	486	293	261	1827
Clayton W. Nash	190	147	263	148	474	278	250	1750
Blanks	43	44	62	42	118	99	71	479
COUNTY TREASURER								
Raymond C. Warmington	202	155	272	158	495	300	267	1849
Blanks	15	19	26	16	44	35	24	179
SHERIFF								
John H. Brownell	78	56	59	52	127	67	53	492
Arthur J. Ferullo	10	4	8	7	5	6	3	43
Charles W. Hedges	121	101	201	107	377	245	219	1371
Blanks	8	13	30	8	30	17	16	122

PRECINCTS	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total
DEMOCRATIC								
SENATOR IN CONGRESS								
Foster Furcolo	140	107	80	96	131	168	132	854
Edmund C. Buckley	37	25	17	21	36	40	43	219
Thomas J. O'Connor, Jr.	312	259	135	201	339	321	352	1919
Blanks	24	23	16	12	24	33	25	157
GOVERNOR								
Joseph D. Ward	85	80	42	69	105	165	136	682
Francis E. Kelly	81	59	71	50	78	83	87	509
John F. Kennedy	57	29	19	35	50	31	66	287
Alfred Magaletta		1	1	1	3	6	1	13
Robert F. Murphy	68	64	29	41	84	71	73	430
Endicott Peabody	179	163	71	116	192	195	170	1086
Gabriel E. Piemonte	32	13	12	16	12	11	15	111
Blanks	11	5	3	2	6		4	31
LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR								
Edward F. McLaughlin, Jr.	403	348	214	276	438	499	484	2662
Pasquale Caggiano	68	35	15	31	50	43	35	277
Blanks	42	31	19	23	42	20	33	210
SECRETARY								
Kevin H. White	215	156	100	132	201	220	204	1228
Francis X. Ahearn	141	140	89	118	188	189	204	1069
Margaret F. McGovern	104	80	35	53	100	117	105	594
Blanks	53	38	24	27	41	36	39	258
ATTORNEY GENERAL								
Edward J. McCormack, Jr.	430	358	216	283	435	473	470	2665
Blanks	83	56	32	47	95	89	82	484

PRECINCTS	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total
TREASURER								
John Thomas Driscoll	181	158	107	157	225	267	207	1302
George F. Hurley	53	44	18	30	44	65	62	316
John B. Kennedy	34	33	16	21	31	21	38	194
John M. Kennedy	14	15	11	14	20	14	16	104
Patrick F. McDonough	138	111	57	73	137	143	163	822
Robert J. Sullivan	26	12	7	9	22	17	23	116
Blanks	67	41	32	26	51	35	43	295
AUDITOR								
Thomas J. Buckley	369	326	176	266	406	454	438	2435
John F. Hynes	88	49	46	38	84	65	73	443
Blanks	56	39	26	26	40	43	41	271
CONGRESSMAN (Thirteenth District)								
James A. Burke	438	355	189	288	432	482	479	2663
Blanks	75	59	59	42	98	80	73	486
COUNCILLOR (Fourth District)								
Patrick J. McDonough	317	295	168	237	377	421	398	2213
Cosmo M. Ciccarello	8	7	4	5	6	3	4	37
Edward P. Clark	21	9	2	8	20	11	14	85
Joseph J. DiLorenzo	5	4	5	5	6	9	9	43
Archie S. Macdonald, Jr.	21	13	12	11	14	17	20	108
Mario Mattera	13	4	1	5	2	3	2	30
Martin H. McManus	24	20	11	8	14	30	42	149
Angelo C. Polizzi	4	4	3	4	2	1		18
Louis Reppucci	12	3	4	5	8	4	5	41
Blanks	88	55	38	42	81	63	58	425
SENATOR (Seventh Suffolk District)								
John J. Beades	400	320	197	269	404	444	451	2485
Blanks	113	94	51	61	126	118	101	664

PRECINCTS	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total
REPRESENTATIVES IN GENERAL COURT (Fourth Norfolk District) (Vote for Two)								
James G. Mullen	351	284	126	246	392	388	428	2215
Antonio Cavallini	17	12	6	7	16	16	12	86
John P. Davey	95	73	37	30	94	172	92	593
John F. Griffin	120	94	40	82	148	135	178	797
James E. Hagan	170	176	156	145	191	186	212	1236
Edward I. Hoffman	72	12	5	26	16	10	8	149
Blanks	201	177	126	124	203	217	174	1222
REGISTER OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY								
James L. Dunn	345	300	183	245	390	424	427	2314
John T. Moore	37	26	13	18	29	29	22	174
Francis R. Powers	45	26	21	27	30	39	38	226
Kay A. Wall	22	11	4	6	11	10	6	70
Blanks	64	51	27	34	70	60	59	365
COUNTY COMMISSIONER (Vote for Two)								
Warren J. Caples	21	17	6	15	21	21	11	112
Edward J. Carr	22	14	17	12	21	28	18	132
James J. Collins	303	243	135	198	287	293	359	1818
William C. Kendrick	37	35	15	21	69	48	44	269
John J. Kennedy	14	14	14	13	27	10	21	113
George H. Kiley, Jr.	23	21	15	17	42	26	14	158
William P. Morrissey	15	10	13	10	17	19	15	99
John F. Murphy	23	28	12	14	26	32	28	163
Thomas E. Welby	14	19	7	16	23	23	37	139
Thomas E. Wood	15	13	12	16	12	25	19	112
John L. Woods	302	244	143	194	286	381	376	1926
Blanks	237	170	107	134	229	218	162	1257
COUNTY TREASURER								
William P. Browne	233	191	112	166	248	249	236	1435
Robert A. Browning	97	74	44	62	97	76	110	560
Henry B. Fall	67	44	34	31	66	105	94	441
Blanks	116	105	58	71	119	132	112	713

PRECINCTS	**1**	**2**	**3**	**4**	**5**	**6**	**7**	**Total**
SHERIFF								
Peter M. McCormack	331	269	155	225	365	374	358	2077
Francis J. Hynes	114	95	66	74	100	135	152	736
Blanks	68	50	27	31	65	53	42	336

Hourly Tabulation of the Register of the Ballot Boxes in Each Precinct

	1:00 PM	**2:00 PM**	**3:00 PM**	**4:00 PM**	**5:00 PM**	**6:00 PM**	**7:00 PM**	**8:00 PM**
Precinct 1	39	95	132	200	270	403	515	730
Precinct 2	37	76	114	163	225	347	444	588
Precinct 3	41	91	125	173	240	339	434	546
Precinct 4	43	67	94	121	182	249	351	504
Precinct 5	64	132	217	313	434	610	722	1069
Precinct 6	64	138	195	240	340	452	578	897
Precinct 7	51	112	174	244	306	426	570	843

REPUBLICAN BALLOTS	217	174	298	174	539	335	291	2028
DEMOCRATIC BALLOTS	513	414	248	330	530	562	552	3149
TOTAL BALLOTS CAST	730	588	546	504	1069	897	843	5177
TIME RECEIVED	12:01 AM	1:20 PM	11:15 PM	11:15 PM	11:45 PM	12:45 PM	12:30 PM	
REGISTERED VOTERS	2365	1845	1412	1782	3425	2573	2008	15410
ENROLLED DEMOCRATS	753	601	324	484	735	779	730	4406
ENROLLED REPUBLICANS	533	487	652	460	1220	860	635	4847
UNENROLLED	1079	757	436	838	1470	934	643	6157

PRECINCT OFFICERS

Precinct 1

Carl H. Kullen, Warden
William F. Walsh, Dep. Clerk
Francis J. Poleski, Dep. Inspector
James D. Kearney, Teller
Mary M. Lahive, Teller
Mary W. Stronge, Teller
Barbara F. Leary, Teller
Stella E. Cooley, Teller
Mildred E. Gilman, Teller
William L. Sullivan, Teller
Catherine I. O'Donnell, Teller

John J. Donovan, Clerk
Joseph B. Mooney, Inspector
Howard S. Allen, Dep. Inspector
A. Paul Nilson, Teller
Edith Allen, Teller
Jessie N. McFague, Teller
Ellen Zieper, Teller
Elizabeth M. Taylor, Teller
Frances Warshafsky, Teller
Helen A. Wall, Teller
Robert F. Krim, Teller

Precinct 2

Walter H. Cavanaugh, Warden
Theodore E. Parker, Clerk
Coleman J. Kennedy, Inspector
William J. Schwendemann, Dep. Inspector
Mary A. Sullivan, Teller
Maxine Halliday, Teller
Thomas M. Scanlon, Teller
Edith B. Trussell, Teller
Mary E. Shaughnessy, Teller
John J. Moynihan, Teller
Rita A. Leonard, Teller
Patricia A. Galvin, Teller

John J. Coughlin, Jr., Dep. Warden
Edward J. Shaughnessy, Inspector
Decran J. Gulesian, Dep. Inspector
Mary B. Dunphy, Teller
Gertrude C. Porter, Teller
A. Margaret Sheptyck, Teller
Lillian E. Davidson, Teller
Edna L. McGee, Teller
Francis J. Tracy, Sr., Teller
Lorraine M. Keefe, Teller
Anne M. Brickley, Teller

Precinct 3

Horace J. Lawrence, Warden
Thomas J. Moore, Clerk
W. Russell Pierce, Inspector
Thomas F. Walsh, Dep. Inspector
George A. Canon, Teller
Marion York, Teller
George W. Coaker, Teller
Francis J. Ward, Teller
Thomas E. Malone, Teller

George W. Gallagher, Dep. Inspector
James F. Henry, Dep. Warden
Herman F. Clark, Dep. Clerk
John A. Runey, Inspector
Charles R. Parsons, Teller
Jean Gilman, Teller
Kenneth P. Lodge, Teller
George L. Malone, Teller
Margaret A. Lawless, Teller

Precinct 4

Charles E. Cross, Warden
Alfred V. Huntley, Jr., Clerk
Robert J. Shaughnessy, Inspector
Joseph M. Foley, Inspector
John E. Gallery, Teller
Sarah B. Wheeler, Teller
Mabel Steinert, Teller
George E. Holland, Teller
Joseph Graziani, Teller

Alfred W. Porter, Dep. Warden
Benjamin B. B. Coleman, Dep. Clerk
James Church, Dep. Inspector
George F. Steptoe, Dep. Inspector
Charles E. Cross, Jr., Teller
Lillian S. Peterson, Teller
John R. Hannigan, Teller
Edward M. Sullivan, Teller
William P. Foran, Teller

Precinct 5

Frederick W. Kurth, Warden
Randolph W. Parker, Dep. Clerk
John P. Byrne, Inspector
John M. Ahearn, Dep. Inspector
Thomas A. Gallivan, Teller
Ruth M. Sobolewski, Teller
Anna M. Gahm, Teller
Rose M. Farrington, Teller
Mary M. Burke, Teller
Lillian G. Dalton, Teller
Sarah Freshman, Teller

Francis H. Palardy, Dep. Warden
John J. Monahan, Clerk
Mary Louise Reimers, Inspector
Edward H. Taylor, Dep. Inspector
Margaret M. Walker, Teller
Mary C. Bouchard, Teller
George A. McPhee, Teller
Mary F. Chevalier, Teller
Dorothy M. Gardner, Teller
Mary E. Conlon, Teller
Mary E. Hirl, Teller

Precinct 6

Henry J. Quinn, Warden
John T. O'Leary, Clerk
Leroy S. Harris, Inspector
Thomas H. O'Neill, Dep. Inspector
Margaret H. Moore, Teller
Eleanor B. Conlin, Teller
Gladys M. Murray, Teller
Herbert H. Miller, Teller
Helena J. Aronne, Teller
Irene B. Quinn, Teller
Alice A. Driscoll, Teller
Jeannette B. Mersch, Teller

George C. McCarty, Dep. Warden
Arthur E. Brackett, Dep. Clerk
Carl V. Payson, Inspector
Alice T. McCarty, Dep. Inspector
Mildred B. Hermance, Teller
Louis Ziegler, Teller
Pauline M. Coutts, Teller
Ellen M. Weeden, Teller
Alvira G. Aronne, Teller
Beatrice E. Shaw, Teller
John J. Clogan, Teller
John H. Sullivan, Teller

Precinct 7

George E. Johnson, Warden
Harold Owens, Clerk
Frank W. Page, Inspector
Paul V. Morissette, Dep. Inspector
Jabez Marchant, Teller
E. Audrey Thomas, Teller
Ada C. Mullen, Teller
Albert Coletti, Teller
Daniel F. O'Connell, Teller
Annamay Gioiosa, Teller
Agnes M. Casey, Teller
Rollin T. Read, Teller

Harry D. Wilkey, Dep. Warden
Alexander F. Galarneaux, Jr., Dep. Clerk
Donald R. Ellis, Inspector
Gottfried E. Sanford, Dep. Inspector
Oscar H. Johnson, Teller
Helen M. McGrath, Teller
William J. Gallagher, Teller
Richard F. Boyd, Teller
Marion M. Coghlan, Teller
John R. Welch, Teller
Rita A. Fallon, Teller

(signed)

TERESA SHAUGHNESSY
Town Clerk

1960

WARRANT

NOVEMBER MEETING

(State and Presidential Election)

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, County of Norfolk, ss.

To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton in said County: GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton qualified to vote in elections and in Town affairs to meet at the several designated polling places in their respective Precincts in said Milton, to wit:

In Precinct 1.	Tucker School Hall, Blue Hills Parkway
In Precinct 2.	Basement, Kidder Branch, Milton Public Library, Blue Hills Parkway
In Precinct 3.	Police Station, Central Avenue
In Precinct 4.	Central Fire Station, off Walnut Street
In Precinct 5.	Town Hall, Canton Avenue
In Precinct 6.	Collicot School Auditorium, Edge Hill Road
In Precinct 7.	Belcher School, Church Street

On Tuesday, the Eighth day of November, 1960, at 8 o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to bring in their ballots for Presidential Electors for President and Vice President; Senator in Congress, Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary, Attorney General, Treasurer and Receiver-General, Auditor, all of this Commonwealth; Representative in Congress for the Thirteenth Congressional District; Councillor for the Fourth Councillor District; Senator for the Seventh Suffolk Senatorial District; Two Representatives in General Court for the Fourth Norfolk Represenative District; Register of Probate and Insolvency for the County of Norfolk; Two County Commissioners for the County of Norfolk; County Treasurer for the County of Norfolk; a Sheriff (to fill vacancy) for the County of Norfolk; also to vote on the acceptance of the following Questions:

Question No. 1

A. Shall licenses be granted in this Town for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages (whiskey, rum, gin, malt beverages, wines and all other alcoholic beverages?

YES ☐ NO ☐

B. Shall licenses be granted in this Town for the sale therein of wines and malt beverages (wine and beer, ale and all other malt beverages).

YES ☐ NO ☐

C. Shall licenses be granted in this Town for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises?

YES ☐ NO ☐

Question No. 2

"Shall section fifty-eight B of Chapter forty-eight of the General Laws, as amended, providing for a forty-eight hour week for permanent members of fire departments, be accepted?"

YES ☐ NO ☐

All to be voted for on one ballot.

The polls will be open from 8 o'clock A.M., to 8 o'clock P.M. and you are directed to warn said inhabitants qualified as aforesaid to meet at the time and places and for the purpose herein mention by posting attested copies of this Warrant in each of the post offices of said Town seven days at least before said meeting and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses of said Town at least four days before said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this Warrant or a certified copy thereof with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk as soon as may be and before said meeting.

Given under our hands at Milton this thirteenth day of October, Nineteen hundred and Sixty.

(signed)

DANIEL E. DUGGAN
FRANCIS F. BROOKS
WILLIAM H. WHITE
Selectmen of Milton

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, County of Norfolk, ss. November 2, 1960

Pursuant to the within Warrant, I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the times and places and for the purpose therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post offices of the Town on October 26, 1960, and leaving attested copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants.

(signed)

JOHN E. WHEARTY
Constable of Milton

RESULT OF ELECTION, NOVEMBER 8, 1960

PRECINCTS	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total
ELECTORS OF PRESIDENT AND VICE PRESIDENT								
Decker and Munn	3				1		1	5
Hass and Cozzini	5			2	2	1	1	11
Kennedy and Johnson	1429	1065	631	991	1672	1520	1209	8517
Nixon and Lodge	972	685	777	714	1819	1115	778	6860
Blanks	29	19	4	19	17	9	20	117
SENATOR IN CONGRESS								
Leverett Saltonstall	1515	1121	1011	1073	2493	1751	1171	10135
Thomas J. O'Connor, Jr.	886	624	390	631	985	876	818	5210
Lawrence Gilfedder	3			2	3	2	1	11
Mark R. Shaw	1	1		2				4
Blanks	33	23	11	18	30	16	19	150
GOVERNOR								
John A. Volpe	1372	1003	970	993	2377	1604	1037	9358
Joseph A. Ward	986	715	406	672	1034	980	919	5712
Henning A. Blomen	15	8	2	1	7	6	4	43
Guy S. Williams	8	1	2	2	12	6	5	36
Blanks	55	42	32	58	81	49	44	361
LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR								
Edward F. McLaughlin, Jr.	1209	881	524	819	1369	1262	1059	7123
Augustus F. Means	1121	832	864	845	2054	1324	894	7934
Thomas Maratea	7	2	2	1	5	6	4	27
Francis A. Votano	9	6		6	4	2	7	34
Blanks	92	48	22	55	79	51	45	392
SECRETARY								
Edward W. Brooke	1206	835	864	868	2052	1341	931	8097
Kevin H. White	1115	866	515	787	1341	1214	1013	6851
Fred M. Ingersoll	11	2	1	3	3	3	6	29
Julia B. Kohler	6		3	3	6	4	1	23
Blanks	100	66	29	65	109	83	58	510

PRECINCTS	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total
ATTORNEY GENERAL								
Edward J. McCormack, Jr.	1209	946	597	884	1547	1383	1109	7675
George Michaels	1160	774	791	794	1889	1196	852	7456
August O. Johnson	7	4	1	1	5	2	5	25
William D. Ross	6			2	5	3		16
Blanks	56	45	23	45	65	61	43	338
TREASURER								
John T. Driscoll	1383	1024	580	950	1603	1490	1167	8197
Walter J. Trybulski	889	658	789	680	1774	1059	766	6615
Warren C. Carberg	9	7	1	7	4	4	2	34
Domenico A. DiGirolamo	18	5	3	1	6	8	6	47
Blanks	139	75	39	88	124	84	68	617
AUDITOR								
Thomas J. Buckley	1667	1204	707	1118	2019	1788	1336	9839
Gardner B. Wardwell	664	511	669	536	1399	781	615	5175
John B. Lauder	4	2	1		3	2		12
Arne A. Sortell	7	2	1	3	1	7	4	25
Blanks	96	50	34	69	89	67	54	459
CONGRESSMAN (Thirteenth District)								
James A. Burke	1549	1079	632	1026	1723	1486	1235	8730
Charles J. Gabriel	810	659	751	654	1699	1104	741	6418
Blanks	79	31	29	46	89	55	33	362
COUNCILLOR (Fourth District)								
Patrick J. McDonough	1342	958	553	917	1509	1319	1125	7723
James A. Shannon	940	736	803	719	1852	1211	821	7082
Blanks	156	75	56	90	150	115	63	705
SENATOR (Seventh Suffolk District)								
John J. Beades	1362	931	550	900	1468	1325	1127	7663
John A. Fay	892	732	792	700	1861	1177	787	6941
Blanks	184	106	70	126	182	143	95	906

PRECINCTS	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total
REPRESENTATIVES IN GENERAL COURT (Fourth Norfolk District) (Vote for Two))								
Ralph W. Cartwright, Jr.	877	708	732	701	1816	1157	779	6770
James G. Mullen	1468	1016	575	951	1642	1439	1189	8280
John P. Davey	887	640	362	560	1000	831	755	5035
John W. Wright	944	768	789	773	1804	1227	856	7161
Blanks	700	406	366	467	760	636	439	3774
REGISTER OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY								
Anna E. Hirsch	1227	873	863	882	2112	1364	927	8248
Francis R. Powers	1063	797	492	748	1256	1156	995	6507
Blank	148	99	57	96	143	125	87	755
COUNTY COMMISSIONERS (Vote for Two)								
Russell T. Bates	960	754	794	745	1952	1217	844	7266
Clayton W. Nash	770	649	748	639	1704	1049	729	6288
James J. Collins	1484	1003	590	965	1594	1474	1203	8313
William C. Kendrick	952	689	396	614	1038	949	802	5440
Blanks	710	443	296	489	734	601	440	3713
COUNTY TREASURER								
Raymond C. Warmington	1069	826	848	829	2075	1403	936	7986
William P. Browne	1167	821	487	752	1242	1090	973	6532
Blanks	202	122	77	145	194	152	100	992
SHERIFF (To Fill Vacancy)								
Charles W. Hedges	1024	749	852	791	1955	1304	912	7589
Peter M. McCormack	1267	940	500	844	1408	1233	1039	7229
Blanks	147	80	60	91	148	108	58	692

PRECINCTS	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total
Question No. 1								
ALL ALCOHOLIC								
Yes	666	415	337	432	893	676	529	3948
No	1407	1116	833	1033	2133	1559	1098	9179
Blanks	365	238	242	261	485	410	382	2383
WINES AND BEER								
Yes	658	396	329	441	883	678	514	3899
No	1333	1069	799	978	2027	1476	1055	8737
Blanks	447	304	284	307	601	491	440	2874
PACKAGE STORES								
Yes	1462	1065	965	1031	2269	1902	1419	10113
No	667	514	299	494	867	517	358	3716
Blanks	309	190	148	201	375	226	232	1681
Question No. 2								
48 HOUR WEEK (Firemen)								
Yes	1207	815	651	852	1579	1198	968	7270
No	1052	828	647	769	1706	1260	898	7160
Blanks	179	126	114	105	226	187	143	1080
REGISTERED VOTERS	2531	1930	1500	1834	3655	2725	2085	16260
BALLOTS CAST	2438	1769	1412	1726	3511	2645	2009	15510
% OF VOTE	96%	92%	94%	94%	96%	97%	96%	95.3%
TIME FILED	4:20	7:15	3:00	3:05	4:00	5:00	5:10	

All A.M., 11/9/60)

MASSACHUSETTS WAR BALLOTS

Number of service persons who *personally* applied by Federal postcard or otherwise for State War Ballot	109
Number of service persons who were registered voters for whom State War Ballot applications were made *by kindred*	10
Number of service persons who were NOT registered voters, for whom registration as voters and State War Ballots were made by kindred	18
Number of ballots mailed to service persons	137
Number of such ballots cast	117
of such ballots rejected	0

RECOUNT OF BALLOTS CAST FOR COUNTY SHERIFF

AT THE STATE ELECTION, NOVEMBER 8, 1960

On November 15, 1960 a Petition for a Recount of the ballots cast for Sheriff of Norfolk County was filed according to Chapter 54, Section 135 of the General Laws by Peter M. McCormack, a candidate for the office.

Peter M. McCormack of 22 Emerson Street, Brookline and Charles W. Hedges of 304 Beale Street, Quincy, both candidates for the office of Sheriff, were notified that the recount would be held on Tuesday, November 22, 1960 at 9:00 A.M. in the Town Hall.

The recount was held at 9:00 A.M., November 22, 1960 in the Town Hall and was over at 2:30 P.M. with the following result announced by the Board of Registrars:

PRECINCTS	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total
Charles W. Hedges	1019	743	834	792	1952	1296	917	7553
Peter M. McCormack	1270	944	519	844	1410	1240	1034	7261
Blanks	148	82	59	90	149	109	58	695
TOTALS	2437	1769	1412	1726	3511	2645	2009	15509

(signed)

W. RUSSELL PIERCE
THOMAS J. MOORE
FRANCIS W. MANNING
TERESA SHAUGHNESSY, Town Clerk
Board of Registrars

MILTON TOWN RECORDS IN THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1960

SWORN IN OFFICERS

Jan. 6 Harriet M. Melley, Library Trustee
8 Fred E. Whelan, Forest Warden
22 Frederick S. Celli, Sealer of Weights and Measures from January 26, 1960

Feb. 26 Dr. Ann Hefler, Inspector of Animals

Mar. 5 William H. White, Selectman
Joseph G. Graziani, Jr., Park Commissioner

7 Daniel E. Duggan, Selectman
Francis F. Brooks, Selectman
Clyde L. Whittier, Town Treasurer
Francis X. Sullivan, Patrolman—to serve from March 10, 1960
Joseph J. O'Brien, member Board of Public Welfare

8 Ruth Consolati, member of School Committee
Charles F. Batchelder, Moderator
Teresa Shaughnessy, Town Clerk
Marion Lake, Assistant Town Clerk
Mabel Churchill, Principal Clerk
Mary Mooney, Senior Clerk
Everett C. Myers, member School Committee

9 James G. Hannon, Constable
M. Joseph Manning, Assessor, three years

10 Alexander E. Manning, member Planning Board

11 George F. Cobb, Supt. of Town Hall and Thacher Building
Martha M. Taber, Secretary to Board of Selectmen
M. Gertrude Reid, Assistant Secretary to Board of Selectmen
Marshall R. MacMillan, Inspector of Wires
John Hemenway, Tree Warden
Ann Hefler, Inspector of Animals
A. Herbert Bruce, Town Engineer
John E. Whearty, Constable
Ferial R. Morrissette, Agent, Board of Health

12 John Moore, Water Commissioner
James Campbell, Sewer Commissioner

14 James J. Maloney, Jr., Superintendent of Streets

15 John T. Rockwood, Ins. Agent, Agent of Industrial Accident Board and Rep. to confer with N. E. Insurance Exchange
John T. Hemenway, Moth Superintendent
Harriet M. Melley, Library Trustee
John E. Whearty, Keeper of the Lockup
Ann Haddigan, Traffic Supervisor

	16	Robert K. Lamere, Moderator
	17	John F. Ryan, Jr., Veterans' Agent
		John F. Ryan, Jr., Burial Agent
		Howard A. Smith, Milk Inspector
	18	Elizabeth S. Hadlock, Agent of Peabody Fund
Apr.	4	John J. Murray, Town Counsel and Legislative Counsel
		Richard Schmidt, Fence Viewer
	15	William D. Campbell, Building Inspector
	25	Fred Carlson, Deputy Building Inspector
	29	John M. Hannigan, Deputy Inspector of Plumbing
May	2	Frederick S. Celli, Plumbing Inspector
	16	John E. Whearty, Dog Officer
	23	Robert McGee, Auxiliary Fire Fighter
	24	Gerald G. Twomey, Auxiliary Fire Fighter
	25	David J. Lyons, Auxiliary Fire Fighter
June	1	Martin E. Fraser, Auxiliary Police
	2	Vincent J. Healey, member Personnel Board
	20	Joshua Goldman, Auxiliary Police
	23	Donald C. Bingham, Auxiliary Police
	30	Oliver S. Sughrue, member Board of Retirement—3 years
Aug.	1	Arthur E. Brackett, Deputy Clerk, Precinct 6
		Edward H. Taylor, Deputy Inspector, Precinct 5
	2	John J. Coughlin, Jr., Deputy Warden, Precinct 2
		Francis Poleski, Deputy Inspector, Precinct 1
	4	Carl V. Payson, Inspector, Precinct 6
		Leroy Harris, Inspector, Precinct 6
	5	John M. Ahearn, Deputy Inspector, Precinct 5
		Thomas J. Moore, Clerk, Precinct 3
	8	James J. Downey, Precinct 6
		Harry D. Wilkey, Deputy Warden, Precinct 7
	9	Thomas J. O'Leary, Deputy Inspector, Precinct 6
	11	John A. Runey, Inspector, Precinct 3
	15	Alfred V. Huntley, Jr., Inspector, Precinct 4
	16	Benjamin B. B. Coleman, Deputy Clerk, Precinct 4
		George E. Johnson, Warden, Precinct 7
	19	Paul Morrissette, Deputy Inspector, Precinct 7

Sept.	6	George C. McCarty, Deputy Warden, Precinct 6
	7	Mary S. Cobb, School Traffic Supervisor
	12	Joseph F. Duggan, Special Police Officer, Cunningham Park
	26	David E. Macdonald, Patrolman from Oct. 13, 1960
Oct.	3	John F. Mahoney, Patrolman from Oct. 13, 1960
	11	Peter J. Richter, Civil Defense
Nov.	7	Donald T. MacDonald, Auxiliary Policeman
	10	Edward W. Lennon, Auxiliary Policeman
Dec.	28	Enumerators for 1961: Helen A. Wall, Helen Stasey, Lillian Kemp, Anna May Gioiosa, Alice McCarty, Marion Coghlan, Alice Driscoll, Lillian Davison, Ruth Klehm, Joan Barrett, Thelma Coles, Edith Allen, Patricia Galvin, Ann E. Landers, Edward Shaughnessy, John Galvin, Joseph Mooney, Beatrice Poleskie, Flora Jones and Florence McNulty.

REPORTS OF SPECIAL COMMITTEES

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED UNDER ARTICLE 35 OF THE 1959 MARCH MEETING WARRANT

December 19, 1960

Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town of Milton
Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

In accordance with the vote of the annual town meeting held in March, 1960, the Committee appointed under Article 35 of the Warrant of the meeting held in March, 1959, has continued to function and submits the following report and recommendation.

Under the article referred to, the Committee, appointed by the Moderator in accordance with the vote passed relative thereto, was dircted to make a study of a proposed Town Center. The Committee in December, 1959, submitted a report with an accompanying recommendation with the Board of Selectmen.

This present report is basically the same as the one filed in December, 1959, with the exception that the estimated cost item contained in the recommendation has been adjusted to reflect the increased cost of building construction.

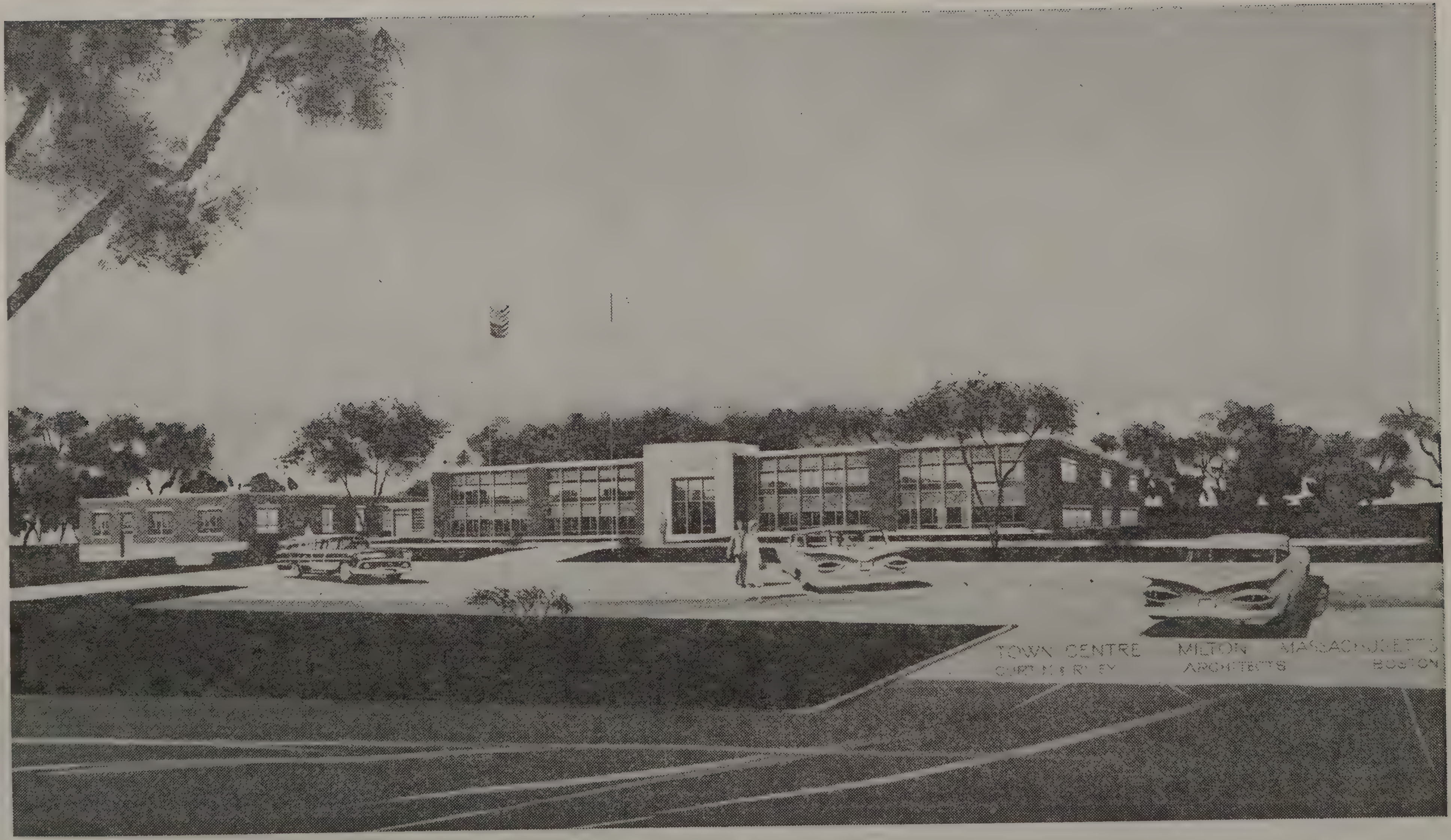
In this connection the Committee believes that the town should well consider that continuing postponement of the needed construction as recommended will be inevitably accompanied by further increases in the ultimate cost thereof. The plan and arrangement of buildings comprising the Town Center are the same as originally proposed.

In the selection of a suitable site for the Town Center, the Committee viewed the land owned by the Town located directly across the street from the Town Hall, and, after careful deliberation, it was concluded that it would not be feasible to build on this site because the steep slopes and contour of the land would entail unusually high costs.

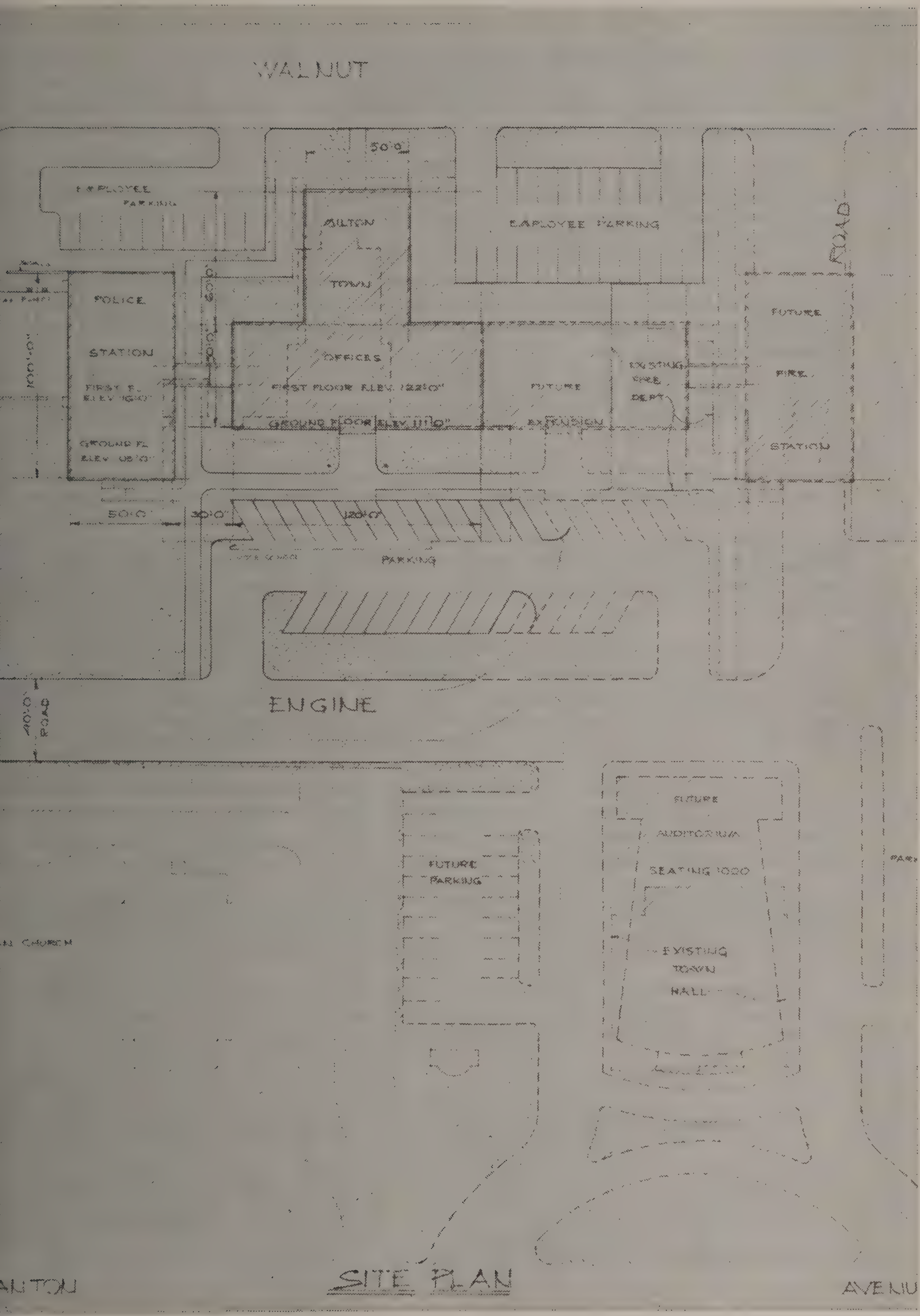
An arrangement of Town Buildings comprising a Town Center, located in the rear of the Town Hall, as proposed by the Planning Board and its consultants was given consideration. The report of October, 1958 entitled: "A General Plan and Capital Improvement Program" prepared by the Town Planning Board refers to a group of buildings and proposes construction of a Town Office Building and Police Station in 1960 as part of the improvement program.

The Committee is unanimous in its conclusion that a new Town Office Building and a new Police Station on the site of the former Vose School, and so located as to permit future town buildings, would make a desirable and appropriate Town Center.

The plan as proposed provides sufficient space for a further addition to the proposed Town Office building, retains the Central Fire Station for such time as it serves the needs of the department, but provides an area for a new fire station when such becomes necessary. The plan further allows for either retention or removal of the



TOWN CENTRE MILTON MASSACHUSETTS
CURTIN & RILEY ARCHITECTS BOSTON


WALNUT
EMPLOYEE PARKING
50'0"
MILTON TOWN OFFICES
EMPLOYEE PARKING
ROAD
POLICE STATION
FIRST FL. ELEV. 130'0"
GROUND FL ELEV. 118'0"
100'0"
60'0"
30'0"
FIRST FLOOR ELEV. 122'0"
GROUND FLOOR ELEV. 111'0"
FUTURE EXTENSION
EXISTING FIRE DEPT
FUTURE FIRE STATION
50'0"
30'0"
120'0"
PARKING
ENGINE
40'0" ROAD
FUTURE PARKING
FUTURE AUDITORIUM SEATING 1020
EXISTING TOWN HALL
CHURCH
SITE PLAN
ANTON
AVENU

present Town Hall as a future Town meeting may so determine. As the construction of the two separate but connected buildings will eliminate the need for the present Police Station and the Thacher Building, revenue may be realized from the sale of these properties.

Data compiled reflects and confirms the findings of the recurring annual committee appointed in 1955, 1956 and 1957 of the acute need of additional office space for Town Departments as well as the report of October 20, 1956, relating to the antiquated conditions at the Police Station.

There are twenty-one (21) Town Departments for which office facilities must be provided. Seventeen (17) of these require offices for daily use; the remaining four (4) are departments, boards, or committees whose duties require office space on a part-time basis only.

The present town offices are, in general, overcrowded. Some departments have no office space of their own and are required to make use of such other space as is available.

Present Vault space — installed over fifty years ago — is entirely insufficient, both in capacity and accessibility, and much time is wasted daily because of this situation.

Facilities at the Police Station are obviously inadequate and outmoded. A comprehensive report of such inadequacies is contained in a report dated October 20, 1956, made by the Special Committee appointed under Article 43 of the 1956 March Meeting Warrant.

In the considered opinion of this Committee, the data at hand admits of no other conclusion than that the existing office facilities at the Town Hall and existing facilities at the Police Station are unsuitable, inefficient, unjustly costly, and entirely inadequate to meet present needs or probate future requirements of the Town. Those conditions would seem to warrant early construction of the proposed building.

The Committee, upon reaching unanimous agreement on the nature and extent of the Town Center, employed the architectural firm of Curtin & Riley, 45 Newbury Street, Boston, to prepare preliminary plans, drawings and other pertinent data. Mr. Riley is a long-time resident of Milton.

Drawings prepared by this firm dated November 17, 1959, entitled "Town Center, Milton, Massachusetts", Sheets SK-1C to SK-5C inclusive, and outline specifications dated October 17, 1959, are a part of this report as Enclosure "A".

The office building, as proposed, is divided into two (2) floors with approximate office areas of 5,672 square feet on the ground floor and 6,144 square feet on the first floor, exclusive of corridors, toilets, stairway and adjunct areas.

APPROXIMATE PRESENT OFFICE SPACE (INCLUDING VAULT SPACE)

Town Hall	3,661 square feet
Thacher Building	2,261 square feet
Other Places	238 square feet
Present Total Area	6,160 square feet

APPROXIMATE SPACE UNDER PROPOSED PLAN

Proposed new Town Office Building provides office space of approximately

11,816 square feet including vaults, public space conference rooms and storage for inactive records.

Inasmuch as the new office building will provide for all needed accommodations, the use of the Town Hall and Thatcher Building for Town Offices can be discontinued.

The proposed Police Station is 52′ x 102′ and has approximately 10,000 square feet divided on two (2) floors. The upper floor consists of offices, general offices, squad room and accessory area; the lower floor consists of detention calls for men, separate area for women and juvenile offenders. Also on this floor are the garage area, maintenance shop and pistol range. Design conforms to modern, up-to-date police station requirements. The Town Office Building and Police Station are connected with a closed corridor and are so designed as to take full advantage of the grades of the adjoining streets with reference to floor levels.

ESTIMATED COST

Estimate prepared by competent authorities, including a contingency of $27,800.00, indicates the following:

Construction cost of the proposed building is	$636,930.00	
Architectural and engineering fees, including supervision, borings, blueprints, contract specifications, advertising costs, etc.	53,070.00	
TOTAL ESTIMATED COSTS		$690,000.00

RECOMMENDATION

The Committee recommends the construction of a Town Office Building and Police Station in accordance with the plans enclosed with this report and that the sum of $690,000.00 be appropriated for same, which amount includes all architectural and engineering fees, and that a Committee be appointed to arrange for such construction.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE L. CAMPBELL

WILLIAM H. FARNHAM

DANIEL F. LEARY

OWEN J. McGARRAGHAN

JOSEPH GOOSTRAY, Chairman

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED UNDER ARTICLE 57 OF THE 1959 MARCH MEETING WARRANT AND CONTINUED UNDER ARTICLE 45 OF THE 1960 MARCH MEETING WARRANT

December 1, 1960

Hon. Board of Selectmen:

In accordance with Article 45 of the 1960 March Meeting Warrant the report of the committee designated to study total public school facility needs is hereby presented.

The committee wishes to thank the School Committee, Messrs. E. Davis Woodbury and Hugh Watson, and other members of the public school staff who have been so helpful during the last seven months answering our questions and furnishing upon request various statistics, estimates, charts, etc. We want to give particular recognition to Mrs. Theresa P. Edwards whose countless hours of study and compilation in the field of school enrollment projections facilitated our jobs immeasurably. For the furnishing of information concerning qualification criteria for state aid in school construction and the current outlook regarding future parochial high school construction in the South Shore area, we are grateful to Mr. S. J. Domas, Administrator, School Building Assistance Commission, and Monsignor R. J. Sennott, Chancellor, Archdiocese of Boston, respectively.

At an early meeting of the Committee we defined our task as one which would require analysis of the entire public school system with emphasis being given to its principal needs, problems and objectives as they relate to the adequacy of facilities. The more important areas to be analyzed were pinpointed on an agenda essentially as follows:

A. *Elementary School Facilities*
   1. The obsolescence of the Belcher School
   2. Impact of future enrollments
   3. Adequacy of lunchroom and assembly arrangements

B. *Junior High School Facilities*
   1. Impact of future enrollments
   2. Adequacy of lunchroom and assembly arrangements

C. *High School Facilities*
   1. Impact of future enrollments
   2. Present classroom conditions
   3. Adequacy of plant to handle future curriculum changes and additions
   4. The need to use present administrative space for classrooms and relocation of the administrative group.

The remainder of this report deals first, with summaries of our principal considerations and conclusions in the above areas, and secondly, with specific recommendations arising from this study.

1. *Findings and Conclusions*

A. *Elementary and Junior High*

1. *Belcher School*

With regard to the Belcher School the committee sees nothing to change its view of a year ago when, as the Elementary School Study Committee we concluded that the physical condition of this school was such that it should soon be abandoned, or, if retained, it would have to be modernized at an unjustifiable cost. We have told the School Committee that we feel plans should be developed to close down Belcher without providing an immediate replacement. This will necessitate, we recognize, a redistricting on the elementary level.

2. *Affect of enrollments on instructional facilities*

Enrollment projections which for the next three academic years should be fairly reliable, indicate that the town's Elementary and Junior High populations can be housed adequately in the Collicot-Cunningham and Pierce groundings and the Tucker and Glover Schools. We spent considerable time studying enrollment estimates, taking into consideration the effect of the continuing increase in the local parochial school facilities which, as it affects grades 1-8, will last through the 1964-65 school year. We also considered population growth, and future utilization of total classroom space available in these schools. Several factors in the projected enrollment picture for the Elementary-Jr. High segment between now and 1965 should be recognized. Redistricting on the elementary level will be mandatory with the removal of Belcher from the system. Estimates of enrollments based on peak periods of the academic year, and allowing for some growth, indicate that the elementary schools will quite likely be operating close to capacity. Some additional classroom space may be required, particularly in kindergarten. Junior High enrollments on the other hand should range somewhat under capacity during this period, at least in total. This suggests the possibility that it may be desirable to do a certain amount of redistricting on the Junior High level, not only if one of the two schools becomes overcrowded, but also if space needs to be released on a temporary basis for elementary purposes to ease any overcrowding during this period.

It does not seem necessary therefore, even with Belcher out of the system, to construct additional classroom facilities for either elementary or junior high purposes in the immediate future. This situation, of course, is a highly dynamic one which could change rapidly and therefore must be watched closely.

3. *Lunchroom and assembly facilties*

Lunchroom and assembly needs and facilities were analyzed and discussed by the Committee after visits to the Cunningham, Collicot and

Tucker Schools. The committee recognies that at Cunningham the gymnasium has to be used for assemblies when the occasion demands, requiring the setting up of temporary seating and staging, and resulting in a certain amount of wear on the floor. We recognize also that continual use of the Collicot and Tucker auditoriums for lunchroom space in addition to physical education and assembly needs, results in constant cleaning, wear and reconditioning costs. The absence of adequate kitchen facilities for hot lunch programs in these schools has been a source of parental complaint for some time.

We considered at some length the proposal of a combined cafeteria-auditorium unit located between, and with access to the Cunninham and Collicot Schools. This proposal has been considered before by P.T.A. groups, the school administration and the School Committee. Essentially, with such an arrangement the present Cunningham cafteria and Collicot auditorium areas could be utilitzed for acamedic purposes. We feel that there is some merit to such a move.

We also recognize that the people in the Tucker School area would like to have facilities constructed to take care of cafeteria needs so that it would not be necessary to use the Tucker auditorium for this purpose, and so that hot lunches might be provided.

For reasons brought out later on in this report, we feel that any priority given to capital expenditures for school facilities should be given to the high school. No matter how desirable any recommendations may be for new construction in the Elementary and Junior High systems to provide for cafeteria-auditorium needs, they cannot at the present time, we feel, be justified from an economic standpoint until it becomes clear what order of capital requirements will be necessary in high school construction.

B. *High School*

1. *Effect of enrollment on instructional facilities*

Under the current program of studies and existing classroom setup, the High School's pupil capacity is roughly 950. Total enrollment for the current school year (885 as of 11-1-60) should range bewteen 900-950 by spring. We can probably expect to see a 15-25% increase in enrollment by 1965, approaching roughly the 1050-1150 range. There is no question that additional classroom space must be provided for this growth. It would appear therefore, that on the basis of a 30-pupils-per-room measure, at least 5 additional classrooms would have to be provided to accommodate an increase of at least 150. The committee feels we must plan for this in some way.

2. *High School self-evaluation study*

For the past year or so members of the administrative staff and the High School faculty have been carrying out a detailed self-evaluation study. This self-study, carried out within the framework of certain nationally accepted ground rules and criteria, is aimed at revealing strengths and weaknesses in the organization of individual courses and the quality of instruction. The study is due to be completed this year and will undoubtedly be described in some detail in School Committee and/or School Department annual reports.

In early summer we met with the Steering Committee of the Self Study Group and members of the School Committee to hear preliminary reports of findings and implications arising from the progress made to date.

These reports in general indicated reasonably good conditions, except in the areas of Industrial and Practical Arts where considerable needs to be done. Most all of the reports revealed that changes involving the provision of additional space would be recommended. Reduction of class-size, more lab space, addition of courses, addition of remedial courses, and acceleration or enrichment of certain course offerings to challenge the more academically talented seemed to be the key recommendations involving facilities. Space and equipment needs apparently are great in Industrial and Practical Arts.

We should emphasize that the interest of our committee in the preliminary findings of the Self-Study Group has been concerned primarily with space implications. However, we should pause to recognize that the faculty and staff have already acted to improve, wherever possible weaknesses found throughout the course of their evaluations. We should also recognize that their findings and eventual recommendations to the School Committee will undoubtedly pose additional instructor requirements as well as those dealing with space. It may be worthwhile mentioning that it appears to us that School Committees and Town Meetings of the future are going to be faced with decisions requiring an intelligent balancing between what Milton must provide for its future citizens and the economic sacrifices necessary to so design our educational standards and facilities.

3. *Class size*

Indications from school officials in addition to preliminary reports mentioned above indicate that to an extent our high school program is suffering from a lack of more sufficient physical space for instruction. Class size is particularly heavy in English, Mathematics, Social Studies, and Foreign Languages. Overcrowded conditions are expected to become further aggravated in the 1961-62 school year when the present very large Junior High grades start to enter the Senior High School.

Average class size is now over 30. This is of course is merely an average of classes which individually vary in size due to the type of subject. These sizes vary all the way from 10 or 12 in Graphic Arts to 80 in lecture courses. School officials feel that the average class size should be 25 based on today's educational needs. While our committee agrees that an average of *over* 30 students perhaps is too high as a measure, we have been unable to satisfy ourselves substantially as to the desirability of aiming at a lower average. We do recognize however that the "25" yardstick may be desirable for certain groupings of individual classes; and to the extent that this allows more flexibility in curriculum organization and scheduling which may be required by a more modern, up to date high school program, we can see that some additional space may be needed for these purposes.

4. *Need for additional course offerings and facilities*

As mentioned above, implications of the Self-study to date call for definite improvements and additions in the structure of the total curriculum. We reviewed and discussed rough estimates of additional classrooms which would be required to produce this improved program. These things definitely require not only additional physical space, but also flexibility in the use of both present and additional space.

With school officials we reviewed and inspected the layout of the present High School plant and its utilization with respect to the present program. The present building, composed of a series of additions to the original section (constructed in 1909), appears to have numerous limitations insofar as structual renovation is concerned.

To some extent we feel it may be possible to reconstruct areas within the present shell of the building in order to maximize usefulness, and satisfy needs which are becoming critical. We feel strongly that determination of what can be done with the present building is basic to any move to provide adequate space for a modern program which we know will require some additional space. It should be noted that in recent years the School Committee, laudably, has undertaken such modernization on a limited basis from year to year. A review of expenditures made with relation to the renovation of High School facilities clearly brings this out.

It appears to us then, that while a more complete picture of proposed curriculum space—needs will not be available until early 1961, additional space for curriculum improvement and modernization must eventually be planned.

5. *Use of present administrative space for classrooms*

The space currently being occupied by the Superintendent of Schools and staff covers an area which is roughly the equivalent of 3 classrooms. Current planning is to convert and utilize this space for classrooms in the next year or so, if space in which to relocate the administrative group can be obtained. We had considerable discussion on this problem, and while we agree that this space should be utilized for instructional purposes, we find it difficult to take a position for or against recommending a relocation—solution in the absence of a complete plan to provide additional facilities for growth, reduced class size, and curricula improvements.

From an economic standpoint it seems to us the best individual solution would probably be to construct administrative space as such, or relocate this group into office space elsewhere in a town building. We recognize that the latter solution, if possible to begin with, would cause some functional inconveniences.

6. *The need for a plan*

Considering all of the present and potential High School classroom needs as covered above, our feeling is that the situation points to the need for planning for somewhere between 10 and 19 additional classrooms. This breaks down roughly as follows, the difference between the two sets of figures being roughly the difference between the "30" and "25" measurements for average class size:

5 to 6 additional rooms to meet an expected increase in enrollment in the next several years.

2 to 8 additional rooms to reduce average class size.

6 to 8 additional rooms to permit certain curriculum changes and additions.

–3 –3 classrooms to be obtained by converting the present School Department administrative area.

10 to 19 net additional classrooms to be planned.

Throughout our study of the high school it has become increasingly obvious that there are many somewhat technical factors in the field of determining space needs for a definite academic program and designing plant to provide for it. This is particularly true when there is an existing building already which houses a program; a program due for some change, and due for some expansion. Some of these factors concern such technical areas as the structural soundness and life expectancy of the current building, the question of whether it is worth adding to, and the question of how possible it is and how far it is practical to go in structural renovations within the present shell to make possible and enhance a modern program of studies. There also is the question of the site; whether it is adequate to handle a further addition to the present building, and whether it would then be adequate for even further additions at some future point.

The Committee feels strongly that the essential prerequisite to making the most of present facilities and planning realistically for any necessary future expansion is to have a professional survey done. Such a survey, carried out by competent architects skilled in school construction, would look to achieving needed modernization and attainment of maximum utilization of existing high school plant. It would also indicate additional space needed, and hopefully a feasible and expeditious plan with which to work.

II. *Recommendations*

A. *Proffessional Survey*

We recommend that the School Committee place in the 1961 March Meeting Warrant an article calling for an appropriation to enable them to retain a competent architectural engineering firm to survey and obtain estimates of the cost of structural alterations and expansion of the High School building. Such alterations and expansion would be contingent on the structural limitations of the building and the adequacy of the site. This survey should be carried out under the direction of the School Committee and Superintendent of Schools with close coordination and collaboration between those doing the survey and the Superintendent. Space and curriculum change recommended by the High School Self Study Group and approved by the School Committee should become a part of the aim of this survey (we assume these would be complete by the time the survey would begin). The survey should also include consideration of utilization for instructional space the area presently occupied by the School Department administrative group. We would also recommend that the survey extend beyond the high school area to determine the feasibility and economics of relocating together all of the administrative functions and services which pertain to several schools or to the system as a whole, to the extent that it would be deemed desirable professionally to free for classroom use certain areas in various school buildings now being used for non-instructional purposes.

B. *The Relocation of Administrative Space*

On the basis that it probably would be more economical to rent or construct non-school building office space, or to utilize town office space if adequate, attainable and practical, we recommend that the School Committee study every possible means of reaching a solution to the problem of moving the administrative group out of the High School. Since this problem relates so acutely to the space needs of the High School and perhaps to the eventual satisfaction of future space needs of other schools in the system (as referred to in the above recommendation), it probably cannot be considered as a separate problem from a long range standpoint. For this reason we would suggest that any solution would have to be closely related to and dependent on whatever plan the School Committee approves as a result of the above recommended survey.

Parenthetically to the above recommendations, we would add the thought that upon completion of this survey and finalization of the plan, resulting from it, we would expect that school and town officials would use every reasonable means at their disposal to expedite the process of approving and financing these plans.

Copies of this report have been submitted to the School Committee in accordance with the Article.

Respectfully submitted,

W. L. KLEHM

E. P. LAKE

D. T. SCOTT

D. J. WHITE

W. D. BAILEY, Chairman

REPORT OF THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED UNDER ARTICLE 47 OF THE 1959 MARCH MEETING WARRANT

December 1, 1960

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

This Committee appointed under Article 47 of the 1959 March Meeting has, as instructed by the March 1960 Town Meeting, continued its studies during the year 1960.

A vacancy on the Committee caused by the resignation of Mr. Ralph S. Hall has, during the year, been filled by the Moderator's appointment of Mr. Frank J. O'Callaghan, Jr.

Several recommendations made by this Committee in its last report have been carried out by the Town. Old Engine 1 has been replaced by a new 1000 gallon Seagrave pumping engine, off-duty men are being recalled when their services are needed and the Building Code now provides for the installation of fire detection devices in certain buildings.

Again we strongly recommend the adoption of a reserve fund for apparatus replacement in order to provide for future needs.

A survey of fire protection needs for the Town has been completed by the New England Fire Insurance Rating Association but to date their report has not yet been received. This Committee therefore feels that they have not completed the study authorized by the Town so request that they be allowed to continue for another year.

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD H. SCHMIDT
FRANK J. O'CALLAGHAN, JR.
HOWARD S. PATTERSON

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED UNDER ARTICLE 45 OF THE 1958 MARCH MEETING WARRANT

Milton, Massachusetts

January 25, 1961

TO THE HONORABLE BOARD OF SELECTMEN:

In conformity with the provisions of Article 45 of the Town Meeting of 1958, the Insurance Committee respectfully submits this annual report and recommendation.

The Insurance Committee has continued meeting; reported to and conferred with your Honorable Board, the Town Counsel and the Town Insurance Agent on specific matters. Presently we are engaged in a study of casualty insurance.

We believe Workmen's Compensation Insurance should be extended to cover all eligible Town employees. Acceptance of the Workmen's Compensation Act is voluntary by a Municipality in Massachusetts. Policemen, Firemen and elected Town Officials are, as we understand it, excluded from the provisions of the Act. The Town has accepted the Act and provided insurance for the benefit of Town employees other than Policemen, Fire Fighters, School Department Personnel other than Custodial, all Clerical Personnel, and certain Supervisory Personnel of Town Departments. To exclude this otherwise eligible personnel does not appear to us as consistent. True, these are low-hazard occupations. Perhaps it was on this basis previous decision not to include them was made. We believe this decision should be reviewed in the light of present day conditions both economically as concerns the Town and sociologically in respect to Town employees. We firmly believe that ultimately there can be no other decision but to include all eligible Town employees. Postponement can result in being "penny wise and pound foolish."

By the purchase of insurance the Town is relieved from determining the amount of benefits, salary, lump sum settlements and medical expenses to be awarded an employee in the event of a job incurred injury.

The Town will also be released from deciding if an individual situation is compensable or not as in the case of a heart condition, a back strain or hernia. These can be both vexing and costly.

The cost for insurance will be a more constant or level annual expense than the unpredictable expense measured only by chance. While exact figures are not available, we hazard a guess the Town is now paying in "sick leave" or "leave of absence" pay plus medical bills a substantial part if not all of the estimated $2,600 annual cost to include the presently uninsured personnel.

Obviously, providing Workmen's Compensation benefits as recommended here would place all eligible Town personnel on an equal basis in the event of a job incurred injury, thus removing what may now or in the future be considered discrimination. We submit the Town has no business being in the insurance business.

REPORT OF THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE UNDER ARTICLE 45 OF THE 1958 MARCH MEETING WARRANT

Again we report that no part of the $500.00 appropriated for the Insurance Committee has been expended — as yet! We predict a differing report for the 1961 year.

In concluding, we take the opportunity to thank the Members of the Board of Selectmen, the Town Counsel, the Secretary and the Assistant Secretary to the Board of Selectmen, various Department Heads, members of their staffs and the Town Insurance Agent for the courtesy, advice and cooperation extended to the members of the Insurance Committee.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN T. KEYES, Chairman

GEORGE J. CRONIN

C. MITCHELL DRAPER, JR.

Insurance Committee

REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE
MARCH MEETING, 1960

February 15, 1960

Pursuant to Chapter 3, Section 4 of the Town Bylaws, the Warrant Committee respectfully submits its recommendations on the Articles in the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting.

A comparison of Department requests and Warrant Committee recommendations is indicated in a schedule in the back of this report. The Department request figures include salary and wage adjustments as proposed by the Personnel Board and recommended by the Warrant Committee.

As in the past years, all persons desiring to be heard on any Article in the Warrant have had an opportunity to present their cases and all Articles have been carefully reviewed by the appropriate sub-committees as well as by the full Warrant Committee.

TAX RATE

If the recommendations of the Warrant Committee are enacted by the Town, the total revenue which must be provided is approximately $591,673.00 more than the 1959 figure. This increase is accounted for generally as follows:

Increase in School Budget	$211,811.00
Appropriation for Town Center	70,000.00
(*) Increase in Metropolitan Sewerage Assessment	314,862.00
	$596,673.00
Net reduction in Budgets of Other Departments and Miscellaneous	5,000.00
Net Increased Revenue Required	$591,673.00

The sewer assessment is an item over which the Town has no control. It is the result of a 1959 state law which reapportions the cost of the Metropolitan Sewerage System among the cities and towns served. Under this law Milton's 1960 assessment is 6.27% of the cost of the entire Metropolitan Sewerage System. The new cost to the Town is over four times our 1959 sewer assessment and the increase represents approximately $5.60 (*) on the Town's tax rate.

Although appropriations are increased substantially, they will be partly offset by increased revenue. Approximately $68,000 more free cash is available this year than last. Also, the Town's assessed valuation has increased almost 1.3 million dollars, resulting in approximately $78,000.00 of new revenue. It is expected that auto excise tax revenue and state disbursements to the Town from the corporation and personal income taxes will be up this year. It is anticipated that the total revenue for 1960 will increase by only $262,000.00 leaxing $329,673.00 to be raised through an increase in the 1960 tax rate. This increase would amount to $6.00 (*) and result in an estimated 1960 tax rate of $66.00. (*) The Warrant Committee has arrived at this estimate after conferences with the Board of Assessors.

(*) The new sewer assessment made under Chapter 612 of the Acts of 1959 covers a 19 month period beginning November 1, 1959. As the law is written, the full amount for 19 months is payable in 1960. However, the Legislature is considering a provision which would give the Town the option of spreading payments over a period of up to five years. If the town should receive and exercise this option, the tax rate in 1960 would be reduced accordingly.

TOWN CENTRE

The need for an adequate police station and Town offices has been recognized for many years. In March, 1959, the Town Meeting voted to authorize the Moderator to oppoint a committee to study the possibility of a Milton Town Centre and to report its findings to the Selectmen. This report has been made in the form of a plan which calls for the construction of separate but connected buildings for the Police Department and for town offices.

The Warrant Committee believes that the proposed buildings will provide an excellent functional solution to the present needs of the Police Department and of the other town departments The plan also fits the Town's long-term needs and its ability to pay as outlined by the Planning Board and its consultants, Adams, Howard and Greeley. From the long-term standpoint, the plan allows the Town to defer several important decisions which need not be made now. The present central fire station can be retained as long as it will serve its purpose and yet space is left for a new fire station when the time comes. Also, the plan will permit either retention or removal of the present town hall, depending on the wishes of a future town meeting. Finally, the plan anticipates that the proposed construction will eliminate the need for the present police station and the Thacher Building, so the Town, if it wishes, may realize revenue from their sale.

Recognizing that minor adjustments in the building plans are entirely within the scope of a building committee's authority, the Warrant Committee unanimously recommends favorable action on Article 36. This Article authorizes the Moderator to appoint a building committee with power to hire an architect and let contracts.

The Town Centre Committee has estimated that the cost of this project will not exceed $670,000.00. The Warrant Committee recommends that this sum be appropriated and further recommends that of this amount $70,000.00 be appropriated from 1960 revenue and the balance, $600,000.00 be raised by a bond issue.

SALARIES AND WAGES AND PERSONNEL BOARD

(Article 8) Classifications and Rates of Compensation.

The Personnel Board has recommended a general salary increase of 4% for all Town employees under the jurisdiction of the Personnel Bylaw. This recommendation was reached after a thorough study of the salaries and wages paid by comparable neighboring towns and also a prediction of the amount of increase that would be given by these towns at their next meeting.

The 4% increase is also recommended for some unclassified personnel, non-teaching school personnel, the Town Clerk and also the Town Treasurer-Collector. The Warrant Committee joins in all of these recommendations.

This general wage increase will cost approximately $52,00.00 or close to $1.00 on the tax rate.

(Article 9) Police Minimum Annual Wage Act.

The Warrant Committee, after consultation with the Personnel Board and the Board of Selectmen, does not recommend the adoption of the provisions of Chapter 228, Acts of 1959, "An Act Establishing a Minimum Annual Compensation for Police Officers in Certain Cities and Towns."

This State Act would increase the minimum salaries of police officers approximately 11%.

The Personnel Board has studied the wage scale of our police department and made comparisons with other towns of similar size and feels that the 4% general increase as recommended under Article 8 would set these salaries at a fair level.

(Article 10) Personnel Bylaw — Protective Services.

The Warrant Committee, after consultation with the Personnel Board and the Board of Selectmen, does not recommend the adoption of this article which would increase the salaries and wages of the Police and Fire Departments by 10%.

Again the Personnel Board has given this proposal lengthy consideration and still feels that the 4% recommended under Article 8 is a fair amount and the Warrant Committee concurs.

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

(Articles 11, 12 and 13) Pensions and Annuities.

The amounts recommended show increases or decreases for the most part due to whether there are increases or decreases in the number of persons receiving pensions in the particular category.

If, as the Warrant Committee recommends, the Town should accept Chapter 120 of the Acts of 1959, annual pensions paid to each police officer and fire fighter who retired before attaining age 60 with at least 20 years of creditable service will be increased by $300.00, but in no event shall the total amount of the pension exceed $2,500.00.

The amount payable in 1960 by acceptance of this Act would be $237.50 in each of two cases, thus adding $475.00 to last year's appropriation. This amount is recommended by the Warrant Committee.

If, as the Warrant Committee recommends, the Town should accept Chapter 493 of the Acts of 1959, annual pensions not in excess of $1,500.00 paid to each employee who retired after attaining age 60 with at least 20 years of service, or, regardless of age, with at least 25 years of service, will be increased by $100.00 but in no event shall the total amount of the pension exceed $1,500.00.

The amount payable by acceptance of this Act would be $79.16 in each of three cases involving school teachers' pensions, totaling $237.48. This amount is recommended by the Warrant Committee.

If, as the Warrant Committee recommends, the Town, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.) Chapter 32, Section 95, should, upon recommendation of the Board of Selectmen, vote to grant to Katherine M. McCue for life or until she remarries, as the surviving spouse of the late Edward A. McCue, an annuity in the amount of $1,400.00, then the total amount payable in 1960 would be $1,108.33.

The Warrant Committee agrees with the Board of Selectmen that this annuity, heretofore paid under the provisions of said Section 95 to the late Edward A. McCue who had been in the employ of the Town for a period of not less than 15 years, should be paid Katherine M. McCue. This vote will not increase the total amount of annuities for, in effect, it would merely substitute Katherine M. McCue as the recipient of this sum in place of her late husband.

PUBLIC WELFARE

(Article 18)

The increase in the administration cost of this department over 1959 is due substantially to the increases in salaries and wages.

While the estimated cost of Old Age Assistance will be less than in 1959, the cost of Aid to Dependent Children, Disability Assistance and General Relief will increase, resulting in an estimated total increase in the cost of relief of approximately $1,300.00.

ELECTION AND REGISTRATION

(Article 19, Item 8)

The cost of the Election and Registration Department in 1960 will be approximately $8,000.00 in excess of 1959 due to the fact that, in addition to the Annual Town Election in March, there will be primaries (Presidential) in April and (State) in September and the November Election.

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

(Article 20, Item 1) Police.

The appropriation recommended for the Police Department is nearly the same as last year's appropriation. A slight increase in the salary account is due to normal step increases for existing personnel. The recommendation for new equipment covers the purchase of four new automobiles under a program for periodic replacement of existing equipment. The general operating expenses of the Department are almost the same as last year and reflect an attempt to keep maintenance of the present police station at an absolute minimum.

(Article 20, Item 2) Fire.

This year the Warrant Committee recommends a total appropriation which is approximately $41,800.00 greater than that for 1959. Part of the increase is due to the need to purchase new radio equipment for the Central Station and for all but one of the vehicles. This equipment, for which $6,000.00 is recommended, will be mandatory by 1963 to meet the new standards of the Federal Communication Commission. It is recommended that the entire Fire Department radio system be converted this year, since experience has shown that it is not feasible to operate with old and part new equipment.

Also contributing to the increased budget are two items proposed by the Special Committee appointed under Article 17 of the March 8, 1958 Town Meeting and continued by vote of the 1959 Town Meeting. The first item is purchase of a new pumping engine (Article 21) at a cost of $23,900.00 to replace Engine 1 at the Central Station. The replacement is necessary because Engine 1 serves as the key piece of equipment in the town. Because of its location and its type, it answers every alarm. The present Engine 1 is now about 27 years old and is no longer suitable for modern fire fighting needs. The replacement will be more maneuverable and will permit the Fire Department to deliver more water during the first few minutes after the equipment arrives at a fire.

The second item is an overtime salary account of $5,000.00 to permit recall of off-duty firemen when necessary. The Warrant Committee feels that this is a wise expenditure since it provides the Fire Chief with adequate relief when sickness, accident, or other factors reduce his available manpower below a safe minimum. This etim is also to be used for calling up extra men when part of the on-duty force is tied up fighting a fire.

A third item proposed by the Special Committee has not been recommended by the Warrant Committee and, therefore, is not included in the recommended budget. This item would have increased the number of personnel by three firefighters (one man for each of the three shifts) and would have cost an additional $11,268.54 in the 1960 appropriation. The Warrant Committee feels that the first two items recommended should result in a substantial improvement in the efficiency of the Department and that they should be carried out before making any commitment for additional permanent personnel.

(Article 20, Item 4) Wire.

The recommended appropriation for the Wire Department is essentially the same as last year except for the addition of $5,050.00 to cover the cost of replacing the Department's truck chassis and special body.

(Article 22) Civil Defense.

The total appropriation for the Civil Defense Organization in the amount of $1,279.00 includes the purchase of 20 uniform jackets for Auxiliary Police Personnel not so equipped, at a cost of $600.00. The Warrant Committee recommends that this item of $600.00 for jackets be segregated.

HEALTH AND SANITATION

(Article 23, Item 1) Health — General.

This budget shows a slight increase due to the fact that a recent ruling of the Town Counsel prevents the Board of Health from using the services of the Visiting Nurse League. In its stead, a Civil Service rated employee must be used and consequently the Board plans to hire one on a half-time basis.

(Article 23, Item 2) Dental Clinic.

An increase of $500.00 in this item will enable every child in the School System to be examined once annually.

(Article 23, Item 4) Sewer Maintenance.

Sewer Maintenance shows an increase primarily attributable to the need for replacement of a pump and control panel at the Libby Road pumping station.

(Article 23, Item 5) Chest Conference.

Chest Conference reflects a considerable reduction, but this is due only to the transfer of nursing charges to Health-General.

(Article 23, Item 6) Mandatory Hospitalization.

This item is being reduced due to benefits being received by applicants from Blue Cross-Blue Shield and hence no longer as great an expense to the Town.

(Article 24) Sewer Construction.

This budget shows a considerable decrease due to the relatively small amount of anticipated new construction requiring an appropriation.

(Article 25) Collection of Refuse and Garbage.

This item shows an increase of $2,357.00 because 1960 will be the first full year of operation under the terms of the new contract which went into effect, May 1, 1959.

(Article 26) Water.

This budget is substantially the same as last year with increases in some items being offset by decreases in others. Included is the purchase of a ¾ ton truck equipped with radio.

LIBRARIES

(Article 28) Library.

The Library budget reflects an increase of about $4,300.00 over last year in addition to the 4% general salary increase which has been recommended under the Personnel Bylaw. There has been an appreciable increase in the circulation of books in the last year. Because of this, the amount appropriated for books in 1960 has been increased by $2,600.00 to $14,026.00.

The balance of the $4,300.00 approximate increase will be used to install new shelving and flooring at the Kidder Branch.

PARKS AND PLAYGROUNDS

(Article 34) Park.

The Park Department budget shows an increase of approximately $9,700.00 of which about $627.00 is the 4% general salary increase. The replacement of a one ton pick-up truck, the purchase of a new sidehill mower, and the replacement of a large 3 gang power mower will require $4,785.00. Approximately $4,100.00 will be spent to reduce the steepness of the banks and the depth of water along the shore of Turner's Pond by regrading the banks. The Board of Park Commissioners, which has the responsibility for the upkeep of Turner's Pond, and the Board of Selectmen feel that a very dangerous condition exists for children at the present time. The Warrant Committee agrees that this work should be done without delay.

HIGHWAYS

(Article 37)

The Highway budget shows a decrease of 3.5% before the application of the 4% salary increase and since the salaries only account for about ⅔ of the total budget there will be a net savings to the Town.

New Equipment

The only request is for a new ½ ton pick-up truck costing $1,500.00. This will replace a 1955 model in very poor condition.

Drainage

Flooding conditions on Brush Hill Road from Dana Avenue to Williams Avenue will be corrected by the extension of the drain and installation of new catch basins.

Hazardous icing conditions are caused in the wintertime due to poor drainage on High Street toward the Canton Avenue end. It is proposed to extend the present drain and install 2 catch basins.

The inadequate size of the drain in Lincoln Street has created flooding after rain storms. This condition will be relieved by the installation of a larger size drain.

There is also included in this budget the sum of $1,000.00 for additional new catch basins and extensions of existing drains as the problems occur.

Total estimate of these projects is $9,000.00.

Permanent Construction

Anticipated expenditure for the resurfacing of some of the older streets which are badly in need of this type of maintenance is $15,000.00.

Sidewalks

The appropriation for sidewalks has been increased to $5,000.00 so that portions of the sidewalks in East Milton Square and Milton Lower Mills, which are in deplorable condition, may be repaired.

(Article 38, Chapter 90) Reconstruction.

The reconstruction recommended is Randolph Avenue from Adams Street to Milton Academy. The estimate of the cost of work as given by the State in 1959 was not high enough and hence an additional $10,000.00 is required from Milton. This represents ¼ of the cost of the work. The balance is paid by the County and the State.

(Article 39) Street Betterments.

The following streets are recommended for acceptance:

Decker Street	$ 8,400.00
Lyman Road	50,400.00
Quentin Street	15,000.00
Weston Street	5,820.00
Total	$79,620.00

The abutters on the above streets, who pay ⅔ of the cost, were unanimously in favor of the projects.

SCHOOLS

(Article 43)

The amount recommended for the support of schools shows an increase of about 15% over the 1959 appropriation. Essentially all of this increase has been in the salary account and it reflects continued efforts to keep up with modern teaching methods and to maintain teacher salaries comparable with other towns.

Analysis of the salary account shows that about three-quarters of the increase is the result of commitments made last year, since changes in salary rates and new personnel usually come at the beginning of the school year. The rest of the increase is due to actions taken this year, including addition of teaching personnel and a nurse. Also included is an allowance for increase in teacher salaries to maintain the town's position with respect to the new State minimum salary. The final item of importance covers a 4% increase for most non-teaching personnel if the town should vote favorably on the 4% increase for other town employees.

Outside of the salary account, the school budget reflects the cost of new teaching equipment and of the step-wise modernization of the High School building. For the latter, approximately $26,000.00 is needed to cover major renovations and furnishings.

(Article 44)

The cost of Vocational Education and Adult Evening Classes, as carried on under Chapter 74 of the General Laws, is up about 5% to cover a state-wide increase in teachers' fees for evening classes and because of increased enrollment. A part of the total appropriation is returned to the Town in the form of State Aid.

(Article 45)

Although school enrollments have not yet increased enough to require a new elementary school on the Hillside Street site, the Warrant Committee recommends favorable action on this article which would continue the Elementry School Study Committee appointed last year and broaden its scope to include all public school facilities in the Town, No additional appropriation is required for this Committee.

PURCASE OF LAND – EAST MILTON

(Article 46)

This article proposes the taking by purchase or eminent domain, for public parking, a parcel of vacant land bounded, more or less, by Boulevard Street, Bryant Avenue, Edgehill Road and land owned by Allen G. Wald amounting to 12,134 square feet.

The Warrant Committee does not recommend the acquisition of this land because it does not feel that the best interests of the public will be served since this lot is cut off from the business centre by the Southeast Expressway. Also a costly land damage suit may result.

GENERAL BYLAW CHANGES

(Article 47) Building Code.

The first proposal in this article calls for the addition of a new paragraph concerning the construction of swimming pools. Both the Planning Board and the Board of Selectmen recommend the adoption of this paragraph and the Warrant Committee concurs.

The remainder of the proposals are self-explanatory and are needed to bring the Building Code up to date. The Board of Selectmen and the Building Inspector have asked for the adoption of all proposals. The Warrant Committee recommends their adoption.

(Article 48) Inspection of Plumbing.

All of the changes suggested are needed to bring the Regulations and Inspection of Plumbing sections of the Building Code up to date.

The Warrant Committee agrees with the Board of Selectmen and the Inspector of Plumbing who have asked for their adoption.

(Article 49) Licensing of Persons in Control of Construction Work.

The Board of Selectmen and the Building Inspector feel that for the proper control of construction in the Town that all work being performed be under the direction of a duly licensed builder. This is consistent with modern practice and is in the best interests of the Town.

The Warrant Committee recommends the adoption of this section.

(Article 50) Sprinklers – Fire Detection Systems.

This new section of the Building Code would require that all new dwellings which are constructed in the future must have an approved fire detection system installed. It would also require that all new or existing boarding or lodging houses, hospitals, nursing or rest homes, convalescent homes, homes for the aged or any similar purpose, or public buildings, hotels or dormitories be provided with either an automatic sprinkler system or an automatic fire detection system which would automatically relay an alarm to the Fire Department.

The Fire Chief and the Board of Selectmen recommend the adoption of this article and the Warrant Committee strongly agrees.

NON-LISTING OF VITAL STATISTICS IN TOWN REPORT

(Article 51)

The Town Clerk and the Board of Selectmen have recommended that the listing of births, marriages and deaths as printed in the Town Reports be omitted in future years.

This information will continue to be available at the Town Clerk's office and will result in a savings in printing costs to the Town.

The Warrant Committee agrees with this proposal.

HACKNEY OR MOTOR VEHICLE LICENSE FEES

(Article 52)

The Board of Selectmen have asked that the hackney or motor vehicle license fee be increased from $1.00 to $10.00. They have found, after investigation, that this is more consistent with the fees being charged by other towns of similar size.

The Warrant Committee recommends that this change be made.

TRAFFIC SIGNALS

(Article 53) Traffic Signal at Brook Road and Adams Street.

A group of local residents has petitioned that a traffic signal for pedestrians be installed at Brook Road and Adams Street in front of Saint Agatha's Church and School.

The Warrant Committee has conferred with the Traffic Commission and the Board of Selectmen. Both of these Boards have approved this installation and the Warrant Committee recommends that the sum of $5,500.00 be appropriated to improve pedestrian safety at this busy intersection.

RESERVE FUND

(Article 55)

The requests for transfers from the Reserve Fund for the past two years have not been heavy. This has been due in part to the capable management of the town departments and the fact that there have been very few unforeseen expenses or emergencies.

The Warrant Committee recommends that the sum of $40,000.00 be appropriated for 1960.

TRANSFERS FROM THE RESERVE FUND

Cemetery — New Equipment	$ 263.30
Election and Registration	280.79
Warrant Committee	75.00

Water Department — Overtime	957.16
Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building — Salary	305.74
Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building — General	647.34
School — New Boiler at Mary Cunningham School	1,344.60
Plumbing Inspector	371.31
Veteran's Pension	1,189.61
Law — Special Services	697.50
Forestry — Overtime	.21
Health — Salary	88.94
Board of Appeals	29.84
Traffic Lights	34.62
	$6,285.96

All of the members of the Warrant Committee wish to express their sincere appreciation for the cooperation given by the various heads of departments and other town employees during the year.

The Chairman is pleased to take this opportunity to thank the members for the many hours of arduous and devoted work that they have given to the Committee. He also wishes to thank the very capable Clerk of the Committee, Mrs. John Bowie, for her assistance.

AMBROSE B. NANGERONI, Chairman

WILLIAM J. FITZSIMMONS, Secretary

DR. GEORGE M. BARTOL

MURRAY D. COLE

EDWARD E. CUREWITZ

WILLIAM F. DiPESA

JOHN J. CLANCY

DAVID JEFFRIES

ALAN MILLER

GERALD T. O'HARA

RALPH L. POPE, JR.

LT. COL. FREDERICK C. POW

JOHN C. RUSSO

MRS. ROGER WILLIAMS, JR.

MISS MARTHA M. WISWELL

REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE

November Meeting, November 8, 1960

To the voters of the Town of Milton:

Pursuant to the provisions of Section 4, Chapter 3 of the General Bylaws of the Town, dated March 10, 1934, as amended, your Warrant Committee is required to consider and report in print upon all questions submitted to the voters of the Town. Following are the recommendations of your Committee.

Question No. 1

A. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages (whisky, rum, gin, malt beverages, wines and all other alcoholic beverages)?

B. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of wines and malt beverages (wines and beer, ale and all other malt beverages)?

C. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises?

A. We recommend that the Town vote "NO"

B. We recommend that the Town vote "NO"

C. We recommend that the Town vote "YES"

Question No. 2

"Shall section fifty-eight B of chapter forty-eight of the General Laws, as amended, providing for a forty-eight hour week for permanent members of fire departments, be accepted?"

We recommend that the Town vote "NO"

"Milton's present fifty-six hour firefighter work week is comparable to that prevailing in other Massachusetts towns of Milton's size and character. In addition, Milton's firefighter's salary rate is well above the average rate for comparable towns.

The Warrant Committee believes that the present fifty-six hour week is fair to its firefighters and that a change to a forty-eight hour week is not warranted at present.

If the forty-eight hour week should be accepted by the Town, approximately nine additional men would be required to maintain the Fire Department at its present effective force. The cost of the additional men is estimated to be $47,000.00 in 1961."

Respectfully submitted,

DAVID JEFFRIES, Chairman
ERMENEGILDO ALFANO
EDWARD E. CUREWITZ
WILLIAM F. DiPESA
DAVID E. HOLLIDGE
DAVID R. HUBBARD
MRS. PAUL KNIGHT
PHLILIP LEMELMAN
JOSEPH M. LYNCH, JR.
ALAN MILLER
FLAVEL D. RAY
MRS. ROGER WILLIAMS, JR.
MISS MARTHA M. WISWELL

Minority Report

In respect to Question No. 1 we concur with the majority committee vote.

We are recorded as recommending a "YES" vote on Question No. 2 relating to the adoption of a forty-eight hour week for firefighters.

Respectfully submitted,

GERALD T. O'HARA, Secretary
THOMAS F. KINNEALEY

We recommend that Town vote "NO"

DEPARTMENT REPORTS

REPORT OF SELECTMEN

Milton, Mass., January 7, 1961

To the Citizens of Milton:

The Selectmen submit the following report for the year ended December 31, 1960.

On March 5, 1960 the following were elected: Daniel E. Duggan, William H. White and Francis F. Brooks. On March 10 the Board organized with Daniel E. Duggan, Chairman and Francis F. Brooks, Secretary.

All department heads were reappointed and served throughout the year.

The work on Pine Tree Brook was resumed with the section from Thacher Street to Blue Hills Parkway now in process and it is hoped that this part will be finished in the spring.

The following streets were constructed under the Betterment Act: part of Decker Street from Blue Hill Avenue to Crown Street, part of Lyman Road from Pleasant Street to Spruce Street, Quentin Street from Prince Street to Norman Street, Weston Street and part of Alvin Avenue.

Elm Lawn from Canton Avenue was accepted without assessment of Betterments.

Sidewalks constructed were at Milton Village, East Milton Square, Cary Avenue, Hawthorn Road and part of Church Street.

Huntington Road, Plymouth Avenue, Belcher Circle, Church Place, Briarfield Road, Bates Road and Hutchinson Street were resurfaced.

Drainage on High Street, Lincoln Street and Bartons Lane was completed.

Under Chapter 90 Randolph Avenue, the fourth longest street in Milton, was rebuilt from Reedsdale Road to Brook Road. It is expected that the rest of the street will be finished in 1961.

The Board of Selectmen appreciate the support and cooperation they have received during the year from Department Heads and employees as well as all other Town Boards and Committees.

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL E. DUGGAN

FRANCIS F. BROOKS

WILLIAM H. WHITE

Selectmen of Milton

REPORT OF LEGISLATIVE COUNSEL

January 17, 1961

To the Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my Report as Legislative Counsel and Chairman of the Legislative Committee for the year 1960.

All of the Bills submitted to the 1960 Legislature and every Act and Resolve enacted by it were received and scrutinized with particular attention to any which might affect the interests of the Town. Consultations have been had with various other Town Counsels and City Solicitors with reference to such pertinent legislation as to interpretation and significance.

I have appeared on behalf of the Board of Selectmen on several matters before the Legislature particularly in opposition to the bills providing for reassessment of the M.T.A. deficit which would increase the burden on the Town of Milton; in opposition to the bill providing for collective bargaining of municipal employees, and in support of various bills pertaining to the elimination of air pollution.

As in the past I have consulted with the Legislative Counsel for the Selectmen's Association on the foregoing bills and have had the assistance and cooperation of the office of the Bureau of Accounts and House Counsel in the consideration and interpretation of pertinent legislation. Furthermore, I have kept in constant touch with and have enjoyed the fullest cooperation and help of Senator Beades and Representatives Mullen and Cartwright, who represent our Town in the General Court.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN J. MURRAY,

Legislative Counsel.

REPORT OF TOWN COUNSEL

January 17, 1961

To the Board of Selectmen:

I submit herewith my Report as Town Counsel for the year 1960.

As in previous years, I consulted with, counseled and advised not only your Board but the other Boards, Department Heads, Committees, and Town Officials on the many legal questions and matters that arise in the usual course of the conduct of the Town's affairs.

In the course of the year I collected for the Town $12,521.36 and disposed of claims against the Town for a total of $989.76. The collections included settlements for damages to town property, recovery for Welfare Department for aid previously rendered, and recoveries of taxes assessed.

There were several litigated cases during the year, including two cases before the Supreme Court. By far the most important financially to the Town is the case concerning the apportionment by the Metropolitan District Commission based on sewer connections to its system. After several appearances before the Superior Court, the judge of that court eventually reported the case for determination by the Supreme Court. The hearing before the Supreme Court was held on Friday, January 6, 1961, and we can but wait its determination. In the meantime, however, with the help of our State Representatives and others, we have filed several bills with the Legislature seeking amendments to the existing Act in the hope and expectation that, if we get no relief from the Court, we may obtain relief from the Legislature.

There are numerous matters in litigation pending, more particularly, two appeals to the Superior Court from rulings of the Board of Appeals; one appeal from a ruling of the Planning Board, several appeals before the Appellate Tax Board; a Petition for Writ of Certiorari in the Superior Court; three tax foreclosure cases, suits in behalf of and against the Welfare Department; two suits before the Superior Court for withdrawal of lateral support; and the usual matter before the Land Court.

May I thank you for your cooperation and help throughout the year, and may I acknowledge the willing contribution of the various Department Heads, Boards and Committees of the Town.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN J. MURRAY,

Town Counsel.

REPORT OF PERSONNEL BOARD

During the calendar year 1960 the Personnel Board has held sixteen regular meetings and four special meetings to consider personnel and salary problems of the Town.

The recommendations of this Board were approved at the March Annual Town Meeting and the 4% general increase for all employees under the jurisdiction of the Personnel Bylaw, as well as other selected officials has been put into effect.

All employees wishing to be heard have appeared before the Board and questions regarding decisions of the Board have been resolved.

The Board has kept in touch with salary trends both in municipal government as well as in industry and has endeavored to keep all phases of employment in the Town of Milton in close accord with surrounding and comparable communities.

The Board wishes to take this opportunity to thank all Department Heads, Governing Boards and other employees for their continued support and cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

TIMOTHY G. RYAN, Chairman

VINCENT A. HEALEY

GERARD V. JONES

JAMES J. McGEE

JOHN W. PURSSELL, JR.

REPORT OF BOARD OF APPEALS

January 3, 1961

To the Citizens of Milton:

The Board of Appeals presents the following report for the year 1960.

Mr. John M. Curley, whose term expired in March, was reappointed to serve until the Annual Town Meeting to be held in March, 1963.

We wish to take this opportunity to thank Mr. Edward Dyson, Mr. Richard H. Schmidt, Mr. Robert L. Shewell and Mr. Oliver S. Sughrue, who so willingly substituted for members of the Board who were unable to be present.

During the past year we held 36 hearings. Of this number there were:

15	Appeals and Applications for Variance
5	Applications for Variance or Other Relief
10	Applications for Special Permit
1	Application for Extension of Variance
1	Application for Relief on Adjacent Lots
1	Application for Special Permit and Variance
1	Appeal from Decision of Building Inspector and Application for Variance
1	Appeal from Decision of Building Inspector and Application for Variance and Special Permit
1	Application to Amend Special Permit

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD C. JOHNSON 2d, Chairman

JOHN M. CURLEY

BLAKE G. CRUCKSHANK

FRANK B. FREDERICK, Associate Member

Board of Appeals, Town of Milton

REPORT OF THE ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Milton, Mass., January 11, 1961

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit the Annual Report of the Engineering Department for the year ending December 31, 1960.

Construction on the Pine Tree Brook project, Section IV, from Thacher Street to Blue Hills Parkway was started in August and will be completed in the Spring of 1961. This work is being done by a private contractor under Chapter 91 and is being supervised by the Waterways Division of the State. Under Chapter 91, this project is being shared by the State (50%) and the Town (50%).

Survey work and plans for the next step (Section V) of the Pine Tree Brook project are nearing completion and it is hoped that this portion which includes a culvert under Blue Hills Parkway and about 860′ of channel improvement southwest of Blue Hills Parkway will get under way in 1961. This section would carry the project to private property at Pope's Pond now owned by Temple Gardens Estates Inc. It will be the responsibility of the private developer to continue this project to Canton Avenue.

Randolph Avenue from Reedsdale Road to Brook Road was built this year under Chapter 90 by a private contractor under supervision of the State. The total appropriation for this project was $76,000. Under Chapter 90, the cost of the project was shared by the State (50%), County (25%) and Town (25%).

Randolph Avenue from Brook Road to Adams Street, a distance of about 3200 feet, is expected to be built in 1961 under Chapter 90.

The construction of a main storm water drain in Atherton Street from the culvert at Trout Brook to Brush Hill Road has also been planned for 1961. There is an urgent need for drainage in this area and it is hoped that this main drain can be continued along Brush Hill Road in 1962.

The office and field personnel of the Engineering Department has carried out its duties for the year. This work includes many requests from the various Town departments, boards, committees, utility companies and State personnel. The major portion of our time is allocated to the Assessors Department, Highway Department, Planning Board and Water Department.

All Assessors plans are kept up to date yearly. This project includes the locating of new homes, garages, etc. in the field. Engineering service is given to all Highway Department construction work. Supervision and inspection of construction of new streets under the Planning Board have been carried out. Layout of water mains and locations and drafting plans for the Water Department were included in our regular work.

The Building Department, Cemetery Department, Forestry Department, Park Department, Police Department, School Department and the Town Counsel have also been given engineering service during the year. Plans for court cases have been drafted and court appearances have been made.

The following tables outline part of the work accomplished during the year:

STREETS CONSTRUCTED UNDER BETTERMENT ACT:

Street	*From*	*To*	*Length*	*Street Width*
*Decker Street	Blue Hill Avenue	Crown Street	357′	30′
Lyman Road	Pleasant Street	Spruce Street	2067′	40′
Quention Street	Prince Street	Norman Street	473′	40′
Weston Street	Meagher Avenue	184′ Westerly	184′	50′
			3081′ or .58 miles	

* (The unfinished part of the work on this street will be completed in the spring.)

CURBING LAID:

Location	*Circular Feet*	*Straight Feet*	*Corner Blocks*
Brook Road near Adams Street		38.0′	1
Decker Street at Blue Hill Avenue	51.0′	18.0′	1
Lyman Road at Pleasant Street	56.6′	24.0′	2
Quentin Street at Norman Street and Prince Street	176.0′	42.0′	4
Walnut Street near Reedsdale Road		43.2′	1
Weston Street at Meagher Avenue	75.4′	24.0′	2

SIDEWALKS CONSTRUCTED:

Location	*Length*	*Width*
† Adams Street from Eliot Street 100′ southerly	100.0′	8.5′
† Adams Street from Church Street to Granite Avenue	478.0′	7.0′-14.5′
* Cary Avenue — front of house #25	200.0′	4.0′
* Church Street	414.0′	4.5′
* Collamore Street	82.0′	4.5′
† Eliot Street from High Street to Adams Street	110.0′	8.5′
* Hawthorne Road from Virginia Street 127′ northerly	127.0′	4.0′

* Bituminous Concrete
† Granolithic

PERMANENT STREET BOUNDS SET:

Location	*Reset*	*Set*
Alvin Avenue at Elliot Avenue and end of Betterment Layout		2
Decker Street opposite Crown Street	1	2
Lyman Road between Birch Street and Spruce Street and near Pleasant Street	5	
Prince Street between Blue Hill Avenue and Dexter Street		1
Quentin Street at Norman Street	1	2
Weston Street at Meagher Avenue and 150′ west of Meagher Avenue		2

STREETS RESURFACED UNDER PERMANENT CONSTRUCTION:

Street	*From*	*To*	*Length*	*Street Width*
Bates Road	Belcher Circle	Granite Place	462′	33′
Belcher Circle	Granite Place	Howe Street	1170′	33′
Briarfield Road	Brook Road	Eliot Street	903′	40′
Church Place	Belcher Circle	Church Street	286′	39′
Huntington Road	Edge Hill Road	Warner Road	992′	40′
Hutchinson Street	Randolph Avenue	Adams Street	456′	40′
Plymouth Avenue	Edge Hill Road	Alden Road	1503′	40′-75′

STREET CONSTRUCTED UNDER HIGHWAY GENERAL

Street	*From*	*To*	*Length*	*Street Width*
Beacon Street Circle	Beacon Street Circle	Private Land	178′	40′

DRAINAGE INSTALLED

Location	*Length*	*Size*	*No. of Catch Basins*	*No. of Manholes*
Barton's Lane, front of Ho. #14 along Cunningham Brook Easement	44.0′	36″		1
Dana Avenue front of Ho. #269	23.0′	8″	1	
†Decker Street between Blue Hill Avenue and Crown Street	132.8′	10″		
	27.2′	8″	2	1
*Elm Lawn from Canton Avenue 108.8′ westerly	108.8′	10″		
	32.4′	8″		
	3.0′	12″	2	2
High Street from existing end, front of Ho. #19, 194.0′ southerly	194.0′	10″		
	64.5′	8″	2	2
Lincoln Street from Pine Tree Brook to Lincoln Street	93.2′	10″		1
†Lyman Road Outlet (Birch Street) from existing D.M.H. to Lyman Road	109.2′	10″		1
†Lyman Road between Pleasant Street and Spruce Street	21.0′	12″		
	28.9′	6″	15	1
	164.2′	8″		
	49.4′	10″		
†Lyman Road Outlet (Spruce Street) from existing D.M.H. at Cunningham Brook Easement to Lyman Road	225.0′	10″		1
†Quentin Street at Norman Street	19.2′	10″		
	12.5′	8″	1	1
*Randolph Avenue between Brook Road and Lodge Street	2433.8′	12″		
	33.0′	15″	26	17
	81.8′	10″		
	3900.9′		49	28

* Installed by contractor

† Betterment streets

Number of catch basins in Town January 1, 1960	2022
Number of catch basins constructed 1960	49
	2071
Number of catch basins abandoned in 1960	4
Number of catch basins in Town January 1, 1961	2067

STREET ACCEPTED WITHOUT BETTERMENTS:

Street	*From*	*To*	*Length*	*Street Width*
Elm Lawn	Canton Avenue	Private Land	250′	30′

STREETS PETITIONED AND CONSIDERED FOR BETTERMENTS IN 1961:

Street	*From*	*To*	*Length*	*Width*	*Est. Cost Per Front. Foot*
Adanac Road	Blue Hill Avenue	Public Portion	495.45′	50′	$4.832694
Annapolis Road	Blue Hill Avenue	Truro Lane	628.77′	50′	4.4775359
Dahlgren Street	Alvin Avenue	Town Line	53.33′	40′	10.29654
London Road	Blue Hill Avenue	Robbins Street	762.54′	50′	5.4899054
Mulberry Road	Blue Hill Terrace Street	Private Land	287.91′	40′	8.586762
Rose Street	Birch Street	Spruce Street	828.13′	40′	9.55316

I wish to thank the Board of Selectmen, Town Officials, Town employees, Utility companies and State personnel for their cooperation and help during the year.

My associates in the Engineering Department have carried out their duties faithfully and I sincerely appreciate their work.

Respectfully submitted,

A. HERBERT BRUCE

Town Engineer

REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

January 10, 1961

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The Board of Assessors is pleased to submit its annual report for the year 1960.

At the annual Town Meeting of March 5, 1960, M. Joseph Manning, Jr., was re-elected to the Board for a term of three years. On March 9, 1960, the Board organized as follows: Edward T. O'Neill, Chairman; Daniel E. Duggan, Jr., Secretary; and M. Joseph Manning, Jr. The following appointments were also made; Miss Ruth A. Dodd, Executive Secretary; Mrs. Betty L. Myers, Secretary; and Mrs. Mary Lindholm, Senior Account Clerk.

During the year the Board members attended various conferences and meetings conducted by the Association of Massachusetts Assessors and the Norfolk-Suffolk County Assessors' Association. The yearly course sponsored by the Association of Massachusetts Assessing officers at the University of Massachusetts, was attended and graduate certificates were received. A Real Estate Appraisal course conducted by the Massachusetts Department of Education was also completed by Board members.

M. Joseph Manning, Jr. attended as a participant the Northeastern Regional Conference of the International Association of Assessing Officers held in Quebec, Canada on May 8-11, 1960. At the annual conference of the Association of Massachusetts Assessors' held in Worcester, November 16, 1960, M. Joseph Manning, Jr. was re-elected to the Executive Committee of that organization.

The land asset equalization program, undertaken in 1959, was completed by the Board during the year. This program has established fairness in value of all land assets of Milton citizens. Home building, building alterations, and land and dwelling transfers continue to occupy much of the Assessor's duty. Review and inspection visits by the Board are made on all of the above matters.

The 1960 tax rate of $62.60 was established on May 24, 1960 and approved by the Massachusetts Department of Corporations and Taxation.

The total valuation of Milton as of December 31, 1960 was $56,835,300.00, an increase of $1,784,440.00 over 1959.

The Board of Assessors rendered to Milton citizens 27,522 tax bills during the year; (Poll 7,967; Personal 403; Real Estate 7,573; and Motor Vehicle Excise 11,579). There were 2,955 abatements of various nature granted in 1960. The majority of abatements granted come from legislative authority that this Board complies with.

A detailed statement of Receipts and Expenses for 1960 follows:

Estimated Receipts for 1960

ESTIMATED STATE INCOME

		Actual Received State Only
Income Tax:		
School Aid, Chap. 70	$ 137,782.69	$ 137,782.69
School Aid, Chap. 69 and 71	7,809.00	10,835.13
State Tax Apportionment	100,271.86	125,581.24

Ald Age Tax		5,622.73	5,739.96
Business Corporation Tax		186,306.71	186,306.71
		$ 437,792.99	$ 466,245.73
Overestimates to be used as Available Funds		40,221.17	40,221.17
Farm Animal Excise		107.13	107.13
Reimbursement Account of Paraplegics		3,138.58	1,164.36
School Construction Grants		40,615.62	40,615.62

ESTIMATED TOWN RECEIPTS

Licenses	$ 11,500.00		
Fines	2,700.00		
Special Assessments	45,000.00		
	$ 59,200.00		

DEPARTMENTAL REVENUE:

Miscellaneous	$ 1,000.00		
Police	8,000.00		
Inspections	10,000.00		
Forestry	1,700.00		
Health	6,000.00		
Sewer	1,800.00		
Highway	6,000.00		
Charities	16,700.00		
Old Age Assistance	84,000.00		
Schools	4,500.00		
Libraries	5,000.00		
Cemetery	20,000.00		
Veterans' Benefits	8,500.00		
	$ 173,200.00		
Interest	7,000.00		
	$ 180,200.00	239,400.00	239,400.00
Motor Vehicle Excise		440,000.00	440,000.00
Poll Taxes		15,934.00	15,934.00
Water Appropriation (Contra)		152,807.76	152,807.76
Excess & Deficiency		485,000.00	485,000.00

AVAILABLE FUNDS:

Avail. Water Surplus to Water Dept.		130,843.14	
Mains in Private Ways		8,663.95	
Sale of Burial Rights		5,050.00	
Int. on Perpetual Care		17,500.00	
Available Funds to Chapt. 90		30,000.00	
Overlay Reserve to Reserve Fund		19,377.50	
		$ 211,434.59	$ 211,434.59
Total Receipts		$2,066,451.84	$2,092,930.36

1960 Expenses

ESTIMATED STATE AND COUNTY ASSESSMENTS
(Commissioner's Estimates)

			Actual Amount Assessed by State and County
County Tax		$ 126,826.10	$ 126,153.25
County Tuberculosis		54,114.37	45,935.06
		$ 180,940.47	$ 172,088.31

STATE TAXES

Audit of Municipal Accounts		$ 4,469.39	$ 4,469.39
State Examination Retirement System		115.37	115.37
Metropolitan Parks		50,688.22	46,449.56
Metro. Sewer So. System		406,622.92	416,063.09
Metropolitan Water		56,214.48	56,214.48
Boston Metro. Dist. Expenses		336.06	336.06
Metropolitan Transit Authority			
Deficiency		142,892.29	147,470.14
Principal Payment		7,184.99	7,184.99
Mosquito Control—Norfolk County		7,430.52	7,389.52
Smoke Inspection Service		717.41	710.23
		$ 676,671.65	$ 686,402.83
Underestimates to be raised		2,017.97	2,017.97
Appropriations 6/9/59 Town Meeting		650.00	650.00
Town Appropriations	$4,527,205.55		
Less Water Tax	56,214.48		
	$4,470,991.07	$4,470,991.07	$4,470,991.07
Town Appropriations—Balances Transferred		211,434.59	211,434.59
Total Expenses		$5,542,705.75	$5,543,584.77

Total Expenses	$5,542,705.75
Total Receipts	2,066,451.84
Amount to be raised	$3,476,253.91
Plus overlay (To provide for):	81,635.87
Statutory Exemptions Clause 17, 18, 22, 22A, 37	
Approx. $66,501.84 in 1960	
Poll Tax abatements Approx. $2,224.00	
Personal Property Abatements Approx. $532.10	
Real Estate Abatements Approx. $4,644.92	
Total Levy on Real Estate and Personal Property	$3,557,889.78

TAX RATE $62.60

Total Real Estate Valuation	$52,554,400.00	X	$62.60	$3,289,905.44
Total Personal Property Valuation	4,280,900.00	X	$62.60	267,984.34
	$56,835,300.00			$3,557,889.78

Other Statistics as follows:

Number of dwelling houses assessed	6628
Number of acres of land assessed	5127.54
Number of livestock assessed:	
Horses	128
Cows	10
Bulls	1
Heifers	3
Sheep	66
Fowl	280

Total of all taxes committed by the Assessors to Tax Collector:

1960 Real Estate Taxes	$3,289,905.44
1960 Personal Property Taxes	267,984.34
1960 Poll Taxes	15,934.00
1960 Poll Taxes (December Levy)	82.00

Special Assessments added to 1960 real estate bills:

Sidewalk	$ 88.14	
Street Betterments	15,475.01	
Unapp. Street Betterments	2,721.25	
Sewer Assessments	4,873.47	
Unapp. Sewer Assessments	5,106.46	
Interest	7,511.83	
Forestry	25.00	
Water Betterments	858.21	
Water Liens	2,667.12	$ 39,326.49

1959 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:

Committed March 9, 1960	$ 33,929.22

1960 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:

Committed June 24, 1960	$ 167,232.16
Committed October 7, 1960	208,268.89
Committed November 10, 1960	84,433.06
Committed December 20, 1960	70,906.87
	$ 530,840.98

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD T. O'NEILL
DANIEL E. DUGGAN, JR.
M. JOSEPH MANNING, JR.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE MILTON CEMETERY

The Trustees of Milton Cemetery respectfully report for the year 1960 that:

1. 276 burials were made.
2. 32 lots and 57 single graves were assigned to residents.
3. Foundations were built for 76 monuments and 21 markers were set.
4. The appropriation for 1960 was $83,519.67. Expenditures $82,175.50. Receipts totalled $46,881.55 of which $19,047.63 was interest on Trust and Perpetual Care Funds. The cost to the Town approximately 80c on the tax rate.
5. $18,702.67 was added to the Perpetual Care Fund.
6. Some progress was made in developing an acre of land for new lots. This work will probably be completed in 1961.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN E. SHELDON, Chairman
C. VINCENT VAPPI, Secretary
EDMUND J. BURKE
WILLIAM H. DELAY
NORMAN PIERCE
Board of Trustees

REPORT OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

Board of Selectmen January 3, 1961

Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of the Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1960.

Alarms

There were 686 alarms of fire received during the year; 200 Bell alarms, two of them being General Alarm fires, and 486 Still alarms.

Alarms Each Month

January	46	May	61	September	65
February	39	June	63	October	38
March	35	July	56	November	77
April	110	August	41	December	55

Mutual Aid

Milton to Boston	1	Boston to Milton	6
Milton to Quincy	20	Quincy to Milton	13

Work Performed

Feet of hose laid (1½ inch)	16,000	Gallons of water:	
Feet of hose laid (2½ inch)	25,100	Booster tanks	61,011
Feet of hose laid (1⅛ inch)	7,400	Tanks:	
Lines laid	44	Medical	41
Feet of ladder raised	3,384	CO^2	33
Salvage covers	12		

Other Calls

Aided persons locked out of homes, released children from locked and upper rooms; responded to calls for leaking oil tanks, oil burners and refrigerators; gas leaks and fumes in basements; defective electrical exterior and interior wiring; emergency and first-aid assistance. There were thirty-seven inhalator/resuscitator calls during the year for heart attack victims; forty-six vehicle fires and twenty-five vehicle accidents to which we responded, while the number of false alarms during the year numbered forty-six. In September hurricane "Donna" struck and as a result assistance was rendered on twenty-four calls.

The boat was used on rescue work and the portable pumps used to pump flooded cellars.

Inspections Made and Permits Issued

	Permits	*Inspections*
Power Oil Burners	139	255
Tanks:		
225 gallons	1	2
275 gallons	121	227
330 gallons	2	4
500 gallons	5	9
1000 gallons	14	23
2000 gallons	1	2
5000 gallons	1	2
6280 gallons	1	1
6670 gallons	1	2
Compressed gases	2	4
Blasting	34	9
Out of door fire permits		760
Inspection of stores, garages, complaints, etc.		869

Periodical inspections were made throughout the year at all schools, private and public, churches and halls. Quarterly inspections were made at the convalescent homes and hospital.

Apparatus

On November 18, 1960, the new 1,000 gallon triple combination pump, Seagrave, was received, accepted and put into service as Engine #1 and is operated out of Central Fire Station.

Old Engine #1, 1940 Maxim, is to be disposed of in 1961 through a private sale to the highest bidder for the vehicle.

Ladder #1 was equipped with a new Atlas Deluxe Life Saving net with cover.

In 1961, both the motor and booster pump of Combination #1, 1948 Chevrolet, will need to be replaced. All other fire apparatus is in very good operating condition as a result of general repairs and overhauling being made throughout the year.

During the past year all of the 1951 Motorola radio equipment was replaced. In order to meet the requirements of the Federal Communications Commission rules and regulations, it was necessary and compulsory that the old equipment be replaced in as much as transmitting was reduced from the existing 15 kc to 5 kc.

Buildings

General repairs, maintenance and upkeep were made at all three stations throughout the year. At Engine #4 station, there was installed a new septic tank with leaching beds.

Personnel

A group of twelve citizens continue to be enrolled as Auxiliary firemen in cooperation with the Civil Defense program. Instruction and training classes have been held at Engine #4 Station under the direction and supervision of Fire Fighter Robert O. Tucker. I would like at this time to express my sincere thanks to the members of the Auxiliary force for their very fine services and cooperation.

Drills and instructions in the basic elements of Fire Department work have been conducted throughout the year under the supervision of the Deputy Chiefs of the Department.

I wish to thank your Honorable Board for the many courtesies, advice and assistance rendered and to alll Department heads and employees who in any way have aided this Department throughout the year. I am most grateful to the Chief and members of the Police Department for their cooperation.

To the Officers and men of this Department, I take this opportunity to express my sincere thanks and appreciation for their continued loyal and faithful services.

Respectfully submitted,

FRED E. WHELAN

Chief of Fire Department

REPORT OF FORESTRY DEPARTMENT

December 31, 1960

To the Citizens of Milton:

This year, we are pleased to report that the Department planted 119 trees consisting of sugar and Norway maples, lindens and plane trees. In addition, three property developers, at their own expense, planted 93 sugar maples under the supervision of our Superintendent. Although it will take many years to plant trees along our old streets, all new streets will have adequate planting without expense to the Town, and the trees will be planted away from the overhead wires and inside the sidewalks.

As before, however, we have continued an extensive spraying program of street trees. In addition to the usual pests this summer, we were faced with far more aphids than usual, probably due to the heavy rainfall throughout the season. Also, we regret to report about 75 trees were taken down, largely as a result of the continuing spread of the Dutch elm disease.

On September 12, the Town was swept by the hurricane, "Donna." Although we suffered a large number of broken branches, the number of downed trees—about 50 were blown down — was not large, and no extra personnel was required for the cleanup. This was largely the result of close cooperation with other departments in the Town and extra work performed by the entire Department throughout the storm.

I extend my appreciation to the Superintendent and the other members of the Department for their conscientious work for the Town throughout the year.

JOHN T. HEMENWAY

Tree Warden

REPORT OF BOARD OF HEALTH

January 10, 1961

To the Citizens of Milton:

The following is the annual report of the Board of Health of the Town of Milton for the year ended December 31, 1960:

The Board organized on March 10, 1960 and elected William H. Forbes, M.D., Chairman; Thomas H. Bilodeau, Secretary; appointed Ferial R. Morrissette, R.S., as their Agent; John P. Herlihy, D.M.D., to conduct the School Dental Clinic; Ann Hefler, D.V.M., Inspector of Animals and Slaughter; and Howard A. Smith, Inspector of Milk.

Raymond L. Belliveau was re-elected by the citizens of Milton to serve as a member of the Board of Health.

Communicable Diseases

	1960	1959	1958	1957	1956	1955
Chicken Pox	294	108	124	222	91	138
Dog Bite	182	119	117	118	134	89
German Measles	26	39	181	32	49	3
Hepatitis, Infectious	0	1	0	0	1	2
Measles	110	18	344	57	5	330
Meningitis	0	0	1	1	1	0
Mumps	139	19	86	192	208	97
Poliomyelitis	0	0	0	0	0	8
Salmonellosis	3	1	2	1	0	4
Scarlet Fever	11	17	17	22	49	47
Tuberculosis	1	2	2	2	5	1
Whooping Cough	0	1	8	2	3	3
Gonorrhea	2	3	0	1	1	1
Syphilis	5	1	3	2	1	0
TOTAL BY YEARS	773	329	885	652	548	723

The incidence of diseases reported compares favorably with that in the Commonwealth as a whole.

Immunization Clinics

Clinics for the administration of poliomyelitis vaccine were held in the public and parochial schools during May and June. A total of 2,300 doses were administered. The Board of Health assisted the Milton Visiting Nurses Association in administering 621 doses of poliomyelitis vaccine in a public clinic held for Milton residents in the Town Hall.

The annual diphtheria and tetanus clinics for school children were conducted in all the public schools, except the High School, and in St. Agatha's and St. Mary's parochial schools. A total of 931 diphtheria and tetanus boosters and 8 complete courses were administered.

Clinics for the administration of diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis and poliomyelitis vaccine to pre-school children were held by the Board of Health in the Spring and Fall of 1960. These clinics are conducted by the Milton Visiting Nurses Association. A total of 90 boosters and 51 full courses of diphtheria, tetanus and pertussis vaccine were administered to 141 pre-school children. A total of 209 pre-school children received either first, second, third or fourth doses of poliomyelitis vaccine.

Dental Clinic

The report of the School Dental Clinics will be found in the School Department's section of this annual report. The program consisted of dental examinations, as distinct from treatments, of public school children. All public school children received a dental examination during the school year. John P. Herlihy, D.M.D., and Mrs. Helen L Stasey, assistant, conduct these clinics.

Chest Conference

The Chest Conference conducted by Cleaveland Floyd, M.D., and the Milton Visiting Nurses Association for the Board of Health has been discontinued. Advances in medical science has caused a significant reduction in the prevalence of tuberculosis in recent years. The few Milton residents requesting free chest X-rays are referred to the Norfolk County Hospital in South Braintree where these X-rays are taken on any Tuesday morning without an appointment.

Hospitalization

During 1960 a total of three persons received care at the Norfolk County Hospital. As of December 31, 1960 no one is hospitalized from Milton in this hospital. A Milton settled case is being cared for in the City of Boston Sanitorium in Mattapan since November of this year. However, as of January 1, 1961, the City of Boston is going to assume financial responsibility for this patient. The Town of Milton receives a subsidy from the Commonwealth of $5.00 per week for each person hospitalized for tuberculosis in South Braintree. This will amount to $225.71 for 1960. One unsettled person was hospitalized in South Braintree for which the State Department of Public Welfare will reimburse the Town the full amount of $96.00. There were two requests approved for financial assistance for the care of premature infants born in 1960, such financial assistance amounting to $588.00

Milk Sanitation

During the year 1960 the following licenses were issued: 24 vehicle milk licenses; 27 store milk licenses; 12 oleomargarine registrations; 1 pasteurization of milk license; 2 manufacturing of frozen desserts licenses. Fees for the above licenses amounting to $246.50 have been collected and turned over to the Town Treasurer by the Milk Inspector.

During the year 355 samples of pasteurized milk have been collected and tested for fat content, milk solids, bacteria (Standard Plate Count) coliform count and the phosphatose test for completeness of pasteurization. In addition, 8 samples of cream and 6 samples of ice cream were collected and tested for butterfat, bacteria, coliform and phosphatose. With few exceptions the samples of pasteurized milk have been well above the standards set by the Massachusetts Department of Public Health. In such cases follow-up tests have been satsifactory. The quality of the cream and ice cream tested this year continues to be very high. The Board of Health milk laboratory continues to be included in the list of State approved laboratories. Inspections of the local milk producers, pasteurization plants and ice cream manufacturing establishments were made during the year. Mr. Howard A. Smith continues as the Milk Inspector.

Inspector of Animals

The Inspector of Animals, Ann Hefler, D.V.M., made 182 examinations of dogs reported as biting human beings. None showed evidence of rabies. Also examined were 5 barns containing 90 cows.

Rubbish and Garbage Collection and Disposal

The collection of rubbish and garbage has been carried out under the contract. Collections are not made on New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day, Veterans' Day, Thanksgiving and Christmas. Rubbish and garbage regularly scheduled for collection on these seven holidays is collected one day later for the remainder of that week. On all other holidays the regular schedule of collections is followed. Changes in the collection schedule due to holidays are published in the two Milton newspapers. The Municipal Disposal Area is located at #750 Randolph Avenue on Route #28 opposite Reed Street, and is open Monday through Saturday from 8 a.m. to 12 and 1 to 5 p.m. The area is CLOSED on Memorial Day, Veterans' Day, Thanksgiving and Christmas, and is OPEN on all the remaining holidays.

State Legislation

During the year 1960 the State Department of Public Health enacted into law the following regulations pursuant to enabling legislation.

Article I. General Application and Administration of the Sanitary Code.

Article II. Minimum Standards of Fitness for Human Habitation.

Article III. Housing and Sanitation Standards for Farm Labor Camps.

Article IV. Swimming Pools and Bathing Places.

These regulations impose substantial obligations upon owners of dwellings, farm labor camps and swimming pools. Copies of these Regulations are available for examination by Milton residents from 9 to 5, Monday through Friday in the office of the Board of Health in the basement of the Town Hall.

Board of Health Nurse

During 1960 the Board of Health, through Civil Service, provisionally appointed a part-time public health nurse to perform nursing services for the Board. Her duties include communicable disease and tuberculosis control, child health services, pre-natal and post-natal care, immunization clinics and health education.

REPORT OF BOARD OF HEALTH

Appropriations to the Board of Health for 1960 amounted to $136,874.00. Expenditures amounted to approximately $134,784.00. Income from various sources were as follows: $3,532.00. Disposal Area; $25.00, licenses and permits issued by the Board of Health; $246.50, licenses by the Milk Inspetocr. In addition the Town received $479.57 as subsidies for hospitalization of tubercular persons for which the Board of Health had paid. The cost for all hospitalization in 1959 amounted to $1,687.05 and $1,559.78 for 1960 a reduction of $127.27.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM H. FORBES,M.D., Chairman
THOMAS H. BILODEAU, Secretary
RAYMOND L. BELLIVEAU, Member

REPORT OF THE
NORFOLK COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT

January 3, 1961

To the Citizens of Milton:

Submitted herewith is the report of the Norfolk County Mosquito Control Project of its activities in the Town of Milton for the year ending December 31, 1960.

Aerial Pre-hatch Dusting	817 Acres
Ground Spraying	1,148½ Acres
Ground pre-hatch dusting	28½ Acres
Drainage	12,004 Feet
Brush Clearing	3,350 Feet
Culverts Cleaned	13 Culverts
Catch Basins Treated	4,532 Catch Basins

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN C. KUSCHKE

Superintendent

REPORT OF FENCE VIEWERS

January 4, 1961

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Milton, Massachusetts

From early times we have
Endeavored
Ne'er to fail our public trust,
Constantly checking law and statute
Ever mindful that we must.

Viewing fences, hedges, bound'ries
In *situ,*
Examined we disputants' rights,
Wondering sometimes why we bothered
Enduring these divisive fights.

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD H. SCHMIDT
GEORGE N. HURD, JR.
The Fence Viewers

P.S. The year 1960 was relatively quiet for the most part. All matters brought to our attention were promptly disposed of in the interests of civic serenity.

REPORT OF WIRE DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 5, 1961

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of the Wire Department for the year ending December, 31, 1960:

Number of inspections made	1,804
Number of certificates issued	265
Number of incandescent lamps wired	6,908
Number of motors installed	312
Total horse power	302
Number of heaters and ranges installed	160
Total watts	1,890,460

Permits were issued as follows:

Month	Total No. Permits Issued	Original	Alterations	Fees Received
January	50	9	41	$ 159.85
February	34	7	27	142.00
March	55	11	44	211.65
April	57	12	45	235.90
May	62	7	55	209.70
June	60	5	55	167.10
July	53	8	45	173.60
August	52	10	42	208.70
September	54	9	45	206.60
October	52	2	50	143.35
November	51	3	48	124.60
December	59	6	53	163.30
	639	89	550	$2,146.35

Fees for the above Permits amounting to Two Thousand One Hundred and Forty-six Dollars and Thirty-five Cents ($2,146.35) have been collected and paid to the Town Treasurer.

Fire and Police Alarm Signals

New Fire Alarm Boxes have been installed at the following locations:

275	Robbins Street at Number 109
276	Meadowview Road at Number 38
378	Fairbanks Road at Number 50
383	Spafford Road at Number 28
384	Buckingham Road at Number 36
395	Meredith Circle at Number 56
3215	Milton Academy-Upton House

An Auxiliary Fire Alarm System has been installed and connected to the Town Fire Alarm System at the following location:

3215 Milton Academy-Upton House

New Lines Were Installed for Above Boxes

	Iron Wire
Blue Hill Avenue to Box 275 on Robbins Street	2,200 ft.
Blue Hill Avenue to Box 276 on Meadowview Road	1,300 ft.
Walnut Street to Box 378 on Fairbanks Road	1,000 ft.
Reedsdale Road to Box 389 on Buckingham Road	1,000 ft.
Reedsdale Road to Box 395 on Meredith Circle	1,600 ft.

All Fire Alarm Boxes were tested and adjustments and repairs made where needed.

All Fire Boxes were painted.

Due to an automobile accident the Fire and Police Pedestal at Blue Hill Avenue and Brush Hill Road (Mattapan) was hit and demolished making it necessary to replace the Pedestal and make repairs to Fire Box, Police Box and Cable.

All Police Boxes and Recall Light circuits were tested, checked and oiled.

All Police Boxes were painted.

Considerable work was done relative to changing Fire and Police equipment from old poles to new poles throughout the Town.

Work was done in various Town Department Buildings.

Traffic Lights

New Traffic Lights were installed at the intersection of Adams Street and Brook Road.

All Controllers, Flashers and Traffic Light equipment was checked, oiled and overhauled where necessary.

All Traffic Lights were painted.

The Following Traffic Lights were Replaced Due to Automobile Accidents

Adams Street and Wood Street

Adams Street and Squantum Street

Adams Street and Eliot Street

Due to the rebuilding and widening of Randolph Avenue from Reedsdale Road to Brook Road it was necessary to do considerable work to the Fire and Police wires both overhead and underground.

REPORT OF WIRE DEPARTMENT

The Traffic Lights at Randolph Avenue and Centre Street were relocated and new duct installed to all lights at this corner.

One Traffic Light at Randolph Avenue and Brook Road was relocated and duct installed across Randolph Avenue.

The Fire and Police Pedestal at Randolph Avenue and Centre Street was relocated and new duct and cable installed.

Cable Boxes at Randolph Avenue and Centre Street, also at Randolph Avenue and Lodge Street were relocated and new duct and cable installed. The overhead wire at the above points was also changed over to new location.

In September, hurricane (Donna) did considerable damage throughout the Town.

I wish to thank your Honorable Board for your advice and assistance during the past year. I also wish to thank all Town Departments for their cooperation and the members of the Wire Department for their excellent work.

Respectfully submitted,

M. R. MacMILLAN

Inspector of Wires

REPORT OF BUILDING DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 4, 1961

Honorable Board of Selectmen

Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of the Building Department for the year ending December 31, 1960.

Month	Number of Permits	Permits for New Dwellings	Permits for New Garages	All Other	Permits for Alterations	Valuation	Fees Received
January	37	11	10	1	15	$ 255,605.00	$ 344.00
February	25	1	2	0	22	35,454.00	101.00
March	27	5	5	0	17	120,825.00	186.00
April	68	9	10	2	47	240,063.00	409.00
May	54	7	7	0	40	166,744.00	298.00
June	82	10	8	6	58	270,051.00	489.00
July	77	9	9	4	55	419,505.00	621.00
August	53	6	6	0	41	135,247.00	269.00
September	63	3	4	2	54	134,435.00	299.00
October	56	4	5	4	43	112,727.50	253.00
November	48	9	7	1	31	192,400.00	309.00
December	25	3	6	0	16	84,095.00	146.00
	615	77	79	20	439	$2,167,151.50	$3,724.00

On May 2, 1960, Mr. Frederick S. Celli was reappointed Plumbing Inspector for one year.

On April 29, 1960, Mr. John M. Hannigan was reappointed Deputy Plumbing Inspector for one year.

On April 25, 1960, Mr. Fred P. Carlson was reappointed Deputy Building Inspector for one year.

On April 15, 1960, I was reappointed Building Inspector for one year.

I wish to extend to the Honorable Board of Selectmen my sincere appreciation for their cooperation during the past year. May I also express my appreciation to all Town Officials, Boards and Committees for their assistance.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM D. CAMPBELL

Building Inspector

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING

December 30, 1960

Mr. William D. Campbell, Inspector
Building Department,
Town Hall, Milton, Mass.

Dear Sir:

A summary of the work of the Office of the Inspector of Plumbing for the year 1960, January 1, through December 30, 1960 is scheduled below:

Month	Total No. Permits Granted	Original Work	Alterations	Fees Received	Valuation of Work
January	41	8	33	$ 212.00	$ 31,085.00
February	50	10	40	243.00	28,265.00
March	38	5	33	159.00	19,430.00
April	50	12	38	214.00	24,330.00
May	56	10	46	245.00	27,520.00
June	50	4	46	182.00	18,745.00
July	40	8	32	168.00	20,445.00
August	40	7	33	194.00	31,675.00
September	44	12	32	223.00	25,605.00
October	32	3	29	110.00	13,530.00
November	32	5	27	127.00	16,005.00
December	25	3	22	89.00	9,146.00
Totals	498	87	411	$2,166.00	$265,781.00

Fees amounting to Two thousand, one hundred and sixty six dollars ($2,166.00) were received by me and turned over to the Town Treasurer whose receipts I now hold.

My sincere appreciation to the members of the various Town Dpartments for their co-operation for the year 1960.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK S. CELLI

Inspector of Plumbing

REPORT OF SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

December 30, 1960

Honorable Board of Selectmen

Town Hall, Milton, Mass.

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my initial report as Sealer of Weights and Measures.

In compliance with Chapter 98, Sections 41 and 42 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth, all weights and measures in the Town of Milton were either adjusted and sealed, sealed, not sealed, or condemned as follows:

Number of Scales, Weights and Measures Sealed	78
Number of Scales Adjusted	5
Number Condemned	2
Number not sealed	7
Avoirdupois Adjusted	5
Avoirdupois -Sealed	49
Weights Apothecary—Sealed	129
Metric Measure—Sealed	118
Capacity Measures—Liquid 1 gallon and under Sealed	23
Number not Sealed	2
Number Automatic Measuring Devices Sealed	69
Number Adjusted	6
Number of Taximeters Sealed	13

Periodic spot checks of credentials of hawkers and peddlers were made and all were found to be in order. Reweighings were made of materials purchased by the Town for road building and no discrepancies found. Reweighings were extended for the Water Department during their disposal of scrap metal in November. Our Town scale was carefully checked in August by the Division of Standards.

Over 1800 reweighings of various food items were made in the food markets throughout Milton. No violations were found.

My sincere and deep appreciation to the following for their kind and courteous assistance, James Dawson—Division of Standards, Harold Hughes and Henry Kyllonen, Sealer and Deputy Sealer of Quincy and the various Town officials and departments.

Fees amounting to $181.60 were turned over to the Town Treasurer.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK. S. CELLI

Sealer of Weights and Measures

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

December 31, 1960

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The Board of Park Commissioners herein furnishes its report of the Park Department for the year 1960.

In March, Joseph G. Graziani, Jr., was elected a Park Commissioner for a term of three years. He succeeded Milton D. Turner. The Board organized as follows: James A. Aicardi, Chairman; James D. Fitzgerald, Secretary; and Joseph G. Graziani.

With the expansion of the Town and steady increase in population more and more facilities are demanded of this recreation department. However, with the completion of the playground at the Pierce Junior High School, the shortage of baseball diamonds and tennis courts has for the present been satisfied. The Pierce Field has a major league diamond, a junior diamond, four tennis courts and two hard surfaced basketball courts.

With the co-operation of the Pierce Junior High School Construction Committee eight feet was added to the height of the backstop of the large baseball diamond. This was necessary because so many balls cleared the top of the backstop and were lost in the heavy underbrush.

In the Park Department budget for 1961 the Board is requesting an appropriation to erect a seven foot fence between the Pierce Field and the adjoining properties on Gulliver Street.

The American Legion junior baseball team, whose home field has been the Brook Road Playground, disbanded in 1960. However, the Park Department furnished facilities for the Little League, Babe Ruth League, the Milton Town Team of the South Shore League and various church organizations of the town.

The summer playground program was carried on under the direction of Warren Lapworth of the High School athletic staff assisted by leaders chosen from Civil Service lists. This summer program was conducted at the Brook Road Playground. Orin A. Andrews Playground and the Eliot Street Playground.

The winter basketball program was held on Saturdays and vacation days from December 1st to April 1st at the Central High School and the Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School.

As planned, the slopes of Turner's Pond were re-graded to a less dangerous degree and excess material was dumped around the edges of the Pond for a safety beach. Seeding of the slopes will be accomplished in 1961. This area will be re-opened for fishing and the public will be allowed access to the grounds in 1961.

The Board of Park Commissioners is always cognizant of the assistance and co-operation afforded our department by other town departments during the year. To them we express our sincere gratitude. To our own employees, both regular and part-time, go our thanks for a fine job done during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES A. AICARDI, Chairman
JAMES D. FITZGERALD, Secretary
JOSEPH G. GRAZIANI, JR.
Board of Park Commissioners

REPORT OF POLICE DEPARTMENT

January 11, 1961

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1960.

Arrests

Total	174
Males	166
Females	8

Offenses

Assault and Battery	3
Breaking and Entering	23
Damage to Property by Fire	5
Debtor in Contempt	1
Defaults	2
Delinquency	5
Driving to Endanger	3
Driving under the Influence	18
Drunkenness	59
Illegitimacy	1
Indecent Assault	6
Larceny	14
Malicious Destruction of Property	6
Motor Vehicle Laws, violating	66
Non-Support	1
Rape	1
Receiving Stolen Property	1
Threats	1
Using Motor Vehicle without Authority	7
Vagrancy	2
Violation of Probation	1
Weapon Carrying	3

Miscellaneous Work

Ambulance Calls	369
Automobile Accidents (142 personal injuries—3 deaths)	213
Automobiles Reported Stolen	12
Automobiles Found Abandoned	20
Bicycles Registered	136

Buildings Found Open and Secured	602
Buildings Broken Into	42
Cases Investigated by Officers	3915
Dead Bodies Cared for	10
Defective Hydrants and Pipes	24
Defective Poles	20
Defective Streets and Sidewalks	52
Defective Trees	16
Defective Wires	69
Disturbances Suppressed	29
Dogs Ordered Restrained	173
Houses Reported Vacant and Special Attention Requested	1603
Lost Children Restored	32
Missing Persons Reported	36
Insane Persons Taken in Charge	20
Motor Vehicle Licenses Suspended	47
Officers Detailed at Request of Citizens	697
Sick and Injured Persons Assisted	203
Street Obstructions Removed	46
Writs Served for Other Departments	872

Once again there were very few serious crimes committed during the year, a fact which I believe should be credited to the alertness and vigilance of the officers who patrol the Town.

Our cruising cars have been in service night and day, as usual, and I recommend that three of them be replaced. I also recommend that the Chief's car, a 1954 Nash sedan, be replaced.

There were several personnel changes during the year. Detective Joseph Duggan, who was appointed on May 24, 1918 retired on July 23rd, after many years of faithful service to the Town. Patrolman Clifford J. Glynn resigned on September 9th to enter private industry. Patrolman John O. Johnson who was seriously injured while on duty in 1955 retired on a disability on November 3rd.

Three new men were appointed during the year to fill vacancies. Francis X. Sullivan was appointed on March 10th. David E. MacDonald and John F. Mahoney were appointed on October 13th.

The department is one man below its allotted strength, a condition which should be remedied in early 1961 after a Civil Service list has been established.

Two members of the Department graduated from the State Police Academy in October. These men, Francis R. Kelley and Francis X. Sullivan, both received high marks and were a credit to the Department. It is hoped that four other members of the Department will receive this training in 1961.

The work of the Department continues to be excellent and all members are to be commended for their efficiency and devotion to duty. One outstanding example of this was the manner in which many of them reported for extra duty and worked overtime during the hurricane which struck this area.

REPORT OF POLICE DEPARTMENT

During the year two School Traffic Supervisors resigned and were replaced by new appointees. These women continue to do an excellent job.

The Auxiliary Police Officers, under the direction of Deputy Chief John W. Dalton, once again performed volunteer work during holiday weekends, Halloween night and the hurricane period and made a great contribution to the public safety.

To the officers and men of this Department, I wish to extend my thanks for their continued loyalty and cooperation. I also wish to thank the Board of Selectmen, the Justices, Clerks and Probation Officers of the Courts and officials and employees of other Town Departments who have assisted us during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN E. WHEARTY
Chief of Police

REPORT OF MILTON TRAFFIC COMMISSION

January 11, 1961

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town Hall
Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit the second annual report of the Milton Traffic Commission.

The Traffic Commission was made up of the following members:

Chief John E. Whearty, Police Department, Chairman
Charles M. Dunbar, School Department, Secretary
A. Herbert Bruce, Town Engineer
Chief Fred E. Whelan, Fire Department
James J. Maloney, Highway Department Superintendent
Marshall R. MacMillan, Wire Department Superintendent

Five meetings were held at the Milton Police Station with many traffic problems discussed. Following are some of the traffic problems that came before the Commission:

1. A "Stop" sign at Libby Road and Adams Street. Not recommended.
2. Traffic lights with a pedestrian operated sequence at Brook Road and Adams Street. Recommended.
3. After study it was not recommended to install a green arrow at Wood Street to indicate a left turn on Wood Street from Granite Avenue.
4. Restricted parking signs were recommended on Edgehill Road in front of the Branch Library.
5. It was not recommended to change the light sequence from Flashing to Stop and Go at Church and Adams Streets.
6. The Stop lines changed at Gerald Road and Pleasant Street to allow better vision from Gerald Road.
7. It was not recommended to install "Stop" signs at Clay and Mathaurs Streets.
8. To make Centre Street one way from Reedsdale Road to Brook Road, because of the heavy morning traffic moving past Milton Academy. Recommended that a study be made and public hearings be held before any major change be made in the traffic pattern.
9. Pierce Street one way, South-West. Not recommended.
10. Recommended that new one way signs be erected on Mechanic Street.
11. Recommended additional street lighting at Gerald and Lyman Roads.
12. Better sight clearance at the intersection of Canton Avenue and Brook Road was recommended and improved by regrading Milton Academy land on the North-East corner.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN E. WHEARTY, Chairman

REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

December 31, 1960

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The Planning Board is pleased to submit its report for the year 1960.

As a result of the resignation of Mr. Ray A. Hinds from the Planning Board in October 1959, the Board was reduced to four members and continued as such until March of 1960 when Mr. Alexander E. Manning was elected for a five year term.

Because of his thirty years service in the Engineering Department, ten of which he served as Town Engineer, Mr. Manning brings to our office a wealth of knowledge and experience valuable to the functioning of our Board. The Board organized with Mr. Edward E. Bigelow as Chairman and Mr. Benjamin R. Alexander as Secretary.

Eleven meetings were held by the Planning Board during 1960 which included four public hearings relating to proposed land subdivisions and involving the laying out of new streets.

The major portion of the Planning Board's work this year has been, as usual, the administration of the subdivision of land in Milton under the Subdivision Control Law.

Recent developments in our subdivision review proceedings have indicated that certain provisions in the State Subdivision Control Law regarding the reservation of lands for future public ways to provide adequate community circulation are subject to varying interpretations. These issues must be clarified through careful study and the cooperation of all affected parties in order to assure a continuation of the proper development of the community.

In November, the Planning Board engaged the services of Mr. William W. Nash, Planning Consultant and Professor of City Planning at Harvard University, to assist in its regular work and in specialized fields that require a volume of time and knowledge.

The members of the Planning Board are grateful to all Town departments, committees and boards who have cooperated with them during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

MILTON PLANNING BOARD

EDWARD E. BIGELOW, Chairman

BENJAMIN R. ALEXANDER

JOHN H. BOWIE

GEORGE N. HURD, JR.

ALEXANDER E. MANNING

REPORT OF BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

January 11, 1961

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The Board of Public Welfare organized on March 7, 1960, following the annual election of Town Officers on March 5, 1960. Edward C. Johnson, 2d was unanimously chosen to continue as Chairman of the Board, and Miss Marguerite Moynihan, Director of Public Assistance, was named Secretary to the Board. At this time, also, Mrs. Roderick Stebbins, who has given so generously of her time and interest in helping citizens of Milton, was reappointed to act as Consultant to the Board and Staff on casework problems.

Also reappointed was Seth C. Crocker, M.D., Medical Advisor to the department. With so much medical activity within the Public Welfare programs, the need for a Medical Advisor is very evident, and the services of Dr. Crocker are invaluable to our staff. This is recognized by the State Department of Public Welfare, particularly in their official letter released August 22, 1960 pertaining to Local Medical Advisors that the "primary general function of the local medical advisor is to exercise general supervision over the Medical Care Plan" and "to act as a liaison officer between the local public welfare department and the professional societies and organizations which represent the medical and related medical and nursing services which are purchased on behalf of public welfare recipients."

The year 1960 proved to be a most eventful year, with many changes in State Department policy, as well as changes in the law. On June 8, the Standards of Assistance were revised to be effective as of July 1, along with a cost-of-living increase. However, on June 23, these Standards were rescinded and the cost-of-living increase was applied to the current Standards. Cost of living showed an increase of 5.2% from the period July 1957 to May 1960, as reported by the Division on the Necessaries of Life.

By vote of the State Legislature, all Old Age Assistance budgets were again refigured in December to include an additional $1.50 a month for Transportation Allowance, making a total of $8.00 a month for Leisure Time Activities and Transportation. Recipients of Disability Assistance are to receive an allowance for Leisure Time Activities and Transportation (not previously allowed to Disability Assistance recipients) and both these items on these two categories of assistance become effective on January 1, 1961.

Our current Medical Care Plan was revised by the State Department of Public Welfare on August 1 to include a uniform statewide drug price plan with fee schedules, drug formulas and charts for determining the prices of all medications prescribed to recipient patients, with subsequent notifications to physicians, druggists and nursing homes. This procedure, with accompanying paper work has proved to be a most time-consuming project. There were also other changes to the Medical Care Plan Fee Schedules several times throughout the year; hospital rates and nursing home rates are again to be increased as of January 1, 1961.

On November 24, 1960, an amendment to the Old Age Assistance law, Chapter 781 of the Acts of 1960, was enacted by the Massachusetts Legislature and is known as

"Medical Assistance for the Aged." This law became effective October 1, 1960 to enable cities and towns of the Commonwealth to take full advantage of Public Law 86-778 enacted by Congress in August 1960, which provides grants to the states for medical care for aged individuals of low income. This program is still in its infancy and it appears to be due for some revisions.

Federal reimbursement under Old Age Assistance was increased by $6.00 per month per case effective October 1, thereby making the monthly reimbursement for each recipient of Old Age Assistance $47.50. Federal reimbursement for the Aid to Dependent Children program remains at $20.50 per month for each eligible recipient in the family and Disability Assistance Federal reimbursement remains at $41.50 per case per month. The new category of Medical Assistance for the Aged will be reimbursed by the Federal Government at the rate of 50% of total amount expended. The State also participates in these categories of relief and effective October 1, the State is also reimbursing the cities and towns 25% of the cost of administering all public assistance programs except General Relief, in addition to the already existing Federal administrative reimbursement.

It seems important to point out that the total expenditure for Public Welfare in Milton for both relief and administration during 1960 was $244,803. To be sure, the net cost to the Town was $83,022, but the reimbursements from the Federal and State treasuries ($161,781) are paid for by taxes on our citizens.

The following statistics show the activity in the five categories of assistance (Old Age Assistance, Medical Assistance for the Aged, Aid to Dependent Children, Disability Assistance, General Relief) in the year 1960:

	Active as of Jan. 1, 1960	Applications Received	Applications Approved	Cases Closed	Active as of Dec .31, 1960	Total No. Aided	Average Mon. Paymt. Per Case
O.A.A.	151	38	27	64†	114	178	$104.93
M.A.A.	0	41†	37	1	36	37	149.05
A.D.C.	2	2	1	1	2	3	162.08
D.A.	6	8	5	7	4	11	185.10
G.R.	0	8	7	4	3	7	——

† 33 cases transferred from Old Age Assistance to Medical Assistance for the Aged October 1, 1960.

In addition to the above, we were notified, in accordance with the law, of hospital admissions for care of 31 Milton residents. These notices require investigation to determine financial need and whether or not the Town of Milton, or other municipality, or the individual is responsible for payment to the hospital.

During 1960 the Department received payments totalling $6,725.45 for previous aid given to individuals; of this amount $6,345.24 was recovered from liens on real estate.

We have reported mostly on the medical aspects of our work, but space does not permit the recording of the many other facets of casework, rehabilitation and counselling that makes the work of our department so challenging and rewarding. Doctors, druggists and nursing homes have been most cooperative and understanding during the year and we wish to extend to them our appreciation, as well as to the various Town Departments, Town Counsel, Milton Hospital, Milton Visiting Nurse Association and all who have assisted the Board and Staff in serving our townspeople.

Respectfully submitted

EDWARD C. JOHNSON, 2d, Chairman

G. PHILIP GRABFIELD, M.D.

JOSEPH J. O'BRIEN

OLIVER S. SUGHRUE

JOHN L. WOODS

REPORT OF VETERANS' SERVICES DEPARTMENT

January 9, 1961

To the Board of Selectmen:

As Director of Veterans' Services and Veterans' Agent, I am pleased to submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1960.

From an appropriation of $24,150.00 the following is a brief resume of the 1960 expenditures:

$24,150.00	Appropriation
24,146.24	Expenditures
3.76	Surplus
$12,073.12	Reimbursement from the Commonwealth
3.76	Surplus
$12,076.88	Total refund to the Town for 1960
$24,150.00	Appropriation
12,076.88	Reimbursement and Refund
$12,073.12	Actual cost to Town for 1960.

Services rendered and duties performed during the calendar year consisted of liens placed in accordance with Chapter 487, Acts of 1958, Chapter 493, Acts of 1954, Applications for VA Pension for both Widows and Veterans, VA Compensation, VA Hospital Admissions and Clinical Care, Photostats, and Burial Applications.

During the year 1960 there were significant changes made by a complete revision of department directives issued by the Commissioner as authorized by Chapter 115, General Laws. Quarterly seminars were held by the Southeastern Association whereby these directives were discussed and thoroughly explained. These meetings were also attended by various representatives from such agencies as Veterans' Administration, Social Security, Employment Security, and other agencies which are of importance to this department due to their extensive and changing programs with which this department must be familiar.

May I express my sincere appreciation to the various departments of the Town, Milton Hospital, Visiting Nurses, Physicians, Drug Stores, and all those who have so whole-heartedly co-operated with this department during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN F. RYAN, JR., Director

REPORT OF
THE TRUSTEES OF MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

January 9, 1961

To the Citizens of Milton:

The end of the year 1960 marks the completion of another decade for our Public Library. It has been a period of continuous and expanding service to the people of Milton, and particularly to our younger citizens.

By the time that the handsome new addition to the Central Library building was completed in the fall of 1957, we had reached the utmost limit of library activity which the original building was capable of handling, and the continuing growth of library use that has taken place in subsequent years is a happy confirmation of the wisdom of the town in authorizing the construction of the new building.

The following figures showing the volume of books and periodicals, and also phonograph records, loaned by the Library during each year of the decade is interesting.

	—Books Loaned—			—Phonograph Records—
	Adult	Juvenile	Total	
1951	118,904	47,195	166,099	
1952	115,380	58,325	173,705	805
1953	120,960	66,431	187,391	1,612
1954	127,339	73,332	200,671	3,435
1955	130,302	78,871	209,173	4,454
1956	137,586	83,635	221,221	3,688
1957	144,785	90,696	235,481	2,769
1958	150,297	84,618	234,915	4,143
1959	157,025	106,369	263,394	5,307
1960	163,308	114,226	277,534	6,083

The only year in which our circulation of books did not increase was 1958. In that year we lost our School Librarian, and because of our difficulty in finding a replacement until early 1959, we were obliged to give up our School Library service for the entire second half of the year. Perhaps the two most striking disclosures which the figures bring out are the rapid growth in the extent to which students are making use of the Library, and the increase in the use of phonograph records, most of which are music. Both of these trends, I submit, are deserving of all of the encouragement that we can give them.

During the course of the year, the Library has been the beneficiary of numerous instances of kindness and generosity on the part of citizens of the town and others, and it is pleasant to mention some of them here. On June 11, Jewish War Veterans, Post 696 and its auxiliary presented our Mattapan Branch with a beautiful silk American flag and standard, to be kept on display in the main reading room. The presentation was made by Arnold L. Shriber, Commander, and Mrs. Sylvia Werner, Past President of the Auxiliary.

The Milton Rotary Club, longtime friends of the Library, gave us this year a young birch tree to replace the older tree near the Reedsdale Road entrance which had died during the construction of the new building. A most welcome addition to our musical library came to us in the form of a large collection of 210 records and 34 albums from Miss Clara and Miss Phoebe Cottle of Jamaica Plain. A number of fine additional albums have also been given to us through the kindness of other friends.

Another gift which we received with deep feeling, and with appreciation, came to us from the Milton Board of Health. It consisted of six books dealing with various types of athletic games and sports, and was given in memory of Paul R. Withington, Jr.

Each week throughout the year the Milton Garden Club has brought to us for the main desk in the Central Library a lovely bouquet of flowers. They have added much to the cheerfulness of the room, and we are grateful for them.

Another kindness to the Library came to us from the Sisterhood of Temple Shalom in their gift of a handsome branch Hanukkah candlestick to be exhibited during the Jewish Festival.

A great many individual books, 431 to be exact, a subscription to The American Rifleman from Mr. Donald T. MacDonald, and a gratuitous appraisal of our pieces of rare and antique furniture for insurance purposes by Mr. W. Torrey Little, are among other gifts which we hereby acknowledge with thanks. For all of these evidences of kindness we are truly grateful.

This report would not be complete without recognition by the Trustees of the excellent and loyal effort which Miss Shaw, our Librarian, and each member of our staff give to their work. In a very real sense, they *are* the Library, and whatever the accomplishments of the year may be, they are in a large measure the result of the devotion of this dedicated group.

Respectfully submittd,

BARBARA ALBRET

WILLIAM J. DALY, JR.

CLIFTON L. FASCH

EDWARD P. HAMILTON

HARRIET MELLEY

JOHN B. MOORE

CORA D. MORSE

ARTHUR B. PERRY

C. RODGERS BURGIN, Chairman

Trustees of Milton Public Library

MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY REPORT

ANNUAL REPORT 1960

To the Board of Trustees of the Milton Public Library I have the honor of presenting the annual report for the year ending December 31, 1960. This is the eighty-ninth annual report.

This has been another busy year at the Milton Library. Demands of teachers and students in high schools and colleges have continued to increase, and the library has been pushed in all departments to meet these demands. Adults, too, are more aware of the splendid materials for business, recreational, and informational use to be found in their library. Good citizens must be well-informed on all phases of everyday living. Milton citizens realize that using their library is the best way to keep informed. More and more they depend on us to supply this information.

Since we are now well established in our completely renovated plant we decided to start taking a critical look at our business procedures in each department. In 1960 we began a program of self-analysis and evaluation of our everyday routines. Of each step in our daily work we are asking: Why do we do it this way? Is it efficient? Does it help give good service to our patrons? Is there a better way of accomplishing this task? Are our procedures up-to-date, and in line with approved library practice in the best libraries?

Milton-Norwood Exchange Program

We felt that one of the best ways of measuring ourselves was to observe what was going on in some highly organized neighboring library. With the cooperation of the Trustees, Librarian, and staff of the Norwood Public Library we arranged an exchange visiting program for the department heads of both libraries. Our Reference Librarian, Cataloger, Circulation Librarian, Children's Librarian, one Branch Librarian and the Head Librarian visited for one day with the person in the Norwood Library who held a comparable position. Then the Norwood librarians came to Milton and observed here. This interchange of ideas and practices succeeded far beyond our expectations. We all learned many different procedures, gained new tricks-of-the-trade, made new friends, adapted ideas to our own use here in Milton, and had a chance to observe one of the most progressive medium-sized libraries in this area. A final joint meeting of both staffs summarized what we had gained from the program. The Librarian recommends that a similar interchange be conducted in 1961 with another of our well-run neighboring libraries.

Adult Services

Circulation Department

It is the Circulation Department where most library patrons first come in contact with the library, so we began with this area in our self-analysis. Several changes have been made in routines concerning overdue books, fine payments, and circulation of books. Charging periods have been limited to one and two weeks in order to enable more borrowers to use the library materials. These changes have also simplified the clerical tasks of the staff. Several more efficient changes were made in the time-tray arrangement at the Central Library charging desk.

The major change, anticipated for months by the staff, was the installation of electric charging machines at the four busiest charging desks in the town libraries. In order to use these machines the whole town had to be registered, and new library vouchers issued. Twelve thousand registrations and library cards had to be retyped. This has been a tremendous task, which has been progressing with remarkable efficiency and a minimum of inconvenience. The new machines have proved their worth many times over, and Milton has been added to the long list of libraries now having mechanized book charging. Patrons do not argue with a machine, and clerical errors are fewer when the overdue notices are sent out.

Again this year the circulation desks in all the Milton libraries have been showing a steady increase in business. We thought last year's gain of over 28,400 books circulated was a record, but now in 1960 we find we have gained 14,100 over the 1960 gain. The circulation figures show an interesting trend. Adults are reading less fiction than a few years ago, and more non-fiction; while children are reading more of everything. We notice, too, that the juvenile fiction circulation is almost as large as the adult.

At the present time we are reregistering the patrons for three years instead of five. This gives a more accurate and live list of borrowers. The reregistration has not been entirely completed, and we figure there are about two thousand old borrowers who have not come in to reregister. Thus our count of borrowers is short this amount.

Catalog Department

For some time the process of ordering books that we have been using has been questioned by the Librarian. This important task has taken too much time, and has been too confusing to staff members. Work has been started on revamping the present cumbersome records and files. It is hoped 1961 will see us using some form of multiple order blanks. This will allow catalog cards to be ordered before the book is delivered from the jobber, and will expedite the cataloging of the book.

We feel, too, that some form of temporary catalog cards are necessary so that staff and interested patrons can know what new books have been added to the library. This system has also been introduced, and will be in full operation in 1961.

The inventory progressed in a very satisfactory manner again this summer, and soon we can know where we stand in regard to book stock.

Constant changes in the main catalog have kept the Catalog Department on its toes. As world events occur the subject headings, dates of events, and even classification numbers must be changed.

Reference Department

This year has seen an even greater increase in the reference service than in previous years. It is in this department that the step-up in educational demands is felt most. World affairs in 1960 being what they were our pamphlet file has been in constant demand. This file is more up-to-date than books can ever be, and is therefore of more value to the student of current problems. The Reference Room has been set aside for quiet, serious study and a valiant attempt is made by the staff to keep it this way. Those who wish to study in groups are sent to the Young Adult Room.

Not only have reference questions increased greatly in numbers, but they are getting progressively more complicated and difficult. College research is no longer simple, and high school questions these days approach college level of several years ago.

Young Adult and Juvenile Services

Young Adult Department

Some changes in procedures in the Central Library Young Adult Room have helped the 1960 efficiency of that department. Since more students are using the room for serious study more curbs were put on the freedom there. Students using the room in the evening must surrender their library cards when they enter, and then claim them again when they leave. Thus at all times there is an identification check of those using the room. Also more stringent rules on keeping this room quiet have been enforced. Junior high students are not allowed in the room without permission, and never after 8:00 P.M.

The book collection in this room is being added to constantly, and with the extra shelving provided in our 1960 budget we are now beginning to feel our Young Adult collection is worthy of its name.

Juvenile Department

All the changes in staff personnel in 1960 have been made in the Central Library Children's Room. Miss Sheila Carson has become the new Children's Librarian, to replace Mrs. Paul Nielsen, who resigned for family reasons, after several years of splendid service in Milton libraries. Miss Rosemary Coleman has taken the new position of Junior Assistant on the library staff. Half of her time is spent in the juvenile department and half in the circulation department.

Large gains in circulation have been made in the juvenile department. Attractive displays are on view there all the time, and special story hours for the youngsters are conducted every Thursday afternoon at 3:15.

There has been a large increase in demands for classroom deposits in the town's parochial schools. We are pleased to be able to fill these requests. Tentative plans are also being made to extend this same service to Milton Academy Lower School classrooms.

School Libraries

School libraries have been a part of Milton Public Library services for some years now. A regular program of instruction is carried out through the grades. Primary classes are taught the care of books, and responsibilities for their return in good condition. In fourth grade the pupils learn differences between fiction and non-fiction, and something of the general order of book arrangement. By fifth grade the Dewey Decimal System is explained, simple reference books are discussed, and some work done on book reports. Sixth grade pupils learn more of the reference books, discover the secrets of using a card catalog, and learn how to give simple and complete book reports.

In celebration of National Library Week the school pupils engaged in a contest of illustrating their favorite stories. Enthusiasm ran high, and many excellent pictures were entered. Winners in the contest had their illustrations placed on the large wall of the main Children's Room.

Branch Libraries

East Milton Branch

In spite of poor parking facilities this branch library again shows a gain in business for the year. At times there are no parking spaces available for those wishing to use the library. This is particularly true on evenings when community events are taking place nearby. Edgehill Road is then completely lined with cars, and library patrons cannot get in anywhere.

The young adult book collection here has been increased to keep up with demands, and new shelving, in the budget for 1961, is greatly needed. The Children's Room in this branch continues to more than justify the change to larger quarters which was made several years ago. Books in this room have been divided according to various reading lists, thus making it easier for children to find their books for outside reading. Successful story hours with from thirty to forty children present are held each Saturday morning.

Kidder Branch

Work has progressed slowly on the renovations of this branch. The main reading room has been painted and new window shades installed. In the basement a new floor has been laid in the room soon to be made into a children's room. The book shelving has also been put in place here. The rest of the furnishings will be purchased in 1961, and the room will open after Labor Day. In 1961 new furniture will also be purchased for the main reading room.

Kidder Branch shows a very substantial increase in business this year. This section of the town is not plagued with parking problems, and patrons can come and go easily from this branch library.

Scotts Woods Branch

This little reading room likewise showed a good gain in business for 1960. There has been an attempt this year to supply this room with better reference tools so that youngsters in the neighborhood will not have to come to Central Library for the simpler homework.

The extension of library hours to include Thursday evenings 7-9 has worked well. More people are taking advantage of this extra chance to use this attractive little library.

Recommendations for 1961 include more reference tools, a larger section at the back of the building for children's books, and a more rapid turnover of borrowed collections from Central Library.

Great Books

During the winter and spring months the Library sponsored a first-year course of the Great Books Program. Other interests claimed the attention of the group this fall, and they did not continue their activities into the second year.

Library Meetings

Staff members belong to and participate in eleven professional organizations meeting regularly through the year. The value of these contacts cannot be measured in any tangible way, but we all know of the gains in ideas, inspiration, friendship, and professional knowledge we get from meeting and discussing common problems with our fellow librarians.

State Aid for Libraries

One of the chief topics of discussion in library meetings for two years has been the new bills before the state legislature asking for state aid for libraries. During the recent session of the legislature one of these bills was passed and Massachusetts communities who meet certain minimum requirements of service will be eligible to apply for help with their library program. This matter will come before the Board of Milton Library Trustees at an early 1961 meeting.

Looking to the Future

Last year several items were placed on the agenda for future action. Few of these were accomplished in 1960, but steps have been taken to improve the lighting for the exterior of Central Library building and entrances. This should be finished in 1961.

As reported above, Kidder Branch renovation is under way and will be completed in 1961. Other improvements were shelved for a while as more important items became necessary. 1961 budget carries a figure for a new floor to be laid in the main stack area and passageway at Central Library. The old floor has splintered badly, and we have escaped several serious accidents. For public safety this situation must be corrected.

Disappearance of valuable reference volumes from the Reference Room has made it imperative to install a locked book case in this room. With this we can feel free to buy several expensive books which we have not dared to own in the past.

Business in the Central Children's Room has increased to the point where the circulation desk has proved inadequate to hold the new charging machine and provide space for two librarians to help the children who crowd the desk after school hours. We hope to replace this desk with a larger one in 1961, and send the old one over to the new Children's Room in Kidder Branch Library.

In closing this report of a highly successful year may I thank my loyal staff and my interested, active Board of Trustees for all the progress that has been made.

Respectfully submitted,

MARJORIE R. SHAW
Librarian

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

STAFF

Assistant Librarian and Reference Librarian	Mrs. Grace Busse
Cataloger	Mrs. Ethel D. Pond
Circulation and Music Librarian	Miss Gertrude H. Frazer
Records Librarian	Mrs. Ethel I. Blair
Branch Librarians: East Milton	Mrs. Winnifred S. Russell
Kidder	Mrs. Julia Stackpole
Scotts Woods	Mrs. Martha Firth
Young Adult Librarian	Mrs. Katherine P. Jeffery
Children's Librarian	Miss Sheila Carson
School Librarian	Miss Margaret Langley
Senior Assistants	Miss Mary E. Flaherty, Mrs. Agnes J. Swingle, Mrs. Marjorie M. Doucette, Mrs. Mildred Carlson, Mrs. Katherine Berberian, Miss Sylvia H. Watson
Junior Assistants	Miss Barbara Gillis, Miss Rosemary Coleman
Superintendent of Library Buildings	Kenwood M. Cappers
Senior Custodian	George H. Ritchie
Junior Custodians	Edward McGinty, Augustine Mulcahy

LIBRARY STATISTICS

Name of Library	Milton Public
Date of Founding	1872
Librarian	Marjorie R. Shaw
Population served	26,375
Assessed valuation of the Town	$52,554,400.00

Terms of use — Free for lending and reference service to students, workers, and residents in the Town

Total number of agencies — Central Library; 3 Branch Libraries; 5 Elementary school Libraries; 1 Hospital book collection; 1 Rest home collection; 1 Police station and 3 Fire station deposits; 40 Classroom deposits

Days open	300½
Hours open per week	Central 63; Branches 33
Volumes in Library at beginning of 1960	87,964
Volumes added during year	5,348
Volumes withdrawn during year	1,741
Volumes in Library December 31, 1960	91,571
Number of gift books received	431
Number of gift phonograph albums received	Albums 63; single records 210
Number of phonograph albums added	120
Number of phonograph albums in Library	1027
Volumes of adult non-fiction loaned	80,320
Volumes of adult fiction loaned	82,988
Volumes of juvenile non-fiction loaned	31,478
Volumes of juvenile fiction loaned	82,748
Total number of volumes loaned	277,534
Number of registered borrowers	10,388
Number of new borrowers in 1960	1280
Percent of population registered	39%
Per capita cost of library service to the Town	$4.92
Amount paid to Town Treasurer for fines, lost books etc.	$6,339.45

REPORT OF LIBRARY TREASURER

Milton, Massachusetts
January 9, 1961

To the Trustees of Milton Public Library:

The funds in the custody of the Trustees were invested as summarized in the following table as at December 31, 1960:

	Principal Book Value	Principal Market Value	1960 Income
Bank stocks	$ 9,278.92	$18,191.50	$ 796.00
U. S. Treasury bonds	8,990.00	8,628.90	205.04
U. S. Savings bonds	3,000.00	2,926.00	80.20
Railroad bonds	2,000.00	1,022.50	70.00
Public utility stocks	840.59	1,455.00	56.72
Savings bank deposit	5,454.63	5,454.63	198.65
	$29,564.14	$37,678.53	$1,406.61

There was no change in the aggregate book value during the year although there were minor changes within the portfolio as follows:

A stock dividend of 25 shares of The First National Bank of Boston was received.

We acquired one share of First National City Bank of New York by receipt of a stock dividend of 35/50ths of a share and the purchase of 15/50ths with money from the savings bank.

We exchanged $3,000 U. S. Treasury 2½'s for the same amount of U. S. Treasury 3½'s with an extended maturity.

Two statements pertaining to funds in our custody are appended as part of this report: (a) a list of the various funds by name and the investments in each (b) a a statement of the total investment income for 1960 and the disbursements from that income.

The library is the beneficiary of two other funds in the custody of the Town Treasurer, namely, the Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund and the Oakland Hall Fund. The income from those funds is available only to the Library Trustees, to be expended at our discretion. In 1960 we spent from the income of those funds, as follows:

Kidder Fund		
Folding doors	$105.00	
File cabinet	74.80	
Black top for parking lot	100.00	
		$279.80
Oakland Hall Fund		
Books		$371.49

My sincere thanks to the help given me by our custodian, by Miss Shaw and by her assistant, Mrs. Frank Blair.

JOHN B. MOORE, Treasurer

TRUSTEES OF MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY FUNDS IN CUSTODY OF TRUSTEES

December 31, 1960

Ellen Channing Fund

		Book Value
$1,000	U. S. savings bonds, "K", 2.76% — 6/1/66	$ 1,000.00
1,000	U. S. Treasury bond, 3½ 11/15/98	1,000.00
1,000	U. S. Treasury bond, 2½ — 3/15/70-65	1,000.00
3,000	U. S. Treasury bond, 2¼ — 6/15/62-59	3,000.00
1,000	U. S. Treasury bond, 2¾ — 9/15/61	990.00
	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	766.18
		$7,756.18

Joseph McKean Churchill Fund

	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	281.61

Draper Memorial Fund

$1,000	U. S. savings bond, "K", 2.76% — 1/1/66	$ 1,000.00

Rose Dabney Forbes Fund

	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	100.00

Waldo Emerson Forbes Fund

	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	668.68

Marion D. Hollingsworth Fund

$1,000	U. S. savings bond, "G", 2½ — 8/1/61	1,000.00
	3 shs. American Tel. & Tel. Co.	108.34
	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	104.20
		$1,212.54

Henry P. Kidder Fund

$2,000	N. Y. Central & H. R. R. R., Lake Shore coll. 3½ — 2/1/98	$ 2,000.00

Augusta Allen Martin Fund

25 shs.	Norfolk County Trust Co.	$ 747.62
	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	665.19
		$ 1,412.81

Milton Woman's Club Fund

5 shs.	Eastern Gas & Fuel Association 4½ pref.	$ 427.50
	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	170.96
		$ 598.46

Sarah Vose Fund

6 shs.	American Tel. & Tel. Co.	$ 216.00
1 sh.	Eastern Gas & Fuel Associates 4½ pref.	88.75
125 shs.	First National Bank of Boston	5,853.24
36 shs.	First National City Bank of New York	2,188.84
100 shs.	Norfolk County Trust Co.	489.22
	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	1,966.40
		$10,802.45

Joseph C. Whitney Fund

$1,000	U. S. Treasury bond, 2½ — 8/15/63	$ 1,000.00
	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	85.00
		$1,085.00

J. Huntington Wolcott Fund

	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	$ 460.41

Roger Wolcott Fund

2,000	U. S. Treasury bonds, 3½ — 11/15/98	$ 2,000.00
	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	186.00
		$ 2,186.00
	Total funds principal	$29,564.14

TRUSTEES OF MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

December 31, 1960

Balance of income cash in The New England Trust Company January 1, 1960		$ 504.55
Receipts:		
From invested funds, dividends and interest		1,406.61
Total available income		$1,911.16
Disbursements from income:		
Books and periodicals	$1,028.33	
Music records	201.65	
Fees, for custodian of securities	15.05	
Bank charges	6.57	
Total disbursements		$1,251.60
Balance of income cash in New England Merchants National Bank at January 1, 1961		$ 659.56

JOHN B. MOORE, Treasurer

Milton Public Library

REPORT OF THE SEWER COMMISSIONERS

January 1, 1961

The Board of Sewer Commissioners makes the following report of operations of the Sewer Department during the year ending December 31, 1960.

General

Population by the Assessors' Census of 1960	26,482
Estimated length of streets of the Town (miles)	105.22
Percentage of length provided with sewers	63.84%
Method of disposal	Metropolitan System

Collection Mains

	Town-built sewers	For Sewage Privately-built sewers	Total Town and Private
LINEAR FEET:			
Total, Dec. 31, 1959	326,803.0	55,694.6	382,497.6
Extended, 1960	3,448.2	1,934.3	5,382.5
	330,251.2	57,628.9	387,880.1
Abandoned (Elimination of MDC Sewer Connections)	—1,171.6*		—1,171.6*
Total, Dec. 31, 1960	329,079.6	57,628.9	386,708.5
Miles:	62.326	10.914	73.240

Number of manholes	2105
Number of inverted siphons	5
Number of emergency overflows	13
Number of automatic pumping stations	5
Linear feet of force main (6")	1359.4
Linear feet of force main (8")	4530.3
Linear feet of force main (12")	960.6
Number of gate chambers on force main	1

House Connections

Number of house connection inspections made during the year (includes connections completely made and those partially made)	153
Number relaid during year	2
Number of stoppages coming to the notice of the department	52

Discharge of Sewers

Estimated population using the sewer system		24,580
Number of buildings connected		6,144
Includes:		
No. of buildings connected as of Dec. 31, 1959	6,021	
No. of buildings connected completely from sewer to house during 1960	73	
No. of buildings connected from end of house connection previously run out to side line of street only	50	

Financial

Total cost of collection mains to December 31, 1960	$2,458,128.55
Bonded debt at date	25,000.00
Average rate of interest on bonds	1.920%

For details of sewer construction and maintenance accounts, reference is made to the Financial Report compiled by the Town Accountant, as shown elsewhere.

***Sewers abandoned due to changes in Town connections to MDC Sewer System:**

LOCATION	Size of Pipe	Length (feet)	No. of MH's
BROOK ROAD Near House No. 1089	8″	52.1	—
BROOK ROAD Near Marilyn Road	8″	20.5	—
BROOK ROAD at Woodchester Drive	8″	33.7	—
BROOK ROAD at Voses Lane	8″	9.7	—
ELM STREET At Pine Tree Brook Reservation	10″	40.1	—
GULLIVER STREET At Pine Tree Brook Reservation	10″	18.0	—
PINE TREE BROOK RESERVATION from Brook Road to West of Thacher Street	24″	997.5	4
		1171.6	4
Sewer built by Town to eliminate connections to MDC Sewer System:			
BROOK ROAD opp. High School	8″	110.6	—
BROOK ROAD from Hillcrest Rd. to opp. Ho. #1089	8″	272.9	1
BROOK ROAD from Lincoln St. to near Marilyn Rd.	8″	135.2	—
BROOK ROAD from Standish Rd. to opp. Ho. #318	8″	214.4	—

LOCATION	Size of Pipe	Length (feet)	No. of MH's
BROOK ROAD from Pleasant St. to Woodchester Drive	8″	162.0	1
BROOK ROAD at Voses Lane	8″	44.8	1
PINE TREE BROOK RESERVATION from Wendell Park to Gulliver Street	8″	618.2	—
PINE TREE BROOK RESERVATION from opp. Audubon Rd. to Thacher Street	8″	112.6	—
		1670.7	3

Sewers relaid by Town relative to the elimination of connections to the MDC Sewers, replacing some of the larger pipes with pipes of a smaller diameter — without affecting the total length of Town sewers in the system:

LOCATION	Size of Pipe	Length (feet)	No. of MH's
BROOK ROAD near Ho. #1045	12″	9.5	
BROOK ROAD at Pleasant Street	8″ 15″	10.0 42.0	
		61.5	

Other Town-built Sewers:

LOCATION	Size of Pipe	Length (feet)	No. of MH's
ALLERTON ROAD opposite Ho. #61	8″	2.0	—
ASH STREET Crossing Lyman Road	8″	34.0	—
BROOK ROAD opposite Ho. #520	8″	2.0	—
CAPEN STREET from opposite Ho. #105 to opposite Ho. #109	8″	59.2	—
COLUMBINE ROAD from Allerton Rd. twd. Lancaster Lane	8″	144.2	2
CRANMORE ROAD (Boston) From Boston Sewer MH to Truman Highway	8″	35.6	1
CYPRESS ROAD from opposite Ho. #31 twd. Pleasant St.	8″	319.4	2
ROCKVIEW ROAD opposite Ho. #23	6″	5.0	—
TRUMAN HIGHWAY from Cranmore Rd. to Big Blue Drive	8″	362.4	2
EASEMENT rear of Ho. Nos. 402, 410, 418, 424 and 430 Truman Highway	8″	680.7	4
EASEMENT from Warren Avenue to rear of Ho. #278 Blue Hills Parkway	6″	133.0	2
		1777.5	13

LOCATION	Size of Pipe	Length (feet)	No. of MH's
Sewers Built by Private Parties			
BIG BLUE DRIVE Full length	8″	1189.6	7
HARBOR VIEW ROAD opposite Lot #54	8″	8.0	—
SEARS ROAD from end of 1957 construction, southerly	8″	736.7	4
		1934.3	11
TOTALS			
Sewers built by Town to eliminate connections to MDC Sewer System	1670.7		
Other Town-built Sewers	1777.5	3448.2	16
Built by Private Parties		1934.3	11
Town and Private		5382.5	27

From the above tabulations it may be observed that several changes have been made in the Town's sewer connections with the Metropolitan Sewer System, this work being necessitated by the change in the method of assessing the municipalities by the Metropolitan District Commission which change was incorporated in Chapter 612 of the Acts of 1959. The fact that the South Metropolitan Sewers run through the full length of Milton (the High Level Sewer built about 1900 and the New Neponset Valley Sewer about 1930) with outlets left at frequent intervals, to many of which the Town sewers have been connected, has resulted in sixty-one separate connections having been made. Most of these pipes carry a volume of sewage which is but a small percentage of their capacity if flowing full, but the Town's assessment is figured on this total capacity which is obviously unfair and inequitable.

A design study has been made by the Sewer Department in conjunction with the consulting firm of Fay, Spofford and Thorndike and changes in the number of the Town's connections have been recommended which will result in a reduction of the total capacity of about fourty-four percent. Approximately one-half of the changes have been made already and it is intended to continue this work which, when completed, will reduce the Town's Metropolitan sewer assessment materially.

The Town has brought suit against the Metropolitan District Commission to require said commission to change the proportions required of each municipality, taking into account the reduction in capacity of the Town's sewers accomplished by the above changes. This case is now pending before the Supreme Court of the Commonwealth.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES F. CAMPBELL, Chairman
FRED Y. MARSHALL
JOSEPH F. CUNNINGHAM
Board of Sewer Commissioners

REPORT OF THE HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 10, 1961

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The year 1960 was rather unusual weatherwise, with a hurricane in September and two blizzards, one in March and the other in December. In spite of these interruptions to our construction work, we were able to practically complete the year's program as well as some construction work left over from last year. The only unfinished work on the Street Betterments is some sidewalk and grading to be completed on Decker Street.

Highway — General Expenses

We went for most of the winter 1959-60, with very little snow, but the blizzard of March 3 more than made up for it. Because of the quantity of snow it was necessary to hire much outside equipment for plowing and hauling the snow from the business areas, schools and in front of the churches.

Again on December 12 another blizzard arrived and it was necessary to hire heavy equipment to plow and cart away the snow. We had many pieces of equipment break down during this storm, especially our smaller trucks, because of the large quantity of snow. This unexpected large expenditure depleted our budget so that it was necessary to have a transfer of $9,628.42.

When there are storms such as the two mentioned above our small trucks are unable to push the large amount of snow back far enough to widen the roadways as they should be done. Large, heavier equipment is needed, but it is difficult to hire it today as most of the owners of such equipment are under contract with the State or City of Boston as they have so many new roads and expressways to take care of now.

We have not had as high a cost for Snow and Ice work since 1956. The following shows the cost of the various storms during the calendar year:

General (Includes sanding, upkeep of equipment, snow fences, etc.)		$9,787.56
Storm starting:	January 10	1,831.93
	January 18, 21 and 25	7,991.54
	February 14	298.68
	March 3	19,339.69
	December 12	17,935.92
	December 29	545.87
	Total for 1960	$57,731.19

The following shows the costs for the four previous years:

1959:	$35,431.67	1957:	$36,038.76
1958:	46,648.60	1956:	57,223.33

On September 12 came Hurricane "Donna" and while she was not as destructive as some of the hurricanes we have had in the past in this area, there was still great quantities of branches and debris left in her wake to be cleaned up. This took the combined efforts of the Highway, Forestry and Water Departments more than two weeks to complete. After the cleaning up was over there was still the patching of sidewalks to be done where they were damaged by falling branches or uprooted trees. This work cost us $4,490.03.

One of our many jobs each year is the clearing of the dump area. This is in cooperation with the Board of Health. All the debris dumped there is burned and the residue has to be pushed into the quarry holes. We have used an old tractor for this work, but it is now impossible to get replacement parts and we have to have them made up special. We have trouble keeping it going and it is no longer capable of doing the work. I am hoping in 1961 to be able to purchase a new tractor, the front end loader type, that may be used for this work as well as our construction and snow work. The work at the dump area cost us $2,971.22 for this year.

Cleaning the sand from the streets in the spring and the leaves in the fall are major projects, but unfortunately we have been unable to do any more than the main streets. There are so many new streets added each year and with only one street sweeper and a much smaller crew of men than we had before, it is impossible to clean every street, even though we would like to.

Stream Clearance

Keeping the brooks in the Town free and clear of debris is a necessary project for it is in this way that most of our surface drainage system is kept in working order. The appropriation this year was used to thoroughly clean and cut back the brush and weeds along Pine Tree Brook and to clean out Unquity Brook. It is difficult to keep these waterways free as the abutters along the brooks think they are a good place to dispose of leaves, lawn rakings and other trash, not realizing they are blocking the culverts and causing flood damage during heavy storms. We also have helpers in the form of little boys who love to build dams in the brooks, usually in places where they do the most damage.

Drainage

During the winter a drain was installed in High Street. This work was done to take care of water flowing from private land onto the roadway where it froze during the cold weather, causing a very slippery, dangerous condition. Two catch basins and a manhole were constructed in this area.

An overflow pipe was installed in Lincoln Street and the two existing basins reconstructed to relieve flooding conditions there.

On Dana Avenue a catch basin was built to keep the surface water from overflowing onto private land.

On Bartons Lane we took out the pipe in the culvert that was put in there by the developer. As this pipe was put in without the correct grade the culvert had to be reconstructed. This caused the brook bed to be lowered about fifteen inches. It was necessary to put a footing under the walls that were in there and build it up with concrete to support them.

Permanent Construction

Most of the money the Town appropriated this year under this account was used for resurfacing some of the older streets. The base of these streets were, for the most part, in good condition, but they needed resurfacing. The streets done were Belcher Circle, Bates Road, Church Place, Plymouth Avenue, Huntington Road, Briarfield Road and Hutchinson Street. Also under this account, the northeast corner of Canton Avenue at Brook Road was cut back and rounded in order that motorists would be able to see oncoming traffic at this intersection.

Street Betterments

There were four streets to be built under the Betterment Act this year and two to be completed from last year, Alvin Avenue and Spruce Street. The streets done this year were Decker Street, Lyman Road, Quentin Street and Weston Street. Lyman Road was the longest to be constructed. Because of the great amount of ledge and rocks to be excavated, the retaining walls to be built and the mile of sidewalk to be constructed, it took the better part of the summer to get it completed. On Decker Street there is still a small piece of sidewalk to be built and the finish grading and seeding to be done in the spring.

Sidewalks

A number of sidewalks either petitioned for or requested by your Board were built this year.

Concrete sidewalks were constructed on Adams Street from Adams Court to Church Street and a small section on the other side of the street, east of the Fire Station, replacing the old brick walk on that side.

In Milton Lower Mills, concrete sidewalks were built on Eliot Street from High Street to Adams Street and on Adams Street from Eliot Street to #59. These two walks also replaced the brick walks there which were difficult to keep level and therefore dangerous to pedestrians.

Other sidewalks built were on Church Street, from Emerson Road to just beyond Collamore Street, on Cary Avenue in front of #25 and 32, and on Hawthorn Road, from Virginia Street to #22.

Chapter 90 — Reconstruction

This appropriation was used to reconstruct Randolph Avenue from Reedsdale Road to Brook Road. This work was let out to contract and supervised by the State.

New Equipment

This year the appropriation to purchase a new pick-up truck was much appreciated. Our pick-up truck is one of our busiest pieces of equipment. It is the "errand" truck for the Department and not only travels all over Mliton on countless jobs, but goes to Boston and other surrounding cities for parts and supplies. The old truck was worn out and a new one was really needed.

Conclusion

During the past year one of our employees, Charles Small, passed away. He had worked for the Department for thirty-six years and will long be remembered for his conscientious and faithful service. Another employee, Peter Quinn, who had worked for the Town for thirty-three years, was pensioned and he also will be remembered by those who worked with him for his long and faithful service.

I wish to thank the Department employees for their cooperation in helping to carry out our program for the year, and also wish to thank the other Departments for their assistance during the year.

I also wish to extend my thanks to your Board for the cooperation you have given us through the year.

Respectfully yours,

JAMES J. MALONEY

Superintendent of Streets

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF WATER COMMISSIONERS

January 3, 1961

Milton, Massachusetts

To the Citizens of Milton:

During the year a Special Legislative Commission of the Commonwealth has been making a study of Metropolitan District Commission Water Rates. Although their findings have not been reported it is expected that they will recommend an increase from the existing rate of eighty dollars per million gallons to one hundred twenty dollars. The additional revenue will permit the Metropolitan District Commission to provide funds to cover the cost of a new aqueduct, from Chestnut Hill to Franklin Field, Dorchester. This will connect with the main water supply from Quabbin and Wachusetts Reservoirs. It is expected that this project will eliminate the need to restrict the use of water during the summer months.

The current restrictions will obviously continue in hot dry weather until the new aqueduct is built and connections made to our water system.

It may be of interest to you that in spite of the last Metropolitan water rate increase, made in 1953, from forty dollars to eighty dollars per million gallons your department was the only one among the cities and towns of the Metropolitan System that did not pass this additional cost along to its water takers. However, it is expected that the proposed rate increase will be reflected in our local charges.

We are asking for an increased appropriation for cleaning and lining the older lines in the Brush Hill Section to improve the quality and the amount of water available during peak-load periods.

The New England Fire Insurance Rating Association this year has been making an extensive study of the Town, including our water system. Your Department has given its fullest co-operation to this project. As this goes to press their recommendations are not yet available.

You are referred to the Report of the Superintendent on the following pages for detailed figures relating to the activities of the Department during 1960.

Respectfully submitted,

ERNEST E. ERICKSON
JOHN B. MOORE
WILLIAM P. MELLEY
Board of Water Commissioners

REPORT OF WATER DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENT

Milton, Mass., January 11, 1961

To the Board of Water Commissioners:

A report of the activities of the Water Department for the year ending December 31, 1960 is herewith submitted.

Main Extensions

Mains which are revenue producing were installed in Alvin Avenue, Blue Hill River Road, Easement (Ponkapoag Trail to Silver Brook Road). Improvements to the distribution system were made by laying pipes in Ash Street, Blue Hill Avenue (crossing), Cushing Road, Metropolitan Avenue, Westbourne Street and Wolcott Road. Three installations of mains were made in new sub-divisions under Chapter 12 of the Town Bylaws.

The water extensions made during the year were as follows:

Alvin Avenue	48 feet of 8″
Ash Street	16 feet of 8″
Big Blue Drive	1190 feet of 8″
Blue Hill Avenue (crossing)	40 feet of 6″
Blue Hill River Road	191 feet of 8″
Cushing Road	446 feet of 8″
Easement (Ponkapoag Trail to Silver Brook Road)	201 feet of 8″
Harbor View Road	109 feet of 8″
Metropolitan Avenue	843 feet of 12″
Sears Road	955 feet of 8″
Westbourne Street (Relay)	267 feet of 6″
Wolcott Road	26 feet of 6″

Maintenance and Operating

Service connections to supply new buildings totaled 101. In new subdivisions twenty-six services were laid from main to side line and forty-three services were laid from side line of street to the building. Seven new hydrants were added to our system.

The department purchased a new maintenance truck and installed a short wave radio. All maintenance trucks are now equipped with short wave radios making for a more efficient operating department.

The inspection, repairing and painting of hydrants has been continued this year.

During the year all the Metropolitan Water District Meetings have been attended.

Serious consideration should be given to our inadequate garage facilities.

Accounts Receivable

Outstanding balances on our books December 31, 1960 were:

Sale of Water	$21,719.36
Service Installation	1,640.50
Miscellaneous	10,213.62
Liens Added to Tax Bills	263.12
Tax Titles	174.75
Water Assessments Added to 1960 Taxes	101.75
Total	$34,113.10

Patrick J. Nally

Maintenance Craftsman

Died September 30, 1960

After 36 years of loyal service

In conclusion, I wish to express my gratitude for the support of the Board of Water Commissioners, to the office of the Town Counsel for their advice in legal questions, to the courtesy shown by other Departments and of the co-operation received from employees of this department without which we could not operate efficiently and economically.

Respectfully submitted,

LAWRENCE K. ENGDAHL
Superintendent

COMPARATIVE FINANCIAL STATEMENT

(cents omitted)

Maintenance and Operating

We collected from:	1958	1959	1960
Sale of Water	$163,865	$171,903	$167,448
Service Installations and Jobbing	41,045	24,080	28,601
Hydrant Service	30,205	30,765	31,045
Water Assessments	4,241	3,332	1,097
Other Receipts	4,267	3,631	4,159
Total Receipts	$243,623	$233,711	$232,350

We spent for:

Non-Controllable Expenses

Cost of Water—Metropolitan Assessment	$ 59,165	$ 50,956	$ 56,214
	$ 59,165	$ 50,956	$ 56,214

Other Expenses:

Materials and Property Purchased	$ 50,754	$ 68,221	$ 32,882
Service Installations and Jobbing	25,367	23,485	24,786
Operating Expenses	41,427	39,344	47,059
Maintenance Expense	31,208	39,216	36,050
General and Administrative Expenses	26,396	27,600	27,845
Extension of Mains	27,053	34,972	17,016
Overtime	5,278	6,770	6,037
Total Expenditures	$266,648	$290,564	$247,889
Less—Materials Credited	46,983	41,490	33,725
Expenses Chargeable to Maintenance and Operating Appropriations	$219,665	$249,074	$214,164
Net Result—Receipts over Expenditures	$ 23,958		$ 18,186
Net Results—Expenditures over Receipts		$ 15,363	

Extension of Mains

We had available for construction from:

Maintenance and Operating Appropriation	$ 36,200	$ 48,200	$ 47,000

We expended these sums for:

Salaries and Wages (Construction only)	$ 6,941	$ 9,160	$ 6,262
Pipe and Other Materials	15,848	21,158	10,306
Trenchwork	4,264	4,654	448
Balance Unexpended	9,147	13,228	29,984
	$ 36,200	$ 48,200	$ 47,000

Comparative Distribution Data

Miles of Main Pipe	112.9	114.4	115.2
No. of Hydrants	879	887	893
No. of Meters in Service	6,829	6,951	7,041
No. of Hydrants per Mile of Main	7.8	7.8	7.8
No. of Services per Mile of Main	60.5	60.8	61.1
No. of Meters Paying Excess (average per quarter)	5,647	6,002	6,025
Per cent of Meters Paying Excess	82.7	86.3	85.6
Water Purchased (Gallons per Day)	1,699,600	1,674,500	1,987,700

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF RETIREMENT

Milton, Massachusetts

February 8, 1961

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The report of the Board of Retirement activities for the year ending December 31, 1960 is submitted herewith.

There was no change in the Board membership in 1960. During the year our total membership in the Contributory Retirement System increased to 337. There are 47 persons presently receiving pensions or survivorship allowances under this System.

Following is the financial report of the System for the year ending December 31, 1960:

CASH

Balance, January 1, 1960	$ 18,126.35	
Receipts:		
Members' contributions	74,728.76	
Town appropriation	67,730.64	
Investment income	26,172.10	
Reimbursement from State for pension paid	114.08	
		$186,871.93
Expenditures:		
Pensions	$ 67,465.89	
Annuities	5,938.06	
Investments	76,774.39	
Administration expenses	2,809.07	
Refunds to members upon withdrawal	12,860.00	
Accrued interest on bonds purchased	359.90	
Total Expenditures	$166,207.31	
Balance, December 31, 1960	20,664.62	
		$186,871.93

ANNUITY SAVINGS FUND

(Members' Contributions)

Balance, January 1, 1960		$577,564.69	
Transferred from Investment Income		384.45	
Contributions:			
Group I	$47,057.63		
Group II	25,424.81		
Voluntary Additional	2,246.32		
		74,728.76	
Interest Distribution		16,530.11	
			$669,208.01

Expenditures: Refunds to members upon withdrawal	$ 12,860.00	
Transferred to Annuity Reserve Fund	16,007.17	
Transferred to Pension Fund	1.34	
	$ 28,868.51	
Balance, December 31, 1960	640,339.50	
		$669,208.01

PENSION FUND

Balance, January 1, 1960	$ 35,782.69	
Town appropriation	64,782.00	
Reimbursement from State for pension paid	114.08	
Transferred from Annuity Savings Fund	1.34	
Interest distribution	6,240.05	
		$106,920.16
Expenditures: Pensions paid	$ 67,465.89	
Transferred to Annuity Reserve Fund	2,372.63	
Transferred to Profit and Loss on sale of bonds	27.66	
	$69,866.18	
Balance, December 31, 1960	37,053.98	
		$106,920.16

ANNUITY RESERVE FUND

Balance, January 1, 1960	$ 54,748.09	
Transferred from Annuity Savings Fund	16,007.17	
Transferred from Pension Fund	2,372.63	
Interest distribution	1,764.24	
		$ 74,892.13
Expenditures: Annuities paid	$ 5,938.06	
Balance, December 31, 1960	68,954.07	
		$ 74,892.13

EXPENSE FUND

Balance, January 1, 1960	$ 1,388.90	
Town appropriation	2,753.70	
		$ 4,142.60
Expenditures:		
Clerical	$ 2,473.60	
Postage	16.00	
Printing	44.90	
Maintenance office machines	36.00	
Copies of laws	10.00	
Association dues and expenses	42.61	
Safety deposit boxes	40.00	
Medical panels	130.00	
Office supplies	15.96	
Total Expenditures	$ 2,809.07	
Balance, December 31, 1960	1,333.53	
		$ 4,142.60

SPECIAL FUND FOR MILITARY SERVICE

Balance, January 1, 1960	$ 11,705.24	
Interest distribution	351.14	
To be appropriated	202.75	
		$ 12,259.13
Balance, December 31, 1960		$ 12,259.13

INVESTMENT ACCOUNT

Balance, January 1, 1960	$656,051.65	
Investments made in 1960	76,774.39	
		$732,826.04
Investments sold (difference on exchange)	$ 27.66	
Amortization of bonds	196.64	
	$ 224.30	
Balance, December 31, 1960	732,601.74	
		$732,826.04

INVESTMENTS HELD

December 31, 1960

No.	Issuing Company	Rate	Maturity Date	Cost Price	*Amortization	Book Value
Bonds:						
3	Alabama Power Co.	4⅛	1983	$ 3,065.16	$—13.19	$ 3,051.97
5	American Tel. & Tel. Co.	2¾	1970	5,025.00	—12.07	5,012.93
5	American Tel. & Tel. Co.	2¾	1980	5,000.00	.00	5,000.00
5	American Tel. & Tel. Co.	3¼	1984	5,126.00	—17.91	5,108.09
5	Atchison Topeka & Sante Fe	4	1995	5,412.10	—69.04	5,343.06
10	Bell Tel. of Pennsylvania	3¾	1989	10,075.00	— 5.76	10,069.24
5	Boston Edison Co.	2¾	1970	5,187.50	—109.13	5,078.37
15	Chesapeake & Pot. Tel. of W. Va.	5	2000	15,315.00	— 2.75	15,312.25
10	Commonwealth Edison Co.	3¾	1988	10,112.50	—10.45	10,102.05
5	Consolidated Edison of N.Y.	3	1981	5,012.50	— 5.03	5,007.47
5	Consolidated Edison of N.Y.	3⅜	1982	5,119.20	—24.34	5,094.86
10	Consolidated Edison of N.Y.	4¾	1990	10,137.50	.00	10,137.50
7	Consumers Power	4¾	1987	7,210.00	—17.06	7,192.94
10	Duquesne Light Co.	3¾	1988	10,062.50	—11.74	10,050.76
10	Georgia Power Co.	3⅝	1986	10,137.50	—13.56	10,123.94
10	Houston Lighting & Power Co.	4¾	1987	10,662.50	—33.37	10,629.13
10	Illinois Bell Telephone Co.	3⅛	1984	10,152.50	—27.46	10,125.04
10	Metropolitan Edison Co.	4⅞	1987	10,675.00	—35.00	10,640.00
10	Michigan Bell Telephone	4¾	1992	10,850.00	—37.57	10,812.43
10	Mountan States Tel. & Tel.	4⅜	1988	10,325.00	—39.52	10,285.48
5	Mountain States Tel. & Tel.	5	2000	5,113.95	— .98	5,112.97

No.	Issuing Company	Rate	Maturity Date	Cost Price	*Amortization	Book Value
10	Narragansett Electric Co.	3½	1986	10,100.00	—16.74	10,083.26
5	New England Power Co.	2⅞	1981	4,843.75	+40.23	4,883.98
5	New England Power Co.	4⅜	1987	5,112.50	— 6.28	5,106.22
10	New Jersey Bell Tel. Co.	3⅞	1993	10,075.00	—10.96	10,064.04
10	New York Central R.R.	3½	1997	10,500.00	—77.46	10,422.54
10	New York Telephone Co.	3⅛	1978	10,200.00	—59.77	10,140.23
15	Niagara Mohawk Power Co.	4¾	1990	15,119.85	— 2.31	15,117.54
5	Northern Pacific Railway	4	1997	5,113.60	—17.95	5,095.65
10	Oklahoma Gas & Electric	4½	1987	10,425.00	—25.75	10,399.25
5	Pacific Gas & Electric Co.	3	1970	5,167.50	—94.43	5,073.07
5	Pacific Gas & Electric Co.	3⅜	1985	5,096.00	—15.63	5,080.37
10	Pacific Tel. & Tel. Co.	4⅜	1988	10,375.00	—24.05	10,350.95
10	Philadelphia Electric	4⅝	1987	10,225.00	—16.88	10,208.12
10	Public Service Elec. & Gas Co.	4⅞	1987	10,662.50	—35.70	10,626.80
10	Southern Bell Telephone	4	1983	10,166.00	—16.65	10,149.35
5	Southern California Edison	3	1965	5,262.50	—199.48	5,063.02
10	Southwestern Bell Tel. Co.	4¾	1992	10,850.00	—38.65	10,811.35
10	Union Pacific Railroad	2½	1991	8,300.00	+127.77	8,427.77
10	Virginia Elec. & Power Co.	4½	1987	10,500.00	—19.42	10,480.58
10	West Penn Power Co.	3¼	1982	10,193.10	—39.45	10,153.65
10	Wisconsin Power & Light Co.	3¼	1982	10,076.00	—15.00	10,061.00
10	Wisconsin Telephone Co.	4½	1992	10,125.00	— 6.58	10,118.42
5	Worcester County Electric Co.	3¼	1981	5,077.00	—17.83	5,059.17
35	U.S. Treasury "G" Bonds	2½	1961	35,000.00	.00	35,000.00
35	U.S. Treasury "G" Bonds	2½	1962	35,000.00	.00	35,000.00
15	U.S. Treasury Bonds	2½	1963/68	15,000.00	.00	15,000.00
65	U.S. Treasury Notes	4⅞	1964	65,101.56	—27.01	65,074.55
30	U.S. Treasury Notes	4⅝	1965	30,046.88	— 7.78	30,039.10
30	U.S. Treasury Bonds	2.76	1966	30,000.00	.00	30,000.00
28	U.S. Treasury Bonds	3¼	1978/83	28,000.00	.00	28,000.00
95	U.S. Treasury Bonds	3	1995	94,983.81	+28.54	95,012.35
Savings Accounts:						
	Milton Co-op. Bank — Savings Share Account			12,752.64		12,752.64
	Milton Savings Bank			7,093.26		7,093.26
	Suffolk Savings Bank			7,363.03		7,363.03
				$733,682.89	$—1,081.15	$732,601.74

* Amortization (—)
Appreciation (+)

INVESTMENT INCOME

Receipts:

Income from Bonds	$ 25,218.39	
Interest on Savings Accounts	953.71	
	$ 26,172.10	
Earned but not credited until coupon date	6,471.10	
		$ 32,643.20

Distribution:

Annuity Savings Fund	$ 16,530.11	
Annuity Reserve Fund	1,764.24	
Special Fund for Military Service	351.14	
Pension Fund	6,240.05	
Earned but not credited in 1959	6,816.67	
Transferred to Annuity Savings Fund	384.45	
Amortization of Bonds (1960)	196.64	
Expenditures: Accrued interest on bonds purchased	359.90	
		$ 32,643.20

BALANCE SHEET

December 31, 1960

Assets		*Liabilities*	
Cash	$ 20,664.62	Annuity Savings Fund	$640,339.50
Investment Account	732,601.74	Annuity Reserve Fund	68,954.07
Accrued Interest	6,471.10	Pension Fund	37,053.98
Chapter 419, Military Service (to be appropriated)	202.75	Military Service	12,259.13
		Expense Fund	1,333.53
	$759,940.21		$759,940.21

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPHINE M. McATEER

MARTIN J. JOYCE

OLIVER S. SUGHRUE

Board of Retirement

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

REPORT OF TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Milton, Massachusetts

January 25, 1961

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I hereby submit the report of the Town Accountant for the year ending December 31, 1960, arranged as follows:

1. Detailed accounts of all moneys received by the Town as classified in accordance with the requirements of the Division of Accounts of the State.
2. Details of all departmental accounts showing the appropriations, credits, expenditures and balances. The expenditures are classified in accordance with the requirements of the Division of Accounts.
3. Balance sheet as of December 31, 1960 showing debit and credit balances on all open ledger accounts.

All original bills and vouchers on which moneys have been paid from the treasury for the year ending December 31, 1960, and all Trust Funds in the custody of the Town Treasurer and Library Trustees have during the year been examined and found to be correct.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPHINE M. McATEER

Town Accountant

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

CLASSIFICATION OF RECEIPTS

GENERAL REVENUE

Taxes:

1955 Real Estate Tax Levy	$ 230.00
1956 Real Estate Tax Levy	8.19
1958 Real Estate Tax Levy	2.81
1959 Real Estate Tax Levy	46,738.00
1960 Real Estate Tax Levy	3,175,941.04
1958 Personal Tax Levy	.88
1959 Personal Tax Levy	1,398.97
1960 Personal Tax Levy	264,524.15
Polls 1958	2.00
Polls 1959	14.00
Polls 1960	13,770.00

Motor Excise:

1955 Tax Levy	2.00
1957 Tax Levy	187.87
1958 Tax Levy	312.39
1959 Tax Levy	111,076.46
1960 Tax Levy	405,898.66
1959 Farm Animal Excise	16.50
1960 Farm Animal Excise	90.63
Tax Title Redemptions	2,761.33
Sale of Tax Possessions	175.00

Received from State:

Reimbursement Public School Teachers' Pensions	4,110.20
Corporation and Business Taxes	218,556.71
Income Tax	181,216.98

Reimbursement account of school expenditures:

Chapter 70, G.L.	137,782.69
Chapter 71, G.L.	10,835.13
School Grant, P.L. 864	11,707.62
School Grant, P.L. 874	22,377.80
Chapter 514 of 1954 Aid Retarded Children	8,864.26
Reimbursement Youth Service	4,500.00
Reimbursement Vocational Education	2,884.57
Meal Tax, Chapter 729, Acts of 1941	5,739.96
Chapter 90	26,846.44
Reimbursement account Paraplegics' Taxes	1,164.36
Reimbursement account School Street Project	5,600.00
School Construction Grants	40,615.62

Received from United States Government:		
Old Age Assistance	78,043.92	
Aid Dependent Children	3,407.31	
Disability Assistance	3,171.80	
Licenses, Fees, etc.:		
Liquor licenses	6,000.00	
Junk and agents	225.00	
Taxi and revolver	233.00	
Milk, ice cream and oleo	246.50	
Vital statistics	507.50	
Marriages	628.00	
Sale of street lists	254.00	
Extra charges Tax Redemptions and sales	242.41	
Uniform commercial code	1,297.00	
Municipal liens	594.00	
Victualers' licenses	80.00	
Bowling	56.00	
Gasoline storage	155.75	
Dog fees	444.75	
Fish and game fees	210.30	
Recording pole locations	163.50	
All other	71.00	
Fines: Court	78.00	
Dog Licenses:		
Town Clerk	3,648.50	
County	2,095.92	
Town Employees' Federal Withholding Tax Deductions	377,129.02	
Town Employees' State Withholding Tax Deductions	32,911.46	
Group Insurance Withholding	45,942.81	
Chapter 90 — Received from County	7,543.42	
Collector's Fees — Costs and Demands	3,057.53	
		$5,274,391.62

COMMERCIAL REVENUE

Special Assessments

Forestry charges added to Tax Bills	$ 20.00	
Sewers:		
Unapportioned	16,123.33	
Added to Tax Bills	8,530.11	
Apportioned, paid in advance	1,727.18	
Street Betterments:		
Unapportioned	24,182.31	
Added to Tax Bills	18,189.03	
Apportioned, paid in advance	5,643.19	
Sidewalks:		
Added to Tax Bills	88.14	
		$74,503.29

DEPARTMENTAL REVENUE

General Government:	
Selectmen — Hearing Fee	$ 2.72
Town Hall — Rental	272.50
Thacher Building — Light	64.20
Engineering — Sale of maps	16.75
— Occupancy permits	28.00
Board of Appeals — Fees	765.30
Protection of Persons and Property:	
Police:	
Private Work	8,527.50
Bicycle registrations	34.00
Inspection:	
Sealer of Weights and Measures	181.60
Buildings	3,718.00
Plumbing	2,166.00
Wire	2,146.35
Forestry:	
Private Work	1,344.00
Co-operative Tree Planting Program	332.25
Health and Sanitation:	
Health:	
Tuberculosis	479.57
Town Dump charges	3,531.00
Sewer — Private Work	389.96
Highway — Private Work	3,901.30
Public Welfare:	
Reimbursement for Temporary Relief:	
State	414.72
Cities and Towns	411.66
Individuals	400.00
Reimbursement for Old Age Assistance:	
State	72,027.02
Cities and Towns	7,199.82
Reimbursement for Aid Dependent Children:	
State	1,931.14
Reimbursement for Disability Assistance:	
State	3,228.61
Veterans' Benefits:	
State	6,029.94

Schools:		
Tuition	2,882.12	
Rental of buildings	340.00	
Lunchroom receipts	105,060.52	
Bus tickets redeemed	150.60	
Driver Education	61.35	
Athletic receipts	11,002.56	
Manual Training	211.18	
Evening registration fees	654.00	
Sale of old furniture, books, etc.	275.96	
Miscellaneous	102.29	
Libraries:		
Fines	6,273.70	
Miscellaneous	65.75	
Cemetery — Care of lots, graves, etc.	22,143.92	
— Proceeds from Sale of Burial Rights	5,690.00	
Gov. Stoughton Fund — rent from Town Farm	550.00	
Reserve for Contract Violation (Refuse and Garbage)	1,080.60	
Deposit to Guarantee Completion of Roadwork	151.60	
		$ 276,240.06

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Temporary Loans in Anticipation of Revenue		$1,200,000.00

COMMERCIAL REVENUE – INTEREST

Taxes (including tax title interest)	$ 2,551.15	
General Fund on deposit	4,168.00	
Special Assessments:		
Committed Interest on Sewers and Streets	7,409.74	
Interest on Sewer and Street Betterments	63.22	
Trust Funds:		
Mary L. Peabody	195.99	
Oakland Hall Fund	370.50	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	18,467.91	
Tuell and Hallowell Fund	40.00	
E. T. L. Reed Park Fund	100.00	
Trust Funds for Cemetery	579.72	
N. T. Kidder Library Fund	1,627.68	
		$ 35,573.91

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	$ 18,702.67	
Withdrawals from Funds	40,180.90	
		$ 58,883.57

REFUNDS AND TRANSFERS

Refunds:		
General Departments	$ 2,386.90	
Insurance payments under Workmen's Compensation	1,544.34	
Gasoline tax refund from State	110.45	
Recoveries — Old Age Assistance	6,725.45	
Damages:		
Fire Box	269.12	
Traffic Lights	211.66	
School buildings and equipment	49.45	
Police cars	2,304.80	
Highway car	2,457.81	
All other	292.50	
Group Insurance rebate	9,690.45	
Group Insurance premium refunds	59.49	
		$ 26,102.42

PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

Water Department:		
Rates	$ 167,473.49	
Service	12,444.93	
Hydrant Rental	31,045.00	
Guarantee Deposits	5,370.00	
Consumers' Guarantee Deposit Fund	880.18	
Liens added 1959 Tax Bills	521.94	
Liens added 1960 Tax Bills	2,465.10	
Miscellaneous — Jobbing	8,831.02	
Revenue Consumers' Guarantee	808.13	
Mains in Private Ways	11,094.10	
Assessments added to Taxes	785.06	
Apportioned Assessments paid in advance	311.50	
Tax Titles	12.50	
Insurance payments under Workmen's Compensation	289.29	
		$ 242,332.24
		$7,188,027.11

CLASSIFICATION OF DEPARTMENT ACCOUNTS

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Warrant Committee

Appropriation		$ 2,585.50
Payments:		
Printing recommendations and warrants	$ 1,896.00	
Distributing recommendations and warrants	450.00	
Association dues and expenses	39.00	
Postage	9.50	
Typewriter repairs	6.65	
Supplies	43.28	
Total Payments	$ 2,444.43	
Balance to Revenue	141.07	
		$ 2,585.50

Warrant Committee — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	$ 1,137.42
Payments: Clerk	$ 1,137.42

Personnel Board

Appropriation		$ 287.00
Payments:		
Supplies	$ 39.03	
Typewriter maintenance	11.00	
Postage	8.00	
Telephone	123.70	
Association dues and expenses	40.40	
Repairs to duplicator	16.45	
Total Payments	$ 238.58	
Balance to Revenue	48.42	
		$ 287.00

Personnel Board — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	$ 1,000.00
Payments: Clerk	$ 1,000.00

Planning Board

Appropriation		$ 1,395.00
Payments:		
Association dues	$ 30.00	
Plans and prints	28.40	
Supplies	25.16	
Postage	12.00	
Recordings	30.02	
Professional services	95.00	
Total Payments	$ 220.58	
Encumbered	1,000.00	
Balance to Revenue	174.42	
		$ 1,395.00

Selectmen

Appropriation		$ 1,535.00
Payments:		
Advertising	$ 449.91	
Postage	143.78	
Telephone	250.81	
Subscription	2.50	
Maintenance of typewriters	46.00	
Laws	30.00	
Office supplies	134.37	
Association dues and expenses	132.15	
Printing and binding	158.85	
Land Court registrations	132.78	
All other	7.00	
Total Payments	$ 1,488.15	
Balance to Revenue	46.85	
		$ 1,535.00

Selectmen — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 13,417.42
Payments:		
Selectmen	$ 3,751.63	
Secretary	4,792.81	
Clerk	4,792.81	
Total Payments	$ 13,337.25	
Balance to Revenue	80.17	
		$ 13,417.42

Selectmen — Professional and Consulting Services — Pine Tree Brook

Balance, January 1, 1960		$ 1,000.00
Balance, December 31, 1960		$ 1,000.00

Civil Defense

Balance, January 1, 1960	$ 440.67	
Appropriation	679.00	
		$ 1,119.67
Payments:		
Telephone	$ 197.85	
Postage	12.00	
Meeting expense	7.30	
Blouses	300.00	
Maintenance of radio	50.36	
Street sirens	54.00	
All other	10.00	
Total Payments	$ 631.51	
Balance, December 31, 1960	488.16	
		$ 1,119.67

Civil Defense — Uniforms

Appropriation	$ 600.00	
Transferred from Reserve	288.00	
		$ 888.00
Payments	$ 856.50	
Balance to Revenue	31.50	
		$ 888.00

Accounting

Appropriation		$ 1,348.00
Payments:		
Supplies	$ 127.57	
Printing and binding	383.17	
Telephone	224.66	
Association dues and expenses	39.02	
Maintenance office machines	144.30	
Record cabinet	181.75	
Subscription	2.50	
Postage	20.00	
Total Payments	$ 1,122.97	
Balance to Revenue	225.03	
		$ 1,348.00

Accounting — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 13,090.03
Payments:		
Accountant	$ 7,663.86	
Clerk (part time)	2,373.91	
Other clerical	2,271.89	
Total Payments	$ 12,309.66	
Balance to Revenue	780.37	
		$ 13,090.03

Accounting — Overtime

Appropriation		$ 111.28
Payments	$ 92.20	
Balance to Revenue	19.08	
		$ 111.28

Treasurer-Collector

Appropriation		$ 4,953.55
Payments:		
Stationery and postage	$ 1,864.77	
Printing and binding	1,814.32	
Telephone	277.85	
Certifying notes	24.00	
Maintenance office machines	227.90	
Traveling expenses	107.18	
Association dues and expenses	92.90	
Subscriptions	24.00	
Safety deposit box	20.00	
Office supplies	355.36	
Advertising	6.37	
Rental of adding machines	105.00	
Recording	5.54	
All other	1.95	
Total Payments	$ 4,927.14	
Balance to Revenue	26.41	
		$ 4,953.55

Treasurer-Collector — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	$ 21,320.09	
Transferred from Reserve	152.19	
		$ 21,472.28
Payments:		
Treasurer-Collector	$ 8,291.65	
Deputy Collector	5,309.44	

Clerks	7,856.72	
Total Payments	$ 21,457.81	
Balance to Revenue	14.47	
		$ 21,472.28

Treasurer-Collector — Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		$ 80.00
Payments	$ 54.52	
Balance to Revenue	25.48	
		$ 80.00

Assessors

Appropriation		$ 4,020.00
Payments:		
Printing and binding	$ 1,359.25	
Abstract of deeds	317.88	
Postage and stationery	219.65	
Advertising	72.00	
Telephone	305.48	
Association dues and expenses	271.82	
Maintenance office machines	394.94	
Transportation	156.11	
Assessors' office plans and prints	423.23	
Office supplies	209.13	
Subscriptions	30.50	
Directory service	85.00	
All other	39.94	
Total Payments	$ 3,884.93	
Balance to Revenue	135.07	
		$ 4,020.00

Assessors — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 17,488.16
Payments:		
Assessors	$ 4,399.92	
Clerks	12,379.89	
Overtime	518.89	
Total Payments	$ 17,298.70	
Balance to Revenue	189.46	
		$ 17,488.16

Assessors — New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 250.00
Payment: Typewriter	$ 211.50	
Balance to Revenue	38.50	
		$ 250.00

Assessors — Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		$ 150.00
Payment		$ 150.00

Law

Appropriation	$ 1,410.00	
Transferred from Reserve	153.69	
		$ 1,563.69
Payments:		
Stationery and postage	$ 24.80	
Office supplies	22.45	
Travel	15.00	
Mass. laws	50.00	
Photos, plans, prints and recordings	239.64	
Association dues	10.00	
Costs and fees	252.70	
Printing	155.00	
Services	794.10	
Total Payments		$ 1,563.69

Law — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	$ 8,385.35	
Transferred from Reserve	525.00	
		$ 8,910.35
Payments:		
Town Counsel:		
Retainer	$ 5,000.00	
Special services	3,325.00	
Legislative Counsel	585.35	
Total Payments		$ 8,910.35

Law — Claims

Appropriation		$ 1,000.00
Payments	$ 989.76	
Balance to Revenue	10.24	
		$ 1,000.00

Town Clerk

Appropriation		$ 1,265.00
Payments:		
Postage	$ 170.00	
Office supplies	286.48	
Telephone	167.66	
Association dues and expenses	128.14	
Advertising	175.61	
Printing and binding	220.09	
Maintenance office machines	47.94	
Chair	38.50	
Typewriter table	11.95	
All other	13.82	
Total Payments	$ 1,260.19	
Balance to Revenue	4.81	
		$ 1,265.00

Town Clerk — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 15,292.77
Payments:		
Town Clerk	$ 6,558.67	
Clerks	8,295.09	
Total Payments	$ 14,853.76	
Balance to Revenue	439.01	
		$ 15,292.77

Election and Registration

Appropriation		$ 6,364.56
Payments:		
Printing	$ 4,297.27	
Postage	199.65	
Advertising	154.56	
Office supplies	307.49	
Meals	43.13	
Transportation	5.00	
Distributing warrants	1,050.00	
Typewriter maintenance	12.50	
Equipment and repairs	48.40	
All other	7.00	
Total Payments	$ 6,125.00	
Balance to Revenue	239.56	
		$ 6,364.56

Election and Registration — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	$ 13,004.35	
Transferred from Reserve	1,063.20	
		$ 14,067.55
Payments:		
Registrars	$ 550.00	
Election officers	8,070.00	
Janitor services	696.50	
Census takers	960.00	
Clerk	3,404.18	
Extra clerical	341.94	
Total Payments	$ 14,022.62	
Balance to Revenue	44.93	
		$ 14,067.55

Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building

Appropriation	$ 5,727.00	
Transferred from Reserve	836.84	
		$ 6,563.84

Town Hall and Lot

Payments:		
Outside grounds	$ 46.96	
Fuel	880.74	
Light	952.72	
Supplies	730.76	
Repairs	1,993.10	
Water	17.80	
Gas	41.93	
Public Hall license	25.00	
Advertising	8.42	
Postage	2.00	

Thacher Building

Payments:		
Fuel	891.40	
Light	718.75	
Gas	36.52	
Water	58.80	
Repairs	100.80	
All other	4.00	
Total Payments	$ 6,509.70	
Balance to Revenue	54.14	
		$ 6,563.84

Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 13,787.34
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 5,664.74	
Labor	8,080.74	
Total Payments	$ 13,745.48	
Balance to Revenue	41.86	
		$ 13,787.34

Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building — Overtime

Appropriation		$ 228.59
Payments	$ 212.00	
Balance to Revenue	16.59	
		$ 228.59

Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building — New Equipment

Transferred from Reserve	$ 385.00
Payment: Heater - Health Department	$ 385.00

Engineering

Appropriation		$ 1,634.00
Payments:		
Telephone	$ 257.30	
Office equipment and supplies	214.87	
Postage	16.00	
Plans, prints and recordings	199.28	
Field equipment, supplies and repairs	195.05	
Motor repairs and parts	217.82	
Gasoline and oil	382.91	
Maintenance office machines	46.00	
Association dues	30.00	
Lunches and parking	12.75	
Subscription	1.50	
Freight	3.90	
Light fixture	8.30	
Total Payments	$ 1,585.68	
Balance to Revenue	48.32	
		$ 1,634.00

Engineering — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 41,058.02
Payments:		
Town Engineer	$ 7,943.63	
Assistants	26,519.07	
Clerk	4,154.60	
Total Payments	$ 38,617.30	
Balance to Revenue	2,440.72	
		$ 41,058.02

Board of Appeals

Appropriation	$ 1,200.00	
Transferred from Reserve	235.00	
		$ 1,435.00
Payments:		
Clerical services	$ 350.00	
Special stenographic services	340.00	
Office supplies	35.78	
Printing and postage	202.14	
Advertising	478.74	
Subscription	10.00	
Association dues	5.00	
Total Payments	$ 1,421.66	
Balance to Revenue	13.34	
		$ 1,435.00

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

Police

Appropriation	$ 16,560.00	
Refund	20.00	
		$ 16,580.00
Payments:		
Motor Apparatus:		
Repairs, parts and supplies	$ 1,969.84	
Gasoline and oil	4,415.99	
Equipment for men	668.35	
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:		
Fuel	1,085.22	
Light	904.71	
Gas	89.88	
Repairs and improvements	557.96	
Supplies	231.65	
Water	51.60	
Other Expenses:		
Printing and binding	414.54	
Postage	102.00	
Telephone	1,267.14	
Teletype	471.25	
Maintenance office machines	100.91	
Advertising	24.11	
Dog and cat food	26.86	
Food for prisoners	34.15	
Medical expense	104.04	
Laundry	124.05	
Investigating officers' expenses	267.70	
Radio repairs and parts	387.27	
Camera repairs and supplies	162.75	
Association dues and expenses	84.40	
Mass. laws	62.50	
Office supplies	216.68	
Other equipment and supplies	95.72	
Ammunition	49.86	
Transportation of prisoners	140.00	
Mass. Training School	200.00	
Directory service	85.00	
Express	6.51	
Revolver licenses	50.00	
Total Payments	$ 14,452.64	
Encumbered	16.75	
Balance to Revenue	2,110.61	
		$ 16,580.00

Police — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 318,564.45
Payments:		
Chief	$ 7,888.90	
Deputy Chief	6,851.16	
Lieutenants	25,075.94	
Sergeants	22,966.50	
Patrolmen	223,340.17	
Special Police duty	94.50	
Clerks	6,246.61	
School Traffic Supervisors	7,426.63	
Mechanic	4,883.69	
Paid holidays	10,536.14	
Total Payments	$ 315,310.24	
Balance to Revenue	3,254.21	
		$ 318,564.45

Police — Private Work

Appropriation		$ 8,500.00
Payments: Services of Officers	$ 8,330.00	
Balance to Revenue	170.00	
		$ 8,500.00

Police — New Equipment

Appropriation	$ 6,800.00	
Transferred from Reserve	2,180.00	
		$ 8,980.00
Payments:		
Four Sedans	$ 5,216.40	
Replacement - damaged sedan	2,180.00	
Total Payments	$ 7,396.40	
Balance to Revenue	1,583.60	
		$ 8,980.00

Police — Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		$ 150.00
Payments	$ 98.40	
Balance to Revenue	51.60	
		$ 150.00

Police — Uniform Account

Appropriation		$ 3,100.00
Payments	$ 3,090.01	
Balance to Revenue	9.99	
		$ 3,100.00

Fire

Appropriation		$ 12,955.00
Payments:		
Equipment for men	$ 249.50	
Chemicals, tools, accessories and repairs to same	1,868.44	
Maintenance of motor apparatus:		
Repairs and parts	1,673.13	
Gasoline and oil	1,111.26	
Tires and tubes	479.43	
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:		
Fuel	2,206.67	
Light	829.15	
Gas	107.23	
Repairs and improvements	664.92	
Laundry	511.28	
Water	116.96	
Building supplies	480.38	
Furnishings	332.34	
Rotary mower	67.45	
Other Expenses:		
Maintenance of radio	183.23	
Printing and postage	76.20	
Telephone	1,101.75	
Association dues and expenses	82.47	
Office supplies	103.86	
Typewriter maintenance	20.80	
Medical expenses	304.17	
Advertising	9.85	
Subscriptions	10.50	
Express	9.21	
Total Payments	$ 12,600.18	
Balance to Revenue	354.82	
		$ 12,955.00

Fire — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 283,482.21
Payments:		
Chief	$ 7,968.90	
Deputy Chiefs	20,318.48	
Lieutenants	34,206.40	
Firefighters	206,458.68	
Clerk	4,274.60	
Paid holidays	9,928.80	
Total Payments	$ 283,155.86	
Balance to Revenue	326.35	
		$ 283,482.21

Fire — Recall Overtime

Appropriation		$ 5,200.0
Payments	$ 5,036.17	
Balance to Revenue	163.83	
		$ 5,200.0

Fire — Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		$ 150.0
Payments	$ 100.05	
Balance to Revenue	49.95	
		$ 150.0

Fire — Life Net

Appropriation		$ 550.0
Payment	$ 529.20	
Balance to Revenue	20.80	
		$ 550.0

Fire — Radio Replacement

Appropriation		$ 6,000.0
Payment		$ 6,000.0

Fire — Visible Rotary Street List

Appropriation		$ 283.0
Payment	$ 277.30	
Balance to Revenue	5.70	
		$ 283.0

Fire — Hose Account

Appropriation		$ 2,350.0
Payments:		
Advertising	$ 4.20	
Hose and couplings	2,324.27	
Total Payments	$ 2,328.47	
Balance to Revenue	21.53	
		$ 2,350.0

Fire — New Pumping Engine

Appropriation		$ 23,900.0
Payments:		
Advertising	$ 4.17	

Pumping Engine	22,930.00	
Accessories	303.37	
Total Payments	$ 23,237.54	
Balance to Revenue	662.46	
		$ 23,900.00

Firemen's Uniforms

Appropriation		$ 515.00
Payments	$ 493.50	
Balance to Revenue	21.50	
		$ 515.00

Hydrant Service

Appropriation		$ 31,045.00
Payments		$ 31,045.00

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Appropriation		$ 378.25
Payments:		
Supplies	$ 27.21	
Association dues	2.00	
Use of auto	300.00	
Total Payments	$ 329.21	
Balance to Revenue	49.04	
		$ 378.25

Sealer of Weights and Measures — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 1,248.00
Payments: Salary	$ 1,245.00	
Balance to Revenue	3.00	
		$ 1,248.00

Building

Appropriation	$ 2,031.00	
Refund	2.50	
		$ 2,033.50
Payments:		
Use of auto	$ 750.00	
Office supplies	97.53	
Maintenance office machines	10.40	
Telephone	210.71	
Advertising	47.00	
Printing and postage	721.82	

Plans and prints	38.18	
Association dues	5.00	
Total Payments	$ 1,880.64	
Balance to Revenue	152.86	
		$ 2,033.50

Building — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 11,721.93
Payments:		
Inspector	$ 6,577.58	
Deputy Inspector	525.34	
Clerks	4,403.65	
Total Payments	$ 11,506.57	
Balance to Revenue	215.36	
		$ 11,721.93

Building — New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 395.00
Payments:		
Adding Machine	$ 275.00	
Steel File	120.00	
Total Payments		$ 395.00

Building — Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		$ 35.00
Balance to Revenue		$ 35.00

Inspector of Plumbing

Appropriation		$ 3,051.00
Payments:		
Inspector	$ 2,490.00	
Printing and postage	146.00	
Telephone	120.00	
Typewriter repairs	6.50	
Association dues and expenses	11.98	
Total Payments	$ 2,774.48	
Balance to Revenue	276.52	
		$ 3,051.00

Inspector of Plumbing — New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 120.00
Payment: Steel cabinet		$ 120.00

Wire

Appropriation		$ 5,276.00
Payments:		
Telephone	$ 187.04	
Light	64.69	
Gasoline and oil	376.40	
Motor repairs and parts	147.64	
Traffic lights	686.35	
Police alarm	374.49	
Fire alarm	667.62	
Materials, tools and supplies	1,748.48	
Office supplies	75.66	
Postage	24.00	
Association dues	13.00	
Garage rent	192.00	
Printing	105.50	
Travel	15.00	
All other	7.19	
Total Payments	$ 4,685.06	
Balance to Revenue	590.94	
		$ 5,276.00

Wire — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 26,011.05
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 7,058.81	
Assistant	5,680.90	
Labor	12,612.16	
Total Payments	$ 25,351.87	
Balance to Revenue	659.18	
		$ 26,011.05

Wire — Overtime

Appropriation	$ 780.00	
Transferred from Reserve	520.00	
		$ 1,300.00
Payments	$ 1,291.38	
Balance to Revenue	8.62	
		$ 1,300.00

Wire — Fire Alarm Boxes

Appropriation		$ 1,356.2
Payment	$ 1,271.66	
Balance to Revenue	84.54	
		$ 1,356.2

Wire — New Truck

Appropriation		$ 5,050.0
Payments:		
Advertising	$ 3.92	
Truck	4,104.00	
Registration	1.50	
Chain set	16.97	
Total Payments	$ 4,126.39	
Balance to Revenue	923.61	
		$ 5,050.0

Wire — Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		$ 100.0
Balance to Revenue		$ 100.0

Wire — Traffic Signal System

(Brook Rd. at Adams St.)

Appropriation		$ 5,500.0
Payments	$ 3,103.79	
Balance to Revenue	2,396.21	
		$ 5,500.0

Forestry — General

Appropriation		$ 37,576.3
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 4,115.20	
Clerk	3,006.24	
Labor	25,026.05	
Office supplies	80.37	
Maintenance office machines	31.80	
Association dues	17.00	
Telephone	194.95	
Postage	5.00	
Advertising	12.25	
Prints	28.40	
Subscription	2.50	
Light	81.66	
Fuel	226.21	
Water	7.70	

Fertilizer	67.00	
Insecticide	373.81	
Loam	80.00	
Gasoline and oil	769.30	
Motor repairs and parts	664.10	
Cutting stumps	65.00	
Other equipment and supplies	461.29	
First aid supplies	41.33	
Building repairs, equipment and supplies	185.53	
Tools sharpened	9.00	
Trees	1,008.00	
Express	5.75	
Total Payments	$ 36,565.44	
Balance to Revenue	1,010.89	
		$ 37,576.33

Forestry — Overtime

Appropriation	$ 312.00	
Transferred from Reserve	844.67	
		$ 1,156.67
Payments		$ 1,156.67

Forestry — New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 638.00
Payments: Chain saws and bars	$ 624.82	
Balance to Revenue	13.18	
		$ 638.00

Forestry — Private Work

Appropriation		$ 1,000.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 115.65	
Labor	803.61	
Clerk	80.74	
Total Payments		$ 1,000.00

Forestry — Control of Dutch Elm Disease

Appropriation		$ 15,000.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 1,651.81	
Labor	10.067.42	
Clerk	1,019.97	
Gasoline and oil	534.28	
Motor repairs and parts	208.17	

Other equipment and repairs	230.09	
Insecticides	796.82	
Telephone	106.96	
Postage	12.00	
Rope	72.63	
Water	2.50	
Trailer hire	18.00	
Total Payments	$ 14,720.65	
Balance to Revenue	279.35	
		$ 15,000.0

Forestry — Insect Pest Control

Appropriation		$ 3,000.0
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 154.21	
Labor	1,102.25	
Clerk	107.65	
Motor repairs and parts	95.55	
Gasoline	329.74	
Insecticides	769.33	
Telephone	50.15	
Other equipment, parts and repairs	232.40	
Total Payments	$ 2,841.28	
Balance to Revenue	158.72	
		$ 3,000.0

Forestry — Salary and Wage Control Account

Authorized wages Forestry employees (base pay)		$ 48,641.3
Payments:		
Forestry - General	$ 32,147.49	
Private Work	1,000.00	
Control of Dutch Elm Disease	12,739.20	
Insect Pest Control	1,364.11	
Total Payments	$ 47,250.80	
Unexpended	1,390.53	
		$ 48,641.3

Forestry — Co-operative Tree Planting Program

Balance, January 1, 1960	$ .71	
Receipts	332.25	
		$ 332.9
Payments: Trees	$ 323.39	
Balance, December 31, 1960	9.57	
		$ 332.9

HEALTH AND SANITATION

Health

Appropriation		$ 4,204.00
Payments:		
General Administration:		
Hospital service charge	$ 25.00	
Agent - use of auto	500.00	
Nurse - use of auto	229.17	
Printing and postage	173.14	
Advertising	131.55	
Telephone	412.80	
Office supplies	163.56	
Typewriter maintenance	9.00	
Association dues and expenses	50.00	
Clinic expenses	95.00	
Laboratory supplies	197.50	
Immunizations	632.04	
Disposal Area	12.70	
Milk Inspector:		
Analyses	915.00	
Expenses	190.41	
Use of auto	96.00	
Total Payments	$ 3,832.87	
Balance to Revenue	371.13	
		$ 4,204.00

Health — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 16,177.33
Payments:		
Agent	$ 6,923.81	
Clerical	2,069.50	
Milk Inspector	570.00	
Nurse	1,765.44	
Caretakers (Dump)	4,770.53	
Total Payments	$ 16,099.28	
Balance to Revenue	78.05	
		$ 16,177.33

Health — New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 633.88
Payments:		
Refrigerator	$ 203.88	
Autoclave (sterilizer)	430.00	
Total Payments		$ 633.88

Hospitalization

Appropriation		$ 3,500.00
Payments:		
Tuberculosis patients	$ 971.78	
Care of premature babies	588.00	
Total Payments	$ 1,559.78	
Balance to Revenue	1,940.22	
		$ 3,500.00

Dental Clinic

Appropriation		$ 2,690.00
Payments:		
Dentist	$ 1,980.00	
Assistant	630.30	
Supplies and laundry	56.80	
Nurse - use of auto	20.00	
Total Payments	$ 2,687.10	
Balance to Revenue	2.90	
		$ 2,690.00

Chest Conference

Appropriation	$ 500.00
Balance to Revenue	$ 500.00

Well Child Conference

Appropriation	$ 500.00
Payment: Physicians	$ 500.00

Inspection of Animals

Appropriation	$ 300.00
Payments	$ 300.00

Rodent Control

Appropriation	$ 300.00	
Transferred from Reserve	75.00	
		$ 375.00
Payments		$ 375.00

Sewer Maintenance

Appropriation		$ 8,895.00
Payments:		
Office supplies and equipment	$ 256.52	
Telephone	151.70	
Printing and postage	54.39	
Advertising	18.00	
Use of auto	299.92	
Carfares	33.85	
Maintenance office machine	9.00	
Plans and prints	145.10	
Motor repairs and parts	189.81	
Gasoline and oil	191.36	
Tools and supplies	665.61	
Pumping Station repairs and supplies	460.50	
Light and power	3,926.35	
Water	39.54	
Gas	168.73	
Hire of equipment and labor	2,272.50	
Total Payments	$ 8,882.88	
Balance to Revenue	12.12	
		$ 8,895.00

Sewer Maintenance — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 12,305.81
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 2,083.29	
Assistants	7,923.10	
Clerk	2,102.30	
Total Payments	$ 12,108.69	
Balance to Revenue	197.12	
		$ 12,305.81

Sewer Maintenance — Overtime

Appropriation		$ 312.00
Payments	$ 58.63	
Balance to Revenue	253.37	
		$ 312.00

Sewer Maintenance — Replacement of Equipment

Appropriation		$ 3,474.00
Encumbered		$ 3,474.00

Sewer Construction

Balance, January 1, 1960	$ 70,479.36	
Appropriation	25,130.00	
		$ 95,609.36

Payments:		
Use of auto	$ 302.00	
Prints and recordings	109.70	
Advertising	32.00	
Supplies	101.05	
Contract payments	54,314.51	
Gasoline and oil	276.88	
Motor repairs and parts	67.40	
Street openings	312.36	
Police services	47.50	
Professional services	1,425.50	
Hire of backhoe	250.00	
Manhole steps	40.80	
Total Payments	$ 57,279.70	
Balance, December 31, 1960	38,329.66	
		$ 95,609.36

Sewer Construction — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 19,255.10
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 2,083.30	
Assistants	14,407.25	
Clerk	2,102.30	
Total Payments	$ 18,592.85	
Balance to Revenue	662.25	
		$ 19,255.10

Sewer Construction — Overtime

Appropriation		$ 728.00
Payments	$ 708.79	
Balance to Revenue	19.21	
		$ 728.00

Sewer Assessment Refunds

Balance, January 1, 1960		$ 1,384.88
Balance, December 31, 1960		$ 1,384.88

Collection of Refuse and Garbage

Appropriation		$ 108,070.00
Payments		$ 108,070.00

Reserve Account for Liquidated Damages

(Refuse and Garbage Contract)

Balance, January 1, 1960	$ 720.40	
Withheld from contract payments	1,080.60	
		$ 1,801.00
Balance, December 31, 1960		$ 1,801.00

HIGHWAYS

Highway — General

Appropriation	$ 183,549.23	
Transferred from Reserve	9,628.42	
		$ 193,177.65
Payments:		
General Administration:		
Superintendent	$ 8,008.63	
Clerks	9,572.59	
Office expenses	304.03	
Telephone	334.29	
Maintenance and repairs office machines	183.25	
Advertising	23.00	
Association dues	8.00	
Subscription	2.50	
General Expenses:		
Labor	87,725.87	
Automotive equipment, repairs and supplies	2,980.30	
Other equipment, repairs and supplies	846.28	
Gasoline, oil and grease	1,840.18	
Inspections, registrations and taxes	147.93	
Equipment for men	186.01	
Transportation and rental of equipment	767.86	
Fuel	1,239.77	
Light	492.04	
Gas	52.00	
Water	20.00	
Stone, dust, sand and gravel	902.28	
Asphaltic and bituminous concrete	2,925.02	
Bituminous concrete laid in place	2,754.96	
Penetrating asphalt and tar	933.12	
Cement	30.38	
Signs	789.85	
Kerosene	77.16	
Loam	385.88	
Lumber	133.68	
Fence materials	229.38	
Drain castings	761.64	
Grass seed	113.78	
Traffic paid and reflective beads	1,841.40	
Traffic control signs	848.86	
Building repairs and supplies	312.01	
First aid supplies	.46	
Express	47.05	
Tools sharpened	11.70	
Street Cleaning:		
Labor	7,279.20	
Equipment	124.86	
Snow and Ice Removal:		
Labor	34,981.17	

Plowing and hauling	14,023.84	
Supplies, equipment and repairs	2,173.65	
Gasoline and oil	1,904.72	
Sand, salt and chemicals	4,193.23	
Plowing in cooperation with State	261.75	
Total Payments	$ 192,775.56	
Balance to Revenue	402.09	
		$ 193,177.65

Permanent Construction

Appropriation		$ 15,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 891.13	
Materials	91.87	
Gasoline	39.19	
Bituminous concrete laid in place	13,779.56	
Rental of equipment	190.00	
Advertisement	8.25	
Total Payments		$ 15,000.00

Street Lighting

Appropriation		$ 74,095.80
Payments	$ 72,567.28	
Balance to Revenue	1,528.52	
		$ 74,095.80

Traffic Lights

Appropriation	$ 2,317.00	
Transferred from Reserve	32.12	
		$ 2,349.12
Payments	$ 2,349.10	
Balance to Revenue	.02	
		$ 2,349.12

Highway — Private Work

Appropriation		$ 3,500.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 1,764.90	
Materials	804.47	
Gasoline and oil	114.92	
Kerosene	7.68	
Total Payments	$ 2,691.97	
Balance to Revenue	808.03	
		$ 3,500.0

Highway — New Equipment

Appropriation	$ 1,500.00	
Transferred from Reserve	3,000.00	
		$ 4,500.00
Payments:		
Pick-up truck	$ 1,235.00	
Lettering	20.00	
Registration	1.50	
Chrysler Sedan (replacement)	3,000.00	
Total Payments	$ 4,256.50	
Balance to Revenue	243.50	
		$ 4,500.00

Drainage

Appropriation		$ 9,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 5,047.87	
Materials	1,396.49	
Advertising	17.64	
Gasoline and oil	161.91	
Tools sharpened	7.00	
Equipment and repairs	62.06	
Total Payments	$ 6,692.97	
Balance to Revenue	2,307.03	
		$ 9,000.00

Alvin Avenue

Balance, January 1, 1960		$ 7,038.96
Payments:		
Labor	$ 2,520.99	
Materials	2,687.25	
Gasoline and oil	228.71	
Equipment	82.62	
Rental of equipment	234.50	
Kerosene	4.00	
Bituminous concrete laid in place	1,280.89	
Total Payments		$ 7,038.96

Decker Street

Appropriation		$ 8,400.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 3,591.72	
Materials	3,184.92	
Advertising	2.50	

Equipment	123.76	
Rental of equipment	18.00	
Gasoline and oil	179.87	
Street signs	22.57	
Bituminous concrete laid in place	582.75	
Total Payments	$ 7,706.09	
Balance, December 31, 1960	693.91	
		$ 8,400.00

Lyman Road

Appropriation		$ 50,400.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 22,673.84	
Materials	17,196.45	
Equipment	437.28	
Rental of equipment	4,667.00	
Advertisement	12.69	
Gasoline and oil	1,029.10	
Street signs	26.52	
Tools sharpened	14.90	
Explosives	64.56	
Kerosene	87.20	
Bituminous concrete laid in place	4,086.52	
Total Payments	$ 50,296.06	
Balance to Revenue	103.94	
		$ 50,400.00

Quentin Street

Appropriation		$ 15,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 5,869.77	
Materials	4,196.95	
Equipment	167.14	
Rental of equipment	380.00	
Advertising	4.13	
Gasoline and oil	287.41	
Street signs	26.52	
Tools sharpened	5.50	
Kerosene	5.12	
Bituminous concrete laid in place	1,493.60	
Total Payments	$ 12,436.14	
Balance to Revenue	2,563.86	
		$ 15,000.00

Spruce Street

Balance, January 1, 1960		$ 3,368.50
Payments:		
Labor	$ 1,042.69	
Materials	310.03	
Equipment	69.27	
Gasoline and oil	26.56	
Total Payments	$ 1,448.55	
Balance to Revenue	1,919.95	
		$ 3,368.50

Weston Street

Appropriation		$ 5,820.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 2,170.37	
Materials	2,013.95	
Advertising	4.12	
Equipment	88.75	
Gasoline and oil	95.32	
Street signs	13.25	
Bituminous concrete laid in place	850.08	
Total Payments	$ 5,235.84	
Balance to Revenue	584.16	
		$ 5,820.00

Chapter 90 (Reconstruction)

Balance, January 1, 1960	$ 36,000.00	
Appropriation	10,000.00	
Available Funds	30,000.00	
		$ 76,000.00
Payments:		
Materials	$ 3,034.48	
Contract payments	66,303.32	
Advertising	4.90	
Total Payments	$ 69,342.70	
Balance, December 31, 1960	6,657.30	
		$ 76,000.00

Sidewalks

Appropriation		$ 5,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 3,098.25	
Materials	1,742.28	
Gasoline	56.75	
Equipment	102.72	
Total Payments		$ 5,000.00

Stream Clearance

Appropriation		$ 3,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 2,975.60	
Gasoline	19.76	
Kerosene	4.64	
Total Payments		$ 3,000.00

Highway — Salary and Wage Control Account

Authorized at Town Meeting — base pay and overtime	$ 203,665.00	
Authorized by Warrant Committee (overtime)	1,000.47	
		$ 204,665.47
Payments:		
Highway - General	$ 147,567.46	
Permanent Construction	891.13	
Private Work	1,764.90	
Drainage	5,047.87	
Stream Clearance	2,975.60	
Sidewalks	3,098.25	
Alvin Avenue	2,520.99	
Decker Street	3,591.72	
Lyman Road	22,673.84	
Quentin Street	5,869.77	
Weston Street	2,170.37	
Spruce Street	1,042.69	
Total Payments	$ 199,214.59	
Unexpended	5,450.88	
		$ 204,665.47

Committee — Pine Tree Brook Improvement

Balance, January 1, 1960	$ 231.88
Balance, December 31, 1960	$ 231.88

Improvement of Pine Tree Brook

Balance, January 1, 1960		$ 114,541.00
Payments: To State	$ 45,641.86	
Balance, December 31, 1960	68,899.14	
		$ 114,541.00

CHARITIES AND VETERANS' BENEFITS

Public Welfare

Appropriation	$ 150,362.05	
Refunds	915.45	
		$ 151,277.50
Payments:		
Administration:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Agent	$ 3,027.80	
Social Workers	3,335.83	
Clerks	4,095.05	
Medical Consultant	500.00	
Office supplies	100.10	
Printing and postage	651.94	
Employees' expense	113.85	
Telephone	389.76	
Subscriptions	10.25	
Association dues	25.00	
Advertising	18.00	
Garage rent	64.00	
Auto expense	22.75	
Gasoline and oil	26.27	
Social Service Index	20.50	
Maintenance office machine	70.80	
Reference books	15.00	
General Relief:		
Rent	40.00	
Groceries	50.00	
Fuel	94.50	
Hospital, medicine and medical attendance	363.10	
Cash grants to individuals	1,434.57	
Relief reimbursed to cities and towns	1,378.12	
Disability Assistance:		
Direct cash grants to individuals	1,574.85	
Indirect cash grants to individuals	2,178.34	
Old Age Assistance:		
Direct cash grants to individuals	63,473.13	
Indirect cash grants to individuals	58,227.41	
Relief reimbursed to other cities	2,526.62	
Relief reimbursed to other towns	1,434.89	
Aid to Dependent Children:		
Direct cash grants to individuals	2,891.85	
Indirect cash grants to individuals	697.47	
Total Payments	$ 148,851.75	
Balance to Revenue	2,425.75	
		$ 151,277.50

Welfare — Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		$ 150.00
Payments		$ 150.00

U. S. Grant, Disability Assistance

Balance, January 1, 1960	$ 4,498.54	
Received from United States Government	2,081.50	
Refunds	31.39	
		$ 6,611.43
Payments:		
Direct cash grants to individuals	$ 1,980.29	
Indirect cash grants to individuals	1,238.92	
Total Payments	$ 3,219.21	
Balance, December 31, 1960	3,392.22	
		$ 6,611.43

U. S. Grant, Disability Assistance Administration

Balance, January 1, 1960	$ 1,461.53	
Received from United States Government	1,090.30	
		$ 2,551.83
Payments:		
Office supplies	$ 39.69	
Telephone	109.67	
Printing	59.75	
Employees' expenses	12.50	
Garage rent	16.00	
Gasoline and oil	43.83	
Auto expense	51.56	
Maintenance of equipment	42.40	
Subscription	2.50	
Association dues	4.00	
Medical Consultant	25.00	
Total Payments	$ 406.90	
Balance, December 31, 1960	2,144.93	
		$ 2,551.83

U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance

Balance, January 1, 1960	$ 21,234.26	
Received from United States Government	64,868.14	
Refunds	92.25	
Transferred from Recovery Account	14,358.36	
		$ 100,553.01
Payments:		
Direct cash grants to individuals	$ 37,170.56	
Indirect cash grants to individuals	34,462.83	

Relief by other towns	1,178.83	
Relief by other cities	1,239.68	
Total Payments	$ 74,051.90	
Balance, December 31, 1960	26,501.11	
		$ 100,553.01

U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance Administration

Balance, January 1, 1960	$ 11,823.75	
Received from United States Government	13,175.78	
		$ 24,999.53
Payments:		
Agent	$ 4,325.77	
Social Workers	4,785.79	
Clerks	5,872.87	
Total Payments	$ 14,984.43	
Balance, December 31, 1960	10,015.10	
		$ 24,999.53

U. S. Grant, Aid to Dependent Children

Balance, January 1, 1960	$ 12,408.30	
Received from United States Government	2,396.00	
Refunds	374.00	
		$ 15,178.30
Payments:		
Direct cash grants to individuals	$ 2,600.70	
Indirect cash grants to individuals	145.90	
Total Payments	$ 2,746.60	
Balance, December 31, 1960	12,431.70	
		$ 15,178.30

U. S. Grant, Aid to Dependent Children Administration

Balance, January 1, 1960	$ 3,256.95	
Received from United States Government	1,011.31	
		$ 4,268.26
Payments:		
Postage	$ 24.00	
Office supplies	82.31	
Telephone	163.24	
Repairs to office equipment	12.06	
Employees' expense	13.30	
Auto expense	27.09	
Advertising	18.00	
Gasoline and oil	21.93	
Garage rent	16.00	
Medical Consultant	125.00	

Social Service Index	12.75	
Membership dues	10.00	
All other	16.00	
Total Payments	$ 541.68	
Balance, December 31, 1960	3,726.58	
		$ 4,268.26

Recovery — Old Age Assistance

Balance, January 1, 1960	$ 28,444.06	
Received from individuals	6,725.45	
		$ 35,169.51
Transfers	$ 35,124.91	
Balance, December 31, 1960	44.60	
		$ 35,169.51

Welfare — Salary and Wage Control Account

Authorized Salaries and Wages (Town Meeting)		$ 28,354.09
Payments:		
Welfare — Salary and Wage Account	$ 10,958.68	
U. S. Grant, Disability Assistance Administration	25.00	
U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance Administration	14,984.43	
U. S. Grant, Aid Dependent Children Administration	125.00	
Total Payments	$ 26,093.11	
Unexpended	2,260.98	
		$ 28,354.09

Veterans' Benefits

Appropriation	$ 20,000.00	
Transferred from Reserve	4,150.00	
Refunds	205.50	
		$ 24,355.50
Payments:		
Administration:		
Investigator's expense	$ 9.92	
Association dues and expense	18.75	
Office expenses	248.87	
Typewriter maintenance	11.00	
Other Expenses:		
Cash	18,900.64	
Hospitalization, medicine and medical attendance	1,948.56	
Fuel	11.90	
Groceries	194.10	
Board and care	2,820.00	
Dental	152.00	

Use of ambulance	17.00	
All other	8.85	
Total Payments	$ 24,341.59	
Balance to Revenue	13.91	
		$ 24,355.50

Veterans' Benefits — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	$ 2,355.96	
Transferred from Reserve	4.54	
		$ 2,360.50
Payments: Salary of Investigator		$ 2,360.50

Veterans' Benefits — New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 294.95
Payment:	$ 294.10	
Balance to Revenue	.85	
		$ 294.95

SCHOOLS AND LIBRARIES

Schools — General Expenses

Appropriation		$ 311,720.00
Payments:		
Administration:		
Superintendent — use of auto	$ 350.00	
Other traveling expenses	292.56	
Administrative Assistant — use of auto	250.00	
Other travel and expenses	100.31	
Office expenses	2,637.86	
Supt. of Bldg. — Transportation and other expenses	324.10	
Maintenance and operation of truck	274.13	
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:		
High:		
Telephone	1,364.14	
Water	353.12	
Light	7,371.39	
Fuel	7,867.07	
Gas	1,043.49	
Custodial supplies	2,241.11	
Repairs and replacements	60,823.75	
Junior High:		
Telephone	1,692.86	
Water	564.50	
Light	8,091.04	
Fuel	7,427.96	
Gas	574.20	
Custodial supplies	2,186.54	
Repairs and replacements	7,510.84	
Elementary:		
Telephone	1,297.09	
Water	392.00	
Light	11,507.55	
Fuel	9,749.37	
Gas	313.81	
Custodial supplies	2,820.96	
Repairs and replacements	15,967.87	
Instruction:		
High:		
Textbooks	9,692.79	
Libraries	2,100.89	
Supplies	11,118.11	
Junior High:		
Textbooks	5,660.04	
Libraries	1,380.56	

Supplies	8,102.15	
Elementary:		
Textbooks	8,834.16	
Libraries	1,368.29	
Supplies	8,766.09	
Transportation of Pupils:		
High	17,089.49	
Junior High	18,946.44	
Elementary	15,642.65	
New Equipment:		
High	15,209.72	
Junior High	2,459.85	
Elementary	4,423.68	
Sundries:		
High	2,392.50	
Junior High	523.72	
Elementary	1,156.95	
Health:		
Nurses — use of auto and expenses	750.00	
Medical supplies	675.31	
Physical Education	4,959.84	
Athletics:		
Services	1,271.50	
Supplies, equipment and expenses	4,953.08	
Tuition	1,234.57	
School Census	625.00	
Clinical services	17.50	
Driver Education	757.41	
Principals' and Supervisors' traveling expenses	1,470.60	
Transportation of Handicapped	3,777.55	
Total Payments	$ 310,750.06	
Encumbered	847.00	
Balance to Revenue	122.94	
		$ 311,720.00

Schools — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	$1,370,108.00	
Refund	40.00	
		$1,370,148.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 15,000.00	
Administrative Assistant	8,000.00	
Clerks:		
Administration	22,206.31	

Instruction:		
High	11,567.59	
Junior High	8,400.00	
Elementary	6,755.15	
Teachers:		
High	322,291.34	
Junior High	329,181.60	
Elementary	496,190.58	
Custodians:		
High	24,417.29	
Junior High	26,303.11	
Elementary	43,046.01	
Superintendent of Buildings and Grounds	8,182.35	
Mechanics:		
High	3,688.74	
Junior High	5,533.17	
Elementary	9,222.17	
Health:		
Physicians	3,342.50	
Nurses	10,920.00	
Attendance Officer	250.00	
Director — School Lunch Program	6,440.00	
Total Payments	$1,360,937.91	
Balance to Revenue	9,210.09	
		$1,370,148.00

Schools — Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		$ 1,100.00
Payments	$ 1,064.89	
Balance to Revenue	35.11	
		$ 1,100.00

Vocational Education

Appropriation		$ 6,500.0
Payments:		
Tuition	$ 4,199.24	
Transportation	362.05	
Total Payments	$ 4,561.29	
Balance to Revenue	1,938.71	
		$ 6,500.0

Schools — Fire Detection System

(Pierce and Glover Schools)

Transferred from Reserve	$ 7,380.0
Encumbered	$ 7,380.0

Evening Practical Arts Classes

Appropriation		$ 4,600.00
Payments:		
Instructors	$ 3,824.00	
Janitor service	591.00	
Supplies	21.95	
Tuition	24.30	
Conference expense	13.05	
Postage	4.50	
Total Payments	$ 4,478.80	
Balance to Revenue	121.20	
		$ 4,600.00

Federal Grant for Maintenance and Operation of Public Schools
(Public Law 874, 81st Congress)

Balance, January 1, 1960	$ 32.93	
Received	22,377.80	
		$ 22,410.73
Payments: Equipment, supplies and repairs	$ 9,241.63	
Balance, December 31, 1960	13,169.10	
		$ 22,410.73

Federal Grant for Public Schools
(Public Law 864, 85th Congress)

Title III

Balance, January 1, 1960	$ 383.06	
Received	8,535.42	
		$ 8,918.48
Payment: Equipment and supplies	$ 8,351.23	
Balance, December 31, 1960	567.25	
		$ 8,918.48

Federal Grant for Public Schools
(Public Law 864, 85th Congress)

Title V

Received		$ 3,172.20
Payment: Equipment and supplies	$ 3,017.10	
Balance, December 31, 1960	155.10	
		$ 3,172.20

New Junior High School Committee

Balance, January 1 ,1960		$ 428.73
Balance, December 31, 1960		$ 428.73

Committee to Consider Plans for New School on Hillside Street

Balance, January 1, 1960		$ 500.00
Balance, December 31, 1960		$ 500.00

New Junior High School Construction

Balance, January 1, 1960	$ 68,172.86	
Refund	140.92	
		$ 68,313.78
Payments:		
Water	$ 30.40	
Loam	180.00	
Insurance	313.63	
Chain link fence	950.00	
Equipment and supplies	1,103.33	
Freight	5.41	
Total Payments	$ 2,582.77	
Balance, December 31, 1960	65,731.01	
		$ 68,313.78

School Lunch Program

Balance, January 1, 1960	$ 3,963.18	
Lunchroom receipts	78,263.47	
Received from United States Government	26,611.05	
Received from Petty Cash	186.00	
		$ 109,023.70
Payments:		
Food supplies and salaries	$ 100,855.45	
To Petty Cash Account	169.00	
Total Payments	$ 101,024.45	
Balance, December 31, 1960	7,999.25	
		$ 109,023.70

School Athletic Fund

Balance, January 1, 1960	$ 371.62	
Receipts	10,954.56	
Refunds	48.00	
		$ 11,374.18
Payments	$ 10,289.09	
Balance, December 31, 1960	1,085.09	
		$ 11,374.18

Libraries

Appropriation		$ 14,917.50
Payments:		
Periodicals and newspapers	$ 1,030.95	

Binding	2,708.68	
Library and office supplies	1,312.57	
Records	399.93	
Buildings and Grounds:		
Fuel	1,782.24	
Light	2,873.20	
Gas	200.84	
Laundry	25.85	
Garage rent	96.00	
Water	44.00	
Building supplies and repairs	1,482.01	
Painting	270.00	
Other Expenses:		
Rental of reading room	150.00	
Advertising	2.52	
Telephone	588.56	
Motor repairs and parts	380.92	
Gasoline and oil	106.52	
Transportation	143.38	
Association dues and expenses	135.26	
Maintenance and repairs of office machines	137.00	
Postage	440.00	
Medical supplies	8.55	
Other equipment repairs and supplies	230.51	
Rental of charging machine	254.00	
Freight	2.55	
Total Payments	$ 14,806.04	
Balance to Revenue	111.46	
		$ 14,917.50

Libraries — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 98,462.00
Payments:		
Librarian	$ 6,470.60	
Assistants	73,975.96	
Custodians	16,525.08	
Total Payments	$ 96,971.64	
Balance to Revenue	1,490.36	
		$ 98,462.00

Library — Custodians' Overtime

Appropriation		$ 358.80
Payments	$ 336.70	
Balance to Revenue	22.10	
		$ 358.80

Library — Books

Appropriation		$ 14,026.00
Payments	$ 14,023.85	
Balance to Revenue	2.15	
		$ 14,026.00

Landscaping at Central Library

Appropriation	$ 210.00
Payment	$ 210.00

Library — Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		$ 129.00
Payments	$ 98.15	
Balance to Revenue	30.85	
		$ 129.00

New Floor — Kidder Branch Library

Appropriation	$ 215.00
Payment	$ 215.00

Book Shelving — Kidder Branch Library

Appropriation		$ 978.00
Payment	$ 875.00	
Balance to Revenue	103.00	
		$ 978.00

Library — New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 325.00
Payments:		
Shelves	$ 64.00	
Lockers	72.75	
Fan	52.70	
Total Payments	$ 189.45	
Encumbered	79.00	
Balance to Revenue	56.55	
		$ 325.00

Library — Replacement of Equipment

Appropriation		$ 203.50
Payments:		
Fan	$ 29.16	

Window shades	72.27	
Casement curtains	93.50	
Total Payments	$ 194.93	
Balance to Revenue	8.57	
		$ 203.50

Library Committee

Balance, January 1, 1960	$ 360.20
Balance, December 31, 1960	$ 360.20

Central Library Addition Construction

Balance, January 1, 1960	$ 460.27
Balance, December 31, 1960	$ 460.27

Library Fund u/w Nathaniel T. Kidder

Balance, January 1, 1960	$ 448.43	
Income received	1,627.68	
		$ 2,076.11
Payments:		
File	$ 74.80	
Blacktop parking area	100.00	
Folding door	105.00	
Total Payments	$ 279.80	
Balance, December 31, 1960	1,796.31	
		$ 2,076.11

RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED

Parks and Playgrounds

Appropriation		$ 4,189.00
Payments:		
Superintendent — use of auto	$ 300.00	
Postage	12.00	
Telephone	124.40	
Clerical service	125.00	
Advertising	16.90	
Association dues	2.00	
Subscription	3.50	
Prints	18.10	
Parks:		
Equipment and supplies	199.53	
Service of officers	30.00	
Paint, tools and hardware	280.83	
Gasoline and oil	122.39	
Motor repairs and parts	108.33	
Fuel	123.00	
Light	31.37	
Gas	24.58	
Water and expense	134.88	
Materials	783.52	
Barn rental	180.00	
Garage rent	72.00	
Flag	16.17	
First aid supplies	3.57	
Mowing	14.00	
Lumber	154.11	
Lettering sign	6.00	
Playgrounds:		
Play equipment and supplies	556.72	
Prizes and refreshments	53.57	
Transportation	25.00	
Total Payments	$ 3,521.47	
Balance to Revenue	667.53	
		$ 4,189.00

Parks — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation		$ 21,604.72
Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 6,121.87	
Labor	8,371.76	
Summer play instructors	2,640.00	
Indoor recreation leaders	1,628.00	
Custodians	462.00	

Total Payments	$ 19,223.63	
Balance to Revenue	2,381.09	
		$ 21,604.72

Park — Turner's Pond Improvement

Appropriation		$ 4,100.00
Payment: Grading contract	$ 2,544.00	
Encumbered	1,556.00	
		$ 4,100.00

Park — New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 4,785.00
Payments:		
Power mowers	$ 1,785.56	
Pick-up truck	2,150.00	
Total Payments	$ 3,935.56	
Balance to Revenue	849.44	
		$ 4,785.00

E. T. L. Reed Park Fund

Received from Trust Fund		$ 298.00
Payment: Backstop		$ 298.00

Pensions — Policemen and Firemen

Appropriation	$ 50,414.89	
Transferred from Reserve	1,527.96	
Refund	209.67	
		$ 52,152.52
Payments: Pensions	$ 49,636.48	
Balance to Revenue	2,516.04	
		$ 52,152.52

Pensions — Laborers

Appropriation	$ 22,903.86	
Transferred from Reserve	517.54	
		$ 23,421.40
Payments: Pensions		$ 23,421.40

Widows' Pensions

(Chapter 32, Sec. 77-A)

Transferred from Reserve		$ 819.53
Payments		$ 819.53

Pensions — Public School Teachers

Appropriation	$ 5,782.48	
Refund	36.56	$ 5,819.04
Payments: Pensions	$ 5,215.76	
Balance to Revenue	603.28	$ 5,819.04

Annuities
(Chapter 32, Sec. 89-A)

Appropriation		$ 15,200.00
Payments		$ 15,200.00

Annuities
(Chapter 32, Sec. 95-A)

Appropriation		$ 25,352.04
Payments	$ 24,162.37	
Balance to Revenue	1,189.67	$ 25,352.04

Pensions — Veterans

Appropriation		$ 18,748.14
Payments: Pensions		$ 18,748.14

Memorial Day

Appropriation		$ 550.00
Payments:		
Milton Post Band	$ 128.85	
Plants and wreaths	189.50	
Flags	83.90	
Programs	65.00	
Soloist	35.00	
Refreshments	47.75	
Total Payments		$ 550.0

July Fourth Celebration

Appropriation		$ 650.0
Payments:		
Prizes and games	$ 306.85	
Refreshments	97.50	
Band concert	210.65	
Horse shoe tournament	20.00	

Advertising	15.00	
Total Payments		$ 650.00

Veterans' Day

Appropriation		$ 160.00
Payments:		
Milton Post Band	$ 150.00	
Wreath	8.00	
Total Payments	$ 158.00	
Balance to Revenue	2.00	
		$ 160.00

Reserve Fund

Appropriation	$ 20,622.50	
Transferred from Overlay Reserve	19,377.50	
		$ 40,000.00
Transfers:		
Civil Defense — Uniforms	$ 288.00	
Treasurer-Collector — Salaries and Wages	152.19	
Law — General	153.69	
Law — Salaries and Wages	525.00	
Election and Registrations — Salaries and Wages	1,063.20	
Town Hall & Lot & Thacher Building	836.84	
Town Hall — New Equipment	385.00	
Board of Appeals	235.00	
Police — New Equipment	2,180.00	
Wire — Overtime	520.00	
Forestry — Overtime	844.67	
Rodent Control	75.00	
Highway — General	9,628.42	
Traffic Lights	32.12	
Highway — New Equipment	3,000.00	
Veterans' Benefits	4,150.00	
Veterans' Benefits — Salaries and Wages	4.54	
School — Fire Detection System	7,381.00	
Police and Fire Pensions	1,527.96	
Laborers' Pensions	517.54	
Widows' Pensions	819.53	
Insurance	4,117.46	
Cemetery — Overtime	900.00	
Total Departmental Transfers	$ 39,337.16	
Balance to Overlay Reserve	662.84	
		$ 40,000.00

Insurance

Appropriation	$ 39,508.27	
Transferred from Reserve	4,117.46	
		$ 43,625.73
Payments:		
Workmen's Compensation	$ 16,952.04	
Buildings and contents	23,834.47	
Town employees' bonds	850.30	
Fire and theft	226.98	
Public Liability	1,465.73	
Sealer's equipment	25.26	
Fine Arts	261.66	
Total Payments	$ 43,616.44	
Balance to Revenue	9.29	
		$ 43,625.73

Insurance Committee

Balance, January 1, 1960		$ 500.00
Balance, December 31, 1960		$ 500.00

Group Insurance for Town Employees

(Chap. 32B - G.L.)

Appropriation	$ 43,750.00	
Refunds from Mass. Hospital Service	29.12	
		$ 43,779.12
Payments: Insurance premiums	$ 41,728.25	
Balance to Revenue	2,050.87	
		$ 43,779.12

Employees' Withholding for Group Insurance

Balance, January 1, 1960	$ 3,800.70	
Withheld	45,942.81	
Refunds from Mass. Hospital Service	30.37	
		$ 49,773.88
Payments:		
Insurance premiums	$ 45,704.98	
Refunds to employees	18.98	
Total Payments	$ 45,723.96	
Balance, December 31, 1960	4,049.92	
		$ 49,773.88

Town Reports

Appropriation		$ 5,100.00
Payment: Printing	$ 4,845.86	

Balance to Revenue	254.14	
		$ 5,100.00

Christmas Lighting

Balance, January 1, 1960	$ 173.73	
Appropriation	225.00	
		$ 398.73
Payments:		
Light	$ 114.50	
Equipment	138.03	
Total Payments	$ 252.53	
Encumbered	97.99	
Balance to Revenue	48.21	
		$ 398.73

Contributory Retirement System

Appropriation		$ 67,730.64
Payment: To Board of Retirement		$ 67,730.64

Milton Post No. 2178 of Veterans of Foreign Wars

Appropriation		$ 600.00
Payments: Rental of quarters		$ 600.00

Traffic Commission

Balance, January 1, 1960		$ 17.25
Balance, December 31, 1960		$ 17.25

Purchase of Land for Access Roadway to Municipal Dump

(Randolph Avenue)

Balance, January 1,1960		$ 2,042.00
Balance, December 31, 1960		$ 2,042.00

Special Account

Workmen's Compensation Reimbursement

Received from Insurance Company (account of injury)		$ 866.20
Payment: To employee	$ 8.22	
Transferred to Estimated Receipts	857.98	
		$ 866.20

CEMETERIES AND ENTERPRISES

Cemetery

Balance, January 1, 1960	$ 2,450.00	
Appropriation	17,514.00	
Income from Trust Funds	579.72	
		$ 20,543.72
Payments:		
Office supplies	$ 29.21	
Printing and postage	185.99	
Subscriptions	13.00	
Telephone	147.34	
Association dues and expenses	142.10	
Adding machine repairs	7.50	
Grass seed	147.00	
Plants	46.50	
Fertilizer	573.30	
Hardware, tools and supplies	258.57	
Weed killer	143.78	
Paving	999.60	
Lumber	39.20	
Gasoline and oil	511.64	
Motor repairs and parts	394.48	
Fuel	604.88	
Light	188.02	
Water	78.40	
Building repairs and supplies	680.51	
Other equipment and repairs	1,904.73	
Sand, cement and concrete	425.48	
Crypts	3,866.58	
Lettering and cutting steps	497.00	
Markers	397.50	
Site development	4,400.00	
Advertising	4.60	
Loam	997.20	
Tree work	1,000.00	
Surrendered lots	630.00	
All other	8.71	
Total Payments	$ 19,322.82	
Encumbered	1,050.00	
Transferred to Interest Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	170.90	
		$ 20,543.7

Cemetery — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation	$ 38,200.11	
Transferred from Interest Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	17,500.00	
Transferred from Burial Rights	5,050.00	
		$ 60,750.1

Payments:		
Superintendent	$ 6,056.87	
Labor	50,176.51	
Clerk	2,821.77	
Total Payments	$ 59,055.15	
Transferred to Interest Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	1,694.96	
		$ 60,750.11

Cemetery — Overtime

Appropriation	$ 2,731.56	
Transferred from Reserve	900.00	
		$ 3,631.56
Payments	$ 3,622.95	
Transferred to Interest Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	8.61	
		$ 3,631.56

Cemetery — Perpetual Care Bequests

Bequests		$ 18,702.67
Payments: To Cemetery Perpetual Care Trust Fund		$ 18,702.67

Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund

Balance, January 1, 1960	$ 13,195.98	
Transferred from Cemetery Accounts	1,922.55	
Receipts	18,467.91	
		$ 33,586.44
Payments: Interest and premiums on reinvestments	$ 1,430.02	
Transferred to Cemetery Salary and Wages	17,500.00	
Balance, December 31, 1960	14,656.42	
		$ 33,586.44

Cemetery — New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 1,574.00
Payments:		
Power mowers	$ 1,185.52	
Lowering device	350.00	
Total Payments	$ 1,535.52	
Transferred to Interest Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	38.48	
		$ 1,574.00

Cemetery — Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		$ 50.00
Payments	$ 40.40	
Transferred to Interest Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	9.60	
		$ 50.00

INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT

Interest

Appropriation		$ 75,289.82
Payments:		
Anticipation of Revenue Loans	$ 12,835.75	
School Loans	44,570.00	
Sewer Loans	1,030.00	
Fire Station Loan	300.00	
Library Loan	4,125.00	
Street Construction Loan	1,170.00	
Old Cemetery Perpetual Care Guarantee	890.70	
All other	9.43	
Total Payments	$ 64,930.88	
Balance to Revenue	10,358.94	
		$ 75,289.82

Maturing Debt

Appropriation		$ 260,000.00
Payments:		
School Loans	$ 205,000.00	
Sewer Loans	30,000.00	
Fire Station Loan	5,000.00	
Library Loan	10,000.00	
Street Construction	10,000.00	
Total Payments		$ 260,000.00

Temporary Loans

Borrowed	$1,200,000.00
Notes Paid	$1,200,000.00

AGENCY, TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

Oakland Hall Fund

(Income Account)

Balance, January 1, 1960	$ 1.00	
Income received	370.50	
		$ 371.50
Payment: Books	$ 371.49	
Balance, December 31, 1960	.01	
		$ 371.50

Tuell & Hallowell Citizenship Fund

(Income Account)

Income received	$ 40.00
Payment: Citizenship prizes	$ 40.00

Mary L. Peabody Fund

(Income Account)

Income received	$ 195.99
Payments: For charity	$ 195.99

Gov. Stoughton Trust Fund

(Income Account)

Received from rent of town farm	$ 550.00
Payment: To Trust Fund	$ 550.00

Reinvestment Trust Funds

Bonds redeemed	$ 20,000.00	
Withdrawal from Savings Bank	19,825.00	
From Cemetery Income Account	157.90	
		$ 39,982.90
Invested		$ 39,982.90

Dog Licenses

Balance, January 1, 1960	$ 129.00	
Licenses issued	3,599.50	
		$ 3,728.50
Payments: To County	$ 3,682.25	
Balance, December 31, 1960	46.25	
		$ 3,728.50

Federal Withholding Taxes

Withheld from Town Employees	$ 377,129.02
Payments: To Federal Government	$ 377,129.02

State Withholding Taxes

Withheld from Town Employees		$ 32,911.46
Payments: To Commonwealth of Massachusetts	$ 32,726.90	
Transferred to Excess and Deficiency (Employer's Compensation)	184.56	
		$ 32,911.46

Tailings Account

Balance, January 1, 1960	$ 633.26
Balance, December 31, 1960	$ 633.26

Refunds

Charged to Estimated Receipts		$ 24.08
Payments:		
Employee account of Workmen's Compensation	$ 8.22	
Interest charges	5.86	
Non-alcoholic beverage license	10.00	
Total Payments		$ 24.08

Tax Refunds

Real Estate Taxes	$ 9,561.19	
Poll Taxes	40.00	
Motor Excise	11,398.77	
		$ 20,999.96
Total Payments		$ 20,999.96

Deposits for Deeds, Recording, etc. Tax Possessions

Receipts	$ 11.04
Payment	$ 11.04

Collector's Fees — Costs and Demands

Receipts		$ 3,042.90
Payments: Refunds	$ 5.25	
Transferred to Estimated Receipts	3,037.65	
		$ 3,042.90

Deposits to Guarantee Completion of Street Work

Balance, January 1, 1960	$ 1,500.00	
Deposited	151.60	
		$ 1,651.60
Payments: Christopher Drive	$ 500.00	
Balance, December 31, 1960	1,151.60	
		$ 1,651.60

Agency

Appropriation for State Taxes	$ 671,259.10	
Appropriation for County Taxes	188,370.99	
Underestimated in 1960, to be raised in 1961	14,018.02	
Overestimated in 1959	40,221.17	
		$ 913,869.28
Payments:		
Metropolitan Park Tax	$ 46,449.56	
Auditing Municipal Accounts	4,584.76	
South Metropolitan Sewer Tax	416,063.09	
Smoke Inspection Service	710.23	
Boston Metropolitan District Expense	336.06	
Metropolitan Transit Authority Deficit	147,470.14	
Metropolitan Transit Authority Principal Payments	7,184.99	
County Taxes	126,153.25	
County Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment	45,935.06	
Norfolk County Mosquito Control Project	7,430.52	
Total Payments	$ 802,317.66	
Water Assessments paid by Water Department	56,214.48	
Overestimated in 1960, applicable to 1961	13,098.00	
Underestimated in 1959, raised in 1960	2,017.97	
Transferred to Revenue	40,221,17	
		$ 913,869.28

General Cash Account

Balance, January 1, 1960	$1,030,262.30	
Receipts	6,945,694.87	
		$7,975,957.17
Payments	$7,253,195.74	
Balance, December 31, 1960	722,761.43	
		$7,975,957.17

WATER

Water Cash Account

Balance, January 1, 1960		$ 167,258.21
Receipts:		
Water Rates	$ 167,473.49	
Services	12,444.93	
Hydrant Rental	31,045.00	
Guarantee Deposits	5,370.00	
Consumers' Guarantee Deposit Fund	880.18	
Liens added 1959 Tax Bills	521.94	
Liens added 1960 Tax Bills	2,465.10	
Miscellaneous — Jobbing	8,831.02	
Revenue Consumers' Guarantee	808.13	
Mains in Private Ways	11,094.10	
Assessments added to Taxes	785.06	
Apportioned Assessments Paid in Advance	311.50	
Tax Titles	12.50	
Insurance Reimbursements under Workmen's Compensation	289.29	242,332.24
		$ 409,590.45
Payments:		
Maintenance	$ 187,836.99	
Overtime	6,036.61	
New Equipment	2,974.00	
Travel out of Commonwealth	300.00	
Mains Extension	17,016.36	
Mains in Private Ways	10,721.16	
Return of Unexpended Balance Mains Private Ways	250.37	
Consumers' Guarantee Deposit Fund	1,912.48	
Refund — Guarantee Deposits	874.58	
Other Refunds	86.40	
Total Payments	$ 228,008.95	
Balance, December 31, 1960	181,581.50	
		$ 409,590.45

Water Tailings Account

Balance, January 1, 1960	$ 6.49
Balance, December 31, 1960	$ 6.49

Water Maintenance Account

Appropriation	$ 95,322.76	
Transferred from Water Surplus	130,843.14	
		$ 226,165.90
Payments:		
Cost of Water	$ 56,214.48	
Materials and Supplies	25,936.72	

Salaries and Wages	105,685.79	
Total Payments	$ 187,836.99	
Balance to Water Receipts Reserve	38,328.91	
		$ 226,165.90

Water — Salaries and Wages

(Control Account)

Authorized at Town Meeting		$ 119,300.90
Payments	$ 107,418.98	
Unexpended	11,881.92	
		$ 119,300.90

Water — Overtime

Appropriation		$ 6,240.00
Payments	$ 6,036.61	
Balance to Water Receipts Reserve	203.39	
		$ 6,240.00

Water — Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		$ 300.00
Payments		$ 300.00

Water — New Equipment

Appropriation		$ 3,945.00
Payments:		
Chevrolet Truck	$ 2,249.00	
Two-way Radio	725.00	
Total Payments	$ 2,974.00	
Encumbered	718.25	
Balance to Water Receipts Reserve	252.75	
		$ 3,945.00

Water Mains Extension

Appropriation		$ 47,000.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages	$ 6,261.74	
Materials and Supplies	10,306.47	
Trench Work	448.15	
Total Payments	$ 17,016.36	
Balance to Water Receipts Reserve	29,983.64	
		$ 47,000.00

Mains in Private Ways — Deposit Account

Balance, January 1, 1960	$ 353.84	
Deposits	11,094.10	
		$ 11,447.94
Payments:		
Labor	$ 1,508.06	
Materials	9,213.10	
Other	122.57	
Total Costs	$ 10,843.73	
Returned to Depositor	250.37	
Balance, December 31, 1960	353.84	
		$ 11,447.94

Account for Mains in Private Ways

Balance, January 1, 1960	$ 41,336.05	
Transferred from Excess and Deficiency	8,663.95	
		$ 50,000.00
Transferred to Excess and Deficiency (amount actually paid by Depositors)	$ 10,843.73	
Balance, December 31, 1960	39,156.27	
		$ 50,000.00

Water Receipts Reserve

Receipts	$ 232,349.55	
Balance from Maintenance	38,328.91	
Balance from Overtime	203.39	
Balance from New Equipment	252.75	
Balance from Mains Extension	29,983.64	
		$ 301,118.24
Appropriations	$ 152,807.76	
Transferred to Water Surplus	148,310.48	
		$ 301,118.24

Water Surplus

Balance, January 1, 1960	$ 130,843.14	
Transferred from Water Receipts Reserve	148,310.48	
		$ 279,153.62
Transferred to Water Maintenance	$ 130,843.14	
Balance, December 31, 1960	148,310.48	
		$ 279,153.62

SUMMARY OF 1960

DR.

Balances: (1/1/60)		
Departmental Balances carried forward	$ 408,490.86	
Reserve for Liquidated Damages	720.40	
Metropolitan Park Tax	3,868.82	
South Metropolitan Sewer Tax	6,068.52	
County Tax	29,398.78	
County Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment	885.05	
Dog Licenses	129.00	
Water Balances Carried Forward	178,594.26	
Deposits to Guarantee Completion of Street Work	1,500.00	
Group Insurance Withholding	3,800.70	
Encumbered	2,623.73	$ 636,080.12
Appropriations:		
General Departments	$4,374,397.79	
Water Department	152,807.76	4,527,205.55
Raised in Tax Levy:		
State Assessments	$ 678,689.62	
County Assessments	180,940.47	859,630.09
Transfers:		
Excess and Deficiency to Chapter 90 Reconstruction	$ 30,000.00	
Overlay Reserve to Reserve Fund	19,377.50	
Proceeds Burial Rights to Cemetery Account	5,050.00	
Water Receipts Reserve to Water Surplus	148,310.48	
Excess and Deficiency to Accounts for Mains Private Ways	8,663.95	211,401.93
Receipts:		
General Departments:		
Co-operative Tree Planting Program	$ 332.25	
Reserve for Liquidated Damages	1,080.60	
U. S. Grants—Old Age Assistance, Aid Dependent Children and Disability Assistance	84,623.03	
Recoveries—Old Age Assistance	6,725.45	
Federal Grants for Schools	34,085.42	
School Lunch Fund	105,060.52	
School Athletic Fund	10,954.56	
E. T. L. Reed Park Fund	298.00	
Deposit to Guarantee Completion of Street Work	151.60	
Collector's Fees—Costs and Demands	3,042.90	
Deposits for Deeds, Recording Tax Possessions	11.04	
Federal Withholding Taxes	377,129.02	
State Withholding Taxes	32,911.46	
Employees' Group Insurance	46,002.30	
Dog Licenses	3,599.50	
Workmen's Compensation Reimbursement	866.20	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Bequests	18,702.67	
From Trust Funds for Reinvestment	39,982.90	
Income from Trust Funds	21,831.80	
Departmental Refunds	2,116.24	
Other Refunds	21,015.82	
Water Department:		
Deposits for Mains in Private Ways	11,094.10	
Consumers' Guarantee Deposit Fund	880.18	
Guarantee Deposits (for Service)	5,370.00	
Refunds	86.40	827,953.96
Temporary Loans in Anticipation of Revenue		1,200,000.00
State Assessments Underestimated in 1960 (to be raised in 1961):		
South Metropolitan Sewer Tax	$ 9,440.17	
Metropolitan Transit Authority Deficiency	4,577.85	14,018.02
		$8,276,289.67

EXPENDITURES

CR.

Expenditures:		
General Departments	$4,770,138.40	
State Assessments	630,188.35	
County Assessments	172,088.31	
Dog Licenses (to County)	3,682.25	
Federal Withholding Taxes	377,129.02	
State Withholding Taxes	32,726.90	
Group Insurance Withholding	45,710.40	
Loans in Anticipation of Revenue	1,200,000.00	
Deposits to Guarantee Completion of Street Work	500.00	
Refunds:		
Taxes	20,999.96	
Collector's Fees—Costs and Demands	5.25	
Estimated Receipts	15.86	
Deposits for Deeds, Recording, Tax Possessions	11.04	
Water Department	228,008.95	
		$7,481,204.69
Transfers:		
Departmental Balances closed to Revenue	$ 72,215.36	
Recovery Account to Estimated Receipts	20,766.55	
Reserve Fund to Overlay Reserve	662.84	
Workmen's Compensation Reimbursed to Estimated Receipts	857.98	
Water Accounts to Water Receipts Reserve	68,891.26	
Accounts for Mains Private Ways to Excess and Deficiency	10,843.73	
Guarantee Deposits to Accounts Receivable—Water Service	7,325.42	
State and County Assessments to Revenue	96,435.65	
Collector's Fees to Estimated Receipts	3,037.65	
State Withholding Taxes to Estimated Receipts	184.56	
		281,221.00
Balances: (12/31/60)		
Departmental Balances carried forward	$ 285,418.73	
Reserve for Liquidated Damages	1,801.00	
State Assessments	4,245.84	
County Assessments	8,893.16	
Dog Licenses	46.25	
Water Balances carried forward	190,019.52	
Deposits to Guarantee Completion of Street Work	1,151.60	
Group Insurance Withholding	4,049.92	
		495,626.02
Encumbered:		
Planning Board	$ 1,000.00	
Police—General	16.75	
Sewer Maintenance—Replacement of Equipment	3,474.00	
Schools—General	847.00	
—Fire Detection System	7,381.00	
Library—New Equipment	79.00	
Turner's Pond Improvement	1,556.00	
Christmas Lighting	97.99	
Cemetery	1,050.00	
Water—New Equipment	718.25	
		16,219.99
State Assessments Underestimated in 1959, raised in 1960:		
Smoke Inspection Service	$ 1.56	
Metropolitan Transit Authority Deficiency	2,016.41	
		2,017.97
		$8,276,289.67

BALANCE SHEET

ASSETS

Cash—In Banks and Offices:		
General	$ 722,761.43	
Water	181,581.50	
Water, Petty Cash Advance	25.00	
School Lunch, Petty Cash Advance	169.00	
		$ 904.536.9
Deputy Collector Roberts' Cash Discrepancy Account		3,639.1
Accounts Receivable:		
1955 Real Estate Taxes	$ 92.00	
1959 Real Estate Taxes	16.86	
1960 Real Estate Taxes	49,484.38	
		49,593.2
1960 Personal Property Taxes		2,928.0
1959 Poll Taxes	$ 4.00	
1960 Poll Taxes	58.00	
		62.0
1958 Motor Excise	$ .11	
1959 Motor Excise	1,486.74	
1960 Motor Excise	91,100.84	
		92,587.6
1960 Farm Animal Excise		16.5
Special Assessments:		
Sewer Assessments added 1960 Taxes	$ 1,951.05	
Street Betterment Assessments added 1960 Taxes	186.33	
1960 Committed Interest	356.33	
Forestry added 1960 Taxes	5.00	
		2,498.7
Departmental:		
Aid to Dependent Children	$ 772.02	
Cemetery	10,575.52	
Forestry	40.00	
Highway	2,669.70	
Police	782.50	
Public Welfare	312.78	
School	914.80	
Sewer	163.74	
		16,231.0
Water:		
Rates	$ 21,719.36	
Service	1,640.50	
Miscellaneous	10,213.62	
Liens added 1960 Taxes	263.12	
Water Assessments added to Taxes	101.75	
		33,938.3
Tax Titles		5,636.6
Tax Possessions		2,148.0
Overlay of 1958		105.4
State Assessments Underestimated in 1960:		
(to be raised in 1961 Tax Levy)		
South Metropolitan Sewer	$ 9,440.17	
Metropolitan Transit Authority Deficiency	4,577.85	
		14,018.0
State and County Aid to Highways		22,610.1
		$1,150,550.

DECEMBER 31, 1960

LIABILITIES

Consumers' Guarantee Deposit Fund		$ 2,052.44
Town Collector—over and short		88.63
Reserve for Water Petty Cash Advance		25.00
Reserve for School Lunch Petty Cash Advance		169.00
Reserve for Deputy Collector Roberts' Cash Discrepancy Account		3,639.19
Tailings Account		633.26
Deposits to Guarantee Completion of Street Work		1,151.60
Town Collector's Fees Reserved		41.30
Overlay of 1955		92.00
Overlay of 1959		2,328.74
Overlay of 1960		7,733.01
Overlay Reserve		892.84
State and County Assessments Overestimated in 1960:		
Metropolitan Park Tax	$ 4,238.66	
Smoke Inspection Service	7.18	
Norfolk County Mosquito Control	41.00	
County Tax	672.85	
County Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment	8,179.31	
		13,139.00
Town Employees' Withholding for Group Insurance		4,049.92
Revenue Reserved until Collected:		
Motor Excise Tax Revenue	$ 92,587.69	
Farm Animal Excise Tax Revenue	16.50	
Special Assessments Revenue	2,498.71	
Departmental Revenue	16,231.06	
Water Revenue	33,938.35	
Tax Title Revenue	5,636.63	
Tax Possessions Revenue	2,148.07	
		153,057.01
Excess and Deficiency		440,076.95
Proceeds from Sale of Land:		
Part of East Milton Playground	$ 1,027.00	
Land off Adams Street—Milton Village	500.00	
Park Land off Brook Road	100.00	
		1,627.00
Proceeds from Sale of Cemetery Burial Rights		5,690.00
Dog Licenses		46.25
Water—Service Deposits		140.00
State and County Aid to Highways Revenue		22,610.14
Balances Encumbered:		
Planning Board	$ 1,000.00	
Police—General	16.75	
Sewer Maintenance—Replacement of Equipment	3,474.00	
Schools—General	847.00	
Schools—Fire Detection System	7,381.00	
Library—New Equipment	79.00	
Park—Turner's Pond Improvement	1,556.00	
Christmas Lighting	97.99	
Cemetery—General	1,050.00	
Water—New Equipment	718.25	
		16,219.99
Departmental Balances:		
Selectmen—Professional Consulting Services Pine Tree Brook	$ 1,000.00	
Civil Defense	488.16	
Forestry—Cooperative Tree Planting Program	9.57	
Sewer Construction	38,329.66	
Sewer Assessment Refunds	1,384.88	
Reserve for Liquidated Damages	1,801.00	
Construction—Decker Street	693.91	
Chapter 90—Reconstruction Roadways	6,657.30	
Committee—Pine Tree Brook	231.88	
Improvement Pine Tree Brook	68,899.14	
U. S. Grant—Disability Assistance	3,392.22	
U. S. Grant—Disability Assistance Administration	2,144.93	
U. S. Grant—Old Age Assistance	26,501.11	
U. S. Grant—Old Age Assistance Administration	10,015.10	
U. S. Grant—Aid to Dependent Children	12,431.70	
U. S. Grant—Aid to Dependent Children Administration	3,726.58	
Recovery—Old Age Assistance	44.60	
Federal Grant for Public Schools, P.L. 874, 81st Congress	13,169.10	
Federal Grant for Public Schools, P.L. 864, 85th Congress—		
Title III	567.25	
Title V	155.10	
Committee—New Junior High School	428.73	
New Junior High School Construction	65,731.01	
Committee to Consider Plans for School on Hillside Street	500.00	
School Lunch Fund	7,999.25	
School Athletic Fund	1,085.09	
Committee—Central Library	360.20	
Central Library Addition Construction	460.27	
Library Fund u/w Nathaniel T. Kidder	1,796.31	
Committee—Insurance	500.00	
Traffic Commission	17.25	
Purchase of Land for Access Roadway to Dump	2,042.00	
Income from Cemtery Perpetual Care Fund	14,656.42	
Oakland Hall Library Fund—Income Account	.01	
		287,219.73
Water Balances:		
Surplus Account	$ 148,310.48	
Tailings Account	6.49	
Account for Mains in Private Ways	39,156.27	
Deposit for Mains in Private Ways	353.84	
		187,827.08
		$1,150,550.08

ASSETS

BALANCE SHEET

Apportioned Assessments Not Due	$ 168,727.7
	$ 168,727.7
Trust and Investment Funds	$ 620,321.9
	$ 620,321.9
Net Funded or Fixed Debt	$1,740,000.0
	$1,740,000.

DECEMBER 31, 1960

LIABILITIES

Deferred Revenue Accounts

Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1961	$ 4,460.45	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1962	4,114.42	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1963	2,696.85	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1964	1,963.30	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1965	1,734.40	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1966	1,602.00	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1967	1,354.60	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1968	963.55	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1969	601.50	
		$ 19,491.07
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1961	$ 14,582.05	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1962	13,411.62	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1963	12,672.15	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1964	9,694.15	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1965	8,410.20	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1966	8,018.50	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1967	8,018.50	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1968	7,635.55	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1969	7,635.55	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1970	6,231.85	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1971	6,231.85	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1972	6,231.85	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1973	6,231.85	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1974	6,231.85	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1975	5,641.50	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1976	5,096.80	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1977	4,487.60	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1978	2,736.90	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1979	2,736.90	
		141,937.22
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1961	$ 47.69	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1962	47.69	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1963	31.00	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1964	6.60	
		132.98
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1961	$ 655.80	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1962	655.80	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1963	539.10	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1964	489.10	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1965	399.60	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1966	399.60	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1967	399.60	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1968	338.35	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1969	338.35	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1970	338.35	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1971	338.35	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1972	338.35	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1973	338.35	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1974	338.35	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1975	338.35	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1976	338.35	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1977	338.35	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1978	209.65	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1979	34.70	
		7,166.45
		$ 168,727.72

Trust Fund Accounts

Bannin Family Fund	$ 500.00	
Briggs Cemetery Fund	500.00	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	495,597.13	
Herrick Cemetery Fund	8,000.00	
Katherine A. Kelley Cemetery Fund	1,000.00	
Public Library Fund	30,223.70	
Oakland Hall Library Fund	12,154.07	
Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Fund	1,746.54	
Mary L. Peabody Fund	5,572.24	
Charles T. Pierce Cemetery Fund	1,855.83	
E. T. L. Reed Park Fund	12,638.96	
Jason Reed Cemetery Fund	2,626.67	
Gov. Stoughton Trust Fund	9,006.86	
E. G. Tucker Cemetery Fund	1,168.48	
Tuell & Hallowell Citizenship Fund	2,004.53	
Sarah G. Vose Cemetery Fund	1,170.63	
William B. Weston Hospital Fund	34,556.34	
		$ 620,321.98

Municipal Indebtedness

Sewer Loan of 1954	$ 15,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1956	10,000.00	
		$ 25,000.00
Elementary School Loan of 1951—Series "A"	$ 40,000.00	
Elementary School Loan of 1951—Series "B"	50,000.00	
Glover School Loan of 1953	180,000.00	
High School Addition Construction Loan of 1954	175,000.00	
New Junior High School Construction Loan of 1957 (No. 1 and No. 2)	1,075,000.00	
		1,520,000.00
Central Library Addition Construction Loan of 1957		140,000.00
Fire Station Construction Loan of 1952		15,000.00
Street Betterments Loan of 1957		40,000.00
		$1,740,000.00

TOWN COLLECTOR'S REPORT
January 1, 1960 to December 31, 1960

	Balance as of 1/1/60	Committed	Paid but not Comm.	Ad-justed	Re-funded	Coll's Over & Short	Collected	Abated	Ad-justed	Tax Title	Balance as of 12/31/60
1955											
Excise	....	2.00	....	....	....	....	2.00	....	....	....	....
Real Estate	322.00	....	....	....	....	....	230.00	....	....	....	92.00
1956											
Real Estate	8.19	....	....	....	....	....	8.19	....	....	....	....
Excise	156.48	....	....	....	....	....	....	156.48	....	....	....
1957											
Real Estate	2.50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2.50	....	....
Excise	235.55	187.87	....	....	....	....	187.87	235.55	....	....	....
1958											
Real Estate	4.07	....	....	1.00	112.40	....	2.81	112.40	2.26	....	....
Personal Property	34.59	....	....	.01	....	....	.88	33.72	....	....	....
Excise	1,362.39	34.04	....	....	....	....	312.39	1,083.43	.50	....	.11
Poll	8.00	....	....	....	....	....	2.00	6.00	....	....	....
1959											
Real Estate	46,352.35	....	....	....	1,692.41	....	46,737.90	1,290.00	....	....	16.86
Personal Property	1,524.97	....	....	....	....	....	1,398.97	126.00	....	....	....
Excise	86,859.70	35,092.75	....	....	5,734.63	....	111,076.46	15,123.88	....	....	1,486.74
Polls	56.00	....	....	....	....	....	14.00	38.00	....	....	4.00
Farm Animal	16.50	....	....	....	....	....	16.50	....	....	....	....
Sewer added to Taxes	559.68	....	....	25.40	....	....	501.23	....	83.85	....	....
Street added to Taxes	120.65	....	....	83.85	....	....	179.10	....	25.40	....	....
Comm. Int. added to Taxes	254.24	....	....	....	....	....	254.24	....	....	....	....
Water Assess. added to Taxes	136.19	....	....	....	....	....	28.60	....	107.59	....	....
Water Lien added to Taxes	414.35	....	....	107.59	....	....	521.94	....	....	....	....
1960											
Real Estate	....	3,289,905.44	....	....	7,518.10	....	3,175,941.04	71,146.76	....	851.36	49,484.38
Personal Property	....	267,984.34	....	....	....	....	264,524.15	532.10	....	....	2,928.09
Excise	....	530,840.98	....	....	5,664.14	....	405,898.66	39,455.40	50.22	....	91,100.84
Polls	....	16,016.00	....	....	40.00	....	13,770.00	2,224.00	4.00	....	58.00
Farm Animal	....	107.13	....	....	....	....	90.63	....	....	....	16.50
Sewer added to Taxes	....	9,979.93	....	....	....	....	8,028.88	....	....	....	1,951.05
Street added to Taxes	....	18,196.26	....	....	....	....	18,009.93	....	....	....	186.33
Comm. Int. added to Taxes	....	7,511.83	....	....	....	....	7,155.50	....	....	....	356.33
Water Assess. added to Taxes	....	858.21	....	....	....	....	756.46	....	....	....	101.75
Water Lien added to Taxes	....	2,667.12	....	....	61.10	....	2,465.10	....	....	....	263.12
Moth added to Taxes	....	25.00	....	....	....	....	20.00	....	....	....	5.00
Sidewalk added to Taxes	....	88.14	....	....	....	....	88.14	....	....	....	....
Apport. Sewer	....	....	1,727.18	....	....	....	1,727.18	....	....	....	....
Apport. Water	....	....	311.50	....	....	....	311.50	....	....	....	....
Apport. Street	....	....	5,643.19	....	....	....	5,643.19	....	....	....	....
	138,428.40	4,179,497.04	7,681.87	217.85	20,822.78		4,065,905.44	131,563.72	276.32	851.36	148,051.10

	Balance as of 1/1/60	Committed	Refunded	Collected	Abated	Adjusted	Added to Taxes	Paid Direct to Treasurer	Apportioned	Balance as of 12/31/60
Aid to Dependent Children	797.57	1,905.59	....	1,931.14	....	....	....	....	....	772.02
Cemetery	10,645.56	1,662.56	....	1,612.00	120.60	....	....	....	....	10,575.52
Disability Assistance	....	3,228.61	....	3,228.61	....	....	....	....	....	....
Forestry, Private	60.00	1,354.00	....	1,344.00	5.00	....	25.00	....	....	40.00
Health	....	479.57	....	479.57	....	....	....	....	....	....
Highway, Private	3,625.21	2,945.79	....	3,901.30	....	....	....	....	....	2,669.70
Old Age Assistance	482.60	92,815.13	....	79,226.84	....	14,070.89	....	....	....	....
Police	980.00	8,330.00	....	8,517.50	....	....	....	10.00	....	782.50
Public Welfare	401.85	963.66	....	826.38	226.35	....	....	....	....	312.78
School	280.00	14,572.05	....	13,604.13	220.00	....	....	113.12	....	914.80
Sewer, Private	....	553.70	....	389.96	....	....	....	....	....	163.74
Thacher Building	....	64.20	....	64.20	....	....	....	....	....	....
Veteran Benefits	....	6,029.94	....	6,029.94	....	....	....	....	....	....
1959										
Unapportioned Street	22,820.21	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	22,820.21	....
Unapportioned Water	396.00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	396.00	....
Unapportioned Sewer	868.40	....	....	868.40	....	....	....	....	....	....
1960										
Unapportioned Street	....	83,514.99	....	24,182.31	591.12	....	2,721.25	....	56,020.31	....
Unapportioned Water	....	747.77	....	....	....	....	....	....	747.77	....
Unapportioned Sewer	....	30,137.64	....	15,254.93	185.00	....	5,106.46	....	9,591.25	....
TOTALS	41,357.40	249,305.20	....	161,461.21	1,348.07	14,070.89	7,852.71	123.12	89,575.54	16,231.06

CLYDE L. WHITTIER, Treasurer-Collector

MARY C. CAHILL, Deputy Tax Collector

WATER BILLS COMMITTED TO COLLECTOR

January 1, 1960 to December 31, 1960

	Balance as of 1/1/60	Committed	Refunded	Collected	Abated	Adjusted	Added to Taxes	Balance as of 12/31/60
Rates	17,064.37	174,337.44	25.30	167,473.49	77.47	....	2,156.79	21,719.36
Service	3,755.99	18,063.69	....	12,444.93	31.52	7,325.42	377.31	1,640.50
Miscellaneous	5,873.08	44,450.95	....	39,876.02	101.37	....	133.02	10,213.62
Rev. Cons. Guarantee	....	808.13	....	808.13	....	....	....	....
TOTALS	26,693.44	237,660.21	25.30	220,602.57	210.36	7,325.42	2,667.12	35,573.48

CLYDE L. WHITTIER, Treasurer-Collector

MARY C. CAHILL, Deputy Tax Collector

CLYDE L. WHITTIER, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF MILTON

1960			
Jan. 1	Cash on hand		$1,030,262.30
	Receipts for the year		6,945,694.87
	Selectmen's Warrants paid	$7,253,195.74	
Dec. 31	*Cash on hand	722,761.43	
		$7,975,957.17	$7,975,957.17

*$200,000 in 91-day bills of U. S. Treasury.

CLYDE L. WHITTIER, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF MILTON — WATER DEPARTMENT

1960			
Jan. 1	Cash on hand		$167,258.2
	Receipts for the year		242,332.2
	Water Commissioners' Warrants paid	$228,008.95	
Dec. 31	Cash on hand	181,581.50	
		$409,590.45	$409,590.4

CLYDE L. WHITTIER, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF MILTON — TRUST FUNDS

Sarah G. Vose Fund

1960			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		$ 170.6
	Treasury 3% Bond, 1995		1,000.0
	Interest		35.9
	Paid: For Cemetery uses	$ 35.99	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	170.63	
	Treasury 3% Bond, 1995	1,000.00	
		$1,206.62	$1,206.6

E. G. Tucker Fund

1960				
Jan.	1	Dorchester Savings Bank		$ 168.48
		Treasury 3% Bond, 1995		1,000.00
		Interest		35.93
		Paid: For Cemetery uses	$ 35.93	
		Dorchester Savings Bank	168.48	
		Treasury 3% Bond, 1995	1,000.00	
			$1,204.41	$1,204.41

Herrick Fund

1960				
Jan.	1	U. S. Bonds, Series "K"		$5,000.00
		Treasury 3% Bonds, 1995		3,000.00
		Interest		228.00
		Paid: For Cemetery uses	$ 228.00	
Dec.	31	U. S. Bonds, Series "K"	5,000.00	
		Treasury 3% Bonds, 1995	3,000.00	
			$8,228.00	$8,228.00

Jason Reed Fund

1960				
Jan.	1	Dorchester Savings Bank		$ 626.67
		Treasury 3% Bonds, 1995		2,000.00
		Interest		82.09
		Paid: For Cemetery uses	$ 82.09	
		Dorchester Savings Bank	626.67	
		Treasury 3% Bonds, 1995	2,000.00	
			$2,708.76	$2,708.76

Bannin Family Fund

1960				
Jan.	1	Dorchester Savings Bank		$ 500.00
		Interest		17.64
		Paid: for uses u/w (Cemetery Dept.)	$ 17.64	
Dec.	31	Dorchester Savings Bank	500.00	
			$ 517.64	$ 517.64

Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund

1960				
Jan.	1	Balance on hand		$475,411.41
		New Perpetual Care Agreements		18,702.67
		Income for year		18,467.91
		Prepaid interest refunded	$ 622.12	
		Premium charge-offs	807.90	
		Paid: Town, for uses of Cemetery	17,037.89	
Dec.	31	Balance on hand	494,114.08*	
			$512,581.99	$512,581.99

*Invested as follows:

In three Savings accounts	$ 6,221.58
A. T. & T. Co., 3⅞'s 1990	29,325.00
Appalachian Pwr. Co. 4's 1988	10,000.00
Dayton Power & Light Co. 5⅛'s 1993	10,000.00
N. Y. Tel. Co. 4½'s 1991	10,100.00
Niag. Mohawk Pwr. 4⅞'s 1987	10,000.00
Ohio Edison Co. 4½'s 1989	9,925.00
Pac. Tel. & Tel. Co. 5⅛'s 1993	10,000.00
Pub. Serv. Elec. & Gas 4⅞'s 1987	10,000.00
So. West. Bell Tel. 4¾'s 1992	10,200.00
So. West. Bell Tel. 4⅝'s 1995	9,912.50
Stand. Oil Indiana 4½'s 1983	10,150.00
Tampa Elec. Co. 4¼'s 1988	10,100.00
Texas Co. 3⅝'s 1983	9,375.00
Texas Elec. Service 4½'s 1988	10,000.00
Va. El. & Pwr. 4⅝'s 1990	9,912.50
G Bonds, U. S. 2½'s 1962	20,000.00
K Bonds, U. S. 2.76 1966	50,000.00
U. S. Treas. 2½'s 1968/1963	29,273.75
U. S. Treas. 3's 1995	59,618.75
U. S. Treas. 3¼'s 1983/1987	20,000.00
U. S. Treas. 4's 1969	55,000.00
U. S. Treas. 4¾'s 1964	20,000.00
U. S. Treas. 4⅞'s 1963	40,000.00
U. S. Treas. 5's 1964	25,000.00
	$494,114.08

Georgie A. Briggs Cemetery Fund

1960			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		$ 500.00
	Interest		17.64
	Paid: for uses u/w	$ 17.64	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	50.00	
		$ 517.64	$ 517.64

Katherine A. Kelley Fund

1960			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		$1,000.00
	Interest		35.29
	Paid: for uses u/w	$ 35.29	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	1,000.00	
		$1,035.29	$1,035.29

Charles T. Pierce Fund

1960			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		$1,855.83
	Interest		65.50
	Paid: for uses u/w	$ 65.50	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	1,855.83	
		$1,921.33	$1,921.33

Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Care Fund

1960			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		$1,746.54
	Interest		61.64
	Paid: for uses u/w	$ 61.64	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	1,746.54	
		$1,808.18	$1,808.18

Elizabeth T. L. Reed Fund

1960			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		$ 3,580.20
	U. S. Bonds, 3's 1995		1,000.00
	U. S. Bonds, 2½'s 1968/1963		8,000.00
	Interest		356.76
	Paid: Vo. 2784	$ 298.00	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	3,638.96	
	U. S. Bonds, 3's 1995	1,000.00	
	U. S. Bonds, 2½'s, 1968/1963	8,000.00	
		$12,936.96	$12,936.96

Tuell-Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize Fund

1960			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		$ 984.60
	U. S. Bonds, 3% of 1995		1,000.00
	Interest		59.93
	Paid: For prizes u/w	$ 40.00	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	1,004.53	
	U. S. Bonds, 3% of 1995	1,000.00	
		$2,044.53	$2,044.53

Mary L. Peabody (Poor) Fund

1960			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank		$1,657.24
	U. S. Bonds, 3% of 1995		2,000.00
	A. T. & T. Co., 3⅞'s of 1990		1,915.00
	Interest		195.99
	Paid: For uses u/w	$ 195.99	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank	1,657.24	
	U. S. Bonds 3% of 1995	2,000.00	
	A. T. & T. Co. 3⅞'s of 1960	1,915.00	
		$5,768.23	$5,768.23

Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund

1960			
Jan. 1	Balance in general funds		$ 448.43
	Received from Trustees		1,627.68
	Paid: For library uses u/w	$ 279.80	
Dec. 31	Balance in general funds	1,796.31	
		$2,076.11	$2,076.11

Governor Stoughton Trust Fund

1960				
Jan.	1	Dorchester Savings Bank		$8,172.92
		Receipts and earned interest		833.94
Dec.	31	Dorchester Savings Bank	$9,006.86	
			$9,006.86	$9,006.86

Oakland Hall Fund

1960				
Jan.	1	Boston Five Cents Savings Bank		$ 3,000.00
		Dorchester Savings Bank		148.84
		U. S. Bonds, Series "K"		5,000.00
		U. S. Bonds, 3's 1995		4,000.00
		Interest		375.73
		Cash on hand		1.00
		Paid: For library purposes, u/w	$ 371.49	
Dec.	31	Cash in general Town funds	.01	
		Boston Five Cents Savings Bank	3,000.00	
		Dorchester Savings Bank	154.07	
		U. S. Bonds, Series "K"	5,000.00	
		U. S. Bonds, 3's 1995	4,000.00	
			$12,525.57	$12,525.57

William B. Weston Bequest

The $15,000.00 Poor Fund left with Francis C. Welch, Trustee, is held in the Weston Estate, the Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Company now being Trustee. Copy of the Will is in the custody of the Town Treasurer.

The $6,000.00 Hospital Fund is now represented by Certificate No. 602 of the Massachusetts Life Fund. For 1960, income added to principal was $1,491.19 and capital gains $756.10. The total of these amounts has been converted into units of the Fund, the December 31, 1960 balance of which is 2,208.37 shares, with a value of $20.79 per share.

FUNDS HELD BY THE TOWN

Perpetual Care Fund

Amount held December 31, 1960	$494,114.08

This Fund is held by the Town Treasurer in accordance with Chapter 44, Section 50, of the General Laws.

Mary L. Peabody Fund

Amount held December 31, 1960	$5,572.24

The clause under which this bequest is given is as follows: "To the Selectmen of the Town of Milton, Massachusetts, $5,000 to be invested and the income thereof to be distributed annually to the poor at Christmas."

E. T. L. Reed Park Fund

Amount held December 31, 1960	$12,638.96

EXTRACT FROM THE WILL OF ELIZABETH T. L. REED

"All the rest, residue and remainder of all the moneys remaining in the hands of said Executor or Administrator, I direct shall be divided into three equal parts

. . . .

"The second of said parts shall be paid to and deposited with the Treasurer for the time being of said Town of Milton, the same to be received, held and invested by said Town as a fund to be known as the 'Jason Reed Fund,' and the income thereof shall be applied to the preservation, care, improvement, or embellishment of the said Milton Cemetery

"And the third of said parts shall be paid to said Town of Milton and the same shall be applied by the proper legal authorities to or towards laying out, improvement or ornamentation of a Public Park or Parks in said Town, in such manner as said authorities may deem advisable.

"I make the foregoing bequest in favor of . . . ., the Cemetery and the Parks in said Milton, both on account of the deep interest taken by my father, the late Jason Reed, deceased, in the affairs of said Town, and of my own profound desire for the welfare of said Town and of the citizens thereof."

Jason Reed Fund

Amount held December 31, 1960	$2,626.67

Sarah G. Vose Fund

Amount held December 31, 1960	$1,170.63

E. G. Tucker Fund

Amount held December 31, 1960	$1,168.48

Herrick Fund

Amount held December 31, 1960 .... $8,000.00

Bannin Family Fund

Amount held December 31, 1960 .... $ 500.00

The Will of the late Thomas J. Bannin, Paragraph nine, reads as follows: "I give to the Milton Cemetery the sum of $500.00 to be established as a fund to be known as the Bannin Family Fund, the interest of which shall be used for the care of the Bannin lot in said Cemetery and to furnish suitable floral decorations on May 30th of each year and all other suitable occasions."

Georgie A. Briggs Fund

Amount held December 31, 1960 .... $ 500.00

The clause under which this bequest was left to the Town reads "for the perpetual planting of at least six geraniums each year on the family lot where the remains of Georgie A. Briggs are buried."

Katherine A. Kelley Fund

Amount held December 31, 1960 .... $1,000.00

The Will of the late Katherine A. Kelley of Milton, clause five, provides this Fund, the income of which is to be used for "care and flowers for the family lot."

Charles T. Pierce Fund

Amount held December 31, 1960 .... $1,855.83

Charles T. Pierce, late of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Greenwich, Conn., bequeathed to the Milton Cemetery the sum of $1,000.00, "the income to be used for the care of my family lot."

Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Care Fund

Amount held December 31, 1960 .... $1,746.54

Oakland Hall Fund

Amount held December 31, 1960 .... $12,154.08

The income from this Fund is paid out under the direction of the Trustees of the Public Library for purposes of the Mattapan Branch Library.

Tuell-Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize Fund

Amount held December 31, 1960	$2,004.53

EXCERPT FROM SCHOOL COMMITTEE RECORDS—SEPTEMBER 10, 1923

The Chairman presented to the Committee the following correspondence:

"To the School Committee of the Town of Milton:

"The Tuell Alumni Association herewith present, through your Board, to the Town of Milton, the sum of One Thousand Dollars ($1,000.00) to be held as a fund in perpetuity, and the income thereof to be paid to the School Department and to be used to provide two prizes, one prize to be known as the Hiram Tuell Good Citizenship Prize and to be awarded to the boy in the Senior Class of the Milton High School, who, in the opinion of the faculty of said High School, has shown in the highest degree, those qualities that make for good citizenship, the other prize to be known as the Henrietta T. Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize, and to be given to the girl in the Senior Class of the Milton High School, who, in the opinion of the above said faculty has shown similar qualities.

"The prizes are to be awarded each year at the graduation exercises. If such exercises are omitted for any year, the prizes are to be awarded on some other occasion, near the close of the school year."

PERCY E. SHELDON,

President, Tuell Alumni Association

June 2, 1923

For additional gifts to the fund, see report of 1947.

Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund

The following is an extract from the Will of Nathaniel Kidder.
Eighteenth:

"I give and bequeath to the State Street Trust Company . . . the sum of twenty-five thousand dollars ($25,000) , in trust . . . the income only of which shall be paid at such times as the Trustees may from time to time determine, to said Town of Milton for the uses of the Milton Public Library system as the Trustees thereof for the time being may in their absolute discretion determine."

Governor Stoughton Trust Fund

The Governor Stoughton Fund is derived from receipts of the rental of the Town Farm, and is spent only at the direction of the Selectmen for purposes specified in Governor Stoughton's Will.

TREASURER'S REPORT OF TOWN BONDS

All Bonds a/o Notes outstanding are in denomination of $1,000 and are unregistered unless otherwise designated. Interest on all issues is payable semi-annually, and all maturities and coupon interest are payable at the First National Bank of Boston, Massachusetts, unless otherwise noted.

All authorized but unissued balances have been rescinded by vote of the Town.

Bonds and Notes Authorized and Outstanding on December 31, 1960

Elementary School Construction

Loan, 1950 — Series "A"

$400,000 authorized and issued. Dated February 1, 1951

Rate: 1.20%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
361 to 400	1,000	Feb. 1, 1961	40,000	Outstanding

$40,000 outstanding Dec. 31, 1960. Nos. 1 to 360 inclusive, $360,000 paid.

Elementary School Construction

Loan, 1950 — Series "B"

$500,000 authorized and issued. Dated September 1, 1951

Rate: 1.40%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
451 to 500	1,000	Sept. 1, 1961	50,000	Outstanding

$50,000 outstanding Dec. 31, 1960. Nos. 1 to 450 inclusive, $450,000 paid.

Glover School Construction Loan of 1952

$370,000 authorized and issued. Dated February 1, 1953

Rate: 1.70%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
191 to 210	1,000	Feb. 1, 1961	20,000	Outstanding
211 to 230	1,000	Feb. 1, 1962	20,000	Outstanding
231 to 250	1,000	Feb. 1, 1963	20,000	Outstanding
251 to 270	1,000	Feb. 1, 1964	20,000	Outstanding
271 to 290	1,000	Feb. 1, 1965	20,000	Outstanding
291 to 310	1,000	Feb. 1, 1966	20,000	Outstanding
311 to 330	1,000	Feb. 1, 1967	20,000	Outstanding
331 to 350	1,000	Feb. 1, 1968	20,000	Outstanding
351 to 370	1,000	Feb. 1, 1969	20,000	Outstanding

$180,000 outstanding Dec. 31, 1960. Nos. 1 to 190 inclusive, $190,000 paid.

High School Addition Loan, 1954

$295,000 authorized and issued. Dated October 1, 1954

Rate: 1.60%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
121 to 140	1,000	Oct. 1, 1961	20,000	Outstanding
141 to 160	1,000	Oct. 1, 1962	20,000	Outstanding
161 to 180	1,000	Oct. 1, 1963	20,000	Outstanding
181 to 200	1,000	Oct. 1, 1964	20,000	Outstanding
201 to 220	1,000	Oct. 1, 1965	20,000	Outstanding
221 to 235	1,000	Oct. 1, 1966	15,000	Outstanding
236 to 250	1,000	Oct. 1, 1967	15,000	Outstanding
251 to 265	1,000	Oct. 1, 1968	15,000	Outstanding
266 to 280	1,000	Oct. 1, 1969	15,000	Outstanding
281 to 295	1,000	Oct. 1, 1970	15,000	Outstanding

$175,000 outstanding Dec. 31, 1960. Nos. 1 to 120 inclusive, $120,000 paid.

Junior High School Building Loan, 1957

$800,000 authorized and issued. Dated August 1, 1957

Rate: 3.10%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
151 to 200	1,000	Aug. 1, 1961	50,000	Outstanding
201 to 250	1,000	Aug. 1, 1962	50,000	Outstanding
251 to 300	1,000	Aug. 1, 1963	50,000	Outstanding
301 to 350	1,000	Aug. 1, 1964	50,000	Outstanding
351 to 400	1,000	Aug. 1, 1965	50,000	Outstanding
401 to 450	1,000	Aug. 1, 1966	50,000	Outstanding
451 to 500	1,000	Aug. 1, 1967	50,000	Outstanding
501 to 550	1,000	Aug. 1, 1968	50,000	Outstanding
551 to 600	1,000	Aug. 1, 1969	50,000	Outstanding
601 to 650	1,000	Aug. 1, 1970	50,000	Outstanding
651 to 700	1,000	Aug. 1, 1971	50,000	Outstanding
701 to 750	1,000	Aug. 1, 1972	50,000	Outstanding
751 to 800	1,000	Aug. 1, 1973	50,000	Outstanding

$650,000 outstanding Dec. 31, 1960. Nos. 1 to 150 inclusive, $150,000 paid.

Junior High School Project, 1957

$500,000 authorized and issued. Dated July 1, 1957

Rate: 3.20%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
76 to 100	1,000	July 1, 1961	25,000	Outstanding
101 to 125	1,000	July 1, 1962	25,000	Outstanding
126 to 150	1,000	July 1, 1963	25,000	Outstanding
151 to 175	1,000	July 1, 1964	25,000	Outstanding
176 to 200	1,000	July 1, 1965	25,000	Outstanding
201 to 225	1,000	July 1, 1966	25,000	Outstanding
226 to 250	1,000	July 1, 1967	25,000	Outstanding
251 to 275	1,000	July 1, 1968	25,000	Outstanding
276 to 300	1,000	July 1, 1969	25,000	Outstanding
301 to 325	1,000	July 1, 1970	25,000	Outstanding
326 to 350	1,000	July 1, 1971	25,000	Outstanding
351 to 375	1,000	July 1, 1972	25,000	Outstanding
376 to 400	1,000	July 1, 1973	25,000	Outstanding
401 to 425	1,000	July 1, 1974	25,000	Outstanding
426 to 450	1,000	July 1, 1975	25,000	Outstanding
451 to 475	1,000	July 1, 1976	25,000	Outstanding
476 to 500	1,000	July 1, 1977	25,000	Outstanding

$425,000 outstanding Dec. 31, 1960. Nos. 1 to 75 inclusive, $75,000 paid.

Sewer Construction Loan, 1954

$75,000 authorized and issued. Dated October 1, 1954

Rate: 1.60%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
61 to 65	1,000	Oct. 1, 1961	5,000	Outstanding
66 to 70	1,000	Oct. 1, 1962	5,000	Outstanding
71 to 75	1,000	Oct. 1, 1963	5,000	Outstanding

$15,000 outstanding Dec. 31, 1960. Nos. 1 to 60 inclusive, $60,000 paid.

Sewer Construction Loan of 1956 — Town Notes

$50,000 authorized and issued. Dated November 1, 1956

Rate: 2.40%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
891	10,000	Nov. 1, 1961	10,000	Outstanding

$10,000 outstanding Dec. 31, 1960. Nos. 887 to 890 inclusive, $40,000 paid. Payable at the Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company.

Street Construction Loan 1957 — Town Notes

$70,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1957

Rate: 2.60%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
898	10,000	April 1, 1961	10,000	Outstanding
899	10,000	April 1, 1962	10,000	Outstanding
900 to 909	1,000	April 1, 1963	10,000	Outstanding
910 to 919	1,000	April 1, 1964	10,000	Outstanding

$40,000 outstanding Dec. 31, 1960. Nos. 895 to 897 inclusive, $30,000 paid. Payabl at the Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company.

Central Library Addition Loan, 1956

$180,000 authorized and issued. Dated December 1, 1956

Rate: 2.75%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
41 to 50	1,000	Dec. 1, 1961	10,000	Outstanding
51 to 60	1,000	Dec. 1, 1962	10,000	Outstanding
61 to 70	1,000	Dec. 1, 1963	10,000	Outstanding
71 to 80	1,000	Dec. 1, 1964	10,000	Outstanding
81 to 90	1,000	Dec. 1, 1965	10,000	Outstanding
91 to 100	1,000	Dec. 1, 1966	10,000	Outstanding
101 to 110	1,000	Dec. 1, 1967	10,000	Outstanding
111 to 120	1,000	Dec. 1, 1968	10,000	Outstanding
121 to 130	1,000	Dec. 1, 1969	10,000	Outstanding
131 to 140	1,000	Dec. 1, 1970	10,000	Outstanding
141 to 150	1,000	Dec. 1, 1971	10,000	Outstanding
151 to 160	1,000	Dec. 1, 1972	10,000	Outstanding
161 to 170	1,000	Dec. 1, 1973	10,000	Outstanding
171 to 180	1,000	Dec. 1, 1974	10,000	Outstanding

$140,000 outstanding Dec. 31, 1960. Nos. 1 to 40 inclusive, $40,000 paid.

Fire Station Construction Loan of 1952

$78,000 authorized and issued. Dated October 1, 1952

Rate: 1½%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
64 to 68	1,000	Oct. 1, 1961	5,000	Outstanding
69 to 73	1,000	Oct. 1, 1962	5,000	Outstanding
74 to 78	1,000	Oct. 1, 1963	5,000	Outstanding

$15,000 outstanding Dec. 31, 1960. Nos. 1 to 63 inclusive, $63,000 paid.

FUNDED DEBT OF THE TOWN

Elementary School Loan, 1950, Series A	$ 40,000
Elementary School Loan, 1950, Series B	50,000
Glover School Loan of 1952	180,000
High School Addition, 1954	175,000
Junior High School Building Loan, 1957	650,000
*Junior High School Project Loan, 1957	425,000
Sewer Construction Loan of 1954	15,000
Sewer Construction Loan of 1956	10,000
Fire Station Construction Loan of 1952	15,000
Library Addition Loan of 1956	140,000
Street Construction Loan of 1957	40,000
	$1,740,000

* Outside Debt Limit

FUNDED DEBT OF THE TOWN

Detail by Departments and by maturities of all bonds and/or notes outstanding December 31, 1960.

	Schools	Library	Streets	Sewers	Fire Station	Totals
1961	205,000	10,000	10,000	15,000	5,000	245,000
1962	115,000	10,000	10,000	5,000	5,000	145,000
1963	115,000	10,000	10,000	5,000	5,000	145,000
1964	115,000	10,000	10,000			135,000
1965	115,000	10,000				125,000
1966	110,000	10,000				120,000
1967	110,000	10,000				120,000
1968	110,000	10,000				120,000
1969	110,000	10,000				120,000
1970	90,000	10,000				100,000
1971	75,000	10,000				85,000
1972	75,000	10,000				85,000
1973	75,000	10,000				85,000
1974	25,000	10,000				35,000
1975	25,000					25,000
1976	25,000					25,000
1977	25,000					25,000
	$1,520,000	$140,000	$40,000	$25,000	$15,000	$1,740,000

PUBLIC SCHOOLS

MILTON, MASSACHUSETTS

ANNUAL REPORT

of the

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

and the

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

1960

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PAGE

Organization of the School Committee 341

Executive and Departmental Offices 342

School Calendars, 1960-1961 and 1961-1962 344

Report of the School Committee 345

Financial Statement and Census Report 347

Report of the Superintendent of Schools 348

Reports and Excerpts — Administrative and Supervisory Personnel . . . 354

Chart — Enrollment, December 22, 1960 374

High School Graduating Class of 1960 375

Statistics of Class of 1960 . . . . 358, 378

Roster of Instructional Personnel 379

Division of Cafeterias 389

Division of Buildings and Grounds 389

IN MEMORIAM

FLORENCE CROWLEY

Part-time Clerk — Tucker School

1958 - 1959

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

W. Gordon Swan, Chairman

	Term Expires
W. Gordon Swan 18 Whitelawn Avenue, Milton	1961
Herbert H. Wotiz 9 Cape Cod Lane, Milton	1961
Mrs. Teresa P. Edwards 202 Reedsdale Road, Milton	1962
Edward P. Lake 22 Glendale Road, Milton	1962
Mrs. Ruth J. Consolati 55 Meredith Circle, Milton	1963
Everett C. Myers 7 Pagoda Street, Milton	1963

Mrs. Teresa P. Edwards, Secretary

Regular meetings of the Committee shall usually be held on the first and third Tuesdays of each month, at the hour designated by the Committee. Other meetings shall be held whenever the Committee deems necessary and at times appointed by them.

PUBLIC SCHOOL OFFICE

All Schools and Offices — OXford 6-7220

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

E. Davis Woodbury

ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT

Hugh McG. Watson

SUPERINTENDENT OF BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS

Louis C. Schoenherr

SECRETARIES — CLERKS

Public School Office

Hours: 8:00-5:00, Monday through Friday, except holidays

Frances E. Smith (Retired)
17 Oak Street. Milton

Mary B. Devine
42 Reedsdale Road, Milton

Alice M. Ellis
93 Oak Street, Milton

Edith E. Mullen
180 Thacher Street. Milton

M. Marguerite Pinkerton
40 Essex Road, Milton

Mary E. Steptoe
37 Meagher Avenue, Milton

Guidance Office

Hours: 8:00-4:00, Monday through Friday, except holidays

Catherine T. Hayer
60 Meagher Avenue, Milton

INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL OFFICES

Hours: 8:00-4:00, Monday through Friday, except holidays

Senior High School

Lydie A. Livezey
19 Winthrop Street, Milton

Rita M. Hutchinson (Resigned)
12 Rebecca Road, Canton

Evelyn E. McCusker
60 Valley Road, Milton

Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School

Jean C. Fyfe
346 Union Street, Rockland

Charles Sumner Pierce Shool

Dorothy B. Hersey
156 Edge Hill Road, Milton

Ethel W. Harte
598 Brush Hill Road, Milton

Collicot School

Daisy L. Caddoo (part time)
583 Pleasant Street, Milton

Tucker School

Madelyn C. Farrington (part time)
112 Dyer Avenue, Milton
Yvonne A. Hale (Resigned)
South Easton

GUIDANCE — COUNSELING

Robert H. Archibald, Director of Guidance
3 Birch Circle, Hingham

Robert G. Connolly
William F. Coughlin, Jr.
Leo Dauwer

Charles Kent
Cornelius J. McIntire
Kenneth McIntire
All Principals

Gertrude M. Miller
Philip O'Neil
George F. Ramacorti

SCHOOL PHYSICIANS

Dr. Lillian F. McMackin
41 Windsor Road, Milton

Dr. Rudolph Toch
98 Adams Street, Milton

SCHOOL DENTIST

Dr. John P. Herlihy
48 Windsor Road, Milton

SCHOOL NURSES

Helen Burke, R.N.
73 Perkins Street, Jamaica Plain

Mildred L. Davis, R.N.
530 Front Street, Weymouth

Gertrude B. Howe, R.N.
111 Shore Avenue, Quincy

Isabel C. McGowan, R.N. (Resigned)
24 Hollis Street, Milton

SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

Joseph C. Ryan
270 Blue Hill Avenue, Milton

SCHOOL CALENDAR

1960 - 1961

School Opens	*School Closes*	*Recess*
Tuesday, September 6 (Teachers)		
Wednesday, September 7 (Pupils)	Wednesday, November 23 (Noon)	Thanksgiving
Monday, November 28	Thursday, December 22 (Noon)	Christmas
Tuesday, January 3	Friday, February 17	Winter
Monday, February 27	Friday, April 14	Spring
Monday, April 24	Thursday, June 22 (Pupils)	Summer
	Friday, June 23 (Teachers)	

Kindergarten sessions reversed Monday, January 30, 1961

Graduation Date — June 14, 1961

School Holidays

Wednesday, October 12, Columbus Day
Friday, November 11, Veterans Day
Friday, March 31, Good Friday
Tuesdey, May 30, Memorial Day

SCHOOL CALENDAR

1961 - 1962

School Opens	*School Closes*	*Recess*
Tuesday, September 5 (Teachers)		
Wednesday, September 6 (Pupils)	Wednesday, November 22 (Noon)	Thanksgiving
Monday, November 27	Friday, December 22 (Noon)	December
Tuesday, January 2	Friday, February 16	Winter
Monday, February 26	Friday, April 13	Spring
Monday, April 23	Thursday, June 21 (Pupils)	Summer
	Friday, June 22 (Teachers)	

Kindergarten sessions reversed, Monday, January 29, 1962

Graduation Date — June 13, 1962

School Holidays

Thursday, October 12, Columbus Day
Wednesday, May 30, Memorial Day

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

To the Citizens of Milton:

The School Committee herewith submits its Annual Report for the year 1960.

The primary objective of the School Committee during 1960 has continued to be that of providing the finest possible public education for the young people of Milton.

Of importance in carrying out this objective, has been the evaluation of the Senior High School by the Evaluation Committee representing the New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools, and the members of the Senior High School staff. While the preliminary reports are in the main commendatory, strengthening of certain portions of the curriculum is recommended and study of these areas is currently under consideration.

The opening of additional elementary grades in the local parochial schools has temporarily relieved the enrollment pressure at this level. Conversely, however, the enrollment situation at the Senior High School is becoming critical. The problem at the High School involves not only additional space for more pupils, but additional space to allow for the expansion of courses geared to meet the requirements of today's educational needs.

The School Facilities Study Committee appointed at the 1960 Town Meeting has met frequently with the School Committee in a mutual effort to plan for the physical needs of public education in Milton during the years ahead. The report of this Committee is printed in full in the Town Report and a full reading is recommended.

In line with the recommendation of the School Facilities Study Committee, the School Committee has submitted an article for inclusion in the 1961 Warrant requesting an appropriation for a professional survey of the present Senior High Building. This study would determine if structural changes can be made in the present building and at what cost, bearing in mind the requirements of an expanded educational program. Such a study will also include recommendations for adequate space for the school department's administrative staff. The space previously used by the School Committee has been converted to classroom use and space presently used by administrative personnel will also have to be converted to classroom use in the not too distant future.

Because the School Committee and the Building Facilities Study Committee believe that such a study is vital to the future of an adequate educational program, it is hoped that Town Meeting Members will act favorably on this Article.

After careful consideration, and taking into account all factors, the School Committee has unanimously voted to close the Belcher School at the end of the present school year. This building, constructed in 1894, has served the educational needs of elementary school children in East Milton for nearly 70 years.

Regulations of the Massachusetts Department of Public Safety require that basic changes be made in this building if it is to be continued for school use. The estimated cost to modernize this building in line with the requirements of the Department of Public Safety would need the appropriation of *many thousands* of dollars. The School Committee members and the School Building Facilities Study Committee do not feel that such an outlay on this building is, or can be justified. In the light of this and other factors, the decision was made to close the Belcher School. Transfer of pupils and teachers will be effected in line with a plan adopted by the Committee.

Financially, every effort has been and will continue to be made to provide a maximum of education at the lowest possible cost to the taxpayers, yet increasing costs of personnel, supplies and maintenance, are necessarily reflected in the school budget. There are no "markdowns" for quality education.

The detailed accomplishments and objectives of public education in Milton are excellently presented in the reports of the Superintendent and staff personnel and we commend these for your reading.

To all department heads, official boards, Town Agencies and Citizens of Milton, the School Committee extends its appreciation for the many acts of assistance and cooperation during 1960.

Respectfully submitted,

W. GORDON SWAN, Chairman
TERESA P. EDWARDS, Secretary
RUTH J. CONSOLATI
EDWARD P. LAKE
EVERETT C. MYERS
HERBERT H. WOTIZ

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Year	*Employees* *Full time*	 *Part time*	*Appropriation*	*Expenditures*	*Revenue — Not placed to Credit of School Account*
1958	207	29	$1,261,886.81	$1,257,471.48	$149,933.47
1959	214	31	1,472,461.60	1,461,543.06	186,250.26
1960	225	44	1,690,309.00	1,680,940.86	167,731.03

CENSUS REPORT

October 1, 1960

	5 - 6	7 - 15
Boys	468	2,199
Girls	414	2,122
	882	4,321
Public	589	2,662
Vocational		3
Private	28	277
Parochial	252	1,353
Institutions	3	7
Nursery School	2	
Home Instruction	2	9
Private Tutor		2
Not enrolled	6	8
	882	4,321

GRAND TOTAL — 5,203

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the School Committee and Citizens of Milton:

The following information is submitted as my annual report for the calendar year 1960 and is inclusive of the latter part of the school year 1959-1960 and the first semester of the school year 1960-1961. This report is the eighty-first in the series of reports submitted by the administrators of your public schools and is the third annual report of your present superintendent.

Reports of the past two years have tended to give a brief description of the educational program which has been followed successfully for some time. The reports have also been informative as to school physical facilities which presently exist.

This year the report deals more specifically with improvements, developments, problems, and challenges that face us — pupils, teachers, administrators, and townspeople of this community.

The public schools which we have are the result of our own work as residents of the town and citizens of this Commonwealth and nation, The public schools belong to us, people of this community — they must be maintained, developed, strengthened, and made adequate for the needs of all the children. We must never neglect our schools — educational program and related facilities — for such tends to weaken and seriously handicap the educational development of our children.

IMPROVEMENTS

Orientation

Essential adjustment is now a definite part of our educational program on both the instructional and pupil levels. Teachers new to our system meet numerous times with the superintendent, administrative assistant, principals, and heads of departments before assuming definite teaching duties and responsibilities. At these meetings the philosophy, policies, rules, and regulations as they pertain to particular assignments and general responsibilities in the Milton Public Schools are made known. Classroom procedure, related educational tools and equipment, building duties, room allocations, educational housing facilities, grouping, methods of grading, subject matter outlines, the school year calendar, the availability of persons, specialists in certain fields, and other facts and procedures closely associated with the educational process are discussed. A tour of the community sponsored by the School Committee is made on the first teacher-day of school thus acquainting the persons new to the system with the historical and modern aspects of the town. This extensive period of teacher orientation serves not only to acquaint new personnel with the community and school system but serves also as a means of developing good personnel relationship and relaxed but efficient instructional procedure. It is well to mention at this time that two afternoon workshops in the field of arithmetic and in the field of spelling were conducted this fall. A special course titled "Our World Today — The Earth and Space" was made available to teachers on all levels. Participants in this form of in-service education included not only representatives of the public schools but also member representatives of some private and parochial schools to which invitations had been extended.

Particular attention is given to pupils upon transfer or advancement from one grade level or school to another. For example in the late spring of the year pupils of all sixth grades with their teachers visit the Junior High School which they will attend in September of the following school year. An extensive informative program is presented by the principal, faculty members, and students of the school so that very little of the junior high school daily procedure is left to the imagination. The sixth graders assemble together in either the gymnasium or auditorium where the president of the student council welcomes them as future junior high school pupils. The principal and guidance counselor discuss with them the educational program, homework, marks and the marking periods, eithical behavior expected of young men and women, and other procedures closely related to this division of the public school system. A tour of the building is made, subject matter classrooms in session are visited, teachers are introduced, in fact everything practical at this time is done so that at the beginning of the new school year all pupils will feel immediately a definite part of this new step in the educational ladder — The Junior High School.

A similar procedure is followed on the Junior High School level and, in addition, representatives of the Senior High School, particularly the Principal and Director of Guidance, visit each junior high school and explain the educational program, required and elective subjects, and co-curricula activities — organizations, clubs, sports, and related events.

Purposeful orientation paves the pathway to happy and successful school experiences.

Reading

This year, for the first time, a reading consultant was employed. This person is experienced with a number of years of classroom teaching, extensive study in the field of reading, problems, research, development and clinical experience with countless numbers of children, young men, and women with reading difficulties. She has already been of great assistance to teachers and pupils in developing and assisting with improved instructional changes. However, the fact that we have a reading expert, a consultant, should not be interpreted as the immediate solution to all reading problems but as a stepping stone to an expanding program with additional personnel and materials, so that eventually all individual problems in the teaching and learning of reading may be resolved. Recognizing the fact that reading is a continuous process we plan to establish soon a reading institute on the secondary level thus tending to make available a program designed to meet the needs posed by all reading difficulties.

Guidance

Although mentioned in the annual report of last year it is of significance to note that this very important program has progressed rapidly. The director of the guidance program is now ably assisted by two full-time counselors in the senior high school, one counselor in each junior high school, and assistants on the elementary level. Certification standards require that an approved guidance program must consist of well qualified counselors available for a maximum number of pupils on the secondary level, junior and senior high schools. Presently our standards, a counselor for every 500 pupils on the secondary level, meet the requirements of the State Department of Education. Next year, however, additional counselors must be employed because of increased enrollment and the change of the requirements of certification to one counselor for every 400 pupils on the secondary level. The guidance field is inclusive of many activities and is closely associated with the identification of pupil needs, educational and occupational choices, pupil records, testing, referrals, placement services, remedial programs, case studies, and clinical and special services. A cumulative record card has been developed so that for the first time pupil achievement from kindergarten through the twelfth grade will be recorded annually on a permanent reference or instrument which is inclusive of all grades or year levels designated in the program of the Milton Public Schools.

Counseling is another guide post along the road to enjoyable school and adult living.

Evaluation

Last winter and in the spring of the school year 1959-1960 faculty members including administrators on the Senior High School level undertook a self-evaluation survey as part of the requirements of certification defined by the New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools and as approved by the Massachusetts State Department of Education. This procedure is titled Evaluative Criteria—Cooperative Study of Secondary School Standards—Copyright, Washington, D.C. Self-evaluation is but a part of the overall evaluation of our Senior High School which is being conducted during this writing by representative educators from different parts of New England. The results of this formal evaluation will be documented and used as a basis for certification and educational program development. A more complete explanation of this entire procedure may be found in the report of the principal of the high school. The formal and official report of the visiting committee will not be available before the end of this calendar year. The self-evaluation phase of this project has resulted already in a program of secondary school study and development with the purpose in mind of eventually making available improved academic and physical programs and facilities necessary for all of today's youth. This process of study and development aided and enriched by the more official evaluation mentioned will continue into the next year and will tend to become a permanent educational procedure.

Within a relatively short time simlar evaluation will be in order on the junior high school and elementary school levels.

PERTINENT DEVELOPMENTS

Parents and citizens should be interested in the numerous academic and non-academic developments during this past year pertinent to the education of the youth of our town.

Arithmetic, science, and spelling workshops and in-service training programs have been conducted on the elementary school level. Representative consultants of the above mentioned categories have assisted teachers and administrators extensively on particular afternnons with approved modern educational information. procedure, and methods thus extending basic foundations and enrichment in subject matter fields. The informatory course of instruction for teachers and pupils in the field of science on the elementary level started last year has continued and has given evidence of a better understanding of explanatory techniques and demonstration on the part of teachers as well as the development of scientific interest and attitude on the part of both teachers and pupils.

Ability grouping and semi-departmentalization in the upper grades of the elementary schools have been continued more extensively this year, particularly in such subjects as arithmetic and reading. This procedure is still in the experimental stages even though indications to date are that results seemingly are satisfactory. In all schools particular attention is given to the purpose of making certain that basic foundations so important on this educational level are assured. Caution must be observed before extensive changes are made in elementary school procedure.

Advanced work is merited as long as a firm foundation has been established and interest and ability are in evidence.

On the junior high school level more attention is being given to science particularly in the eighth grade where the subject previously was confined to health education. All pupils of junior high school grades are required to participate in some area of mathematics whereas previously this subject on the ninth grade level was available only to those who were interested in business or college preparatory subjects. Special attention is being given to certain pupils whose ability is definitely limited through the efforts of an instructor assigned to this particular work. Educational programs adapted to this group have been developed. Other programs including foreign language, English, social studies, industrial arts, home economics, physical education, music and art — in fact the entire curriculum — are in the very preliminary stages of study for the purpose of improvement and development.

The curriculum of the senior high school grades this year includes a new course in international relations titled "World Problems" and an expansion of the mathematics program so that all pupils will have available to them some form of mathematics from the very basic foundations of arithmetic through the more advanced course of Mathematics IV which is inclusive of analytical geometry and differential calculus. For the first time fourth year classes in Latin and French are available and have enrollments which indicate that this has been a forward step in our educational program. Within reason provision is made in practically all subject matter areas for pupils to participate in individual or group experiment and study. The renovation of certain physical facilities particularly in the fields of science and business has made this possible. A course in music appreciation is offered for the first time this year and along with the development of the art courses and associated activities in drama, painting, choral singing, and related subjects will certainly play a significant roll in the cultural aspects of the educational program.

Repair, renovation, and refurbishment to the limit of available funds has been in order this year at the Senior High School. Two years ago the first major step in a program of plant or building improvement was completed. The George C. Marsden High School Library has been available to high school pupils for over two years and possibly is one of the most modern libraries of its type in this vicinity. It possesses up-to-date valuable books and periodicals and an efficient method of operation pertinent to the schools educational program. Nevertheless, it is in need of additional books, equipment and materials to assure maximum effectiveness.

The next step in planned development was the renovation and refurbishing of the science facilities which took place a year ago on the senior high school level. This year the complete modernization of the Business Department was authorized. During the summer months business classrooms were refloored with tile, painted, and ceilings were soundproofed. Very old business machines, typewriters, and related materials were exchanged for modern equipment and new furniture was obtained. An up-to-date and efficient business department is now a reality. The guidance facilities have been modernized and are located on the first floor opposite the office of the high school principal. The main front corridor floor has been tiled and the entrance to the high school building has been modernized.

Junior High Schools received their share of attention, although the Pierce Junior High School is still under the jurisdiction of the Building Committee. The Cunningham School has had a number of rooms painted, roof repairs completed, and some furniture, materials, and equipment replaced.

Elementary school buildings have also had numerous repair projects accomplished. Such items have included the exterior painting of certain buildings, roof repairs, classroom painting, repair of some electrical circuits, the replacement of plaster, repair and replacement of bulletin boards, the installation of a number of lighting fixtures, extensive window glass replacement, repair and replacement of lavatory facilities, installation of window shades, repair and replacement of audio-visual equipment, and the repair and replacement of educational furniture and numerous other essential educational tools.

Large expenditures were experienced in heating and ventilating repairs and replacements — for example, as the result of the September hurricane, the replacement and repair of ventilator hoods and chimneys on the senior high school building were necessary. Many emergency light batteries had to be replaced. Such unanticipated expenditures verify the need of an increased allowance in the budget category titled — Emergency and Miscellaneous Repairs.

THE CHALLENGE

For many years the reputation of the Milton Public Schools has been of enviable record. However, as stated in my report of last year, we must move forward and not be content to rely on our past laurels.

Adjustment and major improvements must be made. With the exception of the Belcher School, physical facilities on the elementary and junior high school levels are reasonably sound, although the program of renovation and repair must continue. There is much to accomplish before some of the physical facilities of our school system meet not only the minimum requirements of the State Department of Public Safety, but also more significantly the high educational standards expected of Milton and desired by its citizens.

We are faced with a major challenge — continued improvement of our educational program and facilities in the light of the rapid development in mathematics and science, in modern foreign languages, in business and government, in the home, in trade, and in international relations — a smaller world. We are faced with the need for improved, better, and expanded facilities on the *senior high school* level to house an improved and adequate educational program.

Much study and thought must be given to providing adequate physical facilities for this senior high school division of the public school educational program. The plant presently consists of a building over fifty years old and school grounds which are sub-standard in relation to adequate space requirements. The real challenge — the priority challenge — lies in determining whether it is possible and economically and educationally sound to expand the senior high school plant sufficiently to accommodate an educational program appropriate to the needs of all Milton youth — or should a new senior high school plant located in a larger area of the community be planned now for the not too distant future? The housing of the administrative offices, so closely related to the entire school system, must also receive attention. The Challenge! — To determine what to do — To determine the best way of doing it.

To list the many concerns and needs of the Public Schools would be to repeat a large portion of a previous annual report. Therefore, your attention is invited to that part of last year's annual report, titled "The Future." Also requested is your consideration of the Report of the School Facilities Study Committee (established in Article 45 of the 1960 Town Meeting), which may be found in the 1960 Annual Report of the Town of Milton.

The following special notice carried a number of weeks ago by means of elementary school pupils to may parents and other citizens of Milton is again brought to your attention.

Public Schools
Milton, Massachusetts

To All Residents — Adults and Children

"No - School"

(Weather — Emergency Conditions)

Early September — hurricane season; fall days — sometimes cold and rainy; winter with its ice and snow; early spring with its melting snow and cold rain; and hazardous traveling conditions at various times of the year are all factors in the deecision as to whether more than 4000 children in this community will or will not attend school.

The decision must be made by approximately 6:30 o'clock in the morning as to whether school will or will not be in session that day.

Radio stations must be notified as well as the Fire Department and the Police Department, school buses must be cancelled, school personnel must be notified, food suppliers must be informed, and other arrangements must be made which are associated with "no-school."

PLEASE DO *NOT* CALL

Fire Department
Superintendent of Schools
Telephone Office
Police Department
Radio Stations

Numerous telephone calls make it difficult to attend to all the details of calling school off and may *interfere with the proper action of men and equipment of such departments as the Fire and Police, and Radio Stations in case of emergency.*

KNOW YOUR RADIO DIAL

WBZ—1030
WEEI—590
WNAC—680
WEZE—1260
WCOP—1150
WHDH—850
WJDA—1300

Listen to the Radio Station for the NO-SCHOOL announcement — 7:00 A.M.-8:00 A.M. — the Fire Department signal is not audible throughout the town. *Please do not telephone except in case of emergency.*

Thank you for your cooperation.

JOHN E. WHEARTY, Chief of Police
FRED E. WHELAN, Chief of Fire Department
E. DAVIS WOODBURY, Superintendent of Schools

CONCLUSION

In closing this report, I wish to express my thanks to the different Town Departments for their cooperation, and to extend my sincere appreciation for the assistance and support which I have received from the School Committee and members of the staff of the Public Schools.

E. DAVIS WOODBURY
Superintendent of Schools

REPORTS AND EXCERPTS

Administrative Assistant

High School Evaluation and Curriculum Study

"The faculty evaluation of the senior high school educational program was completed in June and the results reported by faculty members at a joint meeting of the School Committee and the School Facilities Study Committee. Noted were the strengths of the program particularly in some areas of college preparation and business education. It was agreed that emphasis should be placed on building further upon these strengths and improving other areas of the program through continuing study of the curriculum. Accordingly, in September the faculty reorganized into committees to analyze means by which the curriculum might be improved. The implementation of many of the suggestions offered for such improvement of the course of studies is presently hindered by present overcrowding of some facilities, lack of facilities for course expansion, and the prospect of increasing enrollments. The decision was made, however, to have faculty committees develop a recommended curriculum outline around which either a new building or expanded and renovated facilities might conceivably be constructed. At the same time the faculty studied improvements which might be made in September of 1961 despite the limitations posed by present inadequate facilities. Specifically, the possibilities of expanding course offerings somewhat in English, science, and industrial arts are indicated. Plans were developed for the preparation of a brochure or catalogue to be distributed to parents and pupils as an additional aid in course selection. This publication will expand upon the present curriculum outline by including descriptions of course offerings, guidance services, library services, and pupil activities. While attention in curriculum study was focussed primarily this past year upon the educational program at the senior high school level, the elementary and junior high schools were represented on the faculty committees. Problems of articulation between elementary and secondary levels and between junior and senior high schools were discussed. Especially noted was the need for further extension of curriculum study and evaluation procedures to the elementary and junior high school levels. It is suggested that consideration be given to adding to the administrative staff of the Public Schools a Curriculum Coordinator or Director of Instruction with the responsibility of strengthening and coordinating plans for curriculum improvement at both the elementary and secondary school levels. In presenting the preliminary report of the Milton High School evaluation by the New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools, the chairman of the Association's visiting committee recommended that a 'continuous curriculum study group' be formed and that there be provided 'the incentive financially to go ahead with these programs' in continuing curriculum development and improving curriculum articulation particularly within and between the junior high and senior high school levels. A Curriculum Coordinator or Director of Instruction could be of great assistance in developing such plans for curriculum improvement and thereby insuring more effective implementation of the recommendation offered by the New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools.

Teacher Appointments

"Twenty-three new teachers joined the staff of the Public Schools in September. While some additional positions were created, the majority of positions became available as a result of retirements and resignations. The percentage of teacher replacement, however, continued to remain below the ten percent mark. Salary schedule revision in 1960 was of valuable assistance in both the recruitment and retention of competent teachers. A preliminary survey of 1961 salary trends in school systems in comparable communities indicates that some further schedule revision will be necessary next September, in order that the Public Schools of Milton may maintain a favorable competitive position. It is of interest to note that the twenty-three new teachers have received undergraduate or graduate degrees from twenty-one different colleges and universities throughout the country, including many institutions outside of New England. To ennumerate, some of these are: Cornell University, Iowa State University, Carleton College in Minnesota, University of Dayton in Ohio, Adelphi College, Keuka College, and Skidmore College in New York. New England institutions represented include Harvard University, Yale University, Boston College, Boston University, Tufts University, Lesley College, Radcliffe College, Wheelock College, Holy Cross College, and the University of Maine.

Purchase of Instructional Equipment and Supplies

"Most significant investments in equipment made last summer included renovation of business education classrooms and establishment of a guidance department in the senior high school. Other expenditures were put forth for equipment in the senior high school industrial arts department and the junior high school fine arts department. A program of replacing some obsolete maps and globes was started in elementary school social studies classes. Through the receipt of another grant from the Federal Government under the National Defense Education Act, it was possible to purchase additional needed equipment for senior high school classes in physics, biology, chemistry, and French. Under the provisions of this Act, some equipment, tests, and materials were also secured for the guidance departments at the senior high and junior high school levels. Recently initiated programs in science and foreign languages in the elementary schools were strengthened with purchase of laboratory and audio-visual equipment. Further efficiency and economy in the distribution and use of instructional supplies were realized with the establishment last summer of a central system-wide storage area in a basement storeroom at the Pierce Elementary School. These storage facilities are limited in size, but functioning effectively under the direction of a member of the school maintenance staff. At such times as the central administrative offices are relocated, it would appear advisable to consider construction of an adjacent area for receiving and disbursing all instructional and non-instructional supplies. This area should for maximum efficiency be considerably larger than the present one and might well include a central maintenance office and shop."

HUGH McG. WATSON, Administrative Assistant

Buildings and Grounds

"This report covers my first full year of employment in the department. It has been a year of becoming acquainted with each school and the various requirements of each.

"About the middle of December, 1959 the new oil-fired boiler at the Cunningham School was put into continuous service. Since that time the unit has worked satisfactorily and appears to have ample capacity to heat the building in the coldest weather. In order to try and maintain an even temperature throughout the building it has been necessary to correct the operation of some valves and thermostats. During the present heating season further checks and adjustments will be made.

"During the spring of this year the boiler controls were changed in order to simplify the systems, reduce the overheating of the buildings and to reduce the cost of operation. The heating of the No. 6 fuel oil for the large boiler and the heating of the hot water is now done only by the small boiler using No. 2 oil. We now have two complete separate systems without the inter-connection of both boiler controls. It is no longer necessary to run the large boiler just to heat the oil and water at any time.

"Most of the past summer was taken up by having Rooms 101 to 106 and 108 in the High School completely renovated according to the budget requirements. This was the largest project of the year. Practically all other budget items were completed shortly after the opening of school.

"Due to the September hurricane it was necessary to have some emergency repairs made on the roof of the High School. We were fortunate not to have suffered any sizeable damage at the other schools.

"We had the assistance of three teachers in the maintenance staff during the summer ten week vacation period. These men refinished desks, chairs, repaired floors, replaced broken glass, painted and did some grounds work. By using these men the cost of maintenance is less than if the work was performed by outside help.

"In December, 1959 one man was transferred from the custodial group to the maintenance staff. This additional man has made it possible to do many other jobs that might otherwise have not been done.

"We have had considerable lost time due to illness in the custodial group but in each case reassignments were made and the regular work was carried out quite well. In one case it was necessary to employ a new junior custodian to do the work of a man who was injured in an outside accident and was absent for six months.

"The maintenance staff has processed 340 orders issued from this office and 464 orders received from the various schools. Other on the job requests were taken care of at the time. It is preferable to have all requests for work on regular work orders.

"Unfortunately, a large part of one man's time is required to repair broken window glass. This is a sizeable amount when the labor and material costs are added. If in some way this unnecessary damage could be reduced or eliminated, the time spent could be devoted to more important work.

"We have considerable amount of general electrical work such as replacing light switches, replacing ballasts and starters for flourescent lights, moving or adding light fixtures and convenience outlets. If we could have an electrician added to the maintenance staff it would not be necessary to hire an outside contractor to do the average job.

"The custodial yearly supply form has been revised so as to list more definite specifications for each item in order to try and eliminate ordering errors. It is the intention to eliminate some items by standardizing the use in the system. This form will match the numbered items on the master consolidated custodial supply sheets thereby making for easier cross reference.

'A book has been set up to contain useful important data, regular maintenance requirements and fuel usage records of each school. The intention of these records is to have important information available at all times for any person requiring the same so that the work of the department can progress without interruption.

"Working schedules for each custodian in each school have been prepared and will be distributed at an early date. These schedules should be helpful in case of costodian transfers, replacements or for sick leave coverage.

"In order to maintain the properties in a satisfactory condition at all times, repairs are being recommended as needed and not left to some future period when a larger expenditure would be required. This work should be done to the extent that funds permit. Suggestions from those close to each school have been very helpful and appreciated."

LOUIS C. SCHOENHERR, Superintendent

Guidance

"Since this department's last report, several important strides have been taken in the direction of a stronger, coordinated guidance program. Perhaps most noteworthy are the following:

1. The appointment of a full-time counselor for both the Pierce and Cunningham Junior High Schools.
2. The creation of a central guidance office in the high school.
3. The inauguration of a Cumulative Record for students in grades 1 - 12.
4. The inauguration of a Pupil Activity Record for students in grades 9 - 12.
5. Improvement in referral and case study activities through monthly consultation.
6. The inclusion of monthly Career Conferences in the high school.
7. The further development of educational and vocational information libraries at the junior-senior high level.
8. Self-evaluation of guidance services at the high school level.

"In September of this year Mr. William Coughlin, formerly a teacher of English in the Sharon Public Schools, assumed the duties of full-time guidance counselor at the Cunningham Junior High. Mr. Cornelius McIntire, formerly a general science teacher at the Pierce Junior High, was appointed as that school's full-time counselor. Both men have had extensive graduate study in the field of guidance. They fill positions which were held by teacher-counselors during the 1959-60 school year. A third personnel change took place in September with the appointment of Mr. George Ramacorti, formerly of the Social Studies Department, as full-time counselor in the Senior High School. Mr. Ramacorti replaces Mr. Arthur Brimstine who is devoting full time to the duties of assistant principal.

"During this past summer, Room 108 in the High School was converted into the central guidance office, an up-to-date room with four separate counseling offices and adequate space for the educational and occupational information libraries which are available to all concerned. Communication within the staff and with the main office has been improved immeasurably. Assisting the department again this year is its secretary, Mrs. Hayer, who has a key role in the entire operation.

"Intelligent guidance requires a thorough knowledge of each individual pupil. A cumulative record, the year by year account of total progress, including the area of marks and attendance, will be a vital tool of not only the counselor but the teacher and principal as well. Health information, complete test data, educational and occupation plans are but a few areas included on the one folder. By the middle of the present school year the cumulative record system will be in operation for all students in grades 1 - 11.

"Career assemblies at both the junior and senior high level are being added this year for the purpose of supplementing the occupational information libraries at the three schools. Monthly career conferences are scheduled for the high school beginning in December. Major occupational fields are presented by outside speakers, thus affording the student the opportunity of getting a close look at a wide range of potential vocations. It is felt that these experiences will not only be beneficial to those who will seek employment upon graduation, but should also help to point up the importance of meaningful choices of post-secondary schools by the college bound student.

"As in other departments of the high school, the guidance department underwent an intensive self-evaluation during the 1959-60 school year. As a result of increased personnel in September of 1959, the counselor-pupil ratio was lowered to a manageable 1:350 in the high school. The additions mentioned in the above three paragraphs helped to bring about a stronger, more positive rating by the committee. It was felt that continued efforts must be made in the area of teacher participation to assure the program's future progress.

"The appointment of a full-time counselor in each junior high school has had an immediate impact on the coordinating efforts of the department. More frequent and extensive guidance services, including counseling, are now possible. For the second year, the guidance department has met the standards of the National Defense Education Act as projected by our State Department of Education. The town received some federal reimbusement for its guidance program on the junior-senior high school level during the past school year. Tentative approval has been received for the current year.

"Looking to the immediate future, the anticipated acceptable ratio for reimbursement under the National Defense Education Act will be 1:400. Two of our three secondary schools have already qualified by virtue of their programs, their certified counselors, and their pupil load. Attention must be directed to the Pierce Junior High School as enrollments increase.

"The comparative placement statistics of the past two graduating classes are as follows:

	Class of 1959		*Class of 1960*	
Number graduated	217		277	
Continued education beyond secondary school level	61%	(132)	68%	(187)
Attending degree-granting institutions	42%	(91)	45%	(122)
Attending 3-year hospital school of nursing	2%	(4)	2%	(6)
Enrolled in 1 and 2 year programs	16%	(37)	21%	(59)
Enrolled in preparatory schools	4%	(8)	5%	(13)
Employed	30%	(65)	23%	(65)
Entered armed services	5%	(10)	2%	(6)
Miscellaneous		(2)		
Undetermined at time of survey		(1)	2%	(6)

ROBERT H. ARCHIBALD, Director

Senior High School

"Inasmuch as a self-evaluation study was conducted at Milton High School during the entire school year of 1959-60, which was followed by an Evaluation Study conducted by a committee of nineteen prominent educators from the New England area representing the New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools in December, it would seem best to confine my annual report to this Study.

"This Evaluation Study had four purposes:

(a) Preparation for accreditation of Milton High School by the New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools.
(b) Definition of, and revision of our curriculum.
(c) Development of an improvements program by the establishment of continuing committees to improve the organization of the educational program.
(d) Closer articulation between the Junior High Schools and the Senior High School and between the elementary and secondary levels.

"Under the Chairmanship of Mr. Hugh Watson, Mr. E. Davis Woodbury, Superintendent of Schools, and Mr. E. Francis Kane, Principal, Ex Officio members, and the entire staff of the High School, a philosophy for Milton High School was first established and the evaluation continued throughout the year to determine to what extent Milton High was implementing this philosophy.

"It was felt that the primary aim of Milton High School is to cultivate the mind through the study of the natural sciences, the social studies, and the humanities so that by understanding our physical environment, our social institutions, our democratic tradition and cultural heritage, the individual may continue to develop in a changing world. It was immediately recognized that the school cannot accept fully those needs of youth which can be considered primary responsibilities of the home, the church or other community units. We felt that our community adequately assumes these responsibilities and we need not attempt to duplicate their efforts.

"The individual committees in their specific areas of the evaluative study did a splendid job. After many meetings their reports were submitted to a Steering Committee whose function was to discuss, revise and finally approve such reports after necessary revisions. The strengths and weaknesses of every detail of the organization of Milton High School were closely scrutinized and noted.

"The self-evaluation was completed in June, 1960. We were aware of the fact that our findings were subject to recommendations of the Evaluating Committee of the New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools, but it was felt that certain weaknesses disclosed required immediate attention and further study.

"Ten faculty committees were organized in September to study the findings in different subject areas. The chairman of these ten committees constituted a framework for the Coordinating Committee. The purpose of the work of the ten program development committees has been to translate the negative findings of the evaluation reports into positive proposals for program improvement. The function of the Coordinating Committee has been to evaluate and incorporate these proposals as much as possible into a revised curricular design, with its primary aim to build upon the strengths in the present program in seeking the continued improvement of the educational program. There is a full recognition that continued development of the educational program is restricted because of limited instructional facilities. Lack of a sufficient number of classrooms definitely restricts the adoption of desired curriculum changes that are needed to allow us to keep pace with the essentials of a modern program.

"However, the Coordinating Committee is now at work on three avenues of approach to the solution of this problem:

(a) A revision of the curriculum that can be accommodated under present existing facilities for the school year of 1961-1962.

(b) A revised curriculum that could be adopted if more space is made available for classrooms in our present building.

(c) A curriculum that could be adopted if additional classrooms were added in the way of new construction to our present building.

"The Evaluation Committee of the New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools conducted its evaluation at Milton High School on December 5, 6, 7, 8, 1960. I regret that the report of this Committee with its recommendations has not yet been received.

"A brief preliminary report, however, was submitted orally to the staff at the conclusion of the evaluation by the Chairman of the Evaluating Committee. In this very brief report it is interesting to note that the findings of the visiting Evaluation

Committee generally are in agreement with the findings of the strengths and weaknesses as disclosed by our own staff members in their self-evaluation.

"Upon receipt of the complete report of the Evaluation Committee, faculty committees will be assigned by the Coordinating Committee to implement the recommendations of the Committee. A report of our action on these recommendations to the New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools is mandatory in two years, to be followed with another progress report in five years. A good start has been made in anticipation of the major recommendations."

E. FRANCIS KANE, Principal

Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School

"Once again Cunningham has enjoyed a successful year in this community. In addition to the regular functions of the school year, the Parent-Teachers Association and church groups have enjoyed the privilege of holding their meetings in this building.

"This year a new procedure was introduced in both Milton junior high schools.

"Mid-year and final examinations are now required of all ninth grade students. These requirements in addition to the regular quizzes clearly indicate not only the grade of achievement but also the amount of subject matter retained during the half year.

"There are several important advantages and reasons for conducting final examinations: (1) Such examinations tend to serve to stimulate careful reviews at the close of the semester. (2) They constitute an incentive to students to master work as they go, and to make up work missed because of absence, rather than to pass over points not well understood, since they will be held responsible for them at the end of the semester. (3) Preparation for these final examinations at the end of the semester involves reviews and types of studies that are not ordinarily followed throughout the year, and which would be valuable to the students, particularly to those students going on to college.

"A schedule of the examinations facilitates final preparation. No student has more than two examinations on any day during the three-day examination period. During these three days, homework is either omitted or kept at a minimum thus enabling the students to concentrate on their examinations.

"Many parents commented favorably on the new procedure. They not only approved but felt early indoctrination would be most beneficial for the children."

DONALD E. ALLISON, Principal

Charles Sumner Pierce School

"Parents are continually remarking to me about the 'friendly and relaxed' atmosphere existing in both divisions of the Pierce School. To me, this is a condition that can be achieved only by close cooperation between every teacher, pupil and administrator involved. I believe that we have grown tremendously as a closely knit unit during the two and one half years that both schools have functioned together.

"Mr. Robert Connolly, Vice-Principal of the building, and Mr. Otis B. Oakman, Jr., Assistant Principal of the Junior High School, should be highly complimented on their work. To date no problem has arisen which the three of us, after consultation and deliberation, have been unable to bring to a successful conclusion.

"Mrs. Pauline Shruhan, Adjustment Counselor, Miss Margaret Doyle, School Psychologist, and Miss Joan Chandler, Reading Consultant, have proven invaluable aides in the handling of difficult problems in their respective fields. Mr. Connolly serves as coordinator of guidance services in the elementary school and, together with the assistance of Mr. Robert Archibald, Director of Guidance, and the aforementioned people operate as a team of specialists in the field.

"I have always felt that responsibility for an effective guidance program in the elementary school rests directly upon the teacher. The guidance program is integrated with all the studies carried on by the child and presided over by the child's own teacher. By sympathetic counsel, by organization of activities, by contact with the home, the teacher gradually helps the shy and over-dependent child to overcome his handicaps. No matter how expert the guidance director may be, he cannot care for all the guidance needs — the day is not long enough to accomplish this great task. That is where the individual teacher steps in and carries the burden.

"One of the greatest steps forward since the opening of Pierce Junior High School was the appointment of Mr. Cornelius J. McIntire to the full-time position of Guidance Counselor. He is assisted on a part-time basis by Mr. John Crimlisk, who is presently doing graduate study in Guidance.

"Mr. McIntire and I were able to set up many programs of individual study for our pupils who were having difficulty academically. Through these programs, we have tried to set up a suitable program for the individual pupil based upon his ability and goals in life.

"Mrs. June Buchanan was added to the staff for two and one half days per week to enable us to make adjustments in the schedules of some of these pupils who are experiencing difficulties with Junior High School work.

"During the 1959-1960 school year, Dr. James B. Conant, the former president of Harvard University, turned his attention to the public junior high schools. He and his assistants visited 237 schools in 90 school systems in 23 states. Recently he issued a 46-page 'memorandum to school boards.' The program at Pierce Junior High School compares very favorably with many of Dr. Conant's recommendations."

BENJAMIN J. BUMP, Principal

Belcher School

"Belcher School has had a wonderful experience this past year. Through the retirement of its senior teacher, all teachers learned about the regard which parents and grown pupils have for teachers.

"Miss Clara Wetherbee, one time teacher of the Opportunity Class at Belcher, then of Grade Four, with 28 years of service in the Milton Public Schools and 42 years in the field of Education, approached retirement in good health and good spirit. The PTA immediately wanted to do something for her and planned a reception. A teacher-representative urged that none of the funds of the treasury be spared in making this a worthy affair. Parents of today, yesterday and tomorrow worked to prepare a reception which was held at the Milton Woman's Club on Sunday, May 22.

"It was truly a cooperative affair. The Clubhouse was offered for the occasion. PTA funds bought sandwiches, candy and punch. Parents made cookies and small cakes. Five former pupils assisted in serving. Other former pupils provided a pleasant musical background. Flowering plants and bushes were cut in many gardens to provide decoration. In the hand of the teaching staff, these transformed the big hall into a cozy, colorful place where parents and pupils renewed acquaintances while they rejoiced with Miss Wetherbee at her coming leisure.

"In thus honoring our retiring teacher, all teachers were recognized. The relationship between pupil and parent with teacher was shown to be warm and enduring. The joys of one become the joys of the other in sharing opportunities and achievements. It was good for all of us to find this to be so.

"We rejoice with Clara Wetherbee, that her leisure days are full of health and of interest. Her devotion to learning and to high standards of achievement for the able, to the highest standards possible for all, to order and discipline as a way of work and of living and of growth: These have influenced the school and its staff as well as the pupils through the years. These, we would hope, are a part of *our* teaching now.

"With Miss Wetherbee's retirement came an opportunity for growth on the part of two of our teachers. After teaching in grades I and II, Mrs. Hamm has gone to grade IV where she will be a most valuable teacher because of her background. Miss Marcus has moved from the Kindergarten to grade II and a very challenging change of work which she is enjoying. Such interest in change and growth is good. We are glad each of these teachers could find the work she wanted right in the Milton Schools.

"To fill the Kindergarten vacancy, we were fortunate to obtain the services of an experienced kindergarten teacher, Mrs. Spellman.

"Enrollment remains small this year, because of the large number of children who transfer to the parochial school after Kindergarten. With a staff of experienced teachers and small classes, we at Belcher are assured of a setting wherein we can lead each child to use his maximum ability."

LORINDA M. JONES, Principal

Collicot School

"The past year at Collicot saw sixth grade pupils leave for junior high school after completing our first trial of regrouping in their arithmetic classes. The success of that pilot plan has been statistically presented in an earlier report and formed the incentive for inaugurating a similar ability grouping procedure in grades five and six for the study of arithmetic and reading.

"The analysis of standardized test results over the past years here at Collicot School has indicated an increase in reading achievement on the part of all pupils far above the national norm. However, the yearly analysis of the arithmetic achievement areas exhibited a normal curve of distribution with a comparatively small displacement to the right of the norm. Our problem was to somehow promote more individual achievement in the arithmetic areas.

"In keeping with the policy of the Milton Public Schools and not endangering the benefits of the 'self-contained' classroom, the most logical first attempt was to modify our method of grouping as it already exists.

"In order that academically gifted pupils may advance more rapidly through challenge more commensurate with their level of achievement and ability and in order that the average and lower achieving groups may have more realistic goals, both fifth and sixth grades were regrouped in September, 1960. Mathematically speaking, we have a potential of nine ability-achievement groups, in place of the usual three, open for the placement of the individual at each grade level.

"The increase in the development of individual pupil self-responsibility for collecting materials in preparation for another class with a different teacher and different classmates has motivated the pupils of grade six. There seems to be an attitude on the part of the fifth grade pupils indicating that they would rather remain with one teacher and one group of classmates for the entire school day. It is too early in the year to obtain a reasonably reliable measure of the maturity level necessary for the realization of the greatest benefit to the grade five pupil but the indicated reaction gives considerable doubt that the plan should even be considered for the grade four level.

"As in previous years, the after school athletic program for the sixth grade boys at Collicot was composed of two parts.

1. The teaching and follow through on the fundamentals of soccer, football, basketball, softball, and track.
2. The organization of teams, and a schedule of games and competition with the other elementary schools in all the above sports with the exception of soccer.

"Approximately two-thirds of the sixth grade boys at the school participated in at least one or all of the various sports offered. Instruction or competitions were held at least once a week.

"For the second successive year the Collicot teams won first place in both the Elementary School Track Meet and the Softball Tournament.

"In order that the successful participants in these areas might receive some form of recognition for their achievements, an awards assembly was held in June, 1960. Trophies purchased by the Parent Teachers' Association were presented to the winners after an appropriate ceremony.

"It is hoped that this program will become an annual event, thereby engendering interest in sportsmanship and athletic skill, as well as a feeling of accomplishment to many boys who tend to go unnoticed in the academic areas.

"With the teaching force that we have, excellence is frequently taken for granted. We can but point out here the impossibility of attaining the level of achievement we have for the 540 pupils here without the 'missionary spirit' which is the truly professional attitude of so many at Collicot. We hope that we can continue to meet their requests for 'time to teach'."

CHESTER W. RUGGLES, Principal

Glover School

"The school is well supplied with reading materials in the field of science. Each pupil has a copy of the basic textbook for his grade. In addition, there are several supplementary texts available. The school library has more science books on its shelves and also reference and resource books, encyclopedias and magazines. Pupils in each grade subscribe to a weekly newspaper which features articles on science.

"The teachers are aided in preparing units of study by the *Milton Public School Science Curriculum Guide,* by professional books dealing with the teaching of science in the elementary schools, by other professional publications and bulletins, and by the Science Packet of experiments.

"For some time the school has used small science kits of equipment to develop learning experiences through simple experiments. In September, we were pleased to receive additional equipment that made it possible to perform more comprehensive scientific experiments to more pupils easily and safely. This is accomplished through the use of a portable demonstration table and kits of equipment each organized for units in one of the following fields — heat, electricity, mechanics, light and sound, and matter and energy.

"At various times during the year, groups have gone on field trips. Each year the sixth grade joins with other sixth grades in the Milton Public Schools in a visit to the Science Park Museum in Boston. Other trips this year included visits to Drumlin Farm in Lincoln, Massachusetts, to The Children's Museum in Jamaica Plain, and to the Baby Zoo at Franklin Park. The younger children learned simple scientific facts by taking walks around the school yard with their teacher.

"There is a Science Corner in every classroom. It motivates and maintains interest in the particular unit the class is studying in science. A place is set aside in the room for displaying materials. These may be a variety of items such as pictures, collections, plants, animals, charts, experiments, diagrams or books. The children bring in the materials and arrange them. When there are plants and animals, the pupils are responsible for their care.

"Motion picture films and film strips are available to the school through the director of visual aids. Film strips are included in each science kit. The school also has films on scientific subjects on its own film strip library.

"Both the fifth and sixth grades watch weekly television science programs on the 21" Classroom produced by WGBH-TV Channel 2. The program for the sixth grade is 'Science' and that of the fifth is 'Exploring Nature.'

"Again this year the sixth grade enjoyed the Audubon course in Conservation and Nature sponsored by the Milton Garden Club. The Audubon teacher teaches a lesson twice a month.

"The Amateur Gardeners of Milton Club sponsored an essay contest for all sixth grades in the Milton Public Schools. In their essays on the topic 'Planning to Save Our Countryside,' the boys and girls expressed their ideas on preservation and conservation of parks, playgrounds, woods, fields, homes and public places.

"Parents engaged in scientific work have taken time on occasions to help with special projects. Such an occasion was the evening when sixth grade pupils were afforded the opportunity of looking at the moon, stars, and planets through powerful telescopes. The boys and girls, accompanied by their teacher and their parents, gathered on the school playground for this unique lesson in astronomy.

"These aids have contributed to the improvement of instruction in science. The teachers have welcomed the opportunity of giving the pupils the necessary understanding to make these aides effective. They have planned carefully with their classes before a particular learning experience took place so the pupils knew what they were to look for and what they hoped to find out. During the lesson the teacher was sometimes able to point out important steps in a process that made for better understanding. At the completion of the experience, came the summarization of facts learned and the drawing of conclusions based on these facts and observations. Here the teacher could help the children learn to think for themselves in solving problems."

FRANCES A. MURRAY, Principal

Tucker School

"We have received many favorable comments on the transformation of our kindergartens by having them painted during the summer and by removal of large folding doors which acted as a divider. The outer office and boiler rooms were suitably altered by painting.

"Appropriate dark window shades, two new tape recorders and a controlled reader have helped us to augment and expand our vital audio-visual aids program. The rapidly changing teaching machines foretell the necessity for continued expansion in this field. A new television set was added and we are continuing to cooperate with Dr. Gary of Boston University in the testing and research of the French program, which is now in its second year.

"I should like to pay tribute to Miss M. Emelene Wishart who retired in June after many years of outstanding, loyal and dedicated service to her profession and to the children who entered her classroom. No one was ever more inspiring, enthusiastic or patient than Miss Wishart. Further faculty changes include the addition of Mrs. Alison Ayer, Mrs. Anna Schurger and Miss Patricia Gallivan and the resignation of Mrs. Claire Currier, Mrs. Karen M. Clougherty and Miss M. Gertrude Devlin.

"As you are aware, we are re-grouping our children in grades five and six for arithmetic and reading. This is being done in an effort to recognize anew individual differences, to realize the implications involved, and to devise effective instructions to meet these differences. The more excellent the teaching, the greater will become the differences among the pupils in the degree of excellence with which they will learn. The whole concept of the role of the school is changing rapidly before our eyes. The so-called 'population explosion,' the accelerated pace at which we continue to live and to add new knowledge to that which we have accumulated through the ages, the mobility of our people accompanield by the growth in suburbia and the independence of countries in Asia and Africa who look to America for leadership at this critical time are significant conditions which are having a tremendous impact on the structure of our educational system. It is a time when we must re-structure our thinking in the whole matter of school organization. With all these complexities facing us it is, however, the teacher-pupil relationship which is the heart of any school program. Better learning will result from placing our highest premium on ethical and human values rather than on expediency and materialistic gains, on emphasizing the quality of teaching and learning rather than on more hours, days, subjects and assignments. In this manner, we hope to progress in our endeavors toward highly individualized quality education."

ELEANOR C. BLAINE, Principal

Health, Physical Education and Athletics

"School physicians administered routine physical examinations to 1581 pupils, with 96 referred to their family physician for further examination and treatment.

"In June of 1960, Mrs. Isabel McGowan, a member of our nursing staff for many years, resigned to devote more time to her home and family. Mrs. Gertrude Howe was appointed from our Civil Service list to fill this vacancy and joined our staff in September.

"The Massachusetts vision test was given to 3526 pupils. There were 213 failures. The Massachusetts Pure Tone Audiometer Test was given to 3533 pupils. There were

68 failures. All pupils failing these tests are referred to their family physician for further follow up and treatment.

"The Milton Board of Health, under the direction of Mr. Ferial Morrisette, again sponsored clinics for diptheria - tetanus and polio immunization.

"Mantoux tuberculin tests were administered to 243 members of the eleventh grade under the direction of Dr. Ebenezer Jenkins of the Norfolk County Hospital. A small group of five pupils were found to be positive on this screening test and were further x-rayed and found to be free from tuberculosis.

"In self-evaluation and appraisal, the department of health has completed a list of 'Duties and Responsibilities of the School Nurse in the Public Schools of Milton.' Copies have been made available to all administrative personnel.

"Copies of 'Standing Orders,' listing procedures to be followed when any emergency occurs and in the giving of first aid, have been revised and made available to all school personnel.

Physical Education

"More and more, people everywhere are becoming increasingly aware of the need for physical fitness for everyone whether young or old. In my report of last year, I commented on the need for a suitable testing program and the type of follow up that should result. This year, for the first time in the Public Schools of Milton, tests were administered to all pupils in Grades 7 through 12 and results were sent home to the parents. Parents of pupils showing low test scores were urged to arrange a conference with the instructor of physical education in their schools. The results of these requests have been most gratifying.

"Two additional staff persons, one for the girls and one for the boys, are needed at the senior high school level of teaching to facilitate the corrective phase of our physical education program, as well as to provide a more equitable staff teaching load. It is also hoped that a third period of physical education will be provided for those pupils with low test scores to enable them to improve their level of physical fitness to a satisfactory degree.

"It was a pleasure for the department of physical education to again present the Springfield College gymnastic exhibition team to the people of Milton on December 9. As has been their custom over the years, they presented a most enjoyable and entertaining program of team numbers, dances, gymnastics and tableaux. We shall look forward to their return in future years.

Athletics

"After school sports play a most important part in the lives of most girls and boys at the secondary level of the Public Schools of Milton. Continued growth and development in this program give opportunity for a greater number of participants in a broad and meaningful selection of activities.

"It is with pleasure that we look back on the achievements of the past year. The program for girls has encompassed more than 500 pupils, engaged in field hockey, cheerleading, soccer, basketball, apparatus and tumbling, volleyball, badminton, softball, archery, tennis and leader's club. A very sincere interest has been expressed at the senior high school level that consideration be given to including 'play-day' opportunities in selected activities with comparable schools in nearby communities.

"The program for boys now includes a varsity level of competition in soccer and wrestling. A squad of thirty-one boys reported for the first practice session in soccer and continued with the squad for the season. A like number of aspirants are currently engaged in the wrestling program.

"High school sports records are the best over a number of years. The indoor track team won its first title in the metropolitan track league. The basketball team again made a successful entry in the Tech tournament. The football team moved from ninth position in the Bay State conference to a tie for second place. It has been a most successful year overall."

ROBERT E. RAYMOND, Director

Art

"A few years ago the teaching administrative position of Director of Art in the Milton Public Schools was created by the school committee to coordinate the planning, organization and administration of art education and its framework of learning experiences, methods and philosophy. Prior to this date no clear-cut position as such existed on either a part or full-time basis in our school system.

"Since that time a number of developments in the art curriculum and equipment and furniture in several schools has taken place. A brief summary follows:

1. Organization of the Milton Central Library mosaic tile wall in the Children's room sponsored by the Milton Rotary from selected tiles painted by children in grades kindergarten through six.

2. Planning the art room at Pierce Junior High School.

3. Preparation of a junior high school art guide in September, 1957.

4. Preparation of the senior high school art guide, reorganization of high school art classes into three groups, ART I, II, and III.

5. Organization of new art supply requisition format for elementary and for junior and senior high.

6. Reorganization of room 112 in the senior high school with new art tables, cabinets, a corridor art gallery, and crafts equipment.

7. Publication of an extensive elementary art guide, September, 1960, with instruction in its use given to all teachers in those grades.

8. Partial reorganization of the art room at Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School with new art tables, chairs and desks.

9. Development of a large mosaic tile mural for one of the new biology rooms in the high school.

10. Exhibition of all art students work at Milton Central Library exhibition gallery during month of December, 1960.

"The elementary art situation with one teaching supervisor is somewhat satisfactory with an average of 30 minutes per class of instruction for most of our five schools. This is a minimal weekly schedule.

"The art room at Pierce Junior High School is well located, functional and pleasant. It should be noted that during the planning of this room an oversight was made by all concerned with respect to 26" high metal stools for the window work counter bench.

"A study is needed for possible relocation of the art room at Cunningham Junior High School. The present location, next door to the library and on an academic classroom corridor, in spite of its bigness, closet, and full wall cork display board, suggests problems insofar as further growth and development of crafts and ceramics equipment is concerned. Several tentative surveys have been made. To date no solution is yet available.

"The high school art room is compact, well equipped, but gradually overgrowing its limits. The room desperately requires a storage room for art material in bulk and student work storage. Present scheduling permits only a vicarious grouping of Art I, II, and III; all three groups are pooled into each art period of the day with most if not all instruction on an individual basis.

"The present junior high art teacher is a capable teacher who has given this area of our schools a new vigor. She is revising portions of the seventh grade art guide to suit today's trends in this guide. These revisions will be part of the total junior-senior high art guide to be organized into a format similar to the elementary guide but on a much more compact basis. This work will be done in the summer of 1961.

"Each of the two junior high schools should have a full-time art teacher. The advantages of this situation are many; closer supervision and management of supplies, equipment and instruction. The present 3 days at one school and two at the other is archaic and lends few opportunities for art instruction in the eighth and ninth grades.

"With demands for art instruction in the industrial art tenth grade program, a specialized two period ceramics class for non art majors, a possible one period art history survey class for some college prep students, it is foreseeable that within five years another art teacher is needed along with a two room art department, one for painting and drawing, and the other for crafts and ceramics.

"Art film strips and color print reproductions for elementary and junior high use are planned within the next two years. The audio-visual department will control distribution of these materials. A similar print set-up for the high school library for use at that level is planned for the next year to be used by art, French, and history classes.

"Growth has been evident *each year* during the past four years. Each year shows some *pertinent change* of, either or both, equipment and course development. The keynote of junior high school art work this year is in exploration of three dimensional media including papier maché, ceramics, wire sculpture, mobiles and stabiles. More Art major seniors are choosing to go to art school each year. Of the past three years we know of fourteen graduates in major type art schools. Accountable for this trend is the solidity of the 3-year Milton High art course, and the increased stature of certain art schools. (The change from Massachusetts School to Massachusetts College of Art). With few exceptions the art equipment in our schools is first-rate and on a par with other comparably sized communities."

JULIAN S. ALEXANDER, Director

Music

"Music for Every Child is the guiding principle and the aim of the Music Department of the Milton Public Schools. It has been our constant goal to cultivate in our young people the ability to enjoy music and to develop the skills which will enable them to take their places in the musical life of the community, either as listeners or performers. To this objective we direct and dedicate our day by day activities in this vital segment of complete school education.

"I would like to take a little more time in this report to discuss and explain the work in our elementary schools. In the elementary schools the aim of our whole music program is to have the children acquire a love for and an understanding of the subject. All our activities are planned so that every child will develop skills and knowledge that will lead toward a true appreciation of music.

"For many years our music work has centered around singing. Indeed today singing still plays a very important part in our everyday work — and for many reasons. The voice is an instrument which everyone has and which almost everyone wants to use. It is our belief that it is natural for everyone to sing and we develop this natural aptitude in order to use it as a base for creative activities, appreciation, and indeed as an accessory before and an aid to the development of reading skills.

"The songs in the lower grades are taught by 'rote'; that is to say, the children are not expected to read words or music but rather to learn by imitation. Most of these songs are so strongly rhythmic that the children wish to respond with motions, and are encouraged to do so. This practice not only develops the rhythmical feeling, but also adds to the enjoyment of the music lesson.

"In Grade III, the pupils start using their books to learn songs by syllables. They move into this new development easily because they are already familiar with the sounds of the patterns to be used, they recognize the notes from their use in observation songs, and they have previously used the book for 'eye rote' and observation songs.

"The music program is so arranged that it grows through the grades. Each grade has its own problems, additional rhythm patterns, and more difficult syllable patterns. Two part singing is introduced in the second half of Grade IV, and three part singing is carried on very successfully in the second half of Grade VI. Also, a number of community songs (patriotic, folk, college songs, etc.) are learned each year so that the children have a variety of these in their repertoire when they leave school.

"Throughout our singing instruction good tone is emphasized. We try constantly to teach the children how to use their voices well, and, of course, they themselves enjoy the results much more when they are artistic and pleasing. Other related learnings constantly cry for attention in the music period. Hardly a day goes by in which something is not learned about a composer or about the country from which a folk song comes. Indeed one has to guard against losing the musical aspects to the related learnings. In the interpretation of the song the children have an opportunity to use their creative abilities, too, and in these and similar ways every lesson is one of appreciation.

"One aspect of the music organization in the elementary schools which is gradually being developed is the listening program. During the past two years the music department has purchased recordings from proceeds of concerts so that it is now possible in Kindergarten and Grades I to III in most of our schools, to provide a suitable listening program. It is our hope that with the acquisition of more records this important branch of our work can be extended upward to the students in all grades.

"Part of every listening time is devoted to quiet listening and part to active, rhythmic participation. The children are allowed to interpret the rhythm of the music played in accordance with the dictates of their own feelings. Even the listening part of the period is not passive, for the children are directed in their listening b the teacher or by other children in the class. In this program it is our policy to avoi talking too much about the music; rather we choose to let the music speak for itsel At this early stage such matters as recognition of the more common musical instrument names of compositions or composers are subordinated (although children very ofte call such matters to the attention of the teacher) with the emphasis falling on inter pretation and appreciation.

"Beginning with Grade IV instrumental lessons are available to all children at very small fee, in each school, during school time. Each school has its own band formed in January of each year. Also in Grade VI, glee clubs are formed in eac school. The bands and glee clubs perform each year at a spring concert."

FRANCIS W. TATRO, Director

School Lunches

"The School Lunch Program continued to offer a TYPE A hot lunch for 25 cent in all schools with cafeteria facilities. Through the Special Milk Program, milk (1/ pint, homogenized, unflavored) was offered in all schools in unlimited quantities a 3 cents per bottle.

Operation

"The total government subsidy for TYPE A lunches (9 cents per lunch) wa $17,911.53.

"The total government subsidy for the Special Milk Program (4 cents per bottl in schools with cafeterias; 3 cents per bottle in schools without cafeterias) was $11,150.74

"Food expenditures decreased 1.6 percent — from $66,777.49 to $65,718.95. Govern ment commodities received were valued at $21,279.56.

Participation

"Gross sales in 1960 amounted to $107,780.40 — 2.7 percent higher than in 1959 Student participation in the TYPE A program was 199,017 — 3.4 percent higher tha in 1959. A total of 254 lunches were served free. Student participation in the mil program was 311,191 (564 free) — 7.3 percent lower than in 1959.

Personnel

"The number of persons employed as of December, 1960, is twenty-four and th total daily hours is 120.0. Labor costs increased 19.6 percent — from $28,529.48 t $34,107.47.

Equipment

"Approximately $5,518.61 was expended for replacement and repair of equipmen and operating expenses.

"Summer expenditures for remodeling and new equipment included the following Cafeteria serving line ($5,177.00 — bill not paid); money counter ($239.28); bake ove ($1,665.00); add-a-foot range ($275.00); 2 portable tray and silver racks ($450.00) utility card ($50.00); utility caddy ($185.00); hot food table inserts ($779.00).

"The total expenditure for the above was $8,820.28. Of this amount, $5,416.28 wil be paid by school lunch funds. The remainder and the cost of installation was appropriated by the School Committee."

DOROTHY L. CALLAHAN, Director

School Adjustment Counselor

"The work of the adjustment counselor is summarized in the following lists. These lists show where the referrals come from, the reasons for referral, further referrals that prove necessary, what the school staff carries out in counseling with interviews, group conferences, visits and consultations."

86 CASES

Referrals From	
School Personnel	46
Parent, guardian	19
Social Agencies	5
Clergy	4
Doctors	5
Reason for Referral	
Behavior or personality	18
Academic problems involving social maladjustment	55
Home conditions	5
Referrals Made by S. A. C. to Others	
Other school personnel	21
Other agencies such as	
Public Child Welfare	3
Psychiatric Service	12
Medical Service	5
Clergy	34

Interviews In School	
Pupil	227
Teacher	42
Other school personnel	23
Parent, guardian	15
Community Agencies	13
Group Conferences	
School	28
Community	7
Visits	
Home	176
Field	16
Consultations	
With teachers	136
With other school personnel	86
With community workers	86

PAULINE D. SHRUHAN, Adjustment Counselor

Reading

"During the months of September and October a study of the reading program in the elementary schools was made and recommendations concerning the purchasing of reading materials was referred to the school committee for further consideration.

"We are now attempting to provide intensive analysis of children with severe reading difficulties, and we are obtaining the cooperation of other services whenever necessary.

"During the October parent-teacher conferences, a booklet was distributed to parents of primary school boys with suggestions concerning the selection of reading materials suitable for their children according to their reading level and interest level.

"Demonstration lessons of some of the techniques used in the teaching of reading is being done. Many demonstrations involve the entire class; others involve small groups only.

"A team from the Reading Department of Boston University will be coming to assist us with the further development of our reading program. They will administer a battery of reading tests to some of the children in grades one through six. These tests will be analyzed, and the Boston University team will return to service all the elementary schools.

"This service will take the form of demonstration lessons and small group tutoring of children experiencing reading difficulties.

"A study of the needs of the junior and senior high school will be made and recommendations referred to the administration for further study."

JOAN CHANDLER, Reading Consultant

Attendance

(December 15, 1959 to December 31, 1960)

"Number of cases investigated	9
"Number of personal calls made	14
"Number of recorded telephone calls	11
"Absences due to illness	2
"Absences due to truancy	7
"Milton Public School Pupils	8
"Pupils of other schools	1

"This report includes investigations of pupils living in Milton who attend public or private schools elsewhere as well as pupils who attend school in Milton."

JOSEPH C. RYAN, Supervisor

Driver Education

"Total enrolled in the classroom instruction		179
"Number of certificates issued to Milton High School students	96	
"Number of certificates issued to the evening class students	52	
"Number of certificates for classroom instruction only	31	
		179

"We are grateful to the Community Motor Sales, Inc., for the Plymouth sedan used in the road training phase of our course."

CHARLES M. DUNBAR, Director

Evening Practical Arts Classes

"Practical Arts classes in operation are Badminton, Ceramics, Clothing, Metalcraft, Oil Painting, Party Refreshments, Refinishing Furniture, Rug Hooking, and Typewriting.

"The classes under the direct sponsorship of the Milton School Committee are Badminton, Ceramics, Oil Painting, Typewriting, with the addition this year of a new class, Party Refreshments.

"All classes are well attended. Classes in Rug Braiding and additional clothing classes would have been given if teachers were available and acceptable to the office of the Massachusetts Department of Education.

"All State records were approved.

"Two centers are used, one at the Milton High School and the other at the Pierce Junior High School.

"The annual exhibit and fashion show were held last spring at the Milton High School and were well attended by the general public."

MIRIAM G. SCHOENHERR, Director

PUBLIC SCHOOLS
MILTON, MASSACHUSETTS.

ENROLLMENT DATA

DECEMBER 22, 1960

SCHOOL	GRADE LEVEL K			1		2		3		4		5		6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	SP.	TOTAL SCHOOL
BELCHER	30		28		24		15		20		21		19		20									177
TOTAL	58			24		15		20		21		19		20										
COLLICOT	65		64	22	20	26	24	23	26	25	26	30	30	29	29									539
	(2)		(2)	21		26		24						29										
TOTAL	129			63		76		73		51		60		87										
GLOVER	28		26		34		28		30		21		34		38									239
TOTAL	54			34		28		30		21		34		38										
PIERCE ELEM.	19		26	25	24	26	25	26	28	36	35	34	30	30	31									580
	19		24	24		26		29				32		31										
TOTAL	88			73		77		83		71		96		92										
TUCKER	17		16	21	22	23	23	21	20	27	27	26	27	26	25									415
	15		16									27		26										
TOTAL	64			43		46		41		54		80		77									10	
TOTAL	393			237		242		218		247		289		314										
TOTAL ELEMENTARY	1547																							
TOTAL ELEMENTARY + K	1940																							
CUNNINGHAM J.H.S.																150	147	135						432
PIERCE J.H.S.																205	195	192						592
TOTAL (JHS)																355	342	327						
SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL																			290	304	284		10	888
GRAND TOTAL	ELEMENTARY + K 1940															1024			878				20	3862

HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATING CLASS OF 1960

Alismarie Anne Allen
Raymond John Bailey
Susan Marie Baker
William Francis Bates
Eliot William Bent
Roger Joel Berman
Myron Mitchell Binder
Robert Paul Bingle
Stephen Davin Blacker
Donald Paul Blood
Martin Richard Bloom
Joel Edward Bloom
Geraldine Elaine Bohn
Ronald Alexander Bonigli
Benjamin Botbol
James Joseph Brabazon, Jr.
Mary Ellen Breor
Judith Ann Brolin
Irwin Stanley Brooks
Edward John Bulger
Ann Marie Bulman
Marguerite Frances Bulman
Ann Marie Burnett
Rosamond Ann Cahill
Rosana Marie Caldwell
Carol Ann Callahan
Charles Hugh Campbell
Mary Louise Campbell
Carol Anne Carabbio
Dolores Louise Carita
John Thomas Carota
Dorothy Julia Chistolini
Joan Alice Marie Clasby
Arnold Burgess Clayton
Rosemary Coleman
Carol Ann Conlin
Marie Claire Connell
Joyce Isabelle Cordella
James Cosbey III
John Philip Costello
Phyllis Mae Couper
Nancy Elizabeth Craig
Agnes Jeanne Cully
Barbara Mae Dall
Karen Cynthia Davis
Ruth Elizabeth DeCoste
Patricia Lyle Dennis
Janet Louise Desrochers
Robert Murray Dorsey
Thomas Francis Dowling, Jr.
Paul Gerard Dugan
Claire Marie Duggan
Patricia Claire Duzan
Stephen Robert Dyson
Richard Lawrence Earle
David George Eisenstadt
William Carl Euerle
Claire Marie Elizabeth Fahey
Alfred Rocco Falcione
Paul Vincent Fanning
Stephen Russell Femino
Phyllis Ann Fienberg
Francis Joseph Finerty III
Ann Sandra Fingerman
Ann Marie Finizio
Joel Steven Fink
Susan McKay Firth
Elaine Ruth FitzGerald
John David Flanagan
Elizabeth Mary Flynn
Judith Ellen Foley
Eleanor-Ruth Foster
Beverly Ann Frederick
Harold Irving Freeman
Judith Anne Galante
Margaret Mary Gallery
Thomas Andrew Gallivan
Judith Ann Gallo
Joseph Francis Galvin
Janet Elizabeth Gardiner
F. Elaine George
Enid Rachel Gilbert
Susan Linda Gilbert
Arthur Charles Gittleman
Robert Charles Glassman
Marilyn Edith Glazier
Michael Stephen Goldhaber
Eleanor Paula Goldman
Allen Malcolm Goldstein
Carole Faye Goldstein
Carole Lorraine Gough
Donna Frances Graham
Regina Ann Grant
William Roger Grant
Jerie Norreen Griffin
Robert Lawson Grissom
Nancy Joy Grose
Thomas Edwin Habelt
Rosalie Ada Hackley
Judith Ann Hahn
Barabara Ann Hall
John Albert Halliday
Diane Elizabeth Hardy
Roger Ashton Hardy
Nancy Elizabeth Harte
Donald Harry Hemstreet
Virginia Henes
George Edward Holland
Marilynn Teresa Hurley
Peter Honeyman Hurley
Charles Joseph Interland
Eleanor Marie Interland
Robert Edward Introne, Jr.
Claire Linda Jacobson
Kathleen Frances Jolley
Claire Virginia Joyce

Harold Robert Kams
Harvey Louis Kanter
Judith Mary Kearney
John Wheeler Keith
Bruce Jordan Kemp
Sharyn Alayne Kerner
Robert Matheson Kerr
Jane Louise Killilea
James Philip Kirby
Jane Ellen Kline
Annette Beverly Koplovsky
Marilyn Carol Kunkel
Margaret Elaine Labadie
Marie Joanne Laffan
Susan Ellen Lane
Nancy Eleanor Lang
Richard Stephen Lavine
Ann Katherine Ledwith
Caroline Anne Leisher
Mary Rosalie Leonard
Charles Leonard Leussler
Linda Nancy Levine
Sumner Levine
Barbara Beverly Lief
Ralph Charles Linehan
Lewis Sidney Litwack
Ruth Anne Lobban
James Francis Locke
Stephen David London
Gerald Francis Long
Katherine Mae Lunt
William Theodore Lynch
Helen Marie Macdonald
Judith Mary MacDonald
Barbara Ann Elizabeth MacIntyre
John Alan MacNeil
William Michael Maffie, Jr.
Edward Francis Maguire
Robert William Mancini
Martin Joseph Manning
Philip Vincent Manning
George Edward Mansfield
Mary Louise Marino
Susan Mary Marr
Paul Louis Marsolini
Kathleen Therese McCabe
John Arthur McCarty
Terrence Arthur McGovern
Jane Josephine McGrath
Ellen Floyd McLaughlin
Alan Barrie Meisler
Susan Beth Michaelson
Linda Marie Catherine Miglierini
Martin Stewart Mikelson
Edwina Joan Miller
Howard Ira Mirkin
John Thomas Molloy
James Thomas Mulligan
William Joseph Mulligan
Robert Paul Munnis
Anne Louise Murdock
Mary Louise Murdock
Eileen Elsie Murphy
Robert Francis Murphy
Judith Anne Murray
Richard Joseph Murray
Jean Gail Myers
Lois Susan Neber
James William Nelson
Nancy Joanne Nelson
Lawrence Robert Neret
Barry Leonard Niditch
Lawrence Edward Nolen
Marlene Sheila Noller
John Francis Odomirok, Jr.
Stephen Vincent O'Donnell
Arvid Andrew Ohlen
Ruth Lynne Oransky
Morris Ostroff
Marion Elizabeth Owens
Arthur Edson Parrott
Richard F. Parsloe
Leslie Crosby Perdriau
Sandra Gertrude Perlmutter
Everett Hammond Perry
Leonard Arthur Phillips
Patricia Louise Pihl
Lynne Plotnick
Nancy Grace Pompeo
Arthur P. Rasmussen, Jr.
Rita Ann Constance Reif
Lorraine Anne Rentel
Kenneth Jeffrey Revis
Lawrence Stephen Revis
Cathleen Marie Rice
Warren Lewis Richard
Elizabeth Jean Richards
Judith Lynne Richards
Ellen Nancy Richmond
Phyllis Regina Robbins
Lee Ann Rogers
Rhoda Fay Rosenblatt
Nancy Ellen Roulston
Gerald Conrad Rovner
Myra Ann Rubman
Leanora Theresa Rugo
Francis Richard Ryan
Frederick Michael Ryan
Dianne Barbara Sangster
Kennth Herbert Sanstrom
Stephen Michael Schultz
Stanley Allan Schwartz
Linda Mary Shaughnessy
Maryellen Shaw
Lorraine Mae Shindler
Allan Nathan Shriber
Steven Charles Siegel
Beverly A. Silowan
Robert Michael Simon
William Harold Simpson

Norma Sharyn Siparsky
Joanne Sandra Slade
Roberta Slip
John Robert Richard Smith
Robert Francis Smith
Sandra Smith
Tina Jane Smith
Gerald Alan Sohn
June Roberta Stanhope
Virginia Isabel Stoddard
Jeremiah Joseph Sullivan, Jr.
Robert Emmett Sullivan
Owen Stanley Surman
Harvey Swartz
Lawrence Ellis Symington
Barry Wayne Tanzer
David Shalom Telegen
Jane Marie Thomson
Edna Louise Torgerson
Diane Louise Tracy
John David Treanor
Elaine Marie Vallier
Philip Keven Vaughan
William Vegnani
Marjorie Lois Visnick
James Anthony Voveris
Earl Francis Wall
William Leonard Wallace
James Joseph Walsh
Charles Kenneth Ward
Loraine Margaret Ward
Louise Margaret Wehter
Elaine Sandra Weiner
Gail Weiss
Lois Marie Wentworth
Paul Thomas Whalen
Sharon Lee Whelpley
Charles Oliver Williams
Henry Ellis Williamson
C. Douglas Woodbury
Pamela Jane Wooster
Barbara Lee Wyman
Rosalind Yaffee

MEMBERS OF NATIONAL HONOR SOCIETY 1960 — MAY

Susan Marie Baker
William Francis Bates
Virginia Henes
Lawrence Ellis Symington

SENIOR HONOR ROLL 1960

Susan Marie Baker
William Francis Bates
Myron Mitchell Binder
Arnold Burgess Clayton
Patricia Lyle Dennis
William Carl Euerle
Stephen Russell Femino
Joel Steven Fink
Robert Lawson Grissom
Virginia Henes
Margaret Elaine Labadie
George Edward Mansfield
Paul Louis Marsolini
Jane Mary McGrath
Arvid Andrew Ohlen
Ruth Lynne Oransky
Leonard Arthur Phillips
Warren Lewis Richard
Allan Nathan Shriber
Steven Charles Siegel
Joanne Sandra Slade
Owen Stanley Surman
Lawrence Ellis Symington
David Shalom Telegen
William Leonard Wallace

Members of the graduation honor roll have earned certificate marks in requirements of the senior high school course.

MEMBERS OF NATIONAL HONOR SOCIETY 1960 — DECEMBER

Karen Mary Devine
Barbara Jane Dushman
Gerald Martin Goldhaber
Mildred Elizabeth Roulston
David Lewis Shapiro
Charles Amasa Young

Educational Institutions at which Class of 1960 Graduates are Enrolled

Adelphi College, New York	1
Antioch College, Ohio	1
Aquinas Secretarial School	4
Bentley School of Accounting	2
Beth Israel Hospital, Sch. of Nursing	1
Boston City Hospital, Sch. of Nursing	1
Boston College	8
Boston Museum School of Fine Arts	3
Boston State College	7
Boston University	21
Bouvé (Tufts)	1
Bowdoin College, Maine	2
Bridgton Academy, Maine	1
Bridgewater State College	2
Brown University, Rhode Island	1
Burbank Hospital, Sch. of Nursing	2
Burdett College	8
California Inst. of Tech., California	1
Cardinal Cushing College	1
Chandler Secretarial School	11
Chatham College, Pennsylvania	1
Chauncy Hall Prep. School	1
Children's Hospital, Sch. of Nursing	2
Clark University	1
Colby College, Maine	4
Colby Jr. College, New Hampshire	2
Cranwell Prep. School	1
Curry College	1
Dale Academy of Beauty Culture	1
Emmanuel College	1
Fisher Jr. College	4
Forsyth School of Dental Hygiene	1
Framingham State College	1
Franklin Technical Institute	2
Green Mountain College, Vermont	2
Harvard University	1
Holy Cross College	2
Huntington Prep. School	2
I.B.M. School	1
Industrial Tech. School.	1
Katharine Gibbs School	2
Lasell Jr. College	4
Leland Powers College	1
Lemuel Shattuck Hospital School of Practical Nursing	1
Lesley College	2
Long Island School of Practical Nursing, New York	1
Mansfield Academy	2
Massachusetts College of Art	1
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	3
Massachusetts Maritime Academy	1
McGill University, Quebec, Canada	1
Merrimack College	1
Michigan State University, Michigan	1
Mt. Holyoke College	1
New England College of Pharmacy	2
The New Prep. School	3
Newman Preparatory School	3
Newton College of the Sacred Heart	1
Newton Junior College	2
Northeastern University	14
Pembroke College (Brown), R. I.	1
Penn. State University, Pa.	1
Pennsylvania University, Pa.	1
Perry Normal School	1
Regis College	1
St. John's College, Maryland	1
St. Olaf College, Minnesota	1
Simmons College	2
Springfield College	1
Stonehill College	3
Suffolk University	2
Syracuse University, New York	1
Tufts University	2
Union College, Kentucky	1
Union College, New York	1
University of Bridgeport, Conn.	1
University of Maine	1
University of Massachusetts	7
University of Massachusetts (Stockbridge)	1
Upsala College, New Jersey	1
University of Vermont	3
Vesper George	1
Wentworth Institute of Technology	6
William and Mary, Virginia	1

INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL

Senior High School

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
E. Francis Kane	Principal	Salem N.S., B.S.E.; Boston College, Ed.M., LL.B.	31
Arthur J. Brimstine	Assistant Principal	Colby College, B.S.; Boston University, Ed.M.	35
Barbara H. Albret	English	Bridgewater S.T.C., B.S.; Boston University, Ed.M.	23
Richard C. Bailey	Woodworking, Power Mechanics	Fitchburg S.T.C., B.S.Ed.; Bridgewater S.T.C., Ed.M.; Mass. Maritime Academy, B.S. Engineering	11
Thomas F. Brennan	Mathematics	Boston College, B.S.; Ed.M.	2
Doris A. Bridges	English	Teachers College, Columbia University, B.S.; M.A.	28
Dorothy L. Callahan	Foods	Framingham S.T.C., B.S.Ed.; Cornell Medical Center	7
Gerald T. Campbell, Jr.	Physics, Applied Science	Boston College, B.S.; M.Ed.	4
Edward W. Cannon	Bookkeeping, Economics	Boston College, B.S.B.A.	0
John A. Carnie	Bookkeeping, Mathematics	Boston University, B.B.A.; Ed.M.	23
Shirley Cave	English	Bates College, B.A.	15
Doris H. Chadwick	Latin	Smith College, A.B.; Boston University, M.A.	33
William A. Creighton	Biology	Boston University, A.B.; Ed.M.	4
Howard W. Crowell	French	Boston University, A.B.; A.M.	3
Nellies V. Dawes	Clothing	Framingham Normal School, B.S.	25
Rose Depoyan	Mathematics	Radcliffe College, A.B.; Harvard University, Ed.M.	30
Josephine C. Desmond	Sales, Office Practice, Typewriting	Salem S.T.C., B.S.Ed.; Boston University, M.Ed.	2
Genevieve R. Donaldson	French	Emmanuel College, A.B.; Boston College, A.M.	2
Carolyn J. Dorner	English	State Univ. of Iowa, B.A.; Harvard Univ., A.M.T.	0
Charles M. Dunbar	Safety Education	Fitchburg Normal School	39
Ruth Dyas	English	Boston University, A.B.	30
Lottie A. Elzbut	Stenography, Typewriting	Boston University, B.S.; M.C.S.; C.A.G.S.	9
William T. Fidler	English	Boston College, B.A.; Boston S.T.C., M.Ed.	1
Thelma B. Foster	United States History	Boston University, B.S.	30
Raymond A. Gadaire	United States History	Middlebury College, A.B.	5
Leonard S. Hamilton	Chemistry, Applied Science	University of Mass., B.S.; Northeastern Univ., M.S.	1

INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
Frederick A. Hohn, Jr.	Graphic Arts	Boston S.T.C., B.S.Ed.; Columbia Univ. T.C., M.A.	3
Robert M. Jennings	World Geography	Boston College, B.S.; Boston University, A.M.	1
Elizabeth M. Johnston	Stenography, Type., Bookkeeping	Boston S.T.C., B.S.Ed.; M.Ed.	6
Robert T. Kent	U.S. Hist., Mod. Hist., Prob. Dem.	Boston College, B.S.	0
Warren N. Lapworth	Physical Education	Columbia University, A.B.	5
Gertrude M. Miller	Counseling	Simmons College, B.S.; Harvard University, Ed.M.	36
William E. Mullin, Jr.	U. S. Hist., Problems of Democracy	Tufts University, A.B.; Ed.M.	0
Patricia E. Nelson	English	Tufts College, A.B.; Boston University, M.Ed.	9
Norman N. Nevins	Modern History, World Problems	Bowdoin College, A.B.; Bates College, Ed.M.	25
John R. Pedersen	Health, Biology	Brockport S.T.C., B.S.; Columbia Univ. T.C., M.A.	4
Esther B. Pile	Librarian	Vassar College, A.B.	2
George F. Ramacorti	Counseling	Boston University, B.S. Ed.; M.Ed.	5
John J. Santosuosso	French	Harvard College, A.B.; Catholic Univ., A.M.; Columbia Univ. T.C., Ed.D.	2
Bennette A. Shultz	Latin	Radcliffe College, A.B.; Yale Univ., A.M.	0
Anna M. Smith	Typewriting	Salem S.T.C., B.S.Ed.; Boston Univ., M.Ed.	2
Howard A. Smith	Chemistry	Boston University, B.S.; M.A.	26
Stanley F. Snell	Mathematics	Bates College, B.S.	29
Norman G. Tardiff	Mathematics	Bates College, B.S.; Boston Univ., M.Ed.	12
Francis X. Tracy	English	Catholic Univ., A.B.; Boston College, M.A.; M.Ed.	7
Eleanor Van Everen	Physical Education	University of New Hampshire, B.S.	1
Ethel B. Wiley	Biology	Simmons College, B.S.	10

Cunningham Junior High School

Donald E. Allison	Principal	Colby College, B.S.; Boston University, M.Ed.	25
Arvid L. Jacobson	Assistant Principal, Social Studies	Fitchburg N.S.; Boston Univ., B.S.; Bridgewater S.T.C., M.Ed.	30
Charles J. Caddoo	Health, Physical Education	Colby College, B.S.	18

INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
Cecelia R. Campbell	Mathematics, English	N. Y. University, B.S.; Boston College, M.Ed.	19
Thomas H. Clark	Mathematics	Dartmouth College, A.B.; Columbia University, M.A.	4
Evelyn A. Collier	Health, Physical Education	Sargent College, B.U., B.S.; B.U., M.Ed.	1
William F. Coughlin, Jr.	Counseling	Holy Cross College, A.B.; Boston University, M.Ed.	0
Ethel M. Cowgill	Social Studies	Bridgewater S.T.C., B.S.	14
Paul B. Dorsey	Mathematics, Social Studies	Boston College, B.S.	3
Ellen F. Fahey	English	Bridgewater S.T.C., B.S.Ed.; Boston University, M.Ed.	9
George F. Fellows	Science	Tufts College, B.S.; Boston University, Ed.M.	28
Melvin H. Glazier	Mathematics	Middlebury College, B.S.	17
Dorothy V. Hebert	Latin, French	Univ. of New Hampshire, A.B.; Boston Univ. M.A.	31
John A. Kvicala	English	Boston College, A.B.; Harvard University, A.M.T.	6
John M. Mathews	Industrial Arts	Fitchburg S.T.C., B.S.E.; Bridgewater S.T.C., M.Ed.	18
Margaret M. McGregor	Social Studies, Art	Newburyport Training School	31
Helen F. O'Connell	English, Librarian	Castine Normal School, Univ. of Maine, B.S.Ed.	0
Samuel H. Olson	English	Bridgewater S.T.C., B.S.Ed.; Boston University, M.A.	3
Gerald H. Richardson	Industrial Arts, Science	Fitchburg S.T.C., B.S.Ed.; Tufts College, Ed.M.	5
Sema J. Stein	Home Economics	University of Dayton, B.S.	0
Helen R. Welch	Business, French	Boston University, B.S.	25

Pierce School

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
Benjamin J. Bump	Principal	Bridgewater S.T.C., B.S.Ed.; M.Ed.	5
Robert J. Connolly	Vice Principal	Suffolk University, A.B.; Bridgewater S.T.C., Ed.M.	3

Junior High School Division

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
Otis B. Oakman, Jr.	Assistant Principal, Social Studies	Boston University, A.B.; Ed.M.; C.A.G.S.	23
Arnold G. Adams	Mathematics	Bates College, B.S.; Boston University, Ed. M.	24

INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
Ruth-Marie Ballard	English	Radcliffe College, A.B.; Harvard University, Ed.M.	22
Maryellen Barry	English	Boston College, B.S.	2
Alfred F. Breen	Social Studies	Boston College, B.S.S.S.; Boston S.T.C., M.Ed.	2
Alice E. Conant	Physical Education, Health	Sargent School, Boston University, B.S.	28
David M. Crehan	Science, Latin	Boston College, A.B.	0
John J. Crimlisk	Latin	Boston College, A.B.; Boston S.T.C., M.Ed.	2
Ella E. Day	Social Studies	Farmington N.S.; Boston University, B.S., M.Ed.	20
Ralph S. Fellows	Science	Tufts Univ., A.B.; Boston Univ., M.A., Ph.D. Geol.	2
Grace F. Goddard	English	Bates College, A.B.	30
Generosa C. Hagan	Home Economics	Regis College, B.S.	16
Howard H. Hall	Industrial Arts	Kansas S.T.C., B.S., M.S.	2
Carolyn MacKnight	Social Studies	Salem N.S.; Boston University, B.S.	39
Cornelius J. McIntire	Counseling	Boston S.T.C., B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	3
Leah C. Mitiguy	Science, Health	Boston S.T.C., B.S.	0
Loreli C. Olson	French, English	Carleton College, B.A.; Harvard University, A.M.T.	0
Robert J. N. Osborn	Mathematics	Bridgewater N.S., B.S.; Boston University, Ed.M.	32
Hazel E. Patterson	Mathematics	Bridgewater Normal School	39
Richard J. Ryan	Physical Education, Health	Springfield College, B.S.	2
Frederick A. Schoenherr	Industrial Arts	Lowell Institute School, M.I.T.	40
Barbara J. Stanwood	English, Librarian	Boston University, A.B.	6
Anna L. Strid	French	Bridgewater N.S.; Boston University, B.S., M.A.	39
Doris A. Tucker	Mathematics	Boston University, B.S., M.Ed.	13
Leo Tyrrell	Business, Mathematics	Northeastern University, B.S., M.Ed.	2
Elementary School Division			
George M. Cruickshanks	Sixth	Boston University, B.S.; Boston S.T.C., M.Ed.	1
M. Elsie Hachey	Sixth	Plymouth Teachers College, B.Ed.	10
Joan A. Mulrenin	Sixth	Lesley College, B.S.Ed.	2

INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
Louise R. Thompson	Fifth	Boston University, B.S., M.Ed.	24
Rachel B. Allbee	Fifth	Boston University, B.S.Ed.; M.Ed.	8
Ruth M. Sharkey	Fifth	Emmanuel College, B.A.	0
Joan R. Reed	Fourth	Bridgewater S.T.C., B.S.Ed.	1
Shirley G. Gerber	Fourth	Boston University, B.S.	1
Helen I. Ellis	Third	Wheelock School	17
Sallyann Wekstein	Third	Boston University, B.S.	1
Judith Hopper	Third	Keuka College, B.A.; Harvard University, Ed.M.	0
Anne V. Hopkins	Second	Lesley College, B.S.Ed.	16
Dorothy M. McCarthy	Second	Boston S.T.C., B.S.Ed.	1
Natalie E. McGrath	Second	Boston S.T.C., B.S.	0
M. Dianne Holland	First	Middlebury College, B.A.	2
Jean M. Reynolds	First	Regis College, A.B.; Boston S.T.C., M.Ed.	2
Joan R. Driscoll	First	Boston S.T.C., B.S.Ed.	3
Mary M. Pitman	Kindergarten	Wheelock College, B.S.	16
Anne L. Douglass	Kindergarten	Tufts University, B.S.Ed.	2

Belcher School

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
Lorinda M. Jones	Principal	Salem S.T.C., B.S.; Boston University, M.Ed.	18
Kenneth J. McIntire	Elem. Asst. and Sixth Grade	Boston College, B.S.B.A.; Boston S.T.C., M.Ed.	3
Mary B. Schofield	Fifth	Boston S.T.C., B.S.Ed.; M.Ed.	4
Gertrude Hamm	Fourth	Boston University, A.B.; Tufts College, M.Ed.	10
Gertrude Lucey	Third	Smith College, A.B.; Boston College, M.Ed.	14
E. Lucille Marcus	Second	Lesley College, B.S.	10
Ann V. Mullin	First	Framingham S.T.C., B.S.Ed.	6
Harriet A. Spellman	Kindergarten	Newton College of Sacred Heart, A.B.	0

INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL

Collicot School

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
Chester W. Ruggles	Principal	Worcester S.T.C., B.S.Ed.; M.Ed.	8
Philip J. O'Neil	Elem. Asst. and Sixth Grade	Boston University, B.S., Boston S.T.C., M.Ed.	2
Jessie A. Baldwin	Sixth	Framingham Normal School; Boston University, B.S.	34
Mary B. Whitehead	Sixth	Emmanuel College, A.B.	4
Ellen A. MacDermott	Fifth	Framingham Normal School	28
Ann T. Lannon	Fifth	Emmanuel College, A.B.	2
Elsie D. Thomas	Fourth	Hyannis Normal School	31
Lenore B. Lieberman	Fourth	Lesley College, B.S.	0
Phyllis Esau	Third	Bridgewater S.T.C., B.S.; Boston University, M.Ed.	18
Edith M. Polley	Third	Fitchburg S.T.C., B.S., M.Ed.	26
Priscilla G. Butts	Third	Carleton College, BA., Cornell University, Ed.M.	0
Doris S. Cole	Second	Gorham Normal School	31
Elaine K. Jacobs	Second	Lesley College, B.S.Ed.	1
Phyllis A. Kennedy	Second	Boston S.T.C., B.S.	1
Alice J. Dwinnell	First	Wheelock School; Boston University, B.S., M.Ed.	14
Margaret F. Ennis	First	Boston S.T.C., B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	3
Dorothea A. Lazzari	First	Boston S.T.C., B.S.Ed.	7
Gladys O. Bolton	Kindergarten	Radcliffe College, A.B.; Wheelock School	39
Betty A. Johnson	Kindergarten	Lesley College, B.S., M.S.Ed.	10

Glover School

Frances A. Murray	Principal	Salem N.S.; Bridgewater S.T.C., B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	31
Leo P. Dauwer, Jr.	Elem. Asst. and Sixth Grade	Boston University, B.S.Ed.; Boston College, M.Ed.	5
Barbara A. Holub	Fifth	Bridgewater S.T.C., B.S.Ed.; M.Ed.	5
Selina M. Gibbons	Fourth	Miss Neil's School	23

INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
Claire F. Mullin	Third	Framingham S.T.C., B.S.Ed.	6
Catherine M. Gallivan	Second	Boston University, B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	5
Helen M. Kelley	First	Boston S.T.C., B.S.Ed.	7
Phyllis E. Wood	Kindergarten	Pembroke College, A.B.; Boston University, Ed.M.	4
	Tucker School		
Eleanor C. Blaine	Principal	Bridgewater S.T.C., B.S.Ed.; Hyannis S.T.C., M.Ed.	7
Charles J. Kent	Elem. Asst. and Sixth Grade	Boston College, B.S.Soc.; Bridgewater S.T.C., M.Ed.	2
Florence M. Barden	Sixth	Keene Normal School; N.E. Conservatory of Music	12
Gertrude H. Falt	Sixth	Gorham Normal School	15
Doris G. Norton	Fifth	Newburyport Training School	31
Rosemary E. Fuller	Fifth	Boston S.T.C., B.S.Ed., M.S.Ed.	2
Catherine J. McGrath	Fifth	Boston S.T.C., B.S.Ed.	4
Mary F. Halliday	Fourth	Miss Neil's School; Hyannis Normal School	31
Gladys B. Ensher	Fourth	University of Massachusetts, B.A.	2
Anna H. Wilder	Third	Perry Kgn. N.S.; Boston University, B.S.	16
Sheila L. Namiot	Third	Boston University, B.S.	1
Dorothy Russell	Second	Bridgewater S.T.C., B.S., M.Ed.	14
Anna W. Schurger	Second	Skidmore College, A.B.; Harvard University, Ed.M.	0
Helen L. Whitcomb	First	Gorham Normal School; Boston University, B.S.	26
Patricia A. Gallivan	First	Boston S.T.C., B.S.	0
Judith A. Rowand	Kindergarten	Wheelock College, B.S.Ed.	1
Alison G. Ayer	Kindergarten	Wheelock College, B.S.Ed.	0
	Directors — Supervisors — Special Teachers		
Julian S. Alexander	Director of Art	Mass. School of Art, B.S.Ed.; Boston College, M.Ed.	4
Robert H. Archibald	Director of Guidance	Bates College, A.B.; Rutgers University, M.Ed.	1

INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
Nana R. Benson	Special Class	Wheelock School; Hyannis S.T.C., B.S.	17
June W. Buchanan	Special Class	Sargent College, Boston University, B.S.P.E.	0
Joan Chandler	Reading Consultant	Salem S.T.C., B.S.Ed.; Boston University, M.Ed.	0
Carol A. Crowley	Home Economics, Jr. High	Marymount College, B..A.	4
Margaret Q. Doyle	Psychologist	B.U. Sargent College, B.S.; Boston College, Ed.M.	20
Pauline F. Dundon	Special Class	Framingham N.S.; Boston University, B.S.Ed.	9
Melvyn D. Hale, Jr.	Physical Education, Elem.	Springfield College, B.S.	1
H. Dora Hamlin	Supervisor of Art, Elem.	Mass. School of Art, B.S.; Boston University, M.Ed.	21
Margaret B. Heald	Asst. Supervisor of Music	Bridgewater N.S.; Boston University, B.S.	37
John J. Leite	Music—Secondary Schools	Lowell S.T.C., B.S.Ed.	1
Alice E. McCoy	Physical Education—Elementary	Boston University Sargent College, B.S.	24
Terry K. Mettel	Teacher of Art—Jr. High	Adelphi College, B.A.	0
Miriam G. Schoenherr	Director of Adult Evening Classes	Framingham Normal School	14
Pauline D. Shruhan	Adjustment Counselor	Bridgewater S.T.C., B.S.Ed.; Boston University, M.Ed.	8
Francis W. Tatro	Director of Music	New England Conservatory of Music, B.M.	14
Jane C. Wagoner	Director Audio-Visual Aaids	Wellesley College, B.A.; Boston University, M.A.	11
Robert E. Raymond	Dir. of Health, Athletics, Phys. Ed.	Springfield College, B.S., M.S.	6

Internship Program

Name	Subject or Grade	Institution	Service
Carol C. Gjelsvik	English — Junior High	Pembroke College, A.B.; Harvard University	Spring 1960
Alison C. Smith	Science — Junior High	Oberlin College, A.B.; Harvard University	Spring 1960
Henry R. Fowler	English — Junior High	Princeton University, A.B.; Harvard University	Fall 1960
Gay Gellhorn	Social Studies — Junior High	Radcliffe College, A.B.; Harvard University	Fall 1960
Arlene F. Wissenbach	Elementary Grades	Northeastern University	Spring 1960
Betsy D. Murdoch	Elementary Grades	Northeastern University	Fall 1960
David R. Sawyer	Elementary Grades	Northeastern University	Spring and Fall 1960
Ann-Carol Wish	Elementary Grades	Northeastern University	Fall 1960
Margaret I. MacGillivray	Elementary Grades	Northeastern University	Fall 1960

INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL

Special Teachers (Part time)
Guido Antonelli, Teacher of Violin
Emily Goode, Nature Study
Robert Hayward, Teacher of Drum
Irving Kams, Teacher of Clarinet
John Molloy, Teacher of Brass
William L. Rinehart, Director of Handwriting

IN APPRECIATION

1960

The Public Schools appreciate the dedicated work
of the following who retired this year after
many years of devotion to the children of our community.

Edith E. Neylan, Teacher, Milton High School

Clara Wetherbee, Teacher, Belcher School

Emelene E. Wishart, Teacher, Tucker School

Frances E. Smith, Secretary to the Superintendent

Maurice Spillane, Custodian, Collicot School

DIVISION OF CAFETERIAS

Dorothy L. Callahan, Director
97 Standish Avenue, Wollaston

Edith L. Allen, Clerk (part time)
69 Oak Street, Milton

Senior High School:

Eva Rosato, 78 Meagher Avenue, Milton
Eleanor E. Ladd, 15 Frothingham Street, Milton
Christina Fitzpatrick, 26 Norman Street, Milton
Virginia M. Kennedy, 57 Elton Road, Milton
Deborah Callanan, 132 Alvin Avenue, Milton
Margaret Silverio, 269 Edge Hill Road, Milton
Carol Gallagher, 78 Granite Place, Milton
Rita Maglio, 29 Cedar Terrace Street, Milton
Elizabeth Haven, 2 Columbia Park, Milton

Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School:

Mary A. Maloney, 92 Waldeck Road, Milton
Nancy E. Murdock, 8 Westbourne Street, Milton
Mildred Cox, 36 Plymouth Avenue, Milton

Pierce School, Elementary and Junior High:

Glenna W. Sneider, 59 Greenleaf Street, Quincy
Ernestine L. Dowling, 741 Canton Avenue, Milton
Esther Aronson, 15 Lafayette Street, Milton
Julia Naughton, 493 Central Avenue, Milton
Josephine Russo, 15 Antwerp Street, Milton
Josephine McGrath, 252 Thacher Street, Milton
Ellen A. Parrell, 402 Reedsdale Road, Milton
Mary J. Whalen, 11 Antwerp Street, Milton

Glover School:

Lillian M. Driscoll, 39 Park Street, Milton
Mary J. Marchese, 12 Frothingham Street, Milton

DIVISION OF BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS

Louis C. Schoenherr, Superintendent
76 Shady Hill Road, Newton Highlands

George A. Keith, School Mechanic
80 Reservation Road, Milton

Michael J. Mahoney, Assistant Mechanic
142 Warren Avenue, Milton

Vincent A. Caulfield, Main. Assistant
164 Ferncroft Road, Milton

Custodians

Senior High School:

Thomas Taylor, 67 Oak Street, Milton
Walter T. Byrnes, 57 Willoughby Road, Milton
Charles S. Foley, 27 Horton Place, Milton
Charles de St. Croix, 19 Aberdeen Road, Milton
Robert W. King, 245 Granite Avenue, Milton

Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School:

Leo P. Carey, 108 Maple Street, Milton
Kenneth W. Ross, 27 Barry Street, West Quincy
Benjamin Levine, 10 Turnpike Road, Canton

Pierce School, Elementary and Junior High:

James F. Driscoll, 11 Lewis Drive, Randolph
Allan W. Parlee, 67 Brook Street, Wollaston
John H. Walker, Jr., 165 Cross Street, Hanover
Robert V. Byrne, 160 Warren Avenue, Milton
Paul L. Kelly, 65 Reedsdale Road, Milton

Belcher School:

John L. Bouchard, 96 Brook Road, Milton

Collicot School:

Maurice Spillane, 243 Eliot Street, Milton
Vincent A. Hayes, 19 Horton Place, Milton

Glover School:

Joseph L. Bertram, 31 Bates Road, Milton

Tucker School:

Chester V. Driscoll, 105 Thacher Street, Milton
John L. Grant, 128 Blue Hill Avenue, Milton

Special Assignment:

William Flannery, 84 Dyer Avenue, Milton

WELLS BINDERY INC.
WALTHAM, MASS.
JUN. 1961